

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Stanford University Libraries 3 6105 117 346 770

John E. Marble



Ex Libris
JOHN EMERSON MARBLE

JOHN E. MARBLE 1313 GARFIELD AVENUE SOUTH PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

•

•			
	,		

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1908

VOLUME LXII.



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1908

Editor. F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Sssociete Editor.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

Publishing Committee.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE, DON GLEASON HILL, EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 345 Abstracts of Deeds in Maine, Note, 94 Address of the President, ix

Bedford, Mass., Some Records of, 69, 157 Biographical Sketch of Richard Bourne, 139 Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760–1764, 352

Bliss, Note, 202 Book Nottces, 102, 205, 307, 386 Adams's Middletown Upper Houses, 1660-Additional Contributions to the History of

Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 391 Address and Poem read at Bowdoin College in Commemoration of the Centenary of the Birth of Henry Wadsworth Long-

or the Birth of Flenry wassworth Long-fellow, 106
Address delivered by Henry A. M. Smith at the Unveiling of the Monument to General Thomas Sumter, 107
Addresses by Edward T. Tucker and John H. Dillingham on the 250th Anniversary of Society of Friends in Sandwich, Mass.,

1907, 108
Allen's Allen Memorial, Second Series, 206
Amherst College—Class of Eighteen Hundred Eighty-Two. Record 1882-1907, 209
Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katharine Guild of Easton, Mass., 387

Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology,

1906-1907, 107 Annual of the University Club, 1908-1909,

Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 392 Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island,

Vol. xvi, 108
Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island,
Vol. xvii, 312
Athenseum Centenary, The Influence and

History of the Boston Athenseum, 1807-

1907, 100 Ager's Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians, 308

Bacon's Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe

Whittemore, and of His Wife, Maria Clark, 207

Bailey's The Record of My Ancestry, 107

Ballord's Some of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord, 102

Ballord's The Debyna-Cooper and Allied

Ballou's The Dobyns-Cooper and Allied Families, 387

Families, 387
Barnes's The Barnes Family Year Book, Vol. I, 386
Bartlett's Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 207
Bates Bulletin—Vol. I, No. 1, 102
Bates Bulletin—Vol. I, No. 2, 307
Beckwith's Beckwith Notes, No. 6, 102
Billopp's A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, 387

Book Notices—
Bolton's Charles E. Bolton—A Memorial

Bolton's Charles E. Bolton—A Memorial Sketch, 105
Boston's Story in Inscriptions, 310
Bray's Aunt Hitty, Biographical and Reminiscent Narration of "Aunt Hitty" and "Uncle Thomas" Haskell, 308
Brennan's Qrigin of the Name of the Town of Peterborough, New Hampshire, 312
Buckman's Old Steamboat Days on the Hudson River, 391
Burrill's The Steat House Reston Masse.

Burrill's The State House, Boston, Massa-chusetts, 209

Chusetts, 200 Cabell's Branchians, a Partial Account of the Branch Family in Virginia, 102 Cambridge Historical Society, Publications II, Proceedings Oct. 1906—Oct., 1907, 209 Cary's John Alnsworth Dunn, Gardner, Mass 380

Cary's John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Mass., 389
Cary's The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin No. 4, 102
Cary's The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin No. 5, 307

caty 8 Theodon's Cary Descendants. Buffer on No. 5, 307
Catalogue of the Portraits and other objects of Historic Value belonging to the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass., 109
Catalogue of the Roxbury Latin School, Kearsarge Avenue, Boston, 209
Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Town of Danvers, Mass, 310
Celebration of the 275th Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Lynn, Mass., 1907, 108
Centennial Celebration of the Town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine, 311
Chamberlain's A Documentary History of Chelsea, 309

Chelsea, 309
Chapman's Monogram on the Southgate
Family of Scarborough, Maine, 308
Charter and By-laws of the Boston Marine

Society, 313
Cobb's A History of the Cobb Family,
Part I, 205

Cole's The Descendants of James Cole of

Plymouth, 386 Collins's The Continental Congress at Princeton, 312 Comstock's A Comstock Genealogy, 102

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 311 Contributions of the Lowell Historical So-

ciety, Vol. I, No. 1, 108 Cornish's The History and Genealogy of the

Cornish Families in America, 103
Couch's Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades,
and Frick Families, 205
Crane's Descendants of Daniel MoFarland,

Crane's Historic Homes and Institutions, and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Mass., 109

Brown, 807

Book Notices Book Notices— Lega-Weekes's Richard Weeks, Gentleman Davis's Barberry Bushes and Wheat, 111 Davis's John Harvard's Life in America at Arms and Prisoner in the Fleet, 207
Legs-Weekes's The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton, Part II, 211 Davis's Old Records of the Town of Fitch-burg, Mass., Vol. VI, 208 Davis's Was it Andros? 308 oounts of South Tawtou, Part II, 211
Library of Congress Publications—
Journals of the Continental Congress,
1774-1789, Vols., VIII, IX, 111
Journals of the Continental Congress,
1774-1789, Vol. X, 313
Journals of the Continental Congress,
1774-1789, Vol. XI, 313
Journals of the Continental Congress,
1774-1789, Vol. XI, 303
List of Works relating to the First and
Second Banks of the United States, 393
Select List of Books with references to
Periodicals relating to Currency and Dedication of the Sawin Memorial Bullding, Dover, Mass., 391
Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1977, 110. 1907, 110 DeWitt Genealogical Records, 390 Eleventh Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society, 392 Emery's The Families of Perkins, Fairfield and King, 206 Fairmount Park Art Association, No. 42, Periodicals relating to Currency and Periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, 393 Life of Henry Clay Payne, 107 Loring's Robert Lames of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 308 Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the United Farquhar's The History of the Bowles amily, 317 Family, 30: Fillebrown's The Family of Rev. John Butler, 386 Flagg's Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg of Lancaster, Mass., States of America, 390 Maffet's Moffatana Bulletin, Vol. I, No. 2, Mann's Memoir of Albert Alonzo Folsom, 205 Foote's Foote Family, 103 Ford's Journals of the Continental Con-Manual for the General Court, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1903, 313
Manual (No. III) of the First Church in Swampscott, Congregational, 109
Manual of the Western Reserve Historical Ford's Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, 393
Fretz's A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, 386
Gardner's The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 311
Glibert's History of Salem, New Hampshire, 211
Gray's The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 387
Griffin's A list of Works relating to the First and Second Banks of the United States, 393 Manual of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Tract No. 91, 212 Marble's Samuel Carey, Participant in the Massacre of Wyoming, 105 Marlborough, Mass., Burial Ground In-scriptions—Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham Cemeteries, 311 Massachusetts Building, Hampton Roads, Va., Jamestown Ter-Centennial Expo-sition, 1907, 110 Massachusetts Colonial Loan Exhibit at States, 393 Griffin's Select List of Books with referstion, 1907, 110
Massachusetts Colonial Loan Exhibit at
the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1907, 110
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the
American Revolution, Register of Members and Records of their Revolutionary ences to Periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, 393 Harrie's Islandica, Volume I, 393 Hayes's History of the Town of Rockingham, Vermont, 210
Helbig's The German American Collection
in the New York Public Library, 393
Hille's Two Country Cemeteries in New
Hampshire near Junction Boundary
Lines of Enfeld, Grantham, Lebanon Ancestors, 1907, 211
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVI, 210
Massachusetts Towns, Vitals Records of—
Beverly, Vol. II, 208
Billerica, 208 and Plainfield, 210
Historical Journal of the More Family, 388
Historical Manual of the Congregational
Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1663-Dover, 208 Dover, 208 Dudley, 310 Essex, 310 Hamilton, 310 Holliston, 310 Lincoln, 208 Hooper's Hooper Genealogy, 387 Hortont's Horton Family Year-Book—De-scendants of Isaac Horton, 388 Hunnewell's Collectors, An Address Read to the Club of Odd Volumes, 310 Huse's A Sketch of Abel Huse, the First of the Name in America, and Ancestor Lynnfield, 208 Mariboro', 206 Middlefield, 209 Saugus, 209 Westminster, 209 Mathews's Andrew Ellicott, his Life and of all the Huses in this Country, 309 of all the Huses in this Country, 309
Inangural Address of Hon. James Logan,
Mayor of Worcester, Mass., 1906, 313
Indian Captive—Narrative of the Captivity
and Sufferings of Zadock Steele, 309
Industrial Ald Society, Seventy-Second
Annual Report, 1907, 109
Johnson's Col. Henry Ludington, A Memoir, 106 Letters, 389 Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Massachusetts, 107
Matthews's Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704-1780, 110
Memoir of Daniel Lathrop Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 207
Memorial Observances of George Frisbie Journal of the Senate of the State of Con-Hoar, 106 Memorial Sketch of William Dela Bragg, necticut, January Session, 1907, 313 Krusi's Recollections of My Life, 389 Krūsi's Recollections of My Life, 389
Lart's Registers of the Protestant Church
of Caen (Normandy), Vol. 1, 390
Leach's Some Account of the Tree Family
and its Connections in England and
America, 388
Leatherbee's The Ancestors and Descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright
Brown, 307 Memorial to Thomas Simms Bellens, 389 Missouri Historical Society Collections, Vol. III, No. 1, 311 Mose's The Colonial War Services of Colonel Ninian Beall, Colonel George Beall (1695), and Colonel George Beall (1729), 306

Book Notices Mundy's Nicholas Mundy and Descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665, 104 Murray's Journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. VII, 392 Nantucket Historical Association, Vol. 2, Bulletin No. 5, 108
Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson, National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass., New Haven Colony Historical Society, Reports for 1907, 212
Noyes-Gilman Ancestry, 104
Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, No. 18, 209
Olmstead's A Journey in the Back Country in the Winter of 1833-4, 111
One Hundred and Second Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society of the City of New York, 1907, 212 Only a Boy, 309
Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records, Vol. VIII, 312
Page's The Manor of Peace, Ware, Massachusetts. Reverend Grindall Rawson and rage's ine manor of reace, ware, massa-chusetts. Reverend Grindall Rawson and His Ministry, 211 Parker's The Cherokee Indians, 392 Poffenbarger's Ann Balley, 308 Pope's Hooper Genealogy, 387 Pope's Pomeers of Maine and New Hamp-Pope's Pioneers of Mannagers, 206
Porter's A Porter Pedigree, 206
Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, January 14, 1906, 210

Alba Most Worshipful Grand
Accepted Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand
Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted
Masons of the Commonwealth of Massa-Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1907, 211, 313; 1908, 393
Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Volume V, Part I, 311
Proceedings of the Reade Historical and Genealogical Association, 1907, 104
Proceedings at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New England Society in the City of Brooklyn, 1907, 111
Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of Old Bridgewater, 1906, 310
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume IX. 110 sachusetts, Volume IX, 110
Publications of the Colonial Society of
Massachusetts, Volume X, 392
Publications of the Sharon Historical Society, Containing the Church Records of Rev. Philip Curtis, April, 1908, 312 Purdy's A Memorial to my Grandmother, Sarah Thorne White and Her Ancestry, Purdy's The Whitmore Genealogy, 207 Purmort's Purmort Genealogy, 206 Putnam's Putnam Leaflets, Vol. IV, No. 1, 307 Putnam's A History of the Putnam Family in England and America, Part IX, 388 Quinby's New England Family History, Vol. I. No. 1, 107: No. 2, 208; No. 3, 208; No. 4, 390
Record of Descendants of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Mass., 103

Records Relating to the Early History of
Boston, 1814–1822,, Volume xxxvii, 107 Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 1893-1907, 211 211
Report of the First Meeting of the Foote Family Association of America at Wethersheld. Conn., 103
Report of the Record Commissioners, containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630-1699, 208
Reunion of the Balch Family Association at Bayeris Mass. 1907 109

at Beverly, Mass., 1907, 102

Book Notices— Ridion's History of the Families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, 103 Roll of Membership of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1908, 212 Rowlee's Lieut. Heman Rowlee and His Descendants, 194 Sanborn's Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 389
Sanborn's Whittier as Man, Poet, Reformer; Bibliotheca Sacra, Article I, 309
Sellers's Genealogy of the Jaquett Family, 206 Sharpe's Bethany Sketches and Records, 309 Shelley's John Harvard and His Times, 106 Shepard's The Episcopal Church and Early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut, 209 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family— Line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vt., 105 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family— Line of Zephaniah Shepard, Guilford, Vt., Sixteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association, 206 Smith's Sewall Mason Osgood, D.D., 207 Smith's The Founders of the First Parish, Dover, Mass., 310 Some Account of the Rev. Theodore Edson. Some Account of the Rev. I needed Edson, D.D., 207

Spencer's Spencer Family Record, 105
Stark's Dorchester Day, 210
Stevens's History of the Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the late War of the Rebellion, State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Eleventh Annual Report of State Record Commissioner, 393 State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Report of the Jamestown Com-mission, 393 Swan's Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan, Taylor's The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 391
Thompson's Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832, 111 1832, 111
Thwing's History of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1904, 312
Todd's In Olde New York, 392
Tracy's Recently Discovered Ancestry of Gov. William Tracy of Virginia, 388
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 14, 108
Tucker's The First Four Meeting Houses of Milton, Mass., 311
Twenty-second Annual Report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for the Year 1907, 313 1907, 313
Two Centuries of New Miltord, Connecticut. 391 Two Hundreth Anniversary of Settlement of the Town of New Milford, Conn., 1907, 108
Tyler's Williamsburg, The Old Colonial
Capital, 109
Updike's A History of the Episcopal Church
in Narragansett, Rhode Island, 210
Varnum's The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts), 105 Vineland Historical and Antiquarian So-clety, Annual Report, 1907, 313 Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849, Volume II, Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 208 Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 208

Contributors and Contributions-

```
Book Notices-
           Vital Records of Dudley, Mass., to the end
of the Year 1849, 310
Vital Records of Essex, Mass., to the end
of the Year 1849, 310
            Vital Records of Hamilton, Mass., to the
end of the Year 1849, 310
            Vital Records of Holliston, Mass., to the
Year 1850, 310
            Vital Records of Lincoln, Mass., to the
Year 1850, 208
           Vital Records of Lynnfield, Mass., to the
end of the Year 1849, 208
Vital Record of Marlborough, Mass., to the
end of the Year 1849, 208
            Vital Records of Middlefield, Mass., to the
           Year 1850, 209
Vital Records of Saugus, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 209
Vital Records of Westminster, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 209
Wure Parish Church—Dedication of a Tablet in Memory of the Rev. Charles
                let in Memory of the Rev. Charles
            Chauncy, 109
Waters's Historical Sketch of the Founding of All Saints' Church, Chelmsford, Mass., 209
Waters's Pedigree of Abel Waters of Suttern Mass.
            waters's Federate of Abel Waters of Sutton, Mass., 308
Waters's The Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm. Ipswich Historical Society Publications, No. xv, 205
Watkins's Lemuel Cox, Bridge Builder and Inventor 106
            Inventor, 105
Wegyant's The Sacketts of America, their
           Wegyant's The Sacketts of America, their Ancestors and Descendants, 104
White Family Genealogy, 206
Wilbors's The Wildborse in America, 308
Williams's The Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 308
Woods's Twenteth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 211
Woolson's The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines, with Biographical Sketches, 207
Year-Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Michigan. 303
            Revolution in the State of Michigan, 393
Year-Book of the Swedish American His-
 torical Society, 1905–1907, 212
Boreman, Note, 303
Bourne, Richard, Missionary to the Mashpee
Bourne, Richard, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians, 139
Braintree, Mass., Items, Note, 93
Branford, Conn., Gravestone Inscriptions, 143
Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 346
Brown, David Henry, Memoir of, 315
James of Middletown, Conn., and his
Descendants, 334
John Marshall, Memoir of, 11
Browne-Lee, Note, 199
Bunker, George of Charlestown, Mass., 67
Burley-Bean-Harvey-Hutchins, Note, 201
  Carlisle, Mass., Records of, 32
  Charter, lxxx
Chatham, Mass., Gravestone Inscriptions,
 Note, 203, 303
Clay, Note, 303
Collins, Note, 96
Edward and John and their Descend-
  ants, Note, 304
Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass., 220,
  Contributors and Contributions to Vol. LXII-
      Adams, Oscar Fay.
Our English Parent Towns—Maldon, 162
Ayer, Mary Farwell.
Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mash-
      pee Indians, 139
Ballou, Hosea Starr.
                  George Bunker of Charlestown, Mass., 67
```

Bartlett, Joseph Gardner. Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 25 Burrage, Henry S.
Memoir of Gen. John Marshall Brown, 11
Daniels, Edwin Alfred. Daniels, Edwin Alfred.

Sanford Family Records, 335

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.

List of Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica, 300

Ford, William H.

List of Deceased Ministers, 273

Fothergill, Gerald.

Emigrants from England, 242, 320

Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168

*Gage, Arthur E. Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168

Gage, Arthur E.

Some Descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., 254
Gleason, Daniel Angei, 278
Gordon, George A.

Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.

Abstracts from the First Rook of Bristol Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 345 Hill, Edwin A. Branford, Conn., Gravestone Inscrip-tions, 143
Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., 364
Descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn., 172, 238 Jenks, Charles William. Some Records of Bedford, Mass., 69, 157 Loring, Arthur G.
Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and
Some of His Descendants, 58, 150 Mann, George Sumner. Captain Albert Alonzo Folsom, 215 Perley, Sidney.
Memoir of Alfred Poore, 51 Pickford, Anna M.

Jackson Family of Rowley, Framingham
and Rutland, Mass., 372
Smith Family of Walpole, Mass., 281 Pomeroy, Emma B. A Provincial Muster Roll, 381 Rice, Franklin P.
Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass., Shaker Records of Enfield, N. H., 119 Seymour, George Dudley. Seventeenth Century Letter, 82 Smith, Frank. Memoir of David Henry Brown, 315 Smyth, Ralph D.
Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 48
James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and His Descendants, 334

John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 15 His Descendants, 18
Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn.,
and His Descendants, 136
Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and
His Descendants, 229
Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 218 Steiner, Bernard C.
Christopher Todd of New Haven., Conn.,
and His Descendants, 48
James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and His Descendants, 834
John and Thomas Jordan of Guilford, Conn., and their Descendants, 333 John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 15 Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn., and His Descendants, 136 Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 229
Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 218

```
Genealogies—
Farnham, 15
Gage, 254
Highland, Hiland, 384
Hughes, 229
Jackson, 372
Jones, 25
Jordan, 333
Lay, 172, 238
Lockwood, 97
Moseley, 383
Sanford, 335
Smith, 281
Stokes, 364
Contributors and Contributions-
      ontributors and Contributions—
Stiles, Esra.
Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 352
Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764, 283
Swan, Laura Prentice.
Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan, 115
Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
Records of the Church in Eastbury,
Conn., 83, 192, 291, 375
Taylor, John Lewis.
A Private Record of Deaths in Medfield,
Mass., 368
        Mass., 368
Thompson, Francis M.
        Thompson, Francis M.
Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Roger
Newton of Greenfield, Mass., 263
Trask, William Blake.
Records of the Congregational Church in
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Stokes, 364
Todd, 48
                                                                                                                                                                                           Todd, 48
Wiard, 56
Williams, 66, 184
Woodward, 136
Genealogies in Preparation, 204, 306, 385
Abbott, 101
Bennett, 101
Clemence, Clemons, Clemans, Clemens,
Clemons, Clemants, Clement, 101
Fulham, 386
Holton, 306
Larkin, 204
Miller, 201
Monnet, 101
Oates, Otis, 386
Ramsdell, 101, 204
Winans, 380
Woodruff, 306
       Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 34
Watkins, Walter Kendall.
Notes on Maldon, Eng., in Our English Parent Towns Series, 166
Wiard, A. L.
Wiard Family Bible Records, 56
Williams, Cornelia Bartow.
Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverbill, Mass., 184
Williams, Horace P.
and Haverhill, Mass., 184
Williams, Horace P.
Williams Family Bible Records, 66
Woods, Henry Dickinson.
Deaths in New Braintree, Mass., 17, 128
Woods, Henry Ernest.
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 32
Cooke, Thomas of Guilford, Conn., and His
                                                                                                                                                                                              Winans, 380
Woodruff, 306
Wyer, 204
Gleason, Daniel Angel, 278
Granger, Note, 200
Gray, Note, 98
         Descendants, 218
Deaths, 112, 212, 313, 394
Deaths in Chatham, Mass., Note, 382
Deaths in Medfield, Mass., 368
Deaths in New Braintree, Mass., 17, 128
Deaths in New Braintree, Mass., 17, 128
Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764, 283
Descendants of Thomas Cooke, 218
Descendants of Richard Hughes, 249
Descendants of Richard Hughes, 229
Descendants of Hugh, Jones 25
                                                                                                                                                                                               Harvard, Note, 200, 201
Hawes, Note, 202
Highland, Hiland, Note, 384
Historical Intelligence—
Connectiout Vital Records, 99
                                                                                                                                                                                                              English Research, 100, 204
Fuller, 306
Descendants of Richard Hughes, 229
Descendants of Hugh Jones, 26
Descendants of John and Thomas Jordan, 333
Descendants of Robert Lay, 172, 238
Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., 364
Descendants of Christopher Todd, 48
Descendants of John Woodward, 136
Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, 263
Dickens, Digging, (Note) 98
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Genealogies in Preparation, 101
Harleian Society, 385
History of Chelmsford, Mass., 204
History of the First Church in Roxbury,
                                                                                                                                                                                               100
Park-Parke, 306
Phillimore Parish Register Series, 100
Sargent Genealogy, 100
Hughes, Richard of Guilford, Conn., and His
Descendants, 220
 Dickens, Diggins, (Note), 98
Dinley-Pollard, Note, 383
 Dudley-Granger, Note, 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                Hutchins, Note, 201
                                                                                                                                                                                               Illustrations—
Ordination of Richard Bourne at Mashpee,
 Eames, Robert of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 58, 150
of His Descendants, 58, 150
Eastbury, Conn., Records of the Church in, 83, 192, 291, 375
Eldredge-Long, Note, 202
Emigrants from England, 242, 320
Enfield, N. H., Shaker Records of, 119
English Records, Note, 96
Errata, 114, 214, 394
Evarts, Note, 98
Extract from Whiteway Diary, Note, 384
Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, D. D., of Greenfield, Mass., 263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     139
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Portraits:
                                                                                                                                                                                               Portraits:
Brown, David Henry, 315
Brown, John Marshall, 11
Brown, John Marshall, 11
Gleason, Albert Alonzo, 215
Gleason, Daniel Angell, 278
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115
View of Maldon, Eng., 162
Inscribed Powder Horns, Note, 201
Lucrivitius from Old Competer of 1
                                                                                                                                                                                              Inscribed Powder Horns, Note, 201
Inscriptions from Old Cemetery at Watervliet,
N. Y., Note, 202
Jacksou Family of Rowley, Framingham and
Rutland, Mass., 372
Jones, Hugh of Salem, Mass., and His Des-
cendants, 25
Jordan, John and Thomas of Guilford, Conn.,
and their Descendants, 333
Lamb, Reply, 385
 Family of John Williams, 184
Farnham, John of Dorchester, Mass., and His
Descendants, 15
Financial Needs of the Society, lxxxi
Folsom, Captain Albert Alonzo, 215
Funds of the Society (with Notes), lxxxii
                                                                                                                                                                                               Lamb, Reply, 385
Lay, Robert of Saybrook, Conn., Descendants
of, 172, 238
Lee, Note, 199
   Gage, John of Ipswich, Mass., Some Descend-
  ants of, 254
Genealogies
                                                                                                                                                                                                Letters-
                 Brown, 334
Collins, 304
                                                                                                                                                                                                Garment, Susanna, 82
Watkins, Joseph, 382
List of Deceased Ministers, 273
                  Cooke, 218
Eames, 58, 150
                                                                                                                                                                                                List of Donors to the Library, xxxii
```

List of Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica, 300 Lockwood Genealogy, Note, 97 Long, Note, 202 Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica. Maldon-Our English Parent Towns, 162 Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records of, 220, Maverick-Norman, Note, 384 Medfield, Mass., a Private Record of Deaths Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society— England Historic Genealogical Soci Appleton, Nathan, Ivi Bigelow, Henry Nelson, Ilx Bill, Ledyard, Ixxv Bowers, Dwight Eliot, Ixv Brown, David Henry, 315 Brown, John Marshall, 11 Charnock, Richard Stephen, Il De Peyster, John Wales, Ixvi Dwight, Melatiah Everett, Ixxili Evans, Alonzo Hathaway, Ixviii Folsom, Albert Alonzo, 216 Frye, Theophilus Clinton, Ixxvii Gleason, Daniel Angel, 278 Haskell, Edwin Bradbury, Ixili Jackson, George Anson, Ixvii Kelly, Edward Albert, Ixxi Knott, James Reynolds, Ixi Knott, James Reynolds, lxi Anott, James Reynold, 1x1
Lincoln, Solomon, 1xxiv
Pierce, Issac Newton, 1xxiv
Perry, John Frank, lviii
Poore, Alfred, 51
Prentiss, Henry Mellen, llv
Robinson, William Pitt, ixxviii
Russell, Edward, 1xii
Shiryan, Stephen, Vanghn 16 Russell, Edward, Ixii
Shipman, Stephen Vaughn, Iii
Smith, Joseph Adams, Ixx
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115
Taylor, Vernon Otis, Ixxii
Walker, Joseph Henry, Ixiv
Whittemore, Benjamin Ballou, Ix
Moseley Family Bible Records, Note, 383
Muster Roll of Capt. Eleazar Wheelock, 381

New Braintree, Mass., Deaths in, 17, 128 Newport, R. I., Deaths in, 283 Nichols, Rebecca, Reply, 101 Notes, 92, 199, 302, 382 Notes from English Records, Note, 92, 199

Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi Officers of the Society for the Year 1908, v Our English Parent Towns—Maldon, 162

Conn., Note, 96 Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168 Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168
Poore, Alfred, Memoir of, 51
Pray, Note, 201
Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, xiv, 91, 197, 302
Provincial Muster Roll, A, 381

Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 83,

Parentage of Dr. Samuel Cobb of Tolland,

Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 83, 192, 291, 375
Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 34
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 32
Records of Winchester, N. H., Note, 98
Replies, 101, 385
Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, xxi
Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, xxii
Report of the Committee on Consolidation Index, xxiv
Report of the Committee on English Research, Report of the Committee on English Research, xxi

Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, xxii Report of the Committee on Finance, xviii Report of the Committee on Increase of Mem-Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, xxv
Report of the Committee on Heraldry, xxii
Report of the Committee on the Library, xix
Report of the Committee on Papers and Resays, xx
Report of the Committee on Publications, xxv
Report of the Committee on Saie of Publications, xxiv tions, XXIV
Report of the Corresponding Secretary, XXXIX
Report of the Council, XVII
Report of the Historian, XIVIII
Report of the Librarian, XXVII
Report of the Librarian, XXVII
Report of the Treasurer, XII
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund,
XIVI

Sanford Family Records, 335
Scituate Church Records, Note, 383
Seventeenth Century Letter, A, 62
Shaker Records of Enfield, N. H., 119
Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., Note, 98
Smith, Note, 384
Smith Family of Walpole, Mass., 281
Smith, Mead, Note, 362
Society Notice, Note, 302
Some Descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., 254 Mass., 254
Some Records of Bedford, Mass., 69, 157
Stokes, Capt. Jonathan, Descendants of, 364
Sutherland, Reply, 101
Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115

Todd, Rote, 203 Todd, Christopher of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 48 Thompson, Reply, 385 Thomson, Note, 303 Todd, Note, 203

Wenham Congregational Church Records, 34
Wiard Family Bible Records, 56
Williams Family Bible Records, 66
Williams Family Bible Records, 66
Williams, Family of John of Newbury and
Haverhili, Mass., 184
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Allen, I-sace (1695), 232
Allen, I-sace (1695), 232
Allen, I-sace (1694), 232
Allen, I-sace (1694), 232
Annadown, Henry (1695), 351

Ailen, Isacce (1694), 232
Annadown, Henry (1695), 351
Avery, Joseph (1746), 93
Barker, Joseph (1742), 93
Burney, Jacob (1693-4), 179
Brentnall, Thomas (1693), 232
Briant, John (1693), 234
Briggs, Itichard (1694), 183
Burnet, Deborah (1737), 95
Burnet, Deborah (1737), 95
Burnet, Deborah (1734), 96
Caswall, Kezia (1740), 92
Chaffee, Joseph (1894), 350
Cobb, Samuel (1781), 97
Crosman, Robert (1693), 233 Crossman, Robert (1693), 233 Elkins, Sarah (1732), 95 Elkins, Sarah (1734), 95 Elkins, Sarah (1732), 95
Elkins, Sarah (1734), 96
French, Joseph (1694), 346, 346
Green, John (1694), 349, 352
Gutch, Robert (1667), 95
Hall, John (1694-5), 352
Hanniwell, Ambrose (1731), 94
Hoar, Wilham (1694), 183
Hunt, Ephraim (1694), 346
Hunt, Peter (1694), 183
Janson, Elizabeth (1694), 232
Jethro (negro) (1694), 342
Lewis, John (1724), 92
Lovering, Alice (1715), 95
Lovering, Robert (1715), 95
Lovering, Robert (1735), 95
Low, Anthony, (1693), 161
Lyddiard, Mary (1724), 96 "for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Gettsyburg, Pa.," also that of Colonel "for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Va."; and that of Brigadier General "for gal-

lant and meritorious services during the war."

After his recovery from his wounds, Gen. Brown devoted himself to business interests, entering the firm of J. B. Brown and Sons, then managers of the Portland Sugar Company. He also identified himself with public interests, especially those of his native city. In 1865, he was elected a member of the Common Council of the city of Portland, and also a member of the School Committee. He was one of the founders and the first president of the Portland Army and Navy Union. Later he was president of the Soldiers and Sailors Monument Association, and he delivered the address at the dedication of the monument erected in honor of the soldiers and sailors from Portland who served in the Civil War. He was one of the charter members of the Maine Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and for some time served as its Recorder, and later as its Commander. For five years he was a member of the Council of the Commandery-in-Chief of that Order. He identified himself prominently with the agricultural interests of the State. For many years he was a trustee, and in 1878 he was president, of the Maine Agricultural Society. citizen soldiery of Maine had in him an earnest supporter. served as Colonel of the 1st regiment, and later as Brigadier Gen-He performed efficient service on the staff of Governor Chamberlain, and also as a member of a commission for revising the military code of the State. In 1899, he represented the towns of Falmouth and Cumberland in the Legislature of Maine.

But with all his varied duties and interests, he found time for the exercise of his scholarly tastes. With the Maine Historical Society he was closely identified. For many years he was a member of its Standing Committee. Early in life he began a collection of books and manuscripts pertaining to the history of his native State, and this work was carried on with painstaking enthusiasm to the end of life. But especially were his scholarly interests maintained in connection with his alma mater. For many years he served as president of its Board of Overseers, and later he was made a member of its Board of Trustees. Bowdoin College in all his manhood years had his strong, loyal, loving support.

His last public service, and that which afforded him especial gratification, was as a member of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. He was the Second Vice President of the Board, and Local Manager of the Eastern Branch at Togus, Maine. His interest in the soldiers of the Civil War, commenced in the camp, on the march and amid the shock of arms on great battles-fields, increased year by year, and it was a matter of the highest satisfaction to him that in the closing period

of his life he was able to have an important part in ministering to the comfort and well-being of his comrades who had performed faithful service in the battle years 1861–1865, and needed a helping hand in their old age. His work for the Home was continued with unabated solicitude and wholeheartedness to the very close of life. Indeed, he had arranged to be at Togus on the very day of his death. The high esteem in which Gen. Brown was held by the old soldiers is well illustrated from the fact that of their own motion they had planned to line up on the avenue leading to the station at Togus in order that as he passed through these lines on his arrival at the Branch, after a long absence occasioned by sickness, they might give him a soldier's welcome.

In all his life-work Gen. Brown was animated by a deep religious spirit. He was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and was prominent in its councils, State and National. His religious life deepened with his advancing years, and there was nothing that had for its purpose the moral and spiritual welfare of men that did not find in him a sympathetic friend and well-wisher. The beautiful stone chapel, St. Mary's, which he erected at Falmouth Foreside, was an expression of his religious feeling as well

as of his undying remembrance of a beloved daughter.

In his family and among his friends Gen. Brown was always a charming personality. His classmate at Bowdoin, the Hon. Joseph W. Symonds of Portland, in a beautiful tribute to one he had known so long and so intimately, has well said of Gen. Brown:

"In the domestic circle there was no delight like that of his presence. Friends without number lavished their admiration and love upon him, and he grappled them to himself with hooks of steel. Never was a friendship lightly broken; it was rather like burnished armor on which rust does not gather by lapse of time. Long absent friends were always glad to recall him. He was never forgotten."

Maj. General Joshua L. Chamberlain, who was associated with Gen. Brown in very close relations, bears this testimony to the character of his long-time friend and companion:

"His personal character was that of a high-minded man, a chivalrous gentleman, a loyal friend, a knight of honor. While perhaps the stronger traits of manliness were more apparent in his ordinary bearing and manner, this was partly from a delicacy of nature which made him one of the most modest of men. Those who shared his deeper moods found in him a gentleness and tenderness which endeared him in a degree not common."

When such a man is taken from any community the finer feelings are touched, and men say with one of old, "How is the strong staff broken and the beautiful rod." The funeral services were held in St. Luke's cathedral in Portland, July 23d. There was a large attendance, and among those present were men who had been associated with Gen. Brown for many years in public and private life. The Eastern Branch of the National Home was represented by its

officers, company commanders, a bugler and eight sergeants who acted as pall-bearers. The committal was in the crypt of St. Mary's

chapel.

Gen. Brown married, December 18, 1866, in Washington, D.C., Miss Alida Catherine Carroll, a daughter of William Thomas Carroll, clerk of the Supreme Court in Washington, and of Sally Sprigg, daughter of Samuel Sprigg, Governor of Maryland, and Violetta Lansdale. Five children were born to them: Sally Carroll, Alida Greely, Mary Brewster, Carroll, and Violetta Lansdale. Alida died in Montreux, Switzerland, in 1889.

Gen. Brown was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1868, and a corresponding member of the Historical societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.

JOHN FARNHAM OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

- 1. JOHN FARNHAM was one of the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and his name appears the 33d on the list. On June 5, 1650, he was one of the seven pillars of the Second Church of Boston. Subsequently he joined the Baptist church of Boston, which step seems to have been considered disorderly, and his conduct so heretical in the eyes of his brethren that he was subsequently sentenced to be banished. (See REGISTER, Vol. 5, p. 399.) He married Elizabeth-Children:
 - 2. i. HENRY. Will dated Aug. 21, 1689, proved Feb. 13, 1700.
 - ELIZABETH.
 - iii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1638-9.
 - iv. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1642.
 - JOANNA, b. Mar. 3, 1644-5; m. James English.
 - JOHN, d. Aug. 26, 1652.
 - vii. RACHEL, m. Thomas Martin.
- 2. Dea. Henry Farnham (John) married Joanna, daughter of Thomas Rutke or Rutty, of Roxbury, Mass., who died Aug. 11, 1689. He was a joiner, a member of the Artillery Company in 1644, and a freeman in 1645. He lived at Roxbury, went thence to Long Island, removed to Killingworth as early as 1666, where he was deacon in the church, and died Jan. 13, 1700. Children:
 - PETER,3 d. Dec. 14, 1708.
 - ii. ELIZABETH (probably a step child), m. Joseph Hull, and had two
- 3. SERGT. PETER⁸ FARNHAM (Henry, 2 John 1) married, Dec. 8, 1686, Hannah Wilcoxon, who married second, in 1707, Nathaniel Royce of New London and Wallingford, and died in 1708. His inventory was £408.8.6.

Children:

- JOANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1687; m. May 1, 1711, Thomas Barnes of New Haven.
- Peter, b. Aug. 29, 1689; m. Mar. 21, 1712, Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1685, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Stevens) Rutty. They had a dau. Rebecca, b. Sept. 30, 1713, who m. Feb. 3, 1737, Abraham Stevens, and had a dau. Phebe (?), b. Sept. 6, 1742.
- Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1691; m. May 30, 1710, John Graves.
 Nathaniel, b. Feb. 27, 1695-6; m. Jerusha, dau. of Thomas Willard, who d. Nov. 18, 1728.
- JOSIAH, b. July 6, 1698.
- PHEBE, b. Oct. 29, 1700; m. Sept. 24, 1730, Loftus Newel.
- 4. vii. John, b. Nov. 30, 1702.
- 4. John⁴ Farnham (*Peter*, Henry, John¹) was of Guilford and Litchfield South Farms. About 1723 he lived near the upper end of Quonnepaug Pond, where Timothy Baldwin lived afterwards, and about 1742 or '3 he had a lawsuit with the town, about raising the pond some 18 inches and flowing his land, which was settled by arbitration about 1749, when he removed to South Farms. He married, Oct. 29, 1725, Hannah, daughter of Ens. Joseph Cruttenden.

Children:

- i. Joнn, b. Nov. 24, 1726.
- 5. ii. SETH, b. Sept. 28, 1733.
- iii. GAD, b. Aug. 10, 1736; d. Sept. 8, 1819.
 iv. NATHAN, b. June 19, 1738.

 - JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1740.
 - vi. Benjamin, b. Mch. 1, 1742-3. vii. Hannah, b, June 4, 1746.
- SETH⁵ FARNHAM (John, Peter, Henry, John¹) owned a copper mine in Litchfield South Farms. He married, Jan. 23, 1766, Dinah Gibbs.

Children:

- Lois, b. Dec. 13, 1766; living in 1856.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 31, 1768.
- iii. John. b. Nov., 1770; d. in 1824.
- iv. Joseph, b. July 10, 1773; d. Aug. 20, 1777.
- LEMAN, b. May 8, 1775; d. in 1778.
- vi. SETH, b. May 17, 1777; m. Asenath Bradley; d. in 1832.
- vii. Joseph, b. Aug. 10, 1779.
- viii. LEMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1781.
- ix. SALLY, b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. in 1821.
- 6. GADS FARNHAM (John, Peter, Henry, John,) of Litchfield South Farms, married Jane Bishop, who was born in 1740, and died June 24, 1827.

Children:

- JOHN, 6 b. May 30, 1761; m. 1786, Mary Everett; d. May 21, 1834.
- PETER, b. Dec. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1763.
- ili. LUCY, b. Dec. 23, 1763; d. in 1772.
- iv. RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1765.
- AZUBAH, b. Nov. 3, 1767; d. Sept. 12, 1827.
- -; d. Mch. 12, 1848.
- vii. Hannah, b. July 3, 1771; d. Mch. 3, 1824. viii. Lucy, b. Sept. 18, 1773.
- ix. Olive. b. June 3, 1776.
- JAMES, b. June 15, 1778.
- x. James, b. June 15, 1778. xi. Rhoda, b. May 20, 1780.
- xii. Amos, b. July 18, 1782; d. in 1793.

DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON WOODS, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

THE following records of deaths in New Braintree, Mass., are from an original manuscript now in the possession of Warren E. Woods of Leominster, Mass. They supplement the Vital Records of New Braintree, published in 1904 by this Society.

```
1810
  March 27th
                 Caroline Converse Aged 7 mon 13 d
  March 22th
                 Loiza field Died Aged 8 years
  March 28th
                Jonathan Waires Died
  April 5th
                 Jonathan Hills wife
   April 19th
                 William Earls Child
  May 6th
                 John thompson wife
  May 13th
                Josiah Gleason Wife Aged 34 years
  July 19th
                 Jruse Joshlin Died Aged 31 years
  July 24th
                 Daniel Grainger Aged 3 years
  Sept 12th
                 Emeline tiney Died Aged 1 year
  Sept 18th
                 Calvin Hunter Child 2 years
  Sept 19th
                 Amasa Bigelow two Children
  Novem 21th
                Elicher Mathers Child
1811
  January 6th
                John Anderson Child Died 3d
  January 30th
                Capt thomas Whipple Died agd 79 y
  February 9th
                Capt Whipple wife Died aged 30
  March 19th
                Ebnezer Foster Died Aged 79
  May 11th
                Joseph Barns wife Died Aged 63
  May 26th
                Anna woods Died Aged 9 years
  July 23
                Capt Elicher warren Died Aged 49
  Sept 2th
                Steven tinney Child Died
  Oct 15th
                Josiah Gilbert Died Aged 44
  Oct 22th
                the widow mary warner Died 87
  Oct 24th
                Mr Barneby Died Aged 77
  Oct 28th
                John F. Hoit Child Died Aged 2 years
  Novem 6th
                William Earls Child 8 mo[torn]
  Novem 11th
                Coln Peniman Child Died aged 8 months
  Decem 14th
                Mr. Wilders Wife Died Aged 49 years
  Decem 22th
                Mrs thrasher Died
1812
 Jan 23th
                Mrs Barns the wife of John Barns Died Aged 34 years
 April 1th
                Steven Parker Child Aged 7 years
 April 5th
                Sqr Nye wife Aged 59 years
 April 16th
                Jacop pepper Aged 79 years
  April 20th
                Mr Rice Died
  June 23th
                Mrs Morse Aged 22 years
 August 7th
                Lieut W. Green Aged 59 years
  August 23th
                Mr Chandler Child
  Oct 20th
                Henery woods Died
```

```
1813
  August 17th
                Dameres Holmes A 27 years
  August 25th
                Doct field Child 2 years
  Sept 11th
                Simeon Gilbert Child
  Novemb 13th
                Mr John Adams A. 70 ye
1814
  Feb 14th
                Mr Josiah Gleason Child
  March 13th
                Mr Nathan thompson 73
  March 14th
                the widow Joshlin
  March 16th
                Mr Daniel Woods wife Aged 35 y
  March 20<sup>jh</sup>
                phebe Abbott Aged 58 years.
  March 26th
                Marsa woods Died Aged
  March 28th
                Mr Benjenman tidd 72 years
  [torn]ril 2th
                Mr Joseph Dow Died A 73 ye[torn]
  April 27th
                the widow pope Died Aged 72
  May 3th
                Mr John thompson A. 81 y
  July 28th
                Sary thrasher Aged 49 years
  August 3th
                Doct Severance Child
  August 26th
                Mr Chandler Child A 2 ye
  Sept 9th
                Mr James Bar Died Aged 29 yo
  Sept
                Joseph Little Died
  Oct 1
                the widow Bars Child 4 years
  Novem 27th
                th widow Bars Child 4 years
  Novem 22th
                Mr prat
  Decem 16sh
                Dk James woods Died Aged 49 years
  Decem the 16
                William Nye Died Aged 17
1815
  January 23th
                David Watson Child
  January 24th
                Daniel Warner Child
  Febru 26th
                timothy thrasher Child
  April 24th
                Mr John Bordon Died
  January 12th
                Coln peniman Child 2 [2, written in pencil]
  June 27th
                John Anderson Child Aged 13
  July 12th
                Mr Joseph tidd Died
  August 25th
                Mrs Mary Cimbal
  August 28th
                Doct John field Died Aged 37 he was Drowned
  Oct 20th
                Mr George Woods Died
  Novem 4th
                Mr John Bar Died Aged 87 ye
  Novem 5th
                Charles Dileno Died Aged 17 yea
  Novem 6th
                Mr Norton
  Novem 7th
                Mr David Wait Aged 71 years
                Frances Adams Wife Aged 27
  Decem 1th
  Decem 2th
               Mr John Hunter Died Aged 71 years
1816
  January 3th
                James thompson Child
  Febru 21th
                Mrs Seargant
  March 18th
                Mr Noar Grainger
  March 18th
                Jane Bar Died
  March 23th
                Capt Wiman Hoit
  April 4th
                Mager hunter
  April 12th
                Lieut Jonas Newel Aged 66
```

Oct 5th

Oct 23

Novem 28th

July 12th polly hill Aged 6 years . August 31th Mager hunter widow Decem 12th Frink hoit Child Decem 21th Jobe Rainger Child 1817 January 9th Abraham Mullet Child March 16th Mrs Edson Died August 22th Unice thompson September 21th Haner furbush Died Novem 21th Mrs felton Died Aged 32 Decem 3th Warram Warner Age 87 Joseph Pepper Child 1818 January 4th Majer Bomun Died Aged 77 January 21th Eliger Edson Died Aged 76 January 22th Lieut Jonathan force 82 Febru 10th Widdow Dow Died Aged 70 Febru 28th Mr James Bar Died Aged 77. March 12th Mrs force Died Aged 73 April 8th Eliger pepper Child 3 year April 15th Horrace Nye Child April 17th Bergerman Witt Died 68 April 17th Deacn Seueranc Child May 24th Asa pope Aged 54 years Widow Abbott Died Aged 87 August 24th Sept 6th Gideon Dilenow Child 4 Novem 23th oliver mondal Child 1819 April 3th Mr Claps Child Died April 6th Joseph Nye Mr George Woods Child May 5th May 21th the widow Mathew woods 92 yea June 16th Dk Bars wife Died June 18th Mr peltiah wares Died Aged 85 July 13th Mr David Wilcocks Died Aged 68 July 20th Mr Ebenezer Tidd Died Aged 78 August 3th Mrs frost Died Novem 20th Mr Cobe Died Decem 22th Mrs Wetherel Died Aged 42 Decem 23th Mr Homes Grand Child A 18 Decem 27th the Widow Cob Died Aged 79 1820 March 14th Mr Gleasons Child May 13th Mr George Nye Died Aged 36 July 13th the widow frost Died Aged 86 Sept 16th Mrs Chace Died Aged 62 Sept 26th Lieutenant Lincoln Child Sept 20th Limon Chace Died Aged 23

Mr Miller Child

Mr Paul Weest Died 71

Mrs Earl Died

```
1821
  January 17th
                Liut Samuel Mixter 77
  Jan 30<sup>th</sup>
                Abial Chase Died Aged 64 years
  February 7th
                Henary Mullet Died A 7
  August 2th
                Cheney Gould Aged 16 years
  August 8th
                William Tufts Died Aged 21
  Sept 29th
                Young Anderson 23.
1822
  February 5th
                Dk Bar Died Aged 79 years
  March 4th
                John Anderson Died
  March 18th
                Mrs thrasher Died aged 76 years
  April 2th
                Capt Ben Little Aged 50 years
  April 15th
                Abraham Mullets wife Died 26 ye
  April 21th
                Hannah Chase Died
  May 30th
                Mariah Gleason Died Aged 18 years
  July 18th
                Capt Joshlin hung him self Aged 57
  August 16th
                Submit Stuard Died Aged 66
  August 22th
                Luke Bartlet Died Aged 47
  Sept 5th
                George Mullet Child Aged 4 yeas
  Oct 28th
                Cephas Claps Child Died Aged 3 years
  Novem 15th
                Ebenezer tidd widdow Aged 81
  Decem 10th
                Mrs Hambleton Died Aged 84
1823
  Jan 21th
                Mr Nathaniel foster Aged 71 yeas
  Febru 15th
                Mr James Homes Died Aged 75
  April 3th
                John F. Hoit Died Aged 52
                Mr William Wait Died Aged 71
  May 11th
  May 1.,th
                Mrs Newton Died Aged 81 years
  May 31th
                Mrs Wilcocks Died Aged
  June 3th
                Sutherd Davis Wife Died Aged 23
  June 7th
                Mrs Newel Died Aged
  July 11th
                Jonathan Blake Died Aged 38
  Sept 2th
                the widdow Barnaby Died A 89
  Sept 18th
                Mr thrasher Died Aged 77
  Sept 26th
                Harlow thrasher Child
  Oct 4th
                Samuel Bordens Child
  Oct 30th
                Lucy Mixter Died Aged 44 years
1824
  April 30th
                th widow Boman Died Aged 83
  May 13th
                Luther Nye Died Aged 38 years
  May 17th
                John thompson Died Aged 68 years
  June 19th
                Mrs Crafford Died Aged 22 years
  June 23th
                Cloey Lain Died Aged 38 years
  July 10th
                Mrs Nye Died Aged
  Oct 5<sup>th</sup>
                Lucy Boman Died Aged 21 ye
  Oct 11th
                John Borden Died
  Novem 13th
                Mather pierce Died Aged 2 year
  February 10th Moses Hambleton Died Agd 80
  April 8th
```

Amosy Bigaloo wife Aged 48 years

Coln Micah Read Died Aged 51

August 3

```
Oct 8th
                Naam Whipple wife Died Aged 60
  Oct 20th
                the widow Adams Died Aged 76
  Novem 27th
                George Barrows Died Aged 21
1826
  Jan 7<sup>th</sup>
                Mr Seargant Died Aged 80 year
  Febru 4th
                John tidd Did Aged
  July 17
                William Nye Died aged
  August 31th
                George Woods Aged 52 years
  Oct 28
                William peniman Died aged 17
  Novem 27
                Hiram Ares Died aged 21
1827
  Jan 15th
            1827 the widow huntor aged 66 years John huntors widow
  Jan 17th
                Mr James learned Died Aged 59 years
  Feb 4
                Coln mixters Child infant
  Feb 14
                Stephen Bodan Died Aged 47
  Feb 24
                the widow Little Died Aged 50 years
  May 6
                mr pages Child Died Aged 2 years
  May 9
                Mr Edward parckman Died A 64
  June 24
                Charles Bordan Died Aged 9 years
  July 4th
                Daniel Wares Died Aged 63 years
  August 20th
                Dexter Glaison Died Aged 1 year
  Septr
                Sherlot Rainger Died Aged 12 years
  Oct 19
                Mr Boyd Died Aged 29 years
  No 17
                Nathanel Washburn Di aged 24
1828
  feb 3
                the widow molly Hunter age 86
  Feb 12
                Capt Steven fay Died aged 74 years
  Feb 18
                Mr Gilberts Child Died Aged 1 year
  March 12th
                Stephen Wilcox Child aged 10
  April 5
                Azel thompson Died aged 32 ye
                Mr Joshlin Died aged 21 years
  May 26
  June 16
                Mr Davis Child Died
  Jan 30
                th widow Read Died
                M Nites Darter Aged 22 ye
  August 25
  Feb th 21
                Roswell Converse Jr aged 5 ye 23 d
                Caroline Nye Died at loel
  Feb 17
  March 13
                the widow Wares Died aged 96 yer
  March 17
                Nahum Whipple Died Aged 67
  March 28
                Samuel Bigalow wife Aged 58
  May 27
                Mathew Bar Died Aged 36
                Widow Foster Died aged
  July 14
  Aug 27
                Mr John Woods Died Aged 72
  Oct 24
                the widow Bar Died Aged 82
1830
  Jan 3
                the widow Fay Died Aged 69
                James Burk Died Aged 57
  April 5th
  April 16
                Sumner Warren Died Aged 31
  July 17
                Mr Carver John P. Nyes hired man was hung on a Cart
  Sept 12
                Lucy woods Died aged 3 ye 8 m.
  Sept 17
                Mr. Edsons Child aged 4 ye 8 mon
               Edward Jonson Died Aged 28 fell from Coln fays Barn
  Oct 25
```

1001	
1831 Jan 21	Todiah Could Died Acad 64 weeks
Jan 21	Jediah Gould Died Aged 64 years
Feb 1th	Frederic Burk Died Aged 16
Feb 3	the old widow Hoyt Died Aged 84
Feb 12	the widow pope Died Aged 56
Ap 16	Mis Rogers Died
May	the Widow Snow Died Aged 96 ye
July 3	the widow Mixter Died Aged 83 year
July 19	Horace Nye Died Aged 40 yea
Sept 20	Mr William Homes Died Aged 76
Oct 4	Mr Biram Harvy Died Aged 57 yea
Oct 23 Decm 26.	Coln fays Child infant Mr Newell Died Aged 84
-	MI Newell Died Aged 04
1832	
Jan 5	Dk Jacop peper Aged 72 yers
Jan 21	Doct Ben Severance Aged 68
Jan 23	Benger Tidd Aged 55 years
Feb 19	isaBenda Shaw Died Aged 29 years
March 23	Mr Jiney Child Aged 11 m
May 23	Daniel hunters Wife aged 27
July 14	the widow Severance Died Ag 53
August 7	the widow pitty woods aged 55
Au 7	harvy Conant aged 20
Sept 19	- Mary Gilbert aged
Novem 3	Anna woods Aged 3 years
Nov 27	Sqr Jonathan Nye Aged 84
Nov 30	John Bar Died Aged 70 year
4	Mr Nites Child.
1833	
Ap 4	Mr Davis Son Aged 20 ye
29	Mr Rice Child
July 13	Mr Tuckers Child aged 2 years
July 19	Coln Earl Died aged 77 year
August 9	Elizabeth fisk Died aged 30
August 24	widow warner Died A 59
Sept 24	Anny Anderson Aged 88 year
Nov 17	Henery A. woods Aged 32
Decem 5	Lovisia Sprageue Died Aged 41. 30 of June last my
Decem 25	Henery Mathews Died aged 19 months and 12 Days
1834	
Janu 6th	David Waits Widow Aged 86
Feb 3	pliney Dow Child Aged 2 mon
Feb 8	th widow Gorege woods age
March 24	Mr Rice is Child Aged
April 14	Henery Holmes Died Aged 29
April 20	Phillip Dilino Esqr Died 74
June 5	Nancy Bartlet Died 23 year
August 8	Rebecca Gould Died Ag 39
August 16	Mr Boyden Died Ag 23
Sept 8	Dow Boy lived at andr 14
20400	

```
Sept 10
               Temperanc Jobe Died aged 65 y
  Oct 24
               the Widow homes Died A 80
               Joseph Miller Died A 21
  Novem 1th
               Thompson homes Died Aged 47
  Novem 20th 1834 Samul Borden Died A 48
  Decem 23
               Mrs Burt Died Aged 66 yr
1835
                John woods Child March 16 infant
               Mr Elishers Mathews Wife Died aged 59 years
  April 20
  Ap 23
                Emory Feltons Child infant
  May 23
                Eleanah Richs Child infant
  May 24
               Elisher Mathews. Di. A 74 ye
                Mr Gerrels Child 3 years
  Sept th 14
                Henery hoits wife A 21
  Sept 19
                Edward Converse Aged 25
  Oct 24
  Nov 12
               Hollis Thompson Di Agd 17
1836
  Feb 27 1886
                John Giney Died A 44.
  Marc 8
                Gines widow Died A 38
                Mrs Nites Died Aged 76 ye
  March 19
                Steven Wilcox wife Died 44
  August 18
                Capt Wait Did Aged 65
  Aug 31
  Decem 26
                Maryan Peniman Died Aged 17
1837
  February 4
                Amory Bomans Child Hardin Born Di Aged 1. 6
  Febu 16
                the Widow Gold Aged 99
  Feb 25
                Isaac Woods Child Aged 1
  March 16
                Pliney Peppers Child Aged 7 year
  March 20
                William Cushmans Child Ag 6
  April 24
                John Westons Child aged 4 ye
  May 5
                Loisa Gilbert Aged 18 year
                the Widow Hanah Wait De A 83
  May 27
                Jobe Raingers infant Child
  June 26
  July 15
               Alterre Gilbert Died Aged 50
  Sept 6
                David Nechols Wife Aged 76
  Oct 12
               Arminalia Read aged
  Oct 25
               Nancy Barns Died aged 61
  Decem 16
               Mrs Hambleton Died A 26
1838
                Capt. Joseph Greens Wife Aged 56 years Died Feb 22
  Feb 22
                thomas Stevens Child Aged 9 month
  March 18
                Mrs Barlow Aged
  March 21
                Widow Read Aged 90 years
                Seath froste Aged 77 years
  Ap 9
  July 19
                John Westons Child Son 2 years
  Nov 16
                Mr Alens Child 2 years old
  No 20
                the widow Granger Aged 95
  No 23
                Winthrop Nye Died Aged 18 years
1839
  Jan 17
                Ephram Wilder Aged 83 year
  Mar 6
                Mr huin Child About one year old
```

24	Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.	[Jan.
Ap 5 Ap 7 June 22 July 30 Aug 8 Sept 7 Oct 25 Nov 18 Dec 30	David Watson Died Aged 60 year Daniel Woods Died Aged 72 John T. Nye Died aged 57 James Fosters Child 4 years old James Mixter Aged 8 years Mr Zackeriah White Aged 49 yea Jobe Stutson Child 10 months old Frelove Willards Child Aged 1 year Mrs Millin Died Aged 67 years	
1840 March 5 March 11 Mar 28 Mar 31 Ap 10 Ap 24 July 7 Aug 6 Sept 10 Sept 22 Decem 19 Decem 26	Daniel Hunters Child infant Foster peper Died Aged 44 ye Kyes Tufts Child Aged 10 1/2 months Easter Collard woman Mr Barlows Child 3 years old James Martins Child Aged 4 years Lucy hills Child Aged 3 years Goshua Weston Died Aged 75 years Miler harvy Son Aged 11 years Samuel Woods Aged 28 & 11 mo Cheeney thompsons wife Aged 34 Daniel westons wife	. •
1841		
Jan 11 Jan 26 Feb 2 March 11 May 9 June 13 June 25 July 22 July 24 Aug 10 Decem 4 Decem 13	Joseph Woods Child infant John Weston Died Aged 45 years Mrs Martin Died Aged 56 ye the Widow peper Died Aged 80 Mrs Peniman Died Aged 53 years Mr Nites Child 2 years Miller hervis wife Aged 38 ye Munro Boman Died Aged 32 Dek Phineas warner Died Aged 78 Henry Tidd Died Aged 35 years Capt Woodis Died Aged 51 years Mrs Hoyt Died Aged 89 years	
1842		
March 10 March 16 Ap 23 Ap 25 Jun 24 Sept 1 Sept 8 Sept Oct 4 Decm 17 Feb 15 1843	the widow Newel Died Aged 84 years Mrs Southworth Aged 51 Henry Willards Child Aged 2 ye Lucy peniman aged 29 year Fagans Child infant the Widow Tidd Aged Silas Nites Aged 84 years Mrs Bodwell Aged 76 years Oramal Clark Child 2 months Mr fishers Darter Aged 11 years Elishar Converse Died Aged Aged 85 years the march if he had lived till that time	13 of
	THE WALL WITH THE WITH	

[To be Concluded.]

HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCEND-ANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Concluded from Vol. 61, page 359.]

SERGT. JONATHAN4 JONES (Jonathan,* Hugh,* Hugh1), born in Dracut, July 25, 1750, lived in his native town until about 1790, and then removed into the wilderness of Reading, Vt., where he built a log cabin and resided until his death, Sept. 18, 1836. He was a man of powerful physique, and great vitality and courage. During the Revolution he performed protracted service in several campaigns. He marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served around Boston the rest of the year; in 1776 took part in the battle of White Plains and the operations around New York, under Gen. Washington; served as sergeant in Capt. Varnum's company from Sept. 29 to Nov. 7, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender; later he continued in the service, served during the siege of Yorktown, and was present at Cornwallis's surrender. (Mass. Archives.)

He married first (intention recorded July 29, 1776), Susanna, born Feb. 22, 1749-50, daughter of Kendall and Mary Parker of Dracut, who died soon; married second (intention recorded Dec. 25, 1778), Bethia, born Nov. 7, 1751, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Bethia (Herrick) Fletcher of Westford; and married third, May 31, 1785, Abigail, born in 1753, died July 4, 1829, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Whittemore) Wright of Westford.

Children by second wife:

- ADAMS FLETCHER,5 b. Nov. 23, 1779; was a blacksmith, and soon after becoming of age settled in New Boston, N. H., where he lived some twenty years; later he was in Topsfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1844; m. June 27, 1805, his cousin Mercy, b. Oct. 10, 1785, dau. of Capt. Ephraim⁴ Jones (see No. 32). Children: Ephraim, Adams Fletcher, Jr.
- SUSANNA, b. in 1782.

Children by third wife:

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Rev. Josiah Wetherbee. They had at least three children.
- iv. Rev. Jonathan, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Apr. 27, 1872; was a farmer, but early joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and although without collegiate education, he studied divinity and on June 25, 1843, was ordained a preacher by Bishop Beverley Waugh, and officiated for several years in Plymouth, Reading, Windsor, and Cavendish, Vt.; m. abont 1810, Polly Wetherbee. Children: Jonathan W., d. young, Daniel P., Mary, Cynthia, Fletcher, Marcia, Rollin C., Franklin, d. young, Jane M., Wesley, Candace E., Mary L. SARAH, d. Aug. 18, 1836.
- Vi. EPHRAIM, d, in Reading, Feb. 23, 1866; m. Lydia Robinson. Children: Augustus V.,6 Horatio, d. young, Lydia Ann, Lindsey W., Lafayette, Frederick Sidney, Eleanor Robinson, Henry C., Nancy
- Electa, Francis E., Edgar F., Augusta Victoria, Maria Louisa. vii. Јотнам, d. in Reading, Jan. 1, 1829; m. Melinda Fay. Children: Caroline M., Marcella, Maria.

31. Zebadiah⁴ Jones (*Jonathan*, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, Mar. 12, 1753, always resided in his native town, on a portion of the homestead which his father deeded to him Oct. 20, 1788 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cxcvi, fol. 332), and there he died Aug. 2, 1823. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Peter Coburn's company on the Lexington alarm, and later enlisting as corporal in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, serving from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign. (Mass. Archives.)

He married (intention recorded Oct. 19, 1776) Joanna, born June 2, 1755, died Mar. 7, 1835, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Co-

burn) Goodhue of Dracut.

Children:

- NEHEMIAH,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1778; lived in Dracut, where he d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Mercy, b. May 8, 1778, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. Children: Nehemiah,⁶ Jonathan Richardson, d. young, Franklin, Alonzo, Rebecca B.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1781; lived in Dracut, where he d. Oct. 12, 1860; m. May 14, 1812, Rachel Varnum, b. Nov. 14, 1784, d. Nov. 5, 1872, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Whiting) Flint of Dracut. They left no issue. In his will, dated Jan. 22, 1842, he gave bequests to his wife Rachel and sister Dorcas Bradley, and the residue to his nephew Thomas Jones Coburn. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
- iii. Zebadiah, b. in 1785; lived in Dracut, where he d. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1807, Prudence, b. Feb. 6, 1790, d. June 23, 1859, dan. of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. Children: Prudence, Harriet, Milo J., d. young, Cyrus R., Dorcas, d. young, Sabra Richardson, Mercy Richardson, Emily, Nancy R., Laura, George G.
 iv. Joanna, b. in 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1825; m. (int. rec. Mar. 11, 1809)
- JOANNA, b. in 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1825; m. (int. rec. Mar. 11, 1809)
 Jonas, b. July 31, 1780, d. Apr. 12, 1831, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had three children.
- v. Relief, b. in 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1846; m. July 10, 1814, Saul, b. Dec. 1, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1876, son of Saul and Hannah (Jones) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had ten children.
- vi. DORCAS, b. about 1793; d. Nov. 13, 1878; m. Aug. 10, 1815, Joshua, b. Nov. 4, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1832, son of Joshua and Mary (Poor) Bradley of Dracut. They resided in Dracut, and had at least two children.
- vii. Sarah, b. about 1796; m. (1) (int. rec. May 14, 1820) John Carlton, b. Aug. 14, 1794, d. Mar. 11, 1821, son of Joshua and Lydia (Mears) Thissell of Dracut; lived in Dracut, and had one child; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1824, John Patten, b. May 4, 1797, son of Dr. Joshua and Abigail (Patten) Sawyer of Hampstead, N. H.
- 32. Capt. Ephraim⁴ Jones (Jonathan,⁸ Hugh,² Hugh¹) was born in Dracut, Sept. 26, 1757, went to Nottingham West, N. H., about 1777, and at the close of the Revolution settled in New Boston, N. H., where he afterwards resided and died in 1819, administration on his estate being given on Mar. 25 of that year to his son-in-law Adams Fletcher Jones. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.) At the outbreak of the Revolution he entered the service, enlisted from Nottingham West in the Continental Army, Apr. 28, 1777, for a term of three years, and on the expiration of this enlistment, reenlisted for the remainder of the war. (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 614.) After the war, he followed the occupation of farmer and blacksmith

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—Lyddiard, Nicholas (1724), 96
Macey, George (1693), 234
Meadbery (John) (1694), 351
Medbery, John (1694), 351
Medbery, John (1694), 346
Miles, Anua (1694–5), 180
North, Stephen (1722–3), 92
Parker, John (1731), 94
Parker, John (1731), 94
Peren, John (1694), 236, 346–349
Perin, John (1694), 232
Prenis, John (1746), 93
Sabin, Hezekiah (1694), 351
Sabin, Noah (1691), 351
Sison, Mary (1693), 182
Sisson, Mary (1693), 233
Smith, John (1693–4), 181
Taber, Philip (1694), 349
Tabor, Philipe (1693), 234
Omission

Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
Tucker, Henry (1708), 180
Tucker, Henry (1694) 237
Underwood, Jane (1737), 95
Walker, Mary (1694), 236
Walker, Mary (1694), 236
Walrer, Nathanie (1746), 93
Warren, Joseph (1737), 96
White, Philip (1737), 96
Williams, Bichard (1694), 235
Williams, Samuel (1737), 96
Williams, Samuel (1737), 96
Williams, Thomas (1694), 237
Willmoth, Thomas (1694), 236
Wilson, Joseph (1653), 93
Witherell, William (1694), 179
Witherill, William (1694), 180
Woodward, Rev. John of Norwich, Conn., and

Omission-Eringsher, ----, 290

	•	



7.100.00...

.



marcher Brown

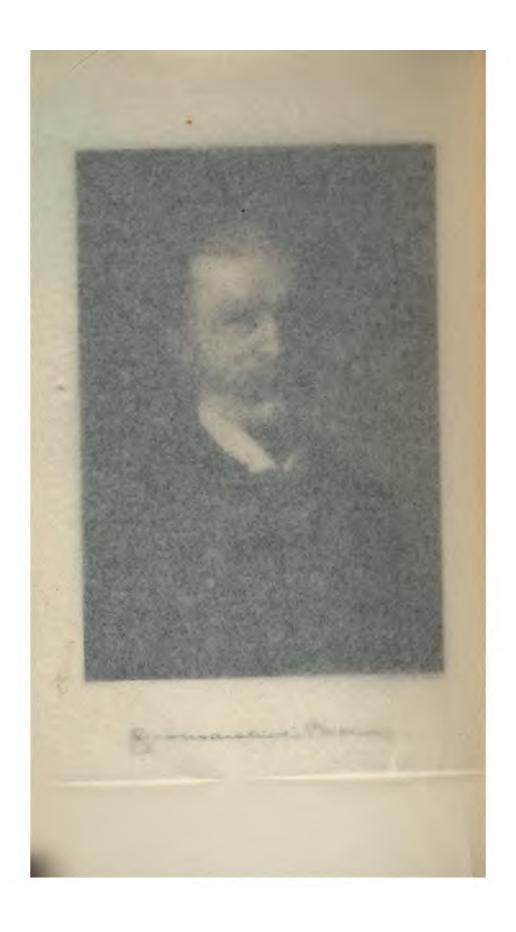
.

•

•

.

vol. LxII. 2



NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JANUARY, 1908.

GEN. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A.M.

By HENRY S. BURRAGE, D.D.

THE death of Gen. John Marshall Brown at his summer residence at Falmouth Foreside, near Portland, Maine, July 20, 1907, closed a career of much more than ordinary interest. He was a son of John Bundy and Ann Matilda (Greely) Brown, and was born in Portland, December 14, 1838. His father, a son of Titus Olcott and Susannah (Bundy) Brown, was one of the foremost business men of Portland, and the head of the Portland Sugar Company. The father of Titus Olcott Brown was a native of Stonington, Conn. Seeking a new home, he made his way into New Hampshire, and became one of the pioneer settlers of Lancaster. The mother of Titus Olcott Brown was Abigail Olcott, whose father, Thomas Olcott, was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. Through his mother. Gen. Brown was descended from Pilgrim ancestors in three lines, namely, from William Brewster, "Chief of the Pilgrims," from George Soule, a signer of the Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower, and one of a commission appointed to revise the laws of the colony, and from John Alden, a magistrate of Plymouth Colony for more than half a century.

Gen. Brown received his early education in the Portland Academy, Portland, Gould's Academy, Bethel, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. At Andover he was the orator of his class. Entering Bowdoin College in 1856, he won the declamation prizes in his Sophomore and Junior years. He received at Bowdoin also the appointment of class orator. The ties that bound him to the college, and to his classmates beloved, were sundered only by death.

After his graduation, Gen. Brown entered upon the study of law in the office of John Rand, an eminent Portland lawyer. For the profession of law he seemed to have many qualifications, but national affairs were pressing for consideration, and more and more occupied his attention. Civil War followed, and in the progress of the war it became clearly evident that very large sacrifices must be made if the Union was to be preserved. The call of his country came to Gen. Brown as it came to many of his classmates and dearest friends, and his response was ready. Deeply interested in the history of his native State, he had left his home on the morning of

August 29, 1862, in order to attend the Maine Historical Society's celebration in honor of the landing of the Popham colonists at the mouth of the Kennebec, August 29, 1607. On reaching Brunswick, he received notice of his appointment as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 20th Maine Infantry. This regiment, of which Adelbert Ames was Colonel and Prof. Joshua L. Chamberlain of Bowdoin College was Lieut. Colonel, was about to leave the State for the seat of war. Gen. Brown proceeded no farther, but at once returned to Portland, and September 2d, with his regiment, sailed from Boston to Washington on the steamer Merrimac, which served as a transport also for the 36th Massachusetts.

On reaching Washington, the 20th Maine was assigned to the 5th Corps, and Gen. Brown saw his first great battle a few days after at Antietam. In the destructive battle of Fredericksburg, also, he was engaged with his regiment. At the battle of Chancellorsville he served as Acting Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of Gen. Ayres, and received honorable mention for his part in that added grapple with the Army of Northern Virginia. June 23, 1863, he received from President Lincoln an appointment as Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. V., and was assigned to duty on the staff of Gen. Ames, who had received promotion. At the battle of Gettysburg, Gen. Brown performed valuable service during the three days fight on that memorable field, and received honorable mention for the same.

After the battle of Gettysburg, Gen. Ames, with his command, was ordered to South Carolina, and Gen. Brown saw service in the siege of Fort Wagner, and in the movement on John's Island. Later he saw service in Florida.

His army experience had now extended over a period of a year and a half, and his fitness for added responsibilities was recognized in army circles, and through these by the Governor of Maine, who, March 26, 1864, appointed him Lieut. Colonel of the 32d Maine On receiving information of this appointment, Gen. Brown returned to Maine. When he reached Portland, he found that a portion of the 32d had already left for the seat of war. Gen. Brown soon followed with the remaining four companies, and joined the army in Virginia under Grant at the North Anna river, the regiment having been assigned to the 9th Corps. As Colonel Wentworth of the 32d had been temporarily disabled, Gen. Brown was in command of the regiment at Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, and in the advances on Petersburg, where June 19, 1864, he was severely wounded. Learning from his physicians that on account of his wounds he would not be able for a long time to return to his regiment, Gen. Brown resigned, and September 28, 1864, he was mustered out of the service "on account of physical disability from wounds received in action." He had performed honorable service, and this was recognized in the three brevets he received, that of Colonel

in New Boston, and was prominent in local affairs, holding the offices of captain of militia and justice of the peace, serving two years as selectman, and being representative in the Legislature, 1803-1813.

He married (intention recorded Apr. 23, 1785) Mercy, born Jan. 5, 1760, daughter of Maj. William and Tabitha (Coburn) Hildreth of Dracut.

Children:

Mercy,5 b. Oct. 10, 1785; m. June 27, 1805, her cousin Adams

Fletcher's Jones. (See No. 30, i.)

PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1855; m. (int. rec. Nov. 21, 1816) Zechariah, b. about 1790, d. Oct. 25, 1848, son of Thaddeus and Olive (Jones) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had issue.

NATHAN⁴ JONES (Nathan, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, Feb. 25, 1748, went with his parents about 1773 to that part of Amherst, N. H., which was later the town of Mt. Vernon, where he died Nov. 6, 1813. No record has been found of any military service in the Revolution. In his will, dated Oct. 18, probated Dec. 15, 1813, he mentions wife Mary; daughter Elizabeth Jones; daughter Dorcas Farrington (who was insane); daughters Dorothy Trow, Serviah Lampson, and Rhoda Pike; and only son Nathan to whom was left the homestead. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married first, Esther Butterfield; and married second, Mary

Children by first wife:

- ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1815, as his second wife, Nathan, b. July 18, 1763, d. Aug. 31, 1849, son of Nathan and Martha Fuller of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Amherst, and had one child.
- -Farrington.
- ii. DORCAS, b. Mar. 22, 1779; m.——
 iii. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 17, 1781; m.— -Trow.
- iv. Serviah, b. Oct. 1, 1783; m. ——Lampson.
 v. Nathan, b. July 10, 1787; inherited and occupied his father's homestead; d. Dec., 1820; will dated Dec. 8, 1820, probated Jan. 4, 1821, names his wife Sarah, and four children (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. Sarah Bancroft, who removed to Belleville, Canada West, after the death of her husband. Children: Nathan, Sarah, Timothy B., Daniel A.
- vi. RHODA, b. May 21, 1790; m. May 7, 1812, James Pike.
- TIMOTHY JONES (Nathan, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, July 27, 1755, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he permanently settled and died in May, 1793. He was a member of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company which left Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Continental Army at Winter Hill, and took part in the operations which resulted in the evacuation of Boston, Mar. 17 following. (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244.) Administration on his estate was given to his widow, Elizabeth, on Dec. 6, 1793. (Hillsborough County Probate.)

He married, June 13, 1782, Elizabeth, born about 1763, died May, 1818, daughter of Daniel Kendrick of Hollis, N. H. She married second, Andrew Leavitt.

Children:

John, b. in 1783; went to New Boston, N. H.

ii. Bowen, d. at sea, unmarried.

VOL. LXII.

- ELIZABETH, b. in 1786; d. July 9, 1869; m. June 10, 1810, Edmund,
 b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Aug. 28, 1869, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth
 (Batchelder) Batchelder of Amherst, N. H. About 1819 they
 settled in Peru. Vt.. and had eight children.
- settled in Peru, Vt., and had eight children.

 iv. RACHEL, b. 1788; d. Jan. 9, 1863; m. June 30, 1811, Ebenezer, b.
 Mar. 16, 1783, d. Feb. 26, 1815, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth
 (Sherwin) Batchelder of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Amherst,
 and had two children.
- v. Hannah, b. 1791; became insane, and on Nov. 27, 1827, Jonathan Herrick of Mt. Vernon was appointed her guardian (Hillsborough Co. Probate); d. at Concord, Aug. 12, 1847.
- vi. TIMOTHY, b. July 28, 1793; inherited his father's farm in Amherst, and d. there June 24, 1882; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1821, Sophia, b. about 1803, d. July 7, 1830, dau. of Reuben and Miriam (Whiting) Stearus; and m. (2) in 1863, Hannah, dau. of Alexander M. and Hannah (McIlvaine) Carr of Amherst. Children by first wife: Abigail P., & Kendrick Leavitt, Mary J., Nancy P.
- 35. PHINEAS⁴ JONES (Nathan, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, Feb. 16, 1758, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he afterwards resided, later kept a tavern, and died in 1799. Administration on his estate was given to his widow, Sarah, Oct. 15, 1799; and on Apr. 8, 1800, Peter Jones of Amherst was appointed guardian of the son Phineas Jones, Jr. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

 He married, June 15, 1784, Sarah, born June 6, 1765, died Nov., 1830, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ellingwood) Hildreth of Amherst. She married second, as his second wife, James, born in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 14, 1750, died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 29, 1831, son of Cooley and Sarah (Burnham) Smith.

 Children:
 - i. PHINEAS, b. in 1785. ii-iv. Three children, names not secured.
- 36. Peter Jones (Nathan, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, Sept. 16, 1762, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he lived some seventy years, until his death Oct. 11, 1842. No probate records of him appear.

IIe married, June 5, 1787, Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1770, died Apr. 3, 1843, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Dodge) Woodbury of Amherst, N. II., and aunt of Judge Levi Woodbury.

Children:

- MAHALA,⁵ b. in 1788; d. June 24, 1843; m. Feb., 1809, Mark D., b. June 5, 1785, d. July 22, 1881, son of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Woodbury) Perkins of Mt. Vernon. They lived in Mt. Vernon, and had one child.
- Col. Levi, b. Jan. 9, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1858; lived in Mt. Vernon until 1825, and then settled in Amherst, where he was a prominent man; m. June 11, 1815, Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Apr. 13, 1875, dau. of Thomas and Tabitha (Wilkins) Gilmore of Amherst. Children: Peter Woodbury, Nancy R., d. young, Mary L., Abtyail D., George W., Thomas, Nancy R., Charles F., d. young, Harriet N., Jane M., Amelia F., d. young, Daniel G., d. young.
- HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1793; d. July 18, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Capt.
 William, b. Aug. 7, 1791, d. July 21, 1871, son of Rev. John and
 Lois (Wilkins) Bruce of Mt. Vernon. They lived in Mt. Vernon.
- iv. Peter Woodbury, b. June 19, 1795; d. June 4, 1797.
- 37. NATHANIEL⁴ JONES (Nathaniel, Hugh, Hugh¹), born in Dracut, Sept. 21, 1750, inherited the larger part of his father's estate there,

which he occupied until his death June 23, 1814. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign. (Mass. Archives.) In his will, dated June 6, probated Oct. 5, 1814, he gave to his wife Judith one third of his estate and all furniture (except that formerly of his first wife); to heirs of son Reuben \$2; to son Prescott, son Bradley, daughter Rhoda wife of Daniel Coburn, daughter Abi wife of Benjamin Coburn, \$2 each; to daughter Rhoda furniture of first wife; to daughter Minah (under age) \$100; to sons Nathaniel, Manley, and Samuel Lee Jones land in Maine; to son Nathaniel residue and reversion of homestead in Dracut. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first (intention recorded July 4, 1772), Minah Coburn of Pelham, N. H., born about 1744, died Mar. 22, 1794; and married second, Nov. 2, 1794, Judith Lee of Dracut, who died May 1, 1816.

Children by first wife:

MINAH,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1773; d. young.

- Reuben, b. Aug. 18, 1776; lived in Dracut, where he d. in 1807, administration on his estate being given on Oct. 7 of that year to Caleb Blanchard, at the request of the widow Hannah. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) (He was perhaps the Reuben Jones who m. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1801, Hannah Burbank.) Children: Harriet. Catherine, Mercy.
- iii. Prescott, b. in 1778; settled on a farm in Pelham, N. H., where he d. Oct. 14, 1842; his will, dated Mar. 16, probated Dec. 7, 1842, gives a bequest to sister Abi Coburn, and residue to wife Olive whose will, dated Jan. 18, 1854, mentions Prescott Jones of Dracut, sister Sibyl Richardson, niece Sibyl Worcester, and nephew Jacob M. Richardson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m. Olive Marsh, b. about 1787, d. May 27, 1861. They evidently left no children.
- iv. Rhoda, b. about 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Daniel Coburn of Dracut.
 v. ABI, b. about 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1810, Benjamin,
 b. Aug. 26, 1772, d. Feb. 3, 1857, son of Simon and Keziah Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had children.
- vi. Bradley, b. about 1787; was a farmer in Dracut, where he d. July 22, 1854; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1790, d. Aug. 5, 1851, dau. of Simon and Mary Harris of Dracut. Children: Bradley, d. young, Daniel, d. young, Prescott, Sarah Jane, d. young, Mary Foster, d. young, Sarah Jane, Bradley.

Children by second wife:

- vii. MINAH, b. Apr. 25, 1796; living in 1814.
- vili. NATHANIEL, b. June 19, 1799; living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.
- ix. MANLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1801; living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.
- x. Samuel Lee, b. Feb. 3, 1808, living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.
- 38. Solomon⁴ Jones (Nathaniel, Hugh, Hugh), born in Dracut, July 17, 1753, inherited part of his father's estate there, which he occupied until his decease, Nov. 20, 1814. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Stephen Russell's company on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and, soon after, enlisting in the Continental army and serving in Capt. Peter Coburn's company in the operations around Boston during the rest of the year. (Mass. Archives.) He died intestate, and some years after his decease

his widow petitioned, on Apr. 5, 1828, for a setting off of her rights of dower in his estate, which was granted three days later. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Dec. 6, 1777) Mary Danforth, who died Aug. 24, 1838.

Children:

- i. Levi, b. May 1, 1778; lived on his father's place in Dracut, where he d. intestate, July 18, 1827, and on Oct. 2, 1827, B. F. Varnum of Dracut was appointed administrator of his estate; his mother had lived with him, and after his death had difficulties with his widow, and on Apr. 5, 1828, both petitioned for dower in the estates of their respective husbands (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. Feb. 5, 1801, Sarah Currier of Pelham, N. H. Children: Levi, d. unmarried, Sarah, d. young, Worthy, d. unmarried, Warner, Joseph Bradley, Mary, d. young, Lydia, Mary, James Currier.
- ii. Phineas, b. Aug. 6, 1779; lived in Dracut, and in his old age was supported by the town, dying in the poor house Feb. 12, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Rhoda, b. May 25, 1784, dau. of David and Deborah (Harris) Trull of Dracut. Children: Phineas, d. young, Almira, Paulina, Mary Anne, Frances Augusta, Orren, William, Phineas, Henry.

Phineas, Henry.

iii. Mary (or Polly), b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. July 2, 1801, Simon, b. Dec. 3, 1776, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Russell) Fox of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight children.

- iv. Lydia (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Elijah, b. Mar. 11, 1779, son of Elijah and Sarah (Eames) Flint of Reading. After the births of two children in Dracut, they removed to Pembroke, N. Y.
- v. Susanna (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. July 17, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1804, Simeon, b. Feb. 12, 1783, d. May 28, 1848, son of Elijah and Sarah (Eames) Flint of Reading. They lived in Dracut, where he was some time postmaster, and had eleven children.
- 39. Joshua Jones (Nathaniel, Hugh, Hugh) was born in Dracut, Nov., 1758. In the Revolution, he marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in the operations around Boston the rest of the year; from Feb. 5, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, he was in Capt. John Ford's company which was in the expedition to Ticonderoga; from Apr. 15, 1777, to Apr. 15, 1780, he served in Capt. James Varnum's company in the Continental Army, in several arduous campaigns; on Sept. 26, 1780, he enlisted in the Continental army for three months service for the town of Haverhill; and on July 2, 1781, he enlisted for three years for the town of Dunstable, being described as 21 years old, stature 5 feet 9 inches, with dark complexion, hair and eyes. (Mass. Archives.) Upon the termination of the war, he settled in New Boston, N. H., where he purchased an extensive farm of John McAllister, and there died in Jan., 1830.

He married in Dracut (intention recorded Mar. 16, 1786), Sarah Burns, born about 1761, died Aug. 8, 1841, probably daughter of George and Jane (McQuaid) Burns of Amherst, N. H. After the death of her husband, she received a pension for his Revolutionary services.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH⁵, m. Benjamin Butterfield of Goffstown.

 NATHANIEL, settled in Dracut; is said to have died on a voyage to the West Indies; m. Dec. 8, 1809, Anna Butterfield of Mt. Vernon. Children: Fanny⁶, Nathaniel, Clarissa, Madison, d. young, Jane, Mary. iii. Joshua, lived in New Boston, where he dain Mar., 1863; his will, dated Feb. 28, probated Mar. 24, 1863, mentions wife Sarah, and son Levi, and gives bequests to Daniel Douglass, Eben Warner, and Benjamin Colby (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) Mar. 11, 1821, Irenia Perkins; m. (2) Feb. 18, 1849, Mrs. Sally Hender-

son. Child by first wife: Levi6.

iv. Peter, lived in New Boston, where he d. in 1873; his will, dated Sept. 24, 1863, probated June 16, 1873, names wife Nancy B. Jones, dau. Mary J. C. Ayres wife of Daniel Ayres, dau. Letitia wife of Richard Pattee; grand-dau. Frances Piper, grand-dau. Letitia Jones, and son James C. Jones (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) Mary, dau. of Peter and Mary (McCurdy) Cochrane; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Hill. Children by first wife: Mary Jane, Peter C., Nancy, d. young, Letitia, Jennette, d. young, James C., Allen W.

- GEORGE, is stated in the History of New Boston to have m. Sarah Battles of Mt. Vernon, and had six children.
- SARAH, m. Capt. Benjamin Woodbury of New Boston, and had twelve children.
- vii. JEFFERSON, lived in Goffstown, where he d. in the winter of 1848-9; his will, dated Dec. 14, 1848, probated Feb. 6, 1849, names wife Mary, and son Thomas J. who was under age (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1805, d. Mar. 24, 1882, dau. of David and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher of Francestown, who m. (2) Mar. 27, 1851, as his second wife, William H. Lovejoy of Amherst, N. H. Child: $Thomas\ J.^6$
- 40. OLIVER JONES (Hugh, Hugh, Hugh, Hugh) was born in Dracut, May 6, 1762. On Apr. 3, 1795, his father deeded him half of his homestead; and after his father's death, he purchased of his sisters, on Oct. 30, 1801, all their interest in the other half (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 111, and fol. 114); and he occupied the ancestral estate until his decease, Oct. 4, 1816. On June 26, 1780, Oliver Jones of Dracut, aged 18, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion light, enlisted in the Continental army, and served until Dec. 29, 1780. (Mass. Archives.) In his will, dated Aug. 26, probated Nov. 19, 1816, he mentiones wife Dolly; daughters Dolly wife of Israel Hildreth, Jr., and Lydia wife of Pascall Coburn; sons James, Hugh, William, and Henry A.; grandchildren Augustus and Zerviah Lucretia Fox; and son Oliver, Jr., to whom was bequeathed the homestead. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded May 19, 1785) Dolly, born Aug. 16, 1762, died Oct. 7, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Eunice Clements of Dracut, who married second, Feb. 10, 1822, Samuel Richardson of Methuen.

Children:

SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1786; m. Aug. 30, 1810, Jonathan Fox of Dracut. They both died before 1816, leaving two children.

OLIVER, b. Nov. 12, 1789; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Dracut, where he d. Feb. 6, 1836; in 1827 he became temporarily insane, and, at the request of his family, Israel Hildreth was appointed his guardian, Apr. 8, 1828, but having recovered his sanity, on his petition the guardianship was removed, Dec. 4, 1832; d. intestate, and on Apr. 12, 1836, Nathaniel Stickney was appointed administrator (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. (1) Oct. 30, 1814, his cousin Olive. b. in 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1829, dau. of Thaddeus and Olive (Jones) Coburn of Dracut; m. (2) (int. rec. Apr. 24, 1833) Mary B. Clement of Haverhill. Children by first wife: Oliver M., Thaddeus C., Charles.

- Dolly, b. Feb. 8, 1792; d. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1813, Dr. Israel, b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Apr. 6, 1859, son of Israel and Susanna (Hale) Hildreth of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight
- iv. James, b. Feb. 16, 1794; living in 1829; further history untraced. Lydia, b. Sept. 24, 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1846; m. (int. rec. July 8, 1815)
 Pascall Paoli, b. Mar. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 3, 1847, son of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight children.

DANIEL (twin), b. May 15, 1802; d. young.

- vii. Hugh (twin), b. May 15, 1802; was a blacksmith; lived in Pelham, and in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. Nov. 11, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Mchitable, b. Oct. 23, 1800, d. Mar. 30, 1859, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Tenney) Wyman of Pelham. Children: William G., d. young, Sabra W., William H. viii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1804; living in 1829; further history untraced.
- ix. Henry A., b. Apr. 5, 1809; d. unmarried and intestate, Oct. 11, 1829; heirs, Oliver Jones, Dolly Hildreth, Lydia Coburn; William, James and Hugh Jones; Augustus and Lucretia Fox; and his mother, Dolly, wife of Samuel Richardson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

RECORDS OF THE ORIGINAL DISTRICT OF CARLISLE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

In addition to the Records already printed in the REGISTER, vol. 54, page 50, the following List of Polls, from the papers in the custody of the Commissioner of Public Records of Massachusetts, may be of interest.

LIST OF POLLS. May 28, 1754.

Joseph Adams

Samuel Buttrick Samuel Buttrick Jun'r Jonathan Buttrick Jun^r Joseph Buttrick Nathan Buttrick John Barrett Thomas Brown Boaz Brown Eleazer Brown Benjamin Brown Dea. Ephraim Brown Thomas Brown Jun' Jonathan Blood Robert Blood John Blood

Stephen Blood Simon Blood for Oliver Blood estate Phinehas Blood John Blood Jun^r Josiah Blood Benjamin Ball Oliver Barron Stephen Blood Jun^r Capt. Jonathan Buttrick John Brown Ezra Blood William Barrett Thomas Bateman Humphrey Barrett Thomas Barrett James Barrett

Abishai Brown Jonathan Brooks Wid. Hannah Brown

Nathaniel Carter Daniel Cole Benjamin Clark

Thomas Davis
John Davis
Simon Davis
Nehemiah Davis
Joseph Dudley

Wid. Martha Eastabrooks Samuel Eastabrooks Aaron Estabrooks John Edward Acton Robert Eastabrooks

Nathan Flagg
Joseph Flagg
John Flagg
Jonathan Farrar
Oliver Farrar
Abel Farrar
Jonathan Farrar Jun^r
Jacob Farrar
Ephraim Farrar
William Fletcher
Henry Farrar
Thomas Flint
Henry Flint

John Green

Jonathan Harris Jonathan Harris Jun^r Wid. Elizabeth Heald John Hartwell Simon Hartwell Samuel Heald Thomas Hodgman Josiah Hodgman Joseph Hodgman Benjamin Hodgman Gershom Heald William Hunt Jung Nehemiah Hunt John Hunt Simon Hunt Ebenezer Hubbard

David Hartwell
Wid. Mary Heald
John Hodgman

Samuel Jones Thomas Jones

Samuel Kibber Noah Kidder

Samuel Laughton Junf John Laughton Thomas Laughton

Robert Melven
David Melven
Ephraim Melven
Jacob Melven
John Melven
Nathan Melven
Capt. Eleazer Melven
Hon. James Minot Esqr

David Parlin
Joseph Parlin
John Parlin
John Parlin Jun^r
Amos Parlin
Jonathan Puffer
Jonathan Palmer
Josiah Parlin
David Parlin Jun^r

Daniel Raymond James Russell James Russell June

Ephraim Stow Hugh Smith Ephraim Smith Leonard Spaulding Eleazer Sartwell

Benjamin Temple Nathaniel Taylor Abraham Temple

Samuel Wooley Timothy Wilkins David Whitaker Ephraim Whittaker

RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS.

From the original book presented to this Society by the late WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

[Concluded from Vol. 61, page 338.]

[BAPTISMS.]

[worn]	Baptized	Mary)	38
v perfons	•	Sarah > Leach	39
Daniell Claffen	1	John)	40
1675		Robert Hibburd:	41
Thomas patch	2	Mark Batchelor	42
Hannah Fiske	3	Sarah Kellū:	43.
Sarah Kellum	4	Joseph Hibberd	44.
Anna Dodge	5	Jonatha Nolton	45
Hannah Batcheldor:	6	John Gilbert	46
Benjamin Kellum	7	Rachell Kellū	47
william Molton	8	William Dennifs	48
Mary Fairefeild	9	Richard Leach.	49
Mary Hobs	10	Sarah Kemball	50
1676	10	Sarah Maxy.	51
Joseph Gerrish	11	Ebenezar Fisk	52
Abigal: Maclaflen	11 12	Hester freind:	53
Joseph Abby	13	Sarah Molton:	54
Obadiah Abby	13 14	Mary Claffen:	55
William Maxy	15	william Dodge:	56
Mary Edwards	16	Robert Simons	57
Martha Edwards	17	Sara Batchelor.	58
Sarah freind	18	Elizabeth perkins	59
Richard warner.	19	Ebenezar Graves	60
Theophilus Fiske:	20	Joseph Walker:	61
Mary Dennis	20 21	Steven patch:	62
Annifs Dennifs	22	Martha Kembal:	63
Daniell Dodge:	23	1679	
willia Beamont,	24	Joseph Gerrish:	64
Mary Batchelor,	25	Joseph Dennis:	65
Abigail Fairefeild	26	Mary Dodge	66
Timothy patch:	27	Sam ^{li} Abby	67
Samuell Kemball,	28	Joseph Towne	68
Samuell Gott,	29	Sarah Kellū	69
Daniell Macloffe.	30	Hannah Kellü	70
Ebeneza ^r : Fiske,	31	Martha Kellū	71
Sufanna)	32	Willā Kellū	72
& Nolton		Joseph Dennifs	73
Rice)	33	Jacob Robbinfo	74
Antipas Dodge	34	Nathaniell Hibberd	75
Elizabeth fowler	35	Sam ^{II} Abby	76
Elizabeth Fiske:	36	Mary Abby	77
Abigail Edwards:	37	Sam ^h Nolton	78

_			
Elizabeth Molton	79	Sarah Walker	128
Joseph Fowler	80	Joseph Bachelor	129
Hanah Haggett	81	Richard Fowler	130
Elizab th Gilbert	82	John Ma[worn]llen	13[worn]
1680		Ebenezar Hibberd:	132
Paul Gerrish	83	Ebenezar Abby	133
Mary Abby	84	[worn]rothy Robbinson	134
Sam ^{ll} Abby	85	Nathaniell Gott	135
	86	Hannah Peirkins	136
Thomas Abby Elizabeth [worn]	87	Benon Maxy	137
	88	Nathāiell Fairefeild	138
Samuell Tilton	89	Joseph Edwards	139
Mary Kemball	90	John Fiske	140
Caleb Bigsby Mark Bachelor:	91	Elfe[blot p?]bth Kellum	141
Sam ¹¹ Fiske	9 2	Francifs Quarles	142
	92 93	Daniell Kemball	143
Elena Edwards	94	Miriam Knolton	144
Elizabeth Maxy	94 95	David Simons	145
prudence fairefield	96	Mary Abby	146
Mary Walden	96 97	Mofes Haggett	147
Mary Howe	98	Joseph Batchelor	148
Jofhua Doner	99	Elizabeth Gi bert	149
Jonathan Fiske	100	Joseph Walden	150
Joseph Kellum	101	Benjamin Edwards	151
Jonathan Simons	101	John Dennifs	152
Mercy Quarles	102	John Kellum	153
Mary Gilbert		Elizabeth Fiske	154
Jemima Rea	104 105	Hephzibah Rea	155
David Batchelor		Mercy Leach	156
Sufanna Knolton	106	John Lumacks	157
Martha Peirkins	107	Deborah Dodge	158
Elizabeth Graves	108	Mercy Abby	159
Hannah Haggett	109	Samuell Porter	160
Esther Edwards	110	John Fronter	161
Thomas Kemball	111	Simon patch	162
Martha Leach	112	Marke Batchelor	163
Hannah Leach	113	Ebenezar) Tilton	164
Sarah)	114 115	Mercy ∫ twins	165
Ruth Edwards	_	1685 sept:	
Joseph)	116	Samuell Gerrish	166
Joseph Edwards	117 118	Elizabeth Lumas	167
John Walden		Bezaleel Fiske	168
Ami Dodge	119	Jonathan Kemball	169
Richard Kembal	120	Lydia porter	170
1682		Mary Herrick	171
John Gerrish	121	Mofes Stevens	172
Mary Gilbert	122	Thomas peirkins	173
Isaack patch	123	Margaret Haggit	174
Daniell Rea	124	Skipper Fairefeild	175
Richard Abby	125	Elizabeth Knolton	176
Elizabeth Haggett	126	John Newman	177
Hannah Kellum	-	Richard Kembal	178

36	wennam Con	igregatio	onal Church Records.	[Jan.
Hannah L		179	Henery Haggett	230
John [blot		180	John Leech	231
Martha G	oldsmith	181	Sarah peirkins	232
Mary Kno	olton	182	Ebenezar Fiske	233
Hannah A	lbby	183	Elizabeth Gott	234
Charles G	ott	184	Mercy Bibber	235
Jemima Q	uarles	185	Mary Larcum	236
Joseph Ke	ellum	186.	Francifs Lathe	23
Mary Ken	nbal	187	Hephzibah Abby	238
Joseph	Tiles 4-1-1	189	Hannah Edwards	239
Benjamin	Tilton twins	190	Mary Fairefeild	240
Mary Gill	pert	191	Martha Gilbert	241
Dan ^{II} : Ke	llum	192	Ebenezar Kembal	242
Jacob Sim	ons	193	Abigail Bare	243
Charles st		194		
Josiah Hil	bberd	195	1690 May 18th:	
Will ^m Fis	ke	196	Anna Gerrish	244
Zerubbabe	el Rea	197	Samuell Loverin	245
Jabez Dod		198	parker Dodge	246
John Ken	9 -	199	Sarah Batchelor	247
Thomas K		200	Mary Kembal	248
Sarah Abl		201	Lydia piper	249
Mordecai	š	202	Amos Dodg	250
Abigail	Larcum	203	Josiah Dennis	251
Elizabeth		204	Abial Herrick	252.
Joseph Ed		204	Hutten Goldfmith	253
Comb)		000	Caleb Kembal	254
Bethiah }	Bachelor twins	206	Eleonar Dodge	255
	87 James freind	,	Joan Dodge	256
Daniell Ti	of or Hemo	208	Gift stevens	257
Phineas I		209	Elizabeth porter	258
Jon Lover		210		
~		211	April. 1691	
Sarah pipe		212	Tabitha Edwards	259
Mercy Da		213	Hannah Hibberd	260
Sarah Fai	retella	214	Mary Edwards	261
I	Person baptized		Daniell Davison	262
Thom: K		215	John Abby	263.
prifcilla H	lobbs	216	Keturah Rea	264
Rice Edw	ards	217	Sufanna Haggett	265
Tabitha V		218	Miriam Kembal	266
	iper	219	Joshua Hobbs	267
			Ebenezar Simons	268
New mee	ting House: 25:		Sam ¹¹ Kellū	269
Ruth New		220	Mary Leech	270
Elizabeth	Goldfmith	221	Indish)	271
Abigail W		222	Mary Herrick	272
Caleb		223	•	
Thom > 1	Kembal	224	1692 	_
Abigal		225	Laomi Walden	273
Mercy Ab	bv	226	Timothy Knolton	274
		227	Willia Fairefeild	275
Martha K				
Martha K Margaret		228	Mary Dodge	276

Anna peirkins	278	John	330
Hannah Walden	279	Richard	331
	280	0.1.1	832
Joseph Benjamin Gilbert twins	281	Mathew Coy	333
Thom's Kembal	282	Mary	334
Ruth Dennifs	289	Elizabeth	335
Rebeckah Tilton	290	John Lathe	336
Skipper Balfh	291	Joseph Hacker	337
Benjamin porter	292	John Bond	338
Mary Batchelor	293	Mary Leach	339
Joseph Berry	294	mary Jones	340
John Berry	2 95	John Goldsmith	341
		Esther Fairefeild	342
Elizabeth Leech	2 96	Hannah Abby	343
13th: 9th: 92: Baptized.		Abbigail Maxy	344
Joihua Edwards	297	Sarah Molton	845
Samuel Tutle	298	Joseph Batchelor	346
Elizabeth Hacker	29 9	Joseph Leech	347
		mary Loverin	348
1693		Margery Dike	349
Ebenezar Loverin	300	Joseph Edwards	350
Tabitha Coomes.	301	Elizabeth Balsh	351
Ruth Kellum	302	Joseph Kembal	352
Ann Newman	303	Elizabeth Potter	353
Joseph Haggett	304	John Dodge	354
Uzziel Rea	305	Nehemiah porter	355
Thomasin Walden	306	John Quarles	356
Martha Larcum	307	Joseph Walden	357
Samuel Dodge	308		
Sarah Fiske	309	April: 1695	050
Ephrain Kimbal	310	Jofiah Dennifs	358
Mary Davison	311	Lydia Kembal	359
John Fiske	312	Isaack Tilton	360
Rebeckah peirkins	313	Elizabeth stevens	361
Martha Kembal	314	Margett Davison	362
Gift Stevens	315	Edward Walden	363
Deborah Kellum	316	Elizabeth Dodge	364
Sarah Dodge	317	mehetabel Andrews	365
Abial Herrick	318	Anthony Coomes	366
Ruth Walden	319	John Allen	367
from 1604 April . 1		Sarah Allen	368
from 1694 April: 1	320	John Trowe	369
Josia Davison William Gott	321	Nathaniel Edwards	370
Sarah Bare	322	Esther peirkins	371
Nicolas Bond	323	William Fiske	37 2
Thomas Bond	324	Samuell Gott	373
Ebenezar Nurfs	$\frac{324}{325}$	Abigail Masters	374
Hibberd	326	Persons Baptifed	
Benjamin Fiske	327	Abigail Lamfon	375
Elizabeth Tarbol	328	Joseph Fiske	376
Jon Gott	329	Elizabeth Rix	377
	023	James Kembal	378
		Thomas Kembal	379

424

425

Tabitha Bare

John Waldron

470

471

Samuell Poland

Elizabeth Poland

516

Ruth Masters

39

May: 2: 1703.		Ann Masters	5
Jerusha Kembal	558	3d 7th Solomon Edwards	5
		17th: Hannah Larcum	5
May: 30: 1703		23: Ebenezer Berry	5
Paul Kembal	559	oct: 1: Kezia Davifon	5
			5
June 6 th : 1703		oct: 15. James Mechum man	-
Mary Legroe	560	John Davison	5
June 20 1703		Perfons Baptized	
Mary Trowe	561	oct 22d: Robert Mechū	6
Abigail Batchelor	562	oct: 29 Jerusha Fiske	6
Abigan Datchetor	002	No: 19 G: Jon: Berry A man	6
july: 11th: Jofiah Molton	563	William Balsh	6
Hilkiah Herrick	564	3d 10th Ebenezar Betties	6
18th. Lydia Masters	565		6
10 . Lydia Masters	000	21st 11: Martha Tompson	_
Aug: 8th. Lois Quarles	566	feb: 18: 74: Hannah White	6
15 th . Ebenezar Fiske	567	March 4th 1705	
	•••	Jofia Herrick	6
Baptiz'd 1703 Sept.	F.00	11th: Caleb Wallifs	_
5th. 7th. Joseph Maxy	568		60
Margaret Dodge	569	18th John Legroe	6
12th: Richard Dodge	57 0	Nathan Patch	6
19th: Theophilus Fiske	571	Anna Kellum	6
26. Sarah Dennifs	572	25th Benjā. Trowe	6.
octber: 1703		April 1705	
	579		c.
Ebenezar Walden	573	22 Elizabeth Batchelor	6
Joseph Poland	574	May 6th phineas Fiske	6
[ost amanad and] 01 , 0th , 17	709	Nathaniel Browne	6
[oct, crossed out] 21: 9th: 17		Abraham Tilton Twins }	6
Noah Gilbert	575	Samuel Thom Twins	6
Jany 2d. 1703		mon 90 Duch Dadas	۰
John Dodge	576	may. 20 Ruth Dodge	6
Jan: 23: Dan ^{II} : Molton	577	John Leech	6
		June · 3d Hannah Dodge	•
30th Hannah Wallifs	578	10th Joseph W. Hamilan Douge	6
feb: 6th Mary Rix	579	10th Jonathan Knolton	6
March: 5th: 1703-4		24th: Mary peirkins	6
	EUA	July: 15th: Saml poland (man	62
Benjamin Loverin	580	Aug: 5th. David dodge: A: D:	6:
Samil Batcheler of E:B:	581	12: Hanuah Kembal C. K.	62
April: 9th: 1704		9th 6th Danil Doc -1-14	c
Jonathan Molton	582	9th 6th Dan ^{II} Rofs adult	6
		Martha Severy adult	6
April 23 Jon Gott	583	Sufanna Severy adult	6
Sarah Dike	584	26th 7th. Waite stevens	6
30th: Samll. Bare	585	7th. 8th. Deborah Hibberd	
June 4th: Dan ⁱⁱ Kellum	5 86	Adult	6
Nan- Kenum	000	14th. Sarah patch	6
Mercy potter	587	21st: Joseph Walker: twin	6
July: 16: prudence fairefeild		4th 9th. Mary Severy Adult	6
Inless 20 March Alles		Months Sunam	
July: 30: Martha Allen	589	Martha Severy	6
Aug: 6th. Lydia Hooker	590	Abigail Balfh Adult	6
			C.
13: Josias Allen Abraham Masters	591 592	Esther Rix 18th. 9th	68

42 Wes	nham Congregational Church Records.	[Jan.
8	Elizabeth Kembal of Ephraim Kembal	686
	Sarah Fiske of William Fiske jun	687
29	Jonathan Patch of Benja patch	688
	mary Daughter of Freeborn Balfh	689
10	Hannah Browne of Nt: Brown junr	690
1.6	Joshua Maclasten of D[blot]il	691
	Martha (of Luke) peirkins	692
~ . =	Thomas (of Theophilus) fiske	693
Sept: 7 14	Judith Legroe Released Masters of Ann. Charles Gott adopted	694 695
14	Rebeckah Masters of Ann) Charles Gott adopted Ebenezar Meachum	696
28	John Severy: son of Jon Severy jung	697
oct : 12.	mehetabel (of Caleb) Kembal	698
000. 12.		(699
•	Jacob & Jonathan Clinton	700
Nov: 16	Abigail (of Jonathan) Nolton	701
23	Jemima (of Josia) Dodge	702
	Mary (of Joseph) Dodge (White)	703
$\mathbf{Dec}: \mathbf{28^{th}}$	John (of Thomas) white	704
Jan: 18	Esther (of Joseph) Batchelor	705
25	Sarah (of Jonas Dodge)	706
Feb: 8	Joseph Ross grown) of Jon Ross	707
	Sarah (of Jo ⁿ) Herrick	708
29:	Daniel & Mercy (of W[illiam]) Davisson) Twins	₹ 709
		C177
1708 March 14 th		711
April 4th	Abigail (of Richard) Fowler William Loverin	712 713
April 4		714
11 th	Elizabeth (of Williā) Kellum Prudence Bare	715
**	Sufanna (off Charls) Gott deceafed	716
1700		•••
1708 Mar 92	Baptized The boards (of Bishard) Leads	717
May 23 July 4 th	Deborah (of Richard) Leech	717
July 4 th	Isaac (of william) Dodge Ebenezar (of Benony) Maxy	718 719
	Esther (of Thomas) Tarbox	720
18	Johannah (of Mr: Dan ¹¹) Dodge	721
25	Martha, (off Theophilus) Rix	722
Augst 1	Abigail (of Jon.) phillimore Abs Tilton)	723
້ 29	Mary (of Jon.) Davison	724
Sept : 26	Samuel (of Samuel) fisk Deacon's son)	725
oct ^b : 3	Mary (of w[illiam]) Rogers	726
17	Josiah (of Jonathan) piper	727
31 ,	Benjamin (of w[illiam]) fairefeild	728
Nov: 7	Timothy (of Timothy) patch	729
19 th . 10 th	Unice (of Benjam) patch	730
[blot]: 11	Jacob (of Joseph) Edwards	731 739
Feb: 6	Jofia (of Ebenezar) Batcheler	732 733
27	Mary (of Jonathan) Dodge Abigail (of Thomas) Lamfon	734
1709 6th 1st	Mary (of John) walker	* 735
1100 0 . 1	Ebenezar (of Richard jun') Kembal	736
	Tronger (or resorter a last) Tremost	.00

1908.] Wen	sham Congregational Church Records.	43
20 th	Nathaniel (of Samuel) poland	737
10th 2d	Caleb (off Daniel) Classen	738
	Daniel (of Nathaniel) Dyke	739
24	Sarah (of John) freind	740
May 1st	Samuel (of Ann) Masters } twins	741
		742
Oth	Hannah (of John) Batcheler	743
3 th June 19	Charles (of Samuel) Kellü	744 745
26	Jofia (of Alexander) Maxy Thomas (of John) Severy	746
July 3	Theophilus (of Theophilus) fiske	747
17	James (of James) meachū	748
Aug: 7th	Sarah Allen of S. Walker	[sic] 719
ິ 21	Joseph (of Samuel) Tilton	້ 720
23 ^{ւհ}	Daniel (of Nicholas) Williams	721
	Elizabeth Clinton) once Molton	722
sept: 4	Sarah (of John Molton	723
	Bethiah (of Rice) Nolton	724
11	Elizabeth (of Sam ^{ll}) Kembal	725
	Baptifed: 1709	
Octob 2	Ephraim (of Ephraim) Browne	726
	Sarah Allen of	727
16	Eleazar (of Caleb) Kembal	728
No 6	Ruth (of William) Fiske	729 730
Nov: 6 13	Rebeckah (of Thomas) Tarbox Mercy (of Williā) Quarles	730 731
10	Caleb (of William) Molton	732
20	Jacob (of Jacob) Brown	733
27	Joseph (of Joseph) Herrick	734
Jan. 29	Thomas (of Thomas) Kellum	735
	Abigail (of William) Kellum	736
$\mathbf{Feb} \colon 19$	Stephen (of Stephen) patch	737
	1710	
April: 1	Mary (of Jonathan) Nolton	738
9	Benjamin Berry	739
	Benjamin Lamfon (of william)	740
	David (of David) Batcheler	741
16	Cushi (of Jonah) Dodge	742
23 Mar. 14	John (of Jon junt.) porter	743 744
May : 14	Joseph (of Joseph) Dodge Daniel (of John) Edwads	745
	John (of Daniel) Kellum	746
June 11	Anna (of John) Herrick	747
18	Abigail (of Jofia) Dodge	748
	Tabitha (of William) Dodge	749
25	Mary (of Richard) Leech	750
July 2	Daniel (of Thos. Kembal Jun ^r .	751 750
sept: 24	Daniel (of mr. Daniel) Dodge	752
oct: 1	Ebenezar (of Joshua) Wallifs	753 (754
8	Lois & Anna (of Sall) Fiske twins	{ 755
	Thomas (of Thomas) Lamfon	`756
VOL. LXII	. 4	

44 Wes	nham Congregational Church Records.	[Jan.
22	Samuel (of John Molton	757
29	James (of) Allen of Manchester	758
	Ebenezar (of Benoni) Maxy	759
Nov ^r : 26	Ebenezar (of Ebenezar) Batcheler	760
De'mb 3d		761
	Isaac (of Isaac) Giddins	762
31 st		762 763
1711 March 4 th		
1711 March 4	Thomas (of Joseph) Edwards	764
march 18	March 1711 Ebenezar (of John) Davison	765
25	James (of John) Freind	766
April 1	Martha Thorn of John Thorn	767
15	Experience (of John) Batcheler	768
m 8 th	Samuel (of Theophilus) Rix	769
22	Sarah (of Jonathan) Piper	770
27th 3d	Jerufhah () Dodge	771
10 th 4 th	Cornelius Claffen	772
22: 5 th	Richard (of Richard) Leech	773
	Sarah (of Ebenezar) Fisk	774
19 th 6 th	Elizabeth (of Benjamin) patch	775
	Jonathan (of Jonathan) Dodge	776
9ա 7ա	Nathaniel (of Samuel) Kellum	77 7
	Hannah Larcum	778
23 ^d	Mercy (of Richard) Kembal	779
30 th	Martha (of Theophilus) Fiske	780
00	Hannah Meachum	781
	Sarah (of Nathaniel) Fairefeild	782
7th 8th		783
_1	Paul (of Richd) Dodge Paul	78 4
28 18 th 9 th	Rebeckah (of Thomas) Tarbox	
18 th 9 th	Benjamin (of Alexander Maxy	785
	Samuel (of Samuel) porter	786
004 404	Margaret (of Nicolas) williams	787
23d 10th	Lydia (of Daniel) Gilbert)	789
27 th 11 th	Benjamiu (of John) Molton	790
	March 1712	
2^d	Samuel (of William) Rogers	791
	Joseph (of William) Kellum	792
9 th	Ann (of Timothy) patch	793
23	Sarah (of Jonathan) Nolton	794
[blot]	Sufanna Giddins	795
	Jonathan (of John) por ter	796
<u> 3</u> ա 2ա	Bartholomew (of Andrew) Dodge	797
20^{th}	John Nolton aged	798
27th	John (of Nathaniel) Brown	799
May 1st	Miriam (of Richard) Fowler	800
18	Lucy (of William) Molton	801
June 8[?]	Lois (of John) Severy	802
որութ օ[:]	1712 Baptifed	002
Tuna 15		803
June 15	Esther (of steven) patch	
22	Elizabeth (of Thomas) Kembal mary (of Thomas) peirkins	804 805

1908.] Wen	ham Congregational Church Records.	45
	Abigail of elizabeth Bare	806
July 20th	Anna (of Joseph) Dodge	807
27	Sufanna (of David) Batcheler	808
Aug 10th	Jerushai (of Jon junr:) Edwards	809
17	Richard (of) Ranfford	810
31	Jofia (of Samuel) Tilton	811
7 th 7 th	Paul (of Timothy) Nolton	812
[blot]	Sarah (of Jonathan) Molton	813
28	John (of Josia) Dodge	814
- = Ab - O4b	Martha (of Thomas) Lamson	815
17th: 9th	Elizabeth (of Daniel) Kellum	816
23 ^d	Elijah (of Thom ^s) Nolton	817
7 th 10 th	John (of William) Fairefeild	818
	John (of John) peirkins	819
	Benjamin (of Joseph) Dennis	820
	Samuel (of John) Edwards	821
00.	Sarah (of John) Hubberd	822
28: Fab. 1	Sarah (of Nathaniel) Gott	$\begin{array}{c} 823 \\ 824 \end{array}$
Feb: 1 22	Jerusha (of John) Herrick John (of John) Batcheler	825
22	·	020
7.5 1 04	1713	
March 8th		826
22	Mary (of Samuel) Lamfon	827
5 th 2 ^d	Elizabeth (of Ebenezar) Batcheler	828
12	Simon (of Jacob) Brown	829
26 th	Jeremiah (of John) Kembal	830
gd gd	Mary Hooper Daughter of Mrs. peirkins (grown	831
10 th	Joseph (of Joseph) Edwards	832
24 th	Richard (of Richard) Dodge	833
$21: Ju^{ne}$	Lydia (of William) Lamfon	834
	Abigail (of Nathaniel) potter	835 836
July 19 26	John (of Jonathan) piper Elizabeth (of Nathaniel) Dyke	837
20	Sarah (of William) Dodge	838
	Sarah (of William) Douge	000
	1713 Baptifd	
23d 6th	John (of Joshua) willis	839
30	Phineas (of phineas) Dodge	840
Sept 20	Joseph (of David) Batcheler	841
a Oth Oth	John (of Nicolas) Williams	842
18 th 8 th	Mary (of Samuel) Poland	843
1st 9th	Mary (of Theophilus) Fiske	844
15:	Elizabeth (of Daniel) Gilbert	845
29 27: 10 th	Sarah (wife of Benjamin) Patch	846
27: 10 th 21: 12	Jonathā (of Ebenezar) Fiske	847
£1: 1 <i>£</i>	Benjamin (of Thomas) Tarbox	848
	1714 March 28 Baptifd.	
	Abigail (of Samuel) Kellū	849
Apr. 4	Benjamin (of Joseph) Dodge	850
16th 3d	Sufanna (of Benjamin) Nolton	851
onth od	Daniel Clinton	852
30 th 3 ^d	Ruth (of Jonathan) Nolton	853

1	Wer	nham Congregational Church Records.	[Jan.
6 th	4 th	John (of John) Loe	854
		Hannah (of Thomas) perkins	855
13		Ebenezer of Richard Leech	856
		ruth)	857
27		Nathan (of James) Browne	858
Ana	99	Joseph (of Joseph) Severie	859
Aug	44	Robert (of Daniel) Claffen Elizabeth (of John) porter	860 861
	29	Miriam (of steven) patch	862
19:	7 th	Hannah (of Andrew) Dodge	863
		Lucy (of Thomas) Kembal	864
		Ephraim (of Timothy) Nolton	865
		Jacob (of John) Hooker	866
17 oct	t	Elizabeth (of W[illiam]) Rogers	867
31	- 01h	Joseph (of Walter) Fairefeild	868
11th	10 th	(Printed	869
30 th	c	Mary (of Nathaniel) Brown	870
feb	6 20	John Wheatly of W[illiam] Fairfid daughter	871 872
	27 27	John (of John) Loverin John (of phineas) Dodge	873
	~1	Sarah (of William) Kellum	87.4
۸ ۲۱		a	
Ap[&	ot]l	1715	057
3 10 ^և		Ebenezer of Sam ¹¹ porter	875
10		Lois (of John Herrick Samuel (of Samuel) Lamfon	876 877
17		Benjamin (of Nathaniel) Dyke	878
		Nathaniel (of William) Molton	879
may	1	Martha (of Richard fowler	880
•	29հ	Daniel (of Simon) patch	881
July	10th	Eleanor (of Jonathan) Dodge	882
	31	Richard (of John) Kembal	883
Aug:	14	Elizabeth (of Jofhua) Wallifs	884
	21	Sarah (of Richard) Leech	885
11 th :	7 th	Samuel (of Jon:) Edwards	886
11-:	18 th	Jemima (of Hutten) Goldfmith Sufanna Dennifs & her son Jofeph	887 (888
	10	Sulaima Denniis & nei son Solepu	889
9 th o	ct	Samuel (of Thomas) Tarbox	890
22		Margerie (of Joseph) Edwards	891
6 th :	9ம	Benjamin (of John) Batcheler	892
7 th		John (of John) Freind	893
8th	$10^{\rm th}$	Skipper Eliot	894
22^{d}		Jacob (of Willia) Dodge	895
9 1 th	1 of	1716 March	
11 th	1ªt	David (of Jon) porter '	896
1*t [<i>1.1</i> 7	Edward (of Edward) Brag Mary (of Nathaniel) Browne	897
* L	J	Mary (of James) Meachum	898 800
13 th	34	Mary (of Rice) Notton	899 900
27th	•	Nehemiah (of David) Batcheler	901
Jun:	3	Ebenezer (of Will) Rogers	902
_		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	

1908.]	Wen	ham Congregational Church Records.	47
	24	Thomas (of Thomas) How	903
July	8	Ebenezar (of Ebenezar) Fiske	904
·	•	Ebenezar (of Daniel) Classen	905
Aug:	19	Mary (of Jon junr.) Loveril	906
oct	21:	John (of Jon) Gott jung	907
Nov	4 th	Elizabeth Severy &	908
		Sufanna Severy of Jon Severy	909
		Persons baptifd	
80th	10	Joshua (of Dan ¹¹) Dodge	910
		Ruth (of stephen) patch	911
27 th	11 th	Nathaniel (of Hutten) Goldfmith	912
34	12^{th}	Joseph Twins of Watte fairefeild }	913
		Mary with or watte fairefeld	914
March 24 1	717	Baptifd	
	- •	Jeremiah (of phineas) Dodge	915
21 st	2^{nd}	Sarah Maxy grown) of David Maxy	916
		Ruth Berry	917
•		Robert of Richd Leech	918
28	•	Sarah (of Ebenez) Batcheler	919
5:	8	Hannah (of Theophilus) Rix	920
12.		Mary Simons grown. & her son Jon. of R. Sm.	921
T	64	Wife & son of Robert Simons	922
Jun	2ª	John (of Tho-s) peirkins	923
	16	Mary (of Samuel) Tarbox)	924
	16 23	Vnice (of Thomas) Tarbox Replacing of Thomas follows	925 926
July	² 3	Benjamin of Theophilus) fiske	927
July	15	Nathaniel (of Robert) Simons	928
Aug [b		John of (Samuel) Porter Joseph of Richard) Fowler	929
mag Lo	18	TO: 0	930
		Eleonar of Joseph) Edwards Twins	931
6rp	8th	Lydia of Jon porter junr	932
27	_	John Davis. a maried man	933
24:	9 th	Sarah (of Isaack) patch T: Edwds offerd her	934
		March 23d 1718	
		Mehettabel wood of Anna Hoocker	935
11 th	3ª	Margerie (of Timothy) Patch	936
18	•	Elifabeth (of John) Davifs	937
8 th	4 th	Sarah of Edward Brag	938
June	28	Abigail Leech	939
		John (of Jonathan) Kembal	940
		Martha (of Simon) patch	941
		Lois (of John) Loverel	942
		Daniel (of Daniel) Fiske	943
Aug:	31^{st}	Sarah (of John) Kemball	944
		William (of John Coxy	945
		Persons baptifed in 1718	
$\mathbf{Sep^t}$	28:	John (of Widdow Sarah) Freind	946
12:	8th	Elifabeth (of Ebenezar) Fiske	947
2nd	ிர	Allen (of John) Breed	948
30 _{rp}	9	Elifabeth (of Samuel) Tarbox	949

8			Descendants of Christopher Todd.	[Jan.
	14:	10 th	Mary (of Robert) Cue	950
	21^{st}		Anna (of steven) patch	951
	11 th	11 ^{tb}	Jofiah (of Jofiah) Dodge	952
	25		Mehettabel (of John) Batcheler	953
	8:	12^{th}		954
	22:	12 th	Thom ⁸ (of Thomas) Tarbox	959
			March 1719	
	3	1 et	Rachel Allen Grown	960
			Abraham (of W[illiam]) Dodge	961
			Mary (of Benjamin) Edwards	962
	29		Mary (of Hutten) Goldsmith	963
			April	
	12		Daniel (of Joseph) Edwards	964
			May	
	34		Mary (of David) Batcheler	965
	10		Abner (of Phineas) Dodge	966
	July	26	Anna of Nathaniel wood	967
	Aug:	16	Hannah (of Sam ¹¹) Porter	968
	J	30	Mary (of Daniel) Dodge	969
	13Կ	10th	Sarah (of Daniel) Fiske	970
	27:	10th	Sarah (of Jonathan) Kembal	971

CHRISTOPHER TODD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

- 1. Christopher Todd was at New Haven, and took the oath of fidelity there, in 1644. In 1681 he was the miller. His will, dated 1656, notes his mill, bakehouse and lands; and the estate inventoried at £985. His name appears frequently in the divisions of land, but he did not have much to do with public affairs. He married Grace -Children:
 - 2. i.

 - JOHN, bapt. Dec. 2, 1642; d. Sept. 21, 1723.
 SAMUEL, bapt. Apr. 20, 1645; d. June 1, 1706.
 MARY, bapt. Sept. 16, 1647; m. Aug. 19, 1668, Isaac Turner.
 - iv. Grace, bapt. Dec. 15, 1650; m. Richard Mallock, who deserted her.
 4. v. Michael, bapt. June 18, 1653; d. Sant. 10, 1744
 - - vi. MERCY, bapt. Feb. 18, 1655; m. Samuel Bassett.
 - 2. John² Todd (Christopher¹) married first, Nov. 26, 1668, Sarah Gilbert, who died Apr. 1, 1674; and married second, Aug. 20, 1677, Sarah Blackman.

Child by first wife:

- SARAH, b. May 13, 1673; d. Oct. 1, 1678.
- Children by second wife:
- ii. John, b. May 11, 1678.
 iii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 1680; d. Sept. 14, 1733.

- iv. SARAH, b. Mch. 11, 1682; d. June 26, 1682.
- MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1683; d. Aug. 8, 1706.
- 3. Samuel² Todd (Christopher¹) married, Nov. 26, 1668, Mary, daughter of William Bradley, who died Sept. 16, 1724. Children:
 - Samuel, 3 b. July 1, 1671.
 - JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1673; d. Mch., 1678.

 - iii. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1674. iv. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1676; d. Nov. 1, 1683.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 29, 1678. vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1679; m. June 2, 1701, Seth Heaton. 8. vii. JONAH, b. Dec. 16, 1684; d. Aug. 30, 1730.

 - vili. Daniel, b. Mch. 14, 1686-7; d. July 29, 1724.
 ix. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1689-90; m. May 28, 1712, John Gilbert.
 - MERCY, b. Nov. 25, 1692.
 - xi. JAMES, b. June 10, 1696.
- 4. MICHAEL² TODD (Christopher¹) married Elizabeth ———. Children:
 - ELIZABETH, 3 b. Feb. 12, 1689-90.
 - BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 19, 1693.
 - iii. Gershom, b. Oct. 12, 1695.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1698; m. Dec. 21, 1719, Daniel Gilbert.

 - v. Micharl, b. Jan. 26, 1701. vi. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1702-3; m. Jan. 6, 1723-4, Nathan Alling.
 - vii. Gideon, b. May 6, 1705. viii. ELEAZER, b. Oct. 12, 1707.

 - ix. Joanna, b. Oct. 25, 1712.
- 5. John⁸ Todd, Jr. (John,² Christopher¹), of New Haven, married, Feb. 9, 1708-9, Hannah Butler.

Children:

- i. John, 4 b. Nov. 13, 1709.
- ii. Joseph, b. Nov. 1, 1711.
- ili. Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1714.
- THANKFUL, b. July 18, 1717.
- 6. JONATHAN³ TODD (John,² Christopher¹), of New Haven, married, Apr. 9, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Andrew Morrison. She married second, in June, 1735, Dea. Benjamin Stone of East Guilford, who died Feb. 13, 1753, and she died Apr. 29, 1753.

Children:

- JONATHAN, b. Mch. 20, 1713; d. Feb. 24, 1791; A.B., Yale, 1732; ordained minister at East Guilford, Oct. 24, 1733; m. Elizabeth Couch of Fairfield, who d. Dec. 18, 1783; no children.
- Amos, b. May 25, 1715.
- iii. Sarah, b. June 16, 1717; d. June 10, 1719.
 iv. Ephraim, b. Mch. 7, 1719-20; d. June 9, 1724.
- 10. v. Timothy, b. Mch. 3, 1722-3; d. Jan. 3, 1779, of smallpox.
- 7. Samuel⁸ Todd, Jr. (Samuel,² Christopher¹), married first, Sept. 16, 1698, Susanna Tolle, who died Oct. 10, 1737; and married second, June 10, 1739, Esther Maltby.

Children:

- Lydia, 4 b. July 28, 1699; m. Oct. 14, 1717, Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield, Mass., who d. Jan. 9, 1749.
- CALEB, b. Feb. 2, 1700; d. July 5, 1731.
- STEPHEN, b. Dec. 4, 1702.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. Jan. 29, 1704.

- vi. Christopher, b. May 2, 1701, vi. Christopher, b. Apr. 27, 1718. CHRISTOPHER, b. May 2, 1707; d. May 12, 1712.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1716-17; A.B., Yale, 1734; first minister of Plymouth, Conn., and later of North Adams, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1739, Mercy Evans; d. June 10, 1789.
- viii. Susanna, b. Dec. 7, 1718.
- 8. Jonah Todd (Samuel, Christopher) married, Apr. 20, 1709, Hannah Clark.

- ABRAHAM, 6 b. Feb. 18, 1709-10; A.B., Yale, 1727; pastor of the church in Greenwich; m. Nov. 20, 1727, Hannah Dickerman of New Haven, who d. July 21, 1777, aged 68; d. Dec. 17, 1772.
- 9. Daniel Todd (Samuel, Christopher) married, Aug. 20, 1721, Desire Tuttle.

Child:

- MARY, 4 b. Mch. 7, 1721-22.
- 10. TIMOTHY TODD (Jonathan, John, Christopher) came to East Guilford about 1733, graduated at Yale College in 1747, and married, May 16, 1751, Abigail Crane of East Guilford, who died Sept. 30, 1806.

Children:

- SARAH,⁵ b. Mch. 30, 1752; m. James Evarts of Georgia, Vt., and had Rev. Jeremiah.
- ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1754; m. 1774, Jonathan Wilcox of East
- Guilford, who d. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1833. iii. Jonathan, b. May 11, 1756; d. Feb. 10, 1819; lived at East Guilford; m. (1) May 17, 1784, Ruth Bishop, who d. July 8, 1785; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1790, Chloe Lee, who d. Sept. 28, 1795; m. (3) Jan, 10, 1798, Sally Fowler, who d. Sept. 17, 1858. Children: 1. William, ⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1831; A.B., Yale, 1806; m. July 6, 1814, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Jared Redfield, who d. 1894. 2. Jonathan, b. July 4, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1796. 3. Chloe, b. May 12. 1795; m. Oct. 20, 1820, Truman Norris Wilcox of Columbus, O. 4. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Timothy Rossiter of North Guilford. 5. Lucy Matilda, b. June 9, 1802; m. Jan. 13, 1823, Henry Sidney Norton of Salisbury, Conn. 6. Jonathan Fowler, b. June 2, 1804; m. June 4, 1830, Lucy Bartlett of North Gullford. 7. Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. (1) John Tibbals of Madison, who d. Mch. 26, 1851; m. (2) Oct., 1871, Julius Dowd of Guilford.
- iv. Timothy, 5 b. Mch. 16, 1758; d. Dec. 1, 1806, at Clinton, or Killingworth; lived at East Guilford; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. of Hiel Buel of Killingworth, who was b. Sept. 3, 1762, and d. Nov. Proceed to Mendon, Ill. 3. William. 4. Charlotte, m. Alanson Redfield. 5. Abigail, m. - Jewett. 7. Mary. - Preston. 6. Eliza, m.
- ABIGAIL, b. July 6, 1760; m. Luman, son of Ebenezer Graves of f vermont.
- vi. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1763; m. Benjamin B. Wilcox of East Guilford, who d. Oct. 2, 1846.
- vii. John, b. Feb. 18, 1768; lived at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Esther Bishop. Children: 1. Timothy, lived at Manlius. 2. Richard, d. single. 3. Dr. John Elliott, lived at Philadelphia.
- viii. MATILDA, b. May 21, 1773; m. John Hamilton of Killingworth, who was a sea captain.

	·	



Alfred Poor

ALFRED POORE.

By SIDNEY PERLEY, LL.B.

THE passing of Alfred Poore marks the line between the old and new school of genealogists,—between the class to which his contemporaries, John Farmer, Joshua Coffin and James Savage belonged, and the large number of later and more scientific investigators. Alfred Poore—the final "e" he added to his surname about twentyfive years ago—was of the earlier days, but he had the habit and instinct of the later methods. He was like those of the old days in some ways,-in simplicity of life, gentleness, interestedness, uprightness,—but more thorough, careful and systematic in research. The only one of his contemporaries that he was much like was the late Dr. Henry Wheatland. He had Doctor Wheatland's love for nature and the natural sciences, a taste for the beautiful in all its forms, leading a simple, upright life, and being passionately fond of history and genealogy. They were alike in one thing more than all else, in that they were collectors to an extent and in a variety unsurpassed. Everything that they could get into their possession they saved, though they never systematically arranged their collec-No matter what the things were—advertisements, programmes, business cards, pictures, books, newspapers, clippings, etc .- sometimes soiled, worn out, deficient, or utterly worthless. And this practice was not confined to lines in which they were interested. They seemed endued with that almost unknown truth that the way to collect items of history is to do it when it can be obtained at first hand,—at the time and from the parties making it. Neither of these men could bear to see anything lost that was or might become useful. Doctor Wheatland was accustomed to write with pieces of lead pencils only an inch or two in length, while among the literary remains of Mr. Poore was found a considerable number of pencil stubs so short that it was difficult to grasp any one of them with thumb and finger. Both of them used scraps of paper for their memoranda—backs of advertisements, programmes, menues, old envelopes, etc. And yet these men were not penurious, neither was it the habit of New England thrift—it was rather the economy of the perfect man, the principle which allows no waste.

Alfred Poore was born in West Haverhill, Mass., February 27, 1818. His father, Jesse Poor, was a farmer and cordwainer, and a man of quiet nature, light complexion, blue eyes, and medium stature. Alfred was like him in these respects. Alfred's mother was Sally Bailey of the same neighborhood. The father died July 19, 1847, and she survived him upwards of thirty years. Alfred's parents must have been possessed of strong principles and character, interested in the religious training and secular and religious instruc-

V

tion of their children, for his entire life manifested his deep, unswerving character. Almost self educated, broad in his interests, liberal in his views, and normal in his attitude towards all things, he was a christian—pure, temperate, simple, unostentatious, modest, and a benefactor in many ways and to more people than will ever be known because of his quiet way of helping others. His benefactions were neither large nor conspicuous. He had little money, but his heart was full of sympathy, his manner genial, whole hearted, honest. Anything that he had was at the use of every one. His large collection of historical and genealogical material, gathered by him at great expense of time and labor, was ever ready for others to consult and copy.

He was taught the trade of a cordwainer when quite young; but his early life was no different from that of the ordinary farmer's boy. He did the chores and work which falls to the country lad, about the house, barn, field, pasture and wood; attending the district school when it was in session, and going religiously to church and Sunday school. He had the advantages of the school of his district (number nine) during his teens for about ten weeks each winter. In the winter of 1837-8, he attended Atkinson Academy, when John Kelly was preceptor. He received at the academy an increased desire for knowledge; and, at the age of twenty-two, in February, 1840, he entered the "Bradford Teachers' Seminary," which Benjamin Greenleaf, the distinguished mathematician, teacher and author, had opened December 4, 1839. Mr. Greenleaf was a native of Alfred's school district, and formerly principal of Bradford Academy. At this "teachers' seminary," Alfred continued until July 20, 1841, boarding with Mr. Greenleaf. He studied various branches of learning, and became specially interested in the natural sciences. While he was attending Mr. Greenleaf's "teachers' seminary," he received the following certificate of his efficiency as a teacher:-

Haverhill, Sept. 21st, 1840.

This may certify that I have satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of Mr. Alfred Poor, and that upon examination I find him duly qualified for the office of teacher in our common English schools.

JAMES R. CUSHING, Com. Ex.

In the winter of 1843-4 he began the study of medicine and surgery under the tuition of Dr. George Cogswell, of Bradford, who then had several students under his instruction for the medical profession, and attended a course of lectures in the medical department of Dartmouth College, in 1845. While at Hanover, he was favored with the special attention given to botany by Professor Phelps, who conducted his classes in the field as well as lecture room. September 1, 1846, Doctor Cogswell gave him the following certificate:—

This may certify that Mr. Alfred Poor has been engaged in the study of medicine and surgery under my tuition for the last two and a half years, and during the time has attended one full course of medical lectures at Dartmouth College.

Sept. 1, 1846, Bradford.

Geo. Cogswell, M.D.

Mr. Poor thus became an accredited physician; and it is said, though he would never admit its truth, that he hung out a professional shingle, painted with the legend: "A. Poor, Doctor." The sign proved unattractive to those in need of a physician, probably, and he never practised his profession.

During the intervals between his pursuits after knowledge, Mr. Poore remained at home, assisting upon the farm, until January, 1847, when he became a clerk for Peter Parker, who then and for nearly half a century after conducted a country store near the Congregational meeting-house in the East parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland. Alfred went to the store with the intention of working there temporarily, but he remained ten years, boarding in the family of Dea. Ira Hopkinson.

In 1846, Mr. Poore became interested in his ancestry, and commenced inquiries to learn both paternal and maternal lines. Next came a desire to obtain knowledge of all the descendants of the immigrant ancestors of both of his parents. While living in Groveland he collected materials for a history of the town, including the genealogies of the families who resided there since the early settlement. After leaving Groveland (in 1857), he continued his researches into the history and genealogy of the families in Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Newbury and the towns adjoining.

He became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1851, and a life member in 1873. In the more than half a century of his membership, he rarely or never failed to be present at the stated monthly meetings of the society until his final sickness; and was at the time of his decease the oldest living member in point of time of admission to the society. He was elected a corresponding member of the Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 7, 1876; and was a charter member of the Antiquarian and Historical Society of Old Newbury, which was formed September 5, 1877.

January 31, 1865, he went to Salem, intending to spend a few weeks in the examination of the county records, and continued there as long as he lived, a period of more than forty-two years. In November of that year (1865), he secured a lodging room in a chamber of the shed on the home premises of his friend, the late distinguished numismatist and genealogist, Matthew Adams Stickney, at number 117 Boston street, in Salem. He continued to live there until April 20, 1891, when his friends persuaded him to take advantage of the hospitality of the Bertram Home for Aged Men in Salem. There he spent his last years, and died.

In a letter to a gentleman in Kansas, dated June 20, 1871, Mr. Poore wrote as follows: "I have spent more than a thousand dol-

lars on the Bailey family, of which I shall not get back a cent,—therefore I am poor indeed. I was born in the year 1818, and am not worth, all told, more than about a thousand dollars. I have genealogy so deeply seated on the brain that there is no prospect of my being worth much more. Came to Salem six years ago last January to spend a few weeks, and have not been able to leave but for a few days at a time. At those times I am always searching town records and questioning old folks. Sometimes I get a job to hunt up a family for small pay so as to buy my bread and cheese, etc., to live; and the rest of the time am at work upon the various families to which I belong. . . . In fact, I have spent all on genealogy since I started, twenty-five years ago, about this time of the year."

While living by himself, Mr. Poore frequently prepared his food away from his room, eating his frugal meal of bread or rice and milk, with sometimes a piece of pie, at Billy Nourse's narrow board in the rear dark corner of his fruit store, which stood on Washington street, opposite the city hall. Doctor Poore, as he was famil iarly called, was always welcome there, and allowed to make a cup of tea over the old cook stove in the other corner of the rear of the shop. Billy and the doctor became cronies in some respects as year after year they sipped their tea, and ate their simple repast together in the little dark corner under the stairway. Mr. Poore was not mean, nor simply saving in so living, but it was the quiet, simple way he had grown to like, and he wished for nothing more elaborate. He often carried his lunch to the court house in a paper bag, and ate it as he read and abstracted and copied the old records.

In 1866 he became a member of the Essex Institute, and a few years later a life member. He was a constant attendant at all its meetings for forty years, and was greatly interested in every phase of its work. But his investigations were not made there to any great extent; the original records at the court house were more attractive and needful for his purpose. He made much research in other places, having a number of times purchased and used three-months' season tickets between Salem and Boston while examining the records and papers in the state archives, court house, city hall and other places in and around Boston.

He conducted novel researches in Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine. From town to town he walked or was driven by acquaintances he had made, being gone on these trips several months at a time. His purpose was to gather genealogical and historical material concerning those families who had gone out from Essex county and settled in the newer portions of New England. He examined and copied from town and church records, gravestones, family bibles and private memoranda, and made quite thorough inquest into family traditions and unwritten family history and genealogy and immigrations. From the aged people he gleaned many items which would otherwise have been forever unknown.

Though the notes of his visitations are written in pencil on brown paper, they are in good condition, having been bound into a number of volumes. The value of these books will increase as the years pass.

Another work of great value, which is more apparent now than at the time it was done, was the collecting and printing in book form of what he called "The Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley. Being a Repository of Antiquities relating to the History, Biography, Genealogy, Heraldry, Archæology, etc., of the Valley." The first number was published by him, at Haverhill, in April, 1857. It is folio in size, and contains seventy-six pages, being illustrated with many wood cuts, portraits, homesteads, etc. A notice of the first number appeared in the REGISTER, volume xi, page 363, and it said: "A student of American History who shall, in a future century, meet with a copy of this publication, will look upon it with surprise. If it is now regarded as a remarkable publication, it will doubtless be far more so regarded in future ages. The inhabitants of Merrimack Valley are fortunate in having such a chronicler as Mr. Poor; for if they encourage him to go on, their names, and the names of their children, will be handed down to posterity. We fear, however, he may have taken rather too wide a range, and that he will not find sufficient encouragement to continue his work, which is finely got up, and at great expense." Only two numbers were issued, the financial returns being but a small fraction of the amount of the cost of publishing. The enterprise antedated all similar publications except the REGISTER.

In 1880, at Salem, Mr. Poore published his quarto volume of three hundred and thirty-two pages, entitled "A Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore." This work included ten generations, from 1615 to 1880, with "the posterity of numerous daughters whereby pedigrees of many other families, extending through from three to six or more generations, are given." The work is neatly gotten up, and has a number of illustrations. It is a production of great thoroughness and accuracy. Mr. Poore had far advanced the preparation of the genealogies of the descendants of the other Poore immigrants, which would probably have been published ere this time had he been younger and stronger. He founded the Poore Family Association in 1881, and was its secretary until his death. He published an interesting and valuable report of each meeting, in pamphlet form.

Mr. Poore never married; and his long life of nearly four score and ten years may be attributed to the simplicity of his life, and freedom from worry and things injurious. He never used intoxicating liquors, and only the simplest drink and food. He was tolerant in religion, but trinitarian in his own belief, having become a member of the church of his childhood, the West Congregational

Church in Haverhill, January 7, 1838, and a member of the society connected with that church, May 27, 1839. He continued his relation with that church as long as he lived, nearly seventy years in all. He was constant in his attendance at the Tabernacle Church in Salem, and a member of the Sunday school. He became a life member of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in 1875, and of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, May 16, 1876, by his own donation of a hundred dollars; and gave freely of his means to other societies. His papers show gifts to all sorts of benevolences, which, though in small sums, indicate his interest in and desire to help in every good work.

If a publication pleased him and he thought it would be useful to young people, he would purchase copies of it, whether book or serial, and give them to persons he knew. For a considerable period he subscribed for many copies of the Sunday School Times and sent them himself weekly in separate wrappers to persons whom he believed would be pleased to read them. He also subscribed for a large number of copies of children's papers for distribution. The Christian Herald and books published in connection with it found a friend in him. It is impossible for any one to learn how far these benefactions may have gone, small though they were, yet far reach-

ing in their influence.

With no particular sickness, only a weakening of life forces, for the year or more preceding his death, he grew feeble, and finally passed quietly into the broader, freer, perfect life, June 6, 1907, at the Home. His age was eighty-nine years and three months. He was the exemplification, to all who knew him, of the power of the truth that what a man is is more effective in his influence for advancement along all good lines, than what he does.

WIARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by A. L. WIARD, Esq., of New Britain, Conn.

THE following records are from a Bible in the possession of the Wiard family, printed in London—the New Testament dated 1707, and the Old Testament dated 1708.

John Wiard* and Sarah daughter of Thomas Standish were married April 7^{th} 1681

Their Children

Louis Wiard was born Aug 2nd 1682 John Wiard was born July 15th 1684

Born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1646, the son of Robert (the emigrant) and Mary Wiard. Robert moved to Hartford, Conn., in 1666, where he died, Sept. 11, 1682.

Thomas Wiard was born Nov 14th 1686 Eunice Wiard was born Jan 12th 1688 Jonathan Wiard was born Sept 29th 1690

John Wiard Jr. and Phoebe daughter of Stephen Hurlburt were married March 3rd 1708

The above was taken from the town Records of Wethersfield by me John Wiard Sept 8th 1868.

Mr. John Wiard with Phoebe his Wife their Bible Anno domini 1721 Prime Cost £4: 10s: 0d New York

The record of the Family

Louis Wiard was Born ye 26th of December Anno dom 1709 Eunice Wiard was Born ye 15th of June Anno dom 1712 Sarah Wiard was Born ye 26th of April Anno dom 1713 Mary Wiard was Born ye 20th of Decembr Anno dom 1717 John Wiard was Born ye 12th of Feby Anno dom 1720 To whom let this Bible Defend, he being male heir Phebe Wiard was Born ye 7th Novemb Anno dom 1721

John Wiard Was Born ye 26th of Feby Anno dom 1720 Martha* his Wife was Born ye 24th of Febry Anno dom 1726 And Married the 1st day of March Annod 1744

Sarah Wiard their Eldess Daughter was Born ye 25th of November 1745 Seth Wiard their only Son born ye 4th of Septm 1748 to whom let this Bible Defend.

Louis Wiard their Daughter Born ye 6th of July 1752 Huldah Wiard their Youngest Daughter Born ye 5th of Jany 1755

Names	Births	Deaths	
John	February 12th 1720	September 1788	
Martha	February 14th 1726	September 1798	

Mr. Seth Wiard Was born Sept 24th AD 1748 Dorcast his Wife was born Sept 16th AD 1749 They were Married June 20th AD 1770

She died Jany 21st AD 1782 and left the following

Children

Names	Births	Deaths
Rhoda	March 27 AD 1771	Feb 12th AD 1804
John	Feby 14th AD 1773	April 4th AD 1808
Phebe	July 31st AD 1775	May 18th 1799
Louis	Sept 21st AD 1777	May 16th 1799
Dorcas	Feby 9th AD 1780	March 21st 1865

Mr Seth Wiard Was Married to Anna‡ his 2nd Wife January 1st 1788 She was born Nov 8th AD 1761

Mr Seth Wiard Died Dec 19th 1831 Anna his 2nd Wife Died May 6th 1839

Martha Newel.

[†] Dorcas Hopkins. ‡ Surname not ascertained.

	Register of the Family	
Names	Births	Deaths
Seth	Oct 15th AD 1788	May 28th 1826
Anna	May 18th AD 1790	Dec 18th 1862
Patty	Jany 12th AD 1792	Dec 5th 1884
Martin	Jany 15th AD 1794	October 20th 1822
Chester	Sept 13th AD 1796	September 7th 1827
Huldah	Jany 15th AD 1798	March 29th 1886
Charles	March 12th AD 1801	Oct 20th AD 1822

Seth Wiard Jr was born October 15th 1788 Lydia Humphrey his wife Nov 29 1787

Marriages

Seth Wiard Jr and Lydia Humphrey were married Oct 26 1809

Seth Wiard Jr died May 28 1826 Ae 38 Lydia his wife died March 21.1858 A° 70

Children

Elizabeth Wiard was Born June 19th 1811 Phebe Wiard was Born Nov 4th 1813 John Wiard their only son July 21st 1817 Sarah Wiard was Born Feby 27th 1822 Lydia Ann Wiard was Born Aug 28th 1824

ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by ARTHUR G. LORING, Esq., of Woburn.

- 1. ROBERT EAMES,* of Woburn after 1651, died there July 30, 1712. He had previously been a resident at Charlestown.† His wife Elizabeth died at Woburn, Mar. 22, 1710. His first homestead at Woburn Center he sold in 1697 to his son John. He owned lots in Woburn at Boggy Field, 1694, where he had a house. This estate was in the well-known Eames neighborhood, on New Boston Street, where members of the family have resided for upwards of two centuries. It is possible that he was the Robert Eames who was a soldier in King Philip's war, 1676, with Capt.
- This Robert Eames of Woburn must not be confounded with the Robert Eames of Chelmsford, who died there Apr. 25, 1671, naming in a will, made three days previous to his death, his brother named John, and cousin Richard, son of sister Dorothy Newham of Farnham, co. Surrey, England. Nor should he be confounded with the contemporary Robert Eames, or Ames, of Essex county, whose genealogy is given in The Essex Antiquarian, vol. 3, pp. 88-90.

 The John Eames who had a daughter born Feb. 3, 1630 (see printed Woburn vital records) is John Amee; his wife was Martha, dau. of Capt. Edward Johnson of Woburn. (See Register, vol. 61, pp. 198, 199.)

 † The Dedham printed town records, p. 153, give this item: "1648, 7 mo. 4. The Country Rate. Robt Eames, 0-2-6." In the same records, p. 190, under date of 30 of the 10th, 1651, "Discounted with Joh Morse in regard of 2s-6d lost in yo Countrey Rate by Robt Eames..."

by Robt Eames . . .

Henchman. (REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 74.)* Children, per Woburn records:

- Samuel, 2 b. Apr. 7, d. Apr. 14, 1653.
- d. Jan. 18, 1654. John; -
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1659; m. May, 1682, John Eames of Sudbury, as his second wife; she d. June 26, 1727, and he d. Dec. 14, 1733. Her husband was a son of Thomas Eames of Dedham, Medford, Cambridge, and Sudbury.
- MARY, b. June 11, 1661; m. Nov. 19, 1684, Abraham Cousens. Priscilla, b. May 2, 1663; m. Samuel Polly.
- 2. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 2, 1664.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1666; m. Aug. 29, 1688, Samuel Wesson of Reading.
 - viii. John, b. May 9, 1668.
- 2. Samuel² Eames (Robert¹), born Sept. 2, 1664, died Mar. 5, 1747, as per inventory dated Mar. 22, 1747. His nuncupative will mentions son Caleb, daughter Elizabeth Stearman, and his son Samuel who administered his estate (Middlesex Co. Probate, 4616), and Daniel Eames (son?) to notify the heirs at law. He owned land near Matthew Edwards's bridge, 1710, in present Wilmington, near the Reading line (Johnson's Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds, p. 61). With wife named Mary, both in 1740 belonged to that part of Woburn set off in 1730 and now included in Wilmington. The couple sold land in Woburn to Daniel Fiske on Oct. 14, 1740. In this sale the locality of residence and the name of the wife are stated. On the Woburn town records the births of eleven children are given.

Children:

- SAMUEL, b. Sept. 8, 1692.
- LYDIA, b. Oct. 28, 1694; m. Nov. 25, 1713, Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, by the Rev. John Fox, pastor of the Woburn church, and according to the best of his recollection in the year 1713, per his recorded statement in the town book. She d. in Woburn, June 8, 1722. In 1748, Buck wrote from Haverhill to the Woburn town clerk that the date of his marriage to Lydia Eames was Nov. 25, 1713. At Haverhill he had m. Judith Wood of that place, Feb. 21, 1723. By wife Lydia he had one dau. and two sons, b. in Woburn; and one dau. by wife Judith, also b. in Woburn. He then removed to Haverhill.
- 4. iff. DANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1697.
 - iv. JACOB, b. July 11, 1699; d. in Woburn, of the smallpox, Jan. 18, 1722.
 - **Нери**діван, b. Mar. 9, 1702.
- vi. Joshua, b. May 8, 1700.
 vii. Caleb, b. Mar. 17, 1708.
 Mar. 26.
- - viii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1711; m. (int. dated Aug. 2, 1731) Robert Stirman of Boston. (Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 28, p. 218.)
 - ROBERT, d. Oct. 6, 1712.
- ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 11, 1714.
- JONATHAN, b. Aug. 18, 1716.
- 3. Samuel. Eames (Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, Sept. 8, 1692, died Jan. 20, 1775, "in ye 84'th Year of his Age" (gravestone at Woburn). He married first, July 2, 1717, Judith, born Oct. 5, 1695, died Jan. 10, 1766, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca
- Joseph Eames of Woburn, who married, May 20, 1697, Mary Everett of Reading, a daughter of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Everett of Reading, and a step-daughter of John Polly of Woburn, who married her mother, I think was a son of Robert Eames. Joseph and Mary had: John, b. Feb. 15, 1698.

VOL. LXII.

Simonds of Woburn; and married second, July 4, 1770, Joanna, born Oct. 29, 1714, died July 12, 1813, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Lane) Paige, and widow of Capt. Josiah Fassett of Bed-

He was a lieutenant of militia, 1733-1741, captain, 1741-1744, and deacon of Woburn First Church, from 1745. His will, dated Sept. 14, 1773, probated Feb. 28, 1775, names wife Joanna, son Jacob, daughter Judith Symmes, son-in-law Elijah Wyman, and daughter Huldah Wyman wife of said Elijah. He is said to have built and owned the old house still standing on the south side of Plain Street, known in former years as the Jacob Ames house; and later built the mansion on corner of New Boston and School Streets, now occupied by his descendant Charles O. Ames.

Children by first wife:

- JUDITH, 4 b. Mar. 22, 1718; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Zachariah Symmes, who d. Apr. 19, 1793, aged 86; d. July 24, 1795, aged 84. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1720; d. Apr. 13, 1727.

8. iii. Jacob, b. Aug. 10, 1723. iv. REBECCA, d. Apr. 21, 1728.

SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1727; d. Dec. 12, 1756.

- vi. Huldah, b. Mar. 4, 1783; d. July 18, 1790; m. Mar. 13, 1765, Elijah Wyman, who d. July 9, 1777. His will, dated May 23, 1777, pro-bated July 7, 1778, names wife Huldah, eldest son Samuel Eames Wyman, and youngest son Elijah Wyman, who inherited their grandfather Eames's homestead.
- DANIEL[®] Eames (Samuel, Robert¹), born at Woburn Jan. 10, 1697, died at Haverbill, early in 1781, married first, at Reading, Mar. 8, 1720, Abigail, born Apr. 25, 1692, daughter of John and Susanna Harnden, and widow of Jonathan Nurse; married second, at Bradford, Aug. 9, 1748, Mary, born Dec. 30, 1700, died before Dec. 29, 1755, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Green) Kimball, and widow of Edmund Chadwick; and married third, at Bradford, Feb. 26, 1756, Priscilla, born at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1698, died Nov. 1, 1782, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Andrews) Hazen, and widow of Benjamin Kimball. In a memorandum contributed to the Wilmington town records, dated Dec. 25, 1730, giving an account of the different inhabitants, this Daniel is said to be the "son of Samuel and Mary Eames," and "aged 34" on that date. His children Daniel, John, Jonathan, Jacob, and Mary, were baptized, Jan. 15, 1734-5, and Samuel, Feb. 29, 1734-5, per Wilmington Church Records. His will, dated Sept. 18, 1780, probated Feb. 26, 1781, son Jonathan executor, is on record in Essex Co. probate. Children by first wife:

DANIEL, 4 b. at Reading, Mar. 30, 1721.

MARY, b. at Reading, Apr. 12, 1723; m. Mar. 11, 1746, Jacob Butler of Nottingham. (For descendants, see REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 357, 359; vol. 3, pp. 74, 75.)

10. iii. John, b. at Woburn, Feb. 19, 1727.

11. iv. Jonathan, b. at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1730.

JACOB, b. at Wilmington, June 12, 1782.

- vi. Samuel, b. at Wilmington, Jan. 24, 1734. (Further, see The Essex Antiquarian, vol. 4, p. 94.)
- 5. JOSHUA* EAMES (Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, May 8, 1705, died at Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1775, married Hannah died at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1753. He was a private in Capt. Eb

Jones's company, Col. Ebenezer Nichols's regiment, at Lake George and vicinity, May 2 to Sept. 10, 1758. Children:

- JOSHUA, 6 b. at Wilmington, Oct. 18, 1746.
- ii. DAVID, b. at Woburn, June 27, 1748; m. July 24, 1770, Deborah
- iii. Jonathan, b. at Woburn, June 27, d. Nov. 19, 1748.
- 6. CALEB² EAMES (Samuel, 2 Robert¹), born at Woburn, Mar. 17, 1708, married first, Apr. 5, 1732, Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1710, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simonds of Woburn; and married second, Aug. 7, 1760, Mrs. Grace (Tay-Walker) Hathorne of Wilmington, who was born at Woburn, May 18, 1704, and died about 1794, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Wyman) Tay of Woburn, and widow of Benjamin Walker of Woburn, and of Samuel Hathorn of Wilmington. In the settlement of his estate, Aug. 5, 1772, the following members of his family are mentioned: his widow, Grace, Caleb, his eldest son, Sarah Lowe, Jonas, Joshua, John, Samuel, Rebecca, and Jonathan. Dec. 1, 1704, after the decease of his widow, Grace, the following heirs are named: Eliakim and Jonas, children of Jonas Eames, deceased; Joshua, Nathaniel, William, Ezekiel, and Polly, children of Joshua Eames deceased; Rebecca Eames, deceased about fifteen years previously, without issue; and Jonathan Eames, one share, claimed in his right by Benjamin Tay. Children by first wife:
 - CALEB, b. Nov. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1737.
 - JONAS, b. Mar. 15, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1787.
 - 18. iii. CALEB, b. Dec. 26, 1737.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Mar. 27, 1773, Peter Lowe of Wilmington.*
 - JONAS, b. Feb. 2, 1742. 14. v.
 - JOSHUA, b. May 11, 1744. 15. vi. JOSHUA, b. May 11, 174 16. vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1746.
 - - viii. Rebecca, b. Aug. 26, 1748. According to a statement made in connection with the administration of her father's estate, Dec. 1, 1794, she was "deceased about fifteen years last past, and left no children."
 - SAMUEL, bapt. -— 1751; d. Apr. 18, 1751. ix.
 - SAMUEL, b. Apr. 27, 1758; d. young.
 - 17. xi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1754.
- 18. xii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 19, 1755.
- JONATHAN[®] EAMES (Samuel, Robert¹), born at Woburn, Aug. 18, 1716, married first, Mar. 14, 1738, Sarah, born May 28, 1719, daughter of Giles and Deborah Roberts; married second, at Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1750, Joanna, born Jan. 31, 1727, daughter of Philip and Joanna (Roberts) Alexander of Woburn; and married third (intention dated June 15, 1754), Dorothy, born Mar. 31, 1733, daughter of Lieut. Phinehas and Rebecca (Fowle) Richardson of Woburn, who was living in 1783. He removed to Pownalborough, Maine.

Children by first wife:

- SARAH, bapt. at Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1742; d. young.
 ABIGAIL, bapt. at Wilmington, Nov. 18, 1748; m. July 2, 1761, Jona-

Peter Lowe, described in the Wilmington records as a stranger with no place of midence, was warned out of town with Sarah his wife, Sept., 1773. It was reported hat he came into Wilmington "sometime in the month of March last past."

than Boutwell, Jr., of Wilmington. They were the grandparents of ex-Governor George Sewall Boutwell.

111. MARY, hapt. at Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1749.

iv. hann, hapt. at Wilmington, Feb. 12, 1749.

Children by second wife:

JUANNA, b. at Woburn, May 23, 1751; living in Cambridge, May 16, 1773.

Children by third wife, as per Woburn records:

vi. Jonathan, b. Mar. 18, 1700 vii. Phinkhan, b. Jan. 17, 1757. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 18, 1755.

8, JACON FAMES (Samuel, Samuel, Robert1), born at Woburn, Aug. 10, 1728, died there Nov. 4, 1788, married (intention dated Mar. 15, 1748), Rachel, born July 31, 1724, died Aug. 26, 1795, daughter of Nathan and Huldah (Simonds) Wyman of Woburn.

He was a member of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, and entitled to a bayonet, in 1758. He was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Jones's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, in service at Crown Point, from Sopt. 15 to Dec. 17, 1755, and was a member of Capt. Jonathan Fox's company, Apr. 19, 1775, which marched from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge, his term of service at that thus being two days. As a member of Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, he contributed to the service, either in money or in person, before 1777. He was taxed in the East list during the whole period of the Revolution. His inventory was dated Apr. 2, 1784, and the widow Rachel, daughter Rachel Evans, daughter Ruth Evans and her husband Samuel Evans, and son Jacob Eames, are named in the administration of his estate.

Children:

RACHEL, b. Nov. 5, 1749; m. Oct. 5, 1775, Jonas Evans of Reading, who d. at Woburn, June 22, 1783.

Jacon, b. June 6, 1751. 19. 11.

- NATHAN, b. Apr. 11, 1758; d. July 21, 1778.
- iv. Rurn, b. May 28, 1758; m. July 80, 1778, Samuel Evans of Reading.
- 9. Daniel. Eames (Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Reading, Mar. 30, 1721, died at Wilmington, about 1772, married Sarah -Administration of his estate mentions widow Sarah; and children, Sarah wife of Elijah Flint, Mary, Abigail, and Hannah. These are named, under date of Apr. 30, 1777, as all the children of Daniel Eames late of Wilmington, yeoman, deceased, intestate. (Middlesex Co. Probate, 4571.)

Children:

- SARAH, b. Apr. 5, 1756; m. Apr. 18, 1776, Elijah Flint of Wilmington. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Feb. 5, 1788, Jonathan Carter of Wo-
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1759; m. Dec. 14, 1780, Reuben Butters of Wilmington.
- HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m. Feb. 7, 1783, Ithamar Beard of Tewks-
- 10. JOHN⁴ EAMES (Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born Feb. 19, 1727, in Woburn (born Apr. 19, 1727, according to Woburn Records), died May 27, 1804, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos. 8 ds. He married first, Mar. 15, 1753, Mary, born Aug. 13, 1732, died Feb. 23, 1756, aged 23 yrs., daughter of John and Mary (Needham) Jaquich of Wilmington; and married second, May 13, 1760, Hannah, born Apr. 20,

1731, died July 31, 1777, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Frost?) Corneal of Billerica and Wilmington. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 42 days.

Children by first wife:

- JOHN, b. Dec. 21, 1758. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1755. **20.** i.
- 21. ii.

Children by second wife:

- 22. iii. Jonathan, b. June 11, 1761.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 17, 1763; m. Sept. 27, 1781, John Jaques of Wilmington.
 - MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1765; m. Mar. 10, 1785, John Batchelor of Reading.
- vi. Child, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. young. 28. vii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 25, 1768.
- - viii. Ruth, b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. July 26, 1792, Jehiel Bridges of Wil-
- 11. JONATHAN⁴ EAMES (Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1730, died Sept. 3, 1800, married at Boxford, Dec. 15, 1763, Bettee, born at Bradford, Oct. 18, 1741, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Kimball) Chadwick, his stepsister.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1752, was settled as minister at Newtown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1759, and dismissed in 1791.

- 12. Jacob Eames (Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, June 12, 1732, married, Jan. 22, 1756, Lucy, born Apr. 9, 1787, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Frost. Children:
 - JACOB, b. June 12, 1756.
 - Lucy, b. June 14, 1757; m. May 28, 1787, William Butters, Jr., of Wilmington.
 - iii. BETTY, b. June 6, 1760; m. as "Betsy," July 6, 1780, Simeon Butters of Wilmington.
 - iv. BEULAH, b. June 5, 1761.
 - DOLLY, b. Sept. 9, 1762.
 - vi. Susanna, b. Apr. 21, 1764.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. May 1, 1766.
 - 24. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1768.
 - ix. Annie, b. May 31, 1771; m. June 9, 1796, Asa Parker of Reading.
 - Рневе, b. July 4, 1774; m. Mar. 2, 1796, Benjamin Jaquith, Jr., of Wilmington.
- 13. Caleb Eames (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Dec. 26, 1737, died there in 1804, married, May 22, 1760, Mary Harvey, or Harvell,* born at Woburn, Oct. 3, 1740, daughter of James and Sarah (Jenkins) Harvell. Children:
 - James, b. Aug. —, 1761; d. Nov. —, 1761.
 ii. Caleb, b. June 17, 1763.

The name of Harvell is variously spelled Harvey, Haruell, Harvell, Harwill, etc. Mr. D. P. Corey, in his History of Malden, pages 438–439, mentions a stream known as Harvell's Brook, and states that one Job Lane sold to James Harvell of Lynn a dwelling house with one-half an acre of land, bounded west on the highway and north on the brook. After giving a further account of the name, Mr. Corey says that although changed in time to Harvey, the name of Harvell became firmly attached to the road and brook on which the family lived, and has remained to the present day.

Mary Harvey, or Harvell, wife of Caleb Eames, was a granddaughter of the above James Harvell who came to Malden from Lynn.

- iii. Sarah, b. June 16, 1765; m. Oct. 26, 1780, John Blunt of Andover. iv. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1768, m. June 14, 1785, Samuel Foster of Reading.
- v. James Harvey, b. Aug. 30, 1778, bapt. as James Harvell, Sept. 5,1778.
 vi. Ruth, b. July 31, 1776; m. Oct. 15, 1793, Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H.
 - vii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 2, 1779.
 - viii. Joel, bapt. Aug. 10, 1783; m. Anna ———, had: *Eloives*, b. Sept. 26, 1806; *Maria*, b. 1809.
- Jonas Eames (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1742, died Sept. 17, 1772, married, Aug. 15, 1765, Mary, born at Wilmington, Aug. 23, 1748, daughter of Giles and Mary (Hayward) Alexander of Wilmington. She married second, Oct. 14, 1773, James Dix of Wilmington.
 Children:
 - ELIAKIM,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1766; m. Polly Patten, and about 1795 removed to Sandy River, thence to Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Nov. 22, 1825. He dropped the "E" from his name, spelling it Ames. They had Eliakim,⁶ Jonas, Isaac, Nathaniel, Asa, Polly, and Rachel.
 - ii. Jonas, b. Mar. 18, 1771.
- JOSHUA⁴ EAMES (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), b. at Wilmington, May 11, 1744, died before Jan. 7, 1776, married, intention dated Dec. 8, 1764, Sarah, born June 27, 1743, daughter of William and Abigail (Jones) Tay of Woburn. Children:
 - MOLLY, b. Feb. 27, 1765.
 - ii. RUTH, b. June 2, 1766.
 - iii. Joshua, b. Dec. 20, 1767.
 - iv. Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1769.
 - v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 12, 1772.*
 - vi. William, b, Nov. 14, 1778; m. (?) June 28, 1792, Patty Dean of Wilmington.
 - vii. EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1775.
- 16. JOHN⁴ EAMES (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Oct. 25, 1746, died at Dracut, Sept. 7, 1819, aged 75 (gravestone there), married at Wilmington, Mar. 18, 1773, Azubah, born June 27, 1753, died Mar. 19, 1820, aged 67 (gravestone at Dracut), daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Zerviah (Baker) Tidd of Woburn. He was a private in Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s company of minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, his service at that time being twenty-one days. At another time (year not given) he performed one quarter turn of service. His children were all born in Wilmington; and late in life he removed to Dracut, Mass., or Pelham, N. H. Some of this family dropped the E," and spelt their name Ames. Children:
 - i. John, b. Dec. 24, or 25, 1773; d. young.
 - Bersey, b. Jan. 17, 1776; m. Apr. 28, 1796, Joel Cartert of Wilmington; resided at Hillsboro, N. H.
- This Nathaniel Eames died Apr. 3, 1827, per Sinnett's *Thompson Genealogy*, pp. 64-65. By his second wife, Martha (Cotton-Thompson) Herrick, of Greene, Me., he had a son Ithamar Bellows Eames, b. June 7, 1822, d. in Portland, Me., June 11, 1889, who had a dau. Emma Eames, b. at Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867, who is the famous opera singer. Her mother was Emma (Hayden) Eames, of Bath, Me., m. Dec. 14, 1862.
- † Joel Carter, b. in Wilmington, Apr. 7, 1774, son of Joel and Sarah (Jenkins) Carter, d. in Woburn, Sept. 22, 1859. He had two sons, Albert and Anthony, both of Woburn.

- 27. iii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 4, 1778.
 - JOHN, b. Mar. 13, 1780; settled at Belfast, Me.
 - JOSIAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Prudence Thayer of Braintree; resided at Dorchester and Dracut.
- 28. vi.
- vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1785. vii. Huldah, b. Sept. 26, 1787; resided at Dracut.
 - viii. Simon, b. April 15, 1790; resided at Cambridge.
 - ix. HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1792; resided at Dracut.
 - GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE, b. Feb. 22, 1796; resided at Dracut.
- 17. SAMUEL⁴ EAMES (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Mar. 4, 1754, died at Boston, Jan. 29, 1829, married, Feb. 19, 1778, Betty, born at Lexington, June 17, 1754, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Perry) Blodgett, who was of Wilmington when she married. He served in the Revolution, and was a United States pensioner. He and his wife Elizabeth, from Wilmington, were residing at Jacob Caldwell's in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1778. He was taxed in Woburn East List in 1780. With his wife, and children Polly and Peggy, from Wilmington, he was a resident of Woburn at the house of widow Huldy Wyman, in 1785 (Woburn Town Records, 9: 473; 10: 417). A child, probably his, died in Woburn Precinct, now Burlington, Sept. 8, 1778, aged 21 mos.
- 18. Jonathan Eames (Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1755, died at Wilmington, before Apr. 24, 1822, married, Sept. 25, 1781, Ruth, born Aug. 17, 1751, died before her husband, daughter of Thomas and Mary Parker of Wilmington.

 He was a member of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s company of

minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, service twelve days. He also performed other services in the Revolution, after Apr. 29, 1775, among which was the Crown Point expedition, when he was hired as a substitute by Rev. Mr. Morrill of Wilmington, and was engaged to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington, for the term of 3 years, in 1777. During this period he was a gunner of an artillery regiment. He served in the regular army of the Revolution in 1780. (For a fuller account of his services, see State printed list, vol. 5, pp. 143-144.)

Administration of his estate, Samuel Jacques, administrator, dated Apr. 24, 1822, states that he had died, intestate, within the year last past, leaving estate, real and personal, and three children, and no widow. Benjamin Eames, apparently his son, signed a request for the administration of the estate. (Middlesex Co. Probate, file 4596.)

Children :

- WALTER, b. Mar. 24, 1782.
- BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Apr. 19, 1810, Hannah Burt of Wilmington, who d. Oct. 17, 1848, aged 60 yrs.; d. Jan. 6, 1824, aged
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1787; d. Apr. 16, 1817, killed by the bursting of a gun.
- iv. Elijah, b. June 25, 1789.
- RUTH, b. June 8, 1794.

[To be concluded.]

WILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Maj. Horace P. Williams of Roxbury, Mass., from the Bible of Robert and Sarah Williams of Boston, 1713.

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Marjary Williams was born the 30th of April 1691.

Robert Williams, was married to Sarah Pierce, Nov. 27, 1713.

Sarah Williams, Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams, was born 17th Nov. 1715

James Williams, son to Robert & Sarah Williams, was born th 17 March 1720.

Sarah Williams, Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams was born th 13 Jan'y 1723

Mary Williams Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams was born 18th June 1725

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Sarah Williams was born the 1st Sept. 1727

Ann Boylston, Daughter to Benjamin & Elizabeth Sumner Boylston, was born 29th August 172[worn]

Robert & Ann Williams was married 29th March 1750

Sarah Williams Dau' to Robert & Ann Williams, was born 22d Feby 175[worn]

Sarah Williams, Daur to Robert & Ann, Died 10th May 175[worn]

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Ann Williams was born 24 Feby 1753 Benjⁿ Williams, son to Robert & Ann Williams was born 17th June 1756

Benjⁿ Williams son to Rob^t & Ann Williams Died Sept 1757

Father Williams, Deceased June 15. 1758

Ann Williams Dau^r. to Rob^t & Ann Williams was born 1st Sept 1758 Samuel Williams son to Rob^t & Ann Williams was born 20th May 1763

Sam¹ Williams son to Rob¹ & Ann Williams Died 10th June 1763

Mary Cox Daughter to Rob^t & Sarah Williams Deceased 16th March 1767 Ag^d 43

Ag^d 43

Jona^h. Williams, son to Rob^t & Ann Williams was born 4th Aug^t 1768

Ann Hitchborn, dau^t of Sam^l. & Ann Hitchborn was born 30th April 1777

Betsey Hitchborn dau^t to Sam^l & Ann Hitchborn was born 10 Nov. 1780

Suckey Hitchborn dau^t of Sam^l & Ann Hitchborn was born 2^d Feby 1778

Ann Hitchborn, wife to Mr. Samuel Hitchborn Deceased 26 Dec. 1783

Betsey Hitchborn Dau to Sam^l & Ann Hitchborn Deceased Apl 3. 1783

Robert & Bethia Williams, the dau. to David Pearce of Gloucester was married 20 May 1787

Jonah Williams & Sarah Pearce, was married July 12, 1789

Sarah, wife of Robert Williams, died May 1819

Bethia, wife to Robert Williams Died 178

Jonathan Williams, died in the Island of Maderia Feby 4, 1798

Sarah Williams, wife Jonathan Williams died [worn]

Robert Williams Jr was married to his 2^d wife Hannah Jameson the daut of James & Eleaner Jameson, she was born July 17, 1770 & Married Dec. 20, 1803

Ann, wife of Robert Sr. Died 6 [worn, church records say 1805]

Robert Williams Sr. son to Rob & S 1727 Died Boston March 7, 1807 In tomb old Granery

GEORGE BUNKER OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

By Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq.

Among the pioneers of ancient Charlestown, Wyman characterizes George Bunker's as "the most distinguished name for local reminiscence ever extant in town" (Vol. I, page 150). According to Frothingham (History of Charlestown, page 83), "George Bunker appears to have been a wealthy emigrant and a large land owner. He had one lot on Bunker Hill, running over its summit, and hence its name. His shares in divisions are commonly the largest of any." His character as a man, his public spirit and his generous deeds have been wellnigh forgotten.

George Bunker settled at Charlestown prior to Jan. 10, 1633. On Feb. 10, 1634, he signed a petition to delegate to a board of Selectmen the ordinary business of the town, and on Mar. 4, 1634, he was enrolled a freeman. Whence he came is not certainly known. It has been conjectured that he and his contemporary namesake of Nantucket—not a relative, however, so far as known—were of Huguenot origin, and that the name was formerly Bon Caur; but, on the other hand, there is his own signature, under date of Feb. 10, 1634 (see fac-simile in Frothingham's History of Charlestown, page 51), unmistakably "George Bunker," which points to English origin. There is some presumptive evidence that he was from Bedfordshire. Many years ago, the late H. G. Somerby found the will of Roger Bunker of Tyngryffe, Bedfordshire, proved 1515 (see Somerby Papers in N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, box 3, vol. 73, p. 255), of William Bouncker of "Tingreyfe," proved 1558 (ibid, p. 261), and of John Bunker of the parish Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, proved 1637 (ibid, p. 280); and recent investigation discloses contemporary Bunkers in Bedfordshire at Woburn, Eversholt, Maulden, and Dunstable—the latter the English home of two notable Charlestown pioneers, Robert Long, the inn keeper, and Elder Zechariah

In 1638, George Bunker already owned twenty-two parcels of real estate in Charlestown. (See Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 3, p. 28.) His homestead consisted of about ten acres of land at the "Neck," with house and barns thereon, valued at £154 in the inventory of his estate, June 21, 1666. At Malden he also owned a farm of two hundred acres, with "houses, outhouses, barnes, orchards, and fences" (see Middlesex Co. Deeds, Lib. 2, fol. 181), lying south of Salem street and east of Cross street as now located, and ten acres of swamp at the head of North River, all of which, he says, was "let to farm by me unto Thomas Greene, com-monly called farmer Greene of Malden." This land is now in a thickly settled section of that city. George Bunker was one of "the men of Charlestown" allotted, on Jan. 9, 1633, ten acre lots at Malden—the first list of proprietors of that town (Corey's History of Malden, p. 61). At Woburn, George Bunker's allotment comprised two hundred and seventy acres, centrally located, and included land which he gave to the new town, about 1641, for a Common (Woburn Records, vol. 1, pp. 3 and 4). For many generations it has proved a valuable benefaction to the city, and about that park the civil, educational and religious life of Woburn still centres. On Dec. 10, 1663, "for a valuable consideration" paid to him by Woburn, George Bunker also gave a deed of two hundred and thirty-eight

acres lying within the bounds of Woburn, "for the use of the town forever" (Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 30, and Cutter's Woburn Historic Sites, p. 1).

George Bunker was also a benefactor of Harvard College, to whom he gave, in 1646, eight acres of land (see Middlesex Co. Deeds, Lib. 1, fol.

104)

By his will, executed 12 Mar., 1664, and proved 4 Oct., 1664, he had already distributed the larger part of his estate among his children. To his daughters, Mary, the second wife of Major Eleazer Lusher of Dedham, Martha, the wife of John Starr of Boston,-in whose line are all the lineal descendants now living of George Bunker that we have been able to trace,-* Elisabeth, wife of Edward Burt of Charlestown, and to his "eldest son, John Buncker," he had already given "their several portions"; and to his son Rev. Benjamin (Harvard College, 1658) he had already given on account "of his portion the sum of twenty pounds besides his Learning; and to Jonathan, my youngest sonne, seventy five pounds." He had also given considerable property to his second wife, Margaret, widow of Elder How of Watertown (see inventory, dated 18th of 10th month, 1660), which by her will went to her relatives. After his numerous gifts, the residue of George Bunker's estate inventoried, on the 21st of June, 1666, £313:19: 6. "One Study at the Colledg," mentioned in the inventory, was not included in the total. His will directed that this residue of his estate should be divided equally between his sons Rev. Benjamin, minister at Malden, and Jonathan of Charlestown, adding "And my will and my mind is that if either of these my said sons shall see cause at any time afterward to sell his pt. in these my houses or lands, or any pt. or pcell of them, that then the other of them shall have the first tender of the purchase at such price and for such payment as another man would give, or as themselves shall agree." In March, 1670, his son Benjamin's share inventoried £421: 4: 6.

Scrupulously fair and just to his children, George Bunker was no less so in his dealings with others. As an instance, on the 19th of the 11th month, 1647 (see Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. 1, folio 89), he loaned, to one Thomas Erington, £32 secured by mortgage on a house and about twenty acres of land in Charlestown, but instead of requiring the usual rights of mortgagee to enter and take possession by foreclosure in case of default, he generously agreed that the property should be "valued and prized by two indifferent men, and if they agree not, an umpire is by them or by the said Erington and Bunker to be chosen, and the overplus if any to be re-

turned to the said Erington."

In the Vital Records of Charlestown, No. 44 in the list of deaths is that of Judith Bunker, wife of George Bunker, who died 10 Oct., 1646. No doubt she was the first of the Bunker family to be buried in the ancient burial ground, under the shadow of Bunker Hill, where still stand the Welsh head stones in memory of her youngest son, Jonathan, her grandson, Capt. Benjamin Bunker, and her four great-grandchildren who died in childhood early in the eighteenth century, viz., Benjamin, Abigail, Jonathan, and George Bunker; and there, no doubt, in 1664, George Bunker was buried beside his wife, but never in the memory of man has there been a memorial stone to either of them.

^{*}The author has heard of one person in Maine and one in Maryland who, in different lines, claim descent from George Bunker, but a request to each for his line of descent has not elicited a response. George Bunker has no living descendants in the direct male line, so far as can be learned, most of the families of that name in America being, apparently, of the Nantucket stock.

In 1906, steps were taken to erect a suitable memorial to them in the Bunker lot, and recently a stone of antique design has been erected, with

the following inscription:

"In Memory of GEORGE BUNKER | Distinguished Pioneer of Charlestown | Patron of Learning | Died 1664 | JUDITH BUNKER | his Wife | Died 10 October, 1646 | Erected by Descendants of their Daughter | MARTHA BUNKER STARR | 1907."

In the census of Jan., 1635-6, George Bunker, of seventy-two inhabitants of Charlestown, was one of fourteen to have the honorable prefix "Mr." In the antinomian controversy, led by Anne Hutchinson in 1634, he with leading men in Boston, Salem, Roxbury, etc., and eleven others in Charlestown (see Mass. Bay Colony Records, 2d ed., Vol. I, page 212), took sides with Sir Harry Vane, Coddington and Wheelright against John Winthrop and his partisans. Defeated, only George Bunker and one other, James Brown, of the twelve Charlestown men, refused to recant.

He was worthy to be immortalized by Bunker Hill, and remained a firm

and consistent defender of the rights of the people.

SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS.

Communicated by CHARLES WILLIAM JENKS, of Bedford.

THE following is a copy of a record of deaths in the town of Bedford, Mass., found among papers of the Rev. Samuel Stearns, pastor at Bedford from 1796 to 1834. These records begin with Dec. 1 [1803], and continue to Dec. 10, 1834. The first entry, Dec. 1, is undated, and the top of the page has "continued." After three entries the date 1804 appears. The entries from Dec. 1 [1803], to April 22, 1808, agree with the record of deaths in the Parish book, and are already incorporated in the Vital Records of Bedford, Mass., published by this Society in 1903.

1808

April 29th Capt John Webber aged 75 of a fever.

May 4th a child of Reuben Reed aged 3 years, of a scald occasioned by overturning a kettle of hot beer.

August 24th The widow Bowman aged 81 of the infirmities of old age

Oct. 15th Benjamin Gleason aged 60 occasioned by a fall

Oct 30 The wife of William Hartwell aged 39 a complicated weakness

Dec 20 a child of Joseph Stearns, aged 2 years and 4 month of a scald,
occasioned by setting into a kettle of hot water.

Dec 29 Mr Jeremiah Fitch, aged 66, of a long standing weakness.

Dec 31 Benja Danforth aged 80 odd of old age

oo or bong bunnerun ugen oo onn or on uge

In all 17

1809

January 9th Phinehas Chamberlin of a lung fever, aged 37

March 24 a child of Timothy Jones, aged 6 weeks with lung fever.

April 1th Nanny a womon of colour aged about 80, with old age

May 9th an infant child of Mr. Goodwin aged about 12 hours April 14 The wife of Wm Page aged 69 of a lung fever July 21. Mr Thomas Page of a complicated disorder aged 76 Oct 27 A child [son] of Caleb White aged about 9 years, a bilious case, Nov. 22 Capt. Moses Abbot aged 83 In all 8 1810 Feb 23rd an only child of Joshua Page, aged 19 months, in a fit Feb 24 Mrs. Whitney wife of William Whitney aged about 27 of con-March 4 at Pittsford Vermont Mr John Sprague of Bedford, with a fever, aged 52 buried here June 25 Mr David Bacon, aged 58, his death was occasioned by Mr William Merriam, who about 5 o'clock A.M. shot him thro' the body with a rifle gun. He lived after the shot about 31 hours. July 10 The widow Anna Page, aged 73. her death occasioned, as was supposed by the conduct of her brother which brought on a fever. August 10th Hannah Preston aged 15 of consumption in Bedford 5 1811. June 14 Joseph Porter aged 21 of consumption Asenath Crosby aged 172 of consumption June 24 July 28 a child of Wm Webber aged 4 weeks also Octa Bacon aged 16 and 5 months, of nervous fever. Aug 4 Matthew Fitch aged 66 dropsical 20th Mr Asa Webbers twin child aged canker in the bowels. Sept 18 Oliver Reed aged 82 of old age Nov 21 Eliab B Lanes child aged In all 8 1812 Feb 10 Mr William Page aged 74 with a fever and the infirmities of old age March $23^{\rm d}$ Mr Solomon Bacon, aged 56 occasioned by an old sore on one of his legs which probably mortified April 23 The wife of Michael Crosby aged 44 within two hours after being put to bed. May 28 Allice Stearns of Ashburnham aged 16, by suicide May 31 Mrs Reed wife of Oliver Reed aged 32 consumption Oct 28 George Washington one of my twin children aged 8 weeks In all. 6 1813 March 2^d Benjamin Hutchinson aged 91 of a lung fever March 20th Samuel Tidd aged 72 of a lung fever April 7th Widow Olive Hadley aged 48 of consumption July 27 David Fitch aged 70 of dropsy Nov. 27 a new born infant child of Capt Elijah Skelton

In all 6

1814

Octr 4 a child of (Lieut?) Mather Hayward aged

Feb 12 Joel Gleasons child aged 3 weeks of lung fever and fits. Feb 23 attended the funeral of Benja. Bacon's jun still born child March 5th Widow Sarah Parker suddenly, aged almost 88

April 3rd

```
March 28 Mr James Vila aged 52 of a languishment
May 24 The Widow Susanna Hutchinson aged 91 of old age
May 27 a son of Michael Crosby aged about 8 of a languishment
July 13. John I. Jones aged 18 of consumption
Oct 5 A child of Simon Davis aged 7 weeks of hooping cough
Nov 15 Job Lane aged 25 of consumption, occasioned by the King's evil
    or scrofula in his neck
Nov. 25 Mrs Salley Page, wife of Joshua Page, of child bed sickness
    aged 35
Dec 16 Caroline Wright infant child of James Wright junr. aged 10
    weeks of the prevailing whooping cough
Dec 23. Mrs. Patience Stevens of complicated weakness aged 37 (board-
    ing in town)
                                                         In all. 11.
  1815
         an infant child of Joel Gleason, a few hours old.
Jany 30
Feby 1st Mr Reuben Reed, suddenly, aged 55
Feb 9th
         Mr Jonas Gleason of consumption aged 68
Mar 26th The widow Tidd of lung fever aged 70
May 19 The widow Elizabeth Lane of consumption aged 79
May 21 Simon Davis of tiphus fever aged 31
June 3 Joseph Pulsifer aged 28 of a paralytic shock on the 6th day.
June 14 Susanna Hutchinson aged 62 of a lung fever
June 26 Mary Reed daughter of Rubeen Reed deceased aged 22, died
    suddenly tho' long consumptive and feeble
Sept 7 youngest son of Benja Bacon jun aged 5 years and 9 months
    dysentery
Sept 21 The widow
                             Gleason aged 58 of Dysentery
         Josiah S. Lane aged 28 of dysentery
Sept 21
Sept 22
         Josiah Lane only child of the above aged 21 months of the same
    disease, both buried in one grave
Sept 28 Rhoda Parkhurst, wife of Joseph Parkhurst aged 29 of Con-
    sumption
                                                          In all. 14
  1816
Jany 19
          Jeremiah Ray aged 83 of old age
Feb. 11
          Mary Marshall aged 23 of typhus fever
          Daniel McCarty, a citizen of the United States who became
     unable to travel and died here of consumption aged 49
Sept 16
         Mrs Goodwin wife of Uriah Goodwin aged 48 of a dropsy
Nov. 16 Lydia Wheelers infant child aged 5 days
               [In pencil, simpleton bastard]
Dec 15 Mrs Wyman wife of Nath! Wyman aged 64 of a dropsy
            In all 6, three only properly belonged to this town.
   1817
Feb. 10 Martha Davis, daughter of Eleazer Davis jun' of typhus fever
     aged 8
March 7 Mrs Wheeler wife of Abner Wheeler aged about 54 of bilious
     fever
           Jonas Butters aged 21 of mortification occasioned by fever
 March 16
     sores
```

Widow Ruhamah Lane aged 63 of consumption April 10 Jonathan Lanes child aged 11 months 24 days suddenly May 23 Mrs Rachel Fitch wife of Dea. Moses Fitch aged 59 of derangement

May 24 Mrs Mary Webber wife of William Webber Esq aged 49 of consumption

May 28 Sampson Spauldings infant child aged 9 days canker in the bowels

May 30 Mrs Fitch wife of Amos Fitch Boston consumption aged 30 August 5. Lieut Bradley Bowers cut his own throat with a razor and died in about 5 minutes probably in a fit of insanity aged 49

August 9 A child of Simeon Blodget of dysentery aged about 3 years
Dec 8 Mrs Mary Simonds, wife of Benj Simonds Jun* aged 32 of
consumption

Nov. 8 Isaac. Stearns Davis, at New Orleans, of yellow fever aged 24 *Aug 28 A child of Tim' Jones aged 2 years

In all 14

1818

Jany 6 Nath Parker, aged 58 of consumption

Jany 19 Anna Mead aged 48 of dropsy

Feb 15 Susanna Hill, wife of Josiah Hill aged 50 Lung fever and consumption

March 10 Jonas Putnam aged 32 of consumption

March 21 William Hartwells infant child aged 7 hours

April 27 Mary Fitch, wife of Thad Fitch aged 56. of a paralytic stroke
May 29 Nancy Merriam, wife of Jonas Merriam aged 28 of consumption
June 30 Elizabeth Brown wife of Joseph Brown aged 29 of consumption

July 10 Noah Richardson aged 19 of consumption

July 12 Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Stearns Esq aged 11 of fever

Oct 7 Thomas Merriam died suddenly at Boston and was buried here aged 24

Oct 13 Mrs Davis wife of Lieu^t Eleazer Davis aged 83 of dysentery and old age

Nov. 6. A child of Isaac Harrington aged 9 of Canker

Nov 7 A child of Daniel Kendall aged 32 suddenly of Canker.

Nov. 29 an infant child of Joshua Page aged about 9 weeks, suddenly while the parents were asleep.

Dec 8. Mrs Dean wife of Thomas Dean aged 72 of infirmaties of age

Dec 24 Dea. James Wright aged 73 of a difficulty in his water.

In all. 16

1819

Jan 20 Mrs Goodridge wife of William Goodridge aged 57 of a liver complaint

Jan 24 an only child of Bradley Bowers aged 14 months of canker Jan 25. Jonathan son of David Fitch aged 4 years of lung fever

March 1st Mrs Sarah Reed widow of Oliver Reed aged 83 of lung fever

March 4th Mr Thaddeus Fitch aged 64 of a mixed complaint

March 13 Lieut Eleazer Davis aged 85 of the infirmities of age

May 8 Mr William Hartwell aged 49 of fever

May 13 John Reed 3rd aged 21 of consumption July 14 James Wilson Jun^r aged 44 suddenly of fits

July 31 Nath. Page aged 77 of a mixed complaint

Sept 30 Nath Wyman aged 69 of a liver complaint

Dec 9th. Franklin Crosby, son of Dea. Michael Crosby aged 11 of a complaint in his head

In all 12

March 17 Sarah Hosmer child of Castalio Hosmer aged 8 years of an inflamation on the brain

May 11 Lydia Bowers aged 21 of Consumption
June 26 Mrs Suke Jones wife of Timothy Jones aged 34 of consumption
July 1 Thomas Dean of a paraletic stroke aged 72

A child of Timothy Jones aged 2 years of canker in her bowels.

July 8 Mrs Rebeccah Quimby wife of Dira Quimby of a child bed fever aged 25

August 23. Jona Abbott son of Jona Lane aged 2 years of canker in the bowels

August 23. Sally Fitch wife of Alfred Fitch aged 23 of consumption

Sept 26 Lot Reed aged 28 by the bursting of a blood vesil in the heart, Died very sudden

Oct 30 Abigail wife of David Rice aged 31 of a decline

Nov. 19 Dinah, a black woman, age near a hundred, of old age

Nov. 23 Mr Almond Fitch aged 40 of fever

Decr 12 Molly Lane wife of David Lane aged 59 of a paralytic complaint In all 13

1821

Feb. 23 Timothy Jones Jun aged 14 of consumption

Nov. 19 An infant child of Thompson Bacon Jun aged about twenty

Dec 26. Mrs Elsey Page wife of Joshua Page aged 35 of consumption Dec 27 An infant child of Thompson Bacon Jun aged about 5 weeks of fits

In all 4

1822.

Bradley V. Bowers aged 26 of consumption Feb. 18

Feb. 20 Susanna, daughter of William Page aged about 4 years of fever March 6. A daughter of Franklin Butters aged about 15 months of quincy

Charles Brown aged 16 of the throat distemper May 26.

*Sept 13 A child of Capt E. Skelton aged 5 weeks of whooping cough

Oct 20 A child of Reuben Green aged 8 weeks of consumption

*Aug 3 Mr Sam1 Lane aged 85 of old age

Nov. 25 Mr Samuel Merriain suddenly supposed of appoplexy aged 72 In all 8

Feb. 5. An infant child of Jesse Reed, aged a few hours

March 24 Hannah Malvina Swain aged 19 months and 16 days of quinsy April 2 Sam. Hartwell aged 67 of a paralytic complaint suddenly

April 16 Hannah Swain, wife of Warren Swain aged 27 of consumption June 23 Thaddeus Adams son of Zabdiel Adams aged 4 years and 8 months of an ulcerated sore throat

July 20 Jonas Merriam aged about 37 of water in the chest

Sept 10 In Carlisle Widow Lydia Fitch relict of Jer. Fitch aged 79 of dropsey in the chest, suddenly

Sept 24 A child of John Dudleys aged about 6 months with weakness. Sept 19 Mr William Stearns aged 45 at Baton Rogue Louisania

Nov. 19 Amos Hartwells child aged 11 weeks of Canker in her bowels
In all 10

1824

Jan 17 Susan Fitch daughter of Capt Joel Fitch aged 4 years of the croup.

July 12 Reuben Greens child aged 8 weeks of consumption

Aug 1 Capt Moses Fitch aged 36 of Colera Morbus

Aug 5 A stranger at Hurds tavern of fits aged probably 35

Aug 29 Howard Willis's child aged 7 months of dropsy in the head

Aug 30 Widow desire Hartwell aged 68 of a liver complaint

Sept 7 Isaac Reed aged 26 of consumption

Sept 13 Lieut James Nickless aged 29 suddenly inflamation of the brain

Sept 15 Widow Kemp aged 75 of fever

Oct 3. Widow Lydia Bowers aged 59 of cancer on her breast

In all 10

1825.

Feb 5 The widow Susannah Webber aged 75 of consumption

Feb. 14 David Fitches twin child aged 7 weeks of the prevailing cold

March 1 Miss Elizabeth Fitch died at Billerica of the prevailing cold suddenly aged about 73

March 7 A child of James Hayward of Grafton N. H taken sick on a visit, died at David Reeds aged abt 2 years of age of Dysentery

March 10 Mr John Reed of consumption aged 67

March 19 Joel Gleasons child aged 7 weeks of Hooping cough and fits

March 20 Justin, son of Benj Simonds Jun. aged about 14 months of Hooping cough

March 21 Mr Dixen aged 33 of consumption

May 12 Samuel Sage son of Sam¹ Sage aged about 7 years of a bowel complaint

June 10 An infant child of (Jesse?) Reed aged 5 days

July 4 Rebecca Bacon wife of Thompson Bacon Jun. aged 26 of a Hectick fever

Aug 13 Mrs Sarah Lane wife of Solomon Lane aged 69 occasioned by a burn

August 14 An infant child of Capt Joel Fitch aged about one day August 20 An infant child of Dr Bela Gardner aged about 4 days

Sept 21 a daughter of Asa Reed of canker in the stomach aged about 3

Oct 3rd. A child of Dr Bela Gardner aged about 15 months of

Oct 6 Nathan son of Capt Joel Fitch aged 3 years and about 4 months of dysentery, the last of 3 children

Oct 9 Obed Pollards infant child aged about 7 hours

Oct. 12 Deacon Moses Fitch aged nearly 71 of dysentery

Nov. 9 Peter Farmers infant child aged about two hours of fits

Nov. 15 Eliza S. Spaulding aged 15 of consumption

Nov. 21 Mary Stearns died at Epping N. H. on a visit to her friends there but was entombed at Bedford aged 49 the 2^d day of the preceding July, of a nervous complaint

Dec 25 Mr Asa Porter aged 38 of consumption

Dec 26 Mary Ann Abbot wife of Oliver R. Abbot aged 19 of consumption

In all 21

1826

Jan 30 James Willson aged 73 of a parilytic complaint

```
Mr Timothy Kinsman aged 41 of a complaint in his throat
Feb. 26 A child of Charles Gragg aged about 20 days of fits
March 27 Mr James Wright aged 51 of consumption
May 21 Capt Elijah Skeltons child aged 4 months suddenly
May 31 Mr John Fitch aged 81 of fever
August 15 Rebbeccah Cutler aged 21 of consumption
August 23 Anna Simonds wife of John Simonds aged 24 of a pulmonary
     fever
Sep. 9 Widow Harriet S. Estabrooks child aged 5 weeks of a corroding
    humor
Sep. 16 Eliza Ann child of John Simonds aged 6 weeks consumption
Sep. 20 Dea. Zebedee Simonds aged 40 of typus fever
Oct 2 Mrs Ruhamah Preston wife of Dr Amariah Preston aged 51 of
     consumption
Nov 10 A child of Abel Green aged about 14 months of a bowel com-
    plaint
Dec 13 The widow Wheeler aged about 73, died in Concord of a broken
    bone
Dec 14 Mr Amos Fitch aged 44 of an applopletic fit suddenly
Dec. 24 Mr Job Lane aged 32 of consumption
                                                         In all 15.
  1827 Deaths in Bedford
Jan 2 Mr Sam1 Reeds child aged 4 weeks of canker
Jan 6 Lewis P. Gleasons child aged about 2 days of fits
Jan 13 Mrs Sophronia Gleason aged 24 of child bed sickness
Feb. 9 Fanny Lane suddenly aged 46 supposed of dropsy in the chest
Feb. 14 Mr Benjamin Simonds aged 73 of great debility
Feb 26 William Harrington living with Mr Benja Simonds aged 11 of
    a complaint in his head
Mar 11
         Joel Gleasons child aged about 4 years of the croup
April 6 Abel Greens infant child aged about 5 hours
May 7 Mr Stephen Lane aged 72 of a complaint on his lungs
May 20 Hiram Reed aged 19 of a bowel complaint
         Samuel H. Putnam aged 12 of consumption
May 24
May 29 Zebedee Simonds infant child of widow Amittai Simonds aged
    3 weeks of sore mouth
June 3 Warren Preston's child aged 2 years and 8 months of the croup
July 24 Warren Prestons only remaining child aged about 7 months
Aug 11 Capt. Elijah Skeltons infant child aged about 5 days
Aug 19 Sally Fitch daughter of Alfred Fitch aged 62 years of dropsy in
    the head
Dec 23 Mary Spaulding aged 20 of consumption
                                                          In all 17
  1828
Jan 19 Mr Benjamin Bacon in the 87th year of his age of hectic fever
Jan 21. Sampson Spauldings youngest child aged 2 years of Consump-
    tion.
Feb. 12 Joshua Pages infant child aged a few hours
Feb. 28 Mrs Goodwin wife of Uriah Goodwin aged 63 of fever
March 12 Benjamin Reeds child aged 3 weeks of canker
May 1 Mrs Nancy Page wife of Joshua Page aged 33 of an obstruction
```

between the stomach and bowels.

June 6 Capt E. Skeltons babe a few hours old

VOL. LXII.

William Everetts babe aged 3 days of fitts *Aug 23 Capt. Christopher Page aged 85 of fever and old age Aug 31 John Haywards child aged 5 months of Colery. Oct 7 Howard Willis's child aged 10 months of a complaint in its head Nov. 11 Mary, the wife of Mr Isaac Blodgett aged 79 of fever and other complaints Nov. 24 Gustavus Hosmer aged 30 of Dropsy Dec 20 Widow Lydia Fitch relic of Matthew Fitch of a paralytic complaint aged 79 *August 1 the wife of Silas Dudley aged 27 of consumption In all 15 1829 Jan 24 William Hanifords child aged 14 months of the croup suddenly Feb. 26 Mr William Porter aged 70 of a paralytic complaint March 29 An infant child of Abel Green aged 8 days June 8 The Widow Hannah Merriam aged 92 of the infirmities of old age July 7 an infant child of Carver Cutler only a few hours old August 28 George Pierce aged 41 of fits &c Sept 8 Capt Otis Reed aged 38 of a paralytick stroke Sept 19 Widow of David Fitch aged 82 of dysentery Sept 29 Lucy Putnam aged 12 of fever and other complaints Oct 12 a twin child of Joseph Webber Jun aged 13 months of consumption Marshall Cutlers child aged about 10 months of a complicated dis-Dec 5 order Dec. 29 Joseph Willson aged 68 of a mortification in his bowels In all 12 Jan 6. Mrs Ruth Wright widow of the late Dea. James Wright aged 84 of old age Feb. 7 Mr David Reed, very suddenly aged 43 of a difficulty on the liver Feb. 26 Mrs Anna Everett wife of Mr W^m Everett very suddenly of fits aged 35 March 13 Roger Lanes youngest child of fits suddenly aged 8 months April 1 Isaac Greens infant child 4 days old — Harrington of Lexington son of Solomon Harrington of this town at his fathers suddenly in a fit aged 37 July 4 Lucy Merriam aged 34 of consumption July 17 The wife of William Hanaford aged 54 of a mortification July 20 Mrs Bacon widow of Benjamin Bacon aged 76 died at her sons in Medford but buried here, of a paralytic stroke July 27 James Russells child aged 2 months of fits

In all 13

1831
March 14 Hiram Webbers child aged 5 y and 8 m of the canker rash
April 9th Elijah Stearns Esq of consumption aged 61
May 28 Oliver Pollard of old age the oldest person in the town 94 years
and about 5 months

Aug 12 Capt William Goodridge aged 73 of a bowell complaint Aug 16. Alexander Miller of Dunbarton N. H. aged 28 of consumption

Oct 26 Benjamin Hartwells child aged 5 months of mortification in the

Oct 9 George Crosby's child aged about 8 hours

bowels

June 15 Emily, wife of Eleazer P. Davis aged 34 of consumption

July 22 Hannah Davis aged 18 of consumption

Mrs. Betsey Page wife of Joshua Page aged 36 of consumption **Aug** 23 Sept 3 Miss Sarah Fassett aged 76 died in Billerica but belonged to Bedford, occasioned by a fall

Oct 17 Mr. Griffins twin child aged 2 days of fits

Dec 1. Mr Eri White killed by splitting a stump with powder aged about 26.

Dec 18 Mrs Esther Hayward wife of Ebenezer Hayward aged 23 of child bed fever

Flints infant no funeral. Nov.

In all 11

1832

Jan 6 Capt. David Reed aged 80 of a paralytical complaint

Jan 9 Abigail wife of John (Russell?) aged 57 years of a paralytical complaint

March 13 Uriah Goodwin died suddenly in Billerica but was buried in Bedford aged 73

Apr 26. Benja Hartwells infant child aged 7 days of a stoppage in its bowels.

May 10 Margaret Sophronia Wright aged 20 of consumption June 3rd William Russell aged 23 of consumption

July 8 Mrs Coggswell aged 54 of a liver complaint

July 13 A child of Charles Spaulding aged 7 weeks of obstruction in the bowels

July 20 William Hanniford aged 63 of —— Sept 28 John Mead aged 21 of consumption – alcohol

Oct 18 A child of Elias Skelton aged 4 months of the croup.

Nov. 2. Henry F. Cutler son of Marshall Cutler aged 18 months of canker rash.

Nov 29 Asenath Crosby aged 21 of consumption

Dec 12 Harriot Jane daughter of Joshua Page aged 9 years and most a half, of canker rash, suddenly

Dec 22 Asenath Gault daughter of Joshua Page aged 8 years of canker rash

In all 14

1833.

Jan 14 Abigail F. Monroe aged 33 years and 7 days wife of Jonas Monroe and daughter of Rev. S. Stearns of consumption

Jan 18 Fayette G. Blodgett aged 23 of fits
Jan 21 The only child of Mr Phinehas W. Chamberlin aged about 11 months of the throat distemper

Jan 26 A child of James Clark about 6 months of canker rash

Feb. 6 A child of James Russell aged about 6 months of hooping cough

Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cutler aged 64 of consumption

March 8 Mrs Anna Hosmer wife of John Hosmer aged 75 of paralysis

March 31 A child of Mr. Benjamin Smith aged 13 months of canker

April 24 A child of Mr Watkins aged 7 months of throat distemper

June 9th Mary Robinson at Boston, on a visit aged 20 of throat distemper

July 3rd Mr Leander Hosmers infant aged about months of the measles July 27 Lewis P. Gleasons child aged about 13 months and 17 days of throat distemper

Richard Stewart		Tynan,	Armagh,	Labourer
John Famister aged	30	Armagh,	Farmer	
Ann "	22	"		
Jane "	25			
Robt Kinmar	25	Keady.	Armagh,	Labourer

Roll of Passengers by the Brig Jefferson of Newberry Port in the U.S. A., Burthen 138 tons, bound from Ballyshannon to New Castle and Philadelphia, Daniel Kmight, Master, sworn 10 May, 1804.

•						
Francis Maquire aged	38	Barony of	Lurg,Fe	rmanagh,	Sandy, La	bourer
Bridget	36	"	"	"	Dark	
Edward Thompson	84	66	"	66	Fair	"
John "	24	66	"	"	Dark	"
Mary "	22	66	"	66	Fair	
Edward " jun'	8	66	"	"	"	"
Patt Conolly	33	Resinuer,	Leitrim,		Dark	"
Rose "	81	"	"		46	
Charles Stephenson	2 9	Firehugh,	Donegal	, Farmer		•
John Stephenson	27	" "	"	"		
Margaret Stephenson	22	Firehugh,	Donegal	, Fair		
Margaret Stephenson Thomas Diver	22 25	Firehugh,	Donegal,	, Fair Fair,	Chapman,	Cabin
Thomas Diver				, Fair Fair, "	Chapman,	Cabin
	25	"		Fair,	Chapman,	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver	25 26	66		Fair,	Clerk	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver Robert Johnson	25 26 15	" Donegal	"	Fair, " "	Clerk Farmer	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver Robert Johnson William Stephenson John Connor Francis Cullin	25 26 15 20	" Donegal	" " e, Sligo,	Fair, " " Dark, La	Clerk Farmer	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver Robert Johnson William Stephenson John Connor Francis Cullin Hugh M°Partlan	25 26 15 20 20	" Donegal " Drumcliffe	" , Sligo, Leitrim,	Fair, " " Dark, La	Clerk Farmer abourer	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver Robert Johnson William Stephenson John Connor Francis Cullin	25 26 15 20 20 16	Donegal Trumcliffe Resinner,	" , Sligo, Leitrim,	Fair, " Cark, La	Clerk Farmer abourer	Cabin "
Thomas Diver Mary Diver Robert Johnson William Stephenson John Connor Francis Cullin Hugh M°Partlan	25 26 15 20 20 16 23	Donegal " Drumcliffe Resinner, Ballyshan	e, Sligo, Leitrim,	Fair, " " Dark, La Sallow Dark	Clerk Farmer abourer	Cabin "

List of Passengers in the William and Mary of New York, burthen 420 tons, to sail from Londonderry to New York, sworn at Londonderry, 18 May, 1804.

James Crawford	aged 45	Farmer,	Kinnaty
John Robinson	40	" ′	Omagh
Jane "	36	66	"
Rob ^t "	20	"	"
Joseph "	18	Labourer	"
James "	11	46	66
John Robinson	16	Farmer,	"
Mary "	7	Spinster	"
Barber "	5	• "	66
Ann "	3	46	"
Henry Mills	35	Farmer,	Ballogrey
James Fulton	30	Farmer,	Umagh
Patrick McNamee	25	Labourer,	
Joseph Gray	40	Farmer	~
Hugh Doherty, sen	3 8	Labourer	46
Hugh " jun'	16	"	"
John "	14	66	"
Unity "	32	Spinster	"

```
Augher
Elinor Doherty
                         19
                              Spinster,
John Caldwell
                         30
                              Farmer
Elizabeth "
                         29
                                            "
                              Spinster
                                            "
James
                          9
                              Farmer
                              Spinster
Elizabeth "
                          7
                                            "
Jane
                         17
                                            "
Thomas
                         30
                                            "
                              Farmer
John Crawford
                         28
                                            "
                                            "
Elizabeth Caldwell
                         29
                              Spinster
Isabella
                                            "
                         13
                              Spinster
             "
                                            "
Joseph
                         11
                              Farmer
             "
                          9
                                            "
Joseph
             "
                                            "
Isabella
                          7
                              Spinster
             "
                              Farmer
                                            "
Alex
                         10
Jane
             "
                          7
                              Spinster
                                            "
                         80
                                            "
Joseph Watt
                              Farmer
Patrick McCanne
                         24
                              Labourer
                                            "
                         24
                                            "
Joseph Lowther
                                  "
                         25
                                         Hollyhill
Thomas Quin
                                  "
Edwd Divin
                         24
                                  "
                                             "
James Hargan
                         25
                                  "
                                             "
John Mulheron
                         26
                         30
Sarah Gray
                              Spinster,
                                         Shabane
Boshale Gray
                         28
                              Labourer, N. Town Stewart
                         24
Neal Crosby
                         21
                                  "
                                              "
John Rodgers
                         23
Robert Rodgers
                                  "
                                              "
James McDivitt
                                  "
                                              "
                         24
                                  "
                         27
                                              "
William Trevine
Sam<sup>1</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Mellan
                                  "
                                              "
                         24
                         24
Robert Willson
                               Labourer
                                              "
Robert McCay
                         24
                                              "
                                  "
John Read
                         25
                                         Bollindret
                                  "
Alex Hunter
                         21
                                             "
                                  "
                                             "
Robt
                         19
                                  "
John Ross
                         26
                                         New York
                         32
                                  "
John King
                         38
Susanna Armstrong
                              Spinster,
                                         Carns
                         23
Mary Armstrong
John
                         18
                               Labourer
                                           "
James McGuire
                                           "
                         30
                                  "
John Getty
                         50
                                  "
                                         Loughinwale
Abigail "
                          45
                              Spinster
James "
                         26
                              Labourer
                                               66
Robert Adems
                         45
                                              "
Elizabeth "
                          45
                                              "
                              Spinster
                         15
John Adems
                              Labourer
                                              "
                                              "
Archebald Adems
                         12
                                              "
Mary
            "
                         10
                               Spinster
            "
Elizabeth
                                               "
                          8
                                  "
Martha
            "
                                              "
                           6
```

[To be continued.]

A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY LETTER.

Communicated by George Dudley Seymour, Esq., of New Haven, Conn.

In 1902, the writer made a visit to the town of Branford, Conn., and called upon Mr. S. A. Griswold, a local collector and antiquarian, who showed him, among other things, a small oaken box less than a foot in any dimension, very slightly carved and apparently of seventeenth century workmanship, which was filled with old papers. Among them, and the most interesting, was a letter written by Susanna Garment, August 30th, 1684, from Wigginton, in the county of Hertford, near Tring, England, to her Aunt Sarah Brookes, then living in Milford. The entire letter, with the superscription, is given herewith. It is written on a sheet of paper, now frayed and water stained, measuring 14½ x 12½ inches, originally folded to form an envelope and sealed with red wax. What is left of the seal is in two parts, and so broken that the design cannot clearly be made out, but it appears to be that of a conventionalized fleur-de-lis.

The letter seems to have owed its preservation to its subsequent use for the keeping of an account by a blacksmith whose entries in faded ink practically cover those portions of the paper not occupied by Susanna Garment's letter and the superscription.

The letter is offered for publication by the courtesy of Mr. Gris-

wold, and it explains itself.

" Deare & Loving Aunt.

After my humble service & kind respects to you presented these are to acquaint you that we have received your letter your letter you sent over by Mr. Thomas Oviatt, and are very glad to heare of your good healths all of you, your letter was directed to my ffather Henry Dell but he hath beene dead about 18 yeares the last Midsummer, and my Mother hath beene dead Ten yeares the last Midsummer which I thought good to acquaint you withall because by your letter I understand you knew nothing of their Deaths, I was the youngest Daughter of my ffather Henry Dell, by name Susanna but I am now wife of James Garment of Wigginton in the County of Hartford near Tring, who Desireth to be kindly remembered to you & all the rest of our relations, pray remember my kind love to my counsins William & Sarah and Thomas Wheeler and to my uncle Thomas his Sons, unknowne, I have I blesse God 3 children by name Henry, John, & William, and if you please at any time after the returne of Mr. Oviatt to send over a letter and Direct it to be left at Aylesbury where Mr. Oviatt sends his letter it will be very carefully Delivered and we shall take care to returne an answer, we received one letter onely by Robert Tenly, by whom we intended to have returned an answer, but he fell sicke of the Small pox at Tatternall and went away before he was well unexpected whereby we were frustrated of our purpose, I know not whether my Brother had wrote anything about me which occasioned me to write, So having no more at present I leave you to the protection of ye Almighty and rest your ever loving kinswoman.

Susanna Garment.

Wigginton this 30th of August: 1684:

[Superscription.]

To her loving Aunt Sarah Brookes or to her Son—William Wheeler or to either of them dwelling at Milford in new England these present with care."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from Vol. 61, page 392.]

		•		
1799	March 28	Samuel Holester & Cloray Shipman	were ma	arried
	May 19th	Harvey Horton & Betfey Fuller	66	"
	July 9th	Walter Weir & Clarifsa Hurlburt	"	"
	July 14th	David Carrier & Elizebeth How	66	"
	Sepr 8th	Elifha Couch Jun & Lucy Loveland	"	"
	Septr 11	Henery Sumner & Polly Goslee	"	"
	Octr 6th	David Elizur Hubbard & Pomela Holester		"
	Octr 7th	Jonathan Deling & Betfey Dickenson	"	"
	Decr 13th	Stephen Shipman & Elizebeth Forris	"	"
1800	Jan 7 th	Capt. Charles Treat & Widow Martha F	Iurburt	were
	Feby 21	Amos Cone & Abigail Hale	were m	hoirre
	Feby 25	Reuben West. & Widow Hannah Kullins	MOLO III	66
	April 11 th	John Wier & Denfe Fox	"	"
	July 10th	George Matfon & Rebeccah Wheat	"	"
	August 26th	Noadiah White & Sally Loveland	"	"
		Nehemiah Holester & Mehetibal Chapman	. "	66
	Sept ^r 10 Sep ^r 17	Joseph Tryon & Elizebeth ——— .	"	66
	Octr 21st	Elijah Rifley & Penelope Mation	"	"
	Oct 21	Wolcott Dickenson & Hannah House	66	66
	Decbr 30	Abraham Fox & Easter Baker	"	"
1801	Jany 28th	James Smith & Philomela Holester	66	66
1001	Feby 12th	Joshua Couch & Nancy Brooks	"	"
	100 12	John Hale & Lucy Standish	66	66
	Feby 18th	David Miller & Nancy Tallcot	66	66
	May 21st	Jered Hills & Florana Gibson	"	"
	Novebr 17 th	Anfon Chapman & Ruth Tryon	"	"
1802	Jany 3rd	Charles Treat & Bellinda Andrus	"	"
1002	14	Oliver Hills & Clarifsa Gibson	"	"
	Jany 31 ^t	Israel Holmes & Mary Ann Sparks	"	"
	Feby 11th	Jonathan Strickland & Polly Tryon	66	"
	April 8th	Amaziah Waterman & Sally Hunt	66	"
		John Lucas & Jerusha Goodale	"	"

```
1806. August
                 were married Eli Fox & Levina Andrus
                  & Israel Goodrich to
     September
                 David Curtiss to Roxy Goodale, Israel Rowley to
                    Content Rifley.
     Octbr
                  Ebenezer Demming & Rebecca Stewart
     Nov 23
                 Charles Williams & Lorry Lovland.
     Nov 26
                 Sephen Hulbert & Lidia Holms were married
     Nov 29
                 Luther Wire & Lovina Covil
                  Timothy Mawley & Sarah Riley "
     Dec 11
     Dec 14
                  John Warren was married to Polly Perce.
     Decem 25
                  Elijah Delin to Harriot Lovland.
     Decem 31.
                 George Price to Penelope Gofley.
1807 January 4.
                 Otis Chapman to Miss Clark
     Jan 25
                  Benjamin Strickland & Polly Smith were married
     Feb
                  Mr Post to Hannah Dunham.
     25 Feb
                  John House to Cloe House.
     Mar -
                  Abraham Couch to Lovifa Lovland.
     Aug 2.
                  Ashbel Alger to Lovisa Mack Lean
     October 13
                 married Sam. Hills to Theodocia Hale.
1808 Feby
                  Alen Hollester was married to Rachel Hollester.
     July 31.
                  Alpheus Strong to Patta Smith.
                  Elijah Root to Livia Higgins.
     Augst
     Nov 12.
                  John Fox to Miss Bruer.
     Nov 17
                  Afa Goslee married to Lusinda Andrus.
     Decem 7.
                  Richard Harlon & Abigail Houfe.
     Decem 22.
                  Levi Rifley to Lucrecia Jones.
1809 Jan
                  Henery Haton to Violitte House.
                  William Penfield to Lydia Blish.
     March 1.
     \mathbf{M} - 4.
                  Mr Vinfent to Hannah Cafe.
     Aprl 6.
                  Walter Hale & Abigal Hills were married.
     Sep 13.
                  Married William Post to Betsy -
                         Ruffel Ranfom to Lucrecia Wickham.
     Decem 10
1810 January 30. Married Elijah House to Salla Mackey both of this
                    place
     Febuary 23
                  Maried Alpheus Payne to Anna Clark.
                         Joel Hills to Marah Fox.
     March 6
       " 22
                         James Brown to Nanca Buckland of Orford.
                  Married Othnial Porter to Sinthia House.
     May 7.
                          John Gains te Esther Waterman.
     May 12.
          28
                          Seth Demmon to Abigail Rifley.
     June 4th
                          David Skinner to Ruth Androus.
     Septem<sup>br</sup>
                          Josiah Hubberd to Aurora Gibson.
     Octobr 4.
                          Samuel Gibson to Esther Bidwell.
     Octobr 25
                     "
                          James Covil Jur. to Polly Hills.
                     66
1811. Feb 10
                         Benaah P. Baley to Marah Lovland
                         Alven Dana & Ruth Gibson
     Feb 18
     March 21
                         Heman Burr & Delight Kenney
                  asso Ansel Kenney & Marah House.
     March 28
                  Married Huntington Tallust or Tallent to Jerusha
                             Kenney.
     Septem<sup>br</sup>
                  Married Joseph House & Lovina Goslee.
     Septem 23
                          Sylvesiter Parions to Martha Maccu.
                          Daniel House & Betsey Hale.
     Octo 31
```

```
Decem 21
                 Married Eli Kenny to Sintha Kenney both of E. Hart-
                           ford.
1812 Jan 1
                         Jeffe Brooks to Maranda Fox
                  also Stephen Fox Jun. to Betsey Rice all of this Town.
     Jan 2d
                  Married Rufus House to Almira Fox. both of this Town.
     Jan 29
                          Siah Talcutt & Charlotte House.
     March 3
                     "
                         Josiah Brooks to Anna Branerd both of this
                           Town.
                     "
                          Dorus Hills to Betfey Hills.
     Augst 27.
                     "
     Sept<sup>m</sup> 13.
                          Joseph Scott to Lucia Lovland.
                     "
     Sep 29
                          Edmon Blifs to Hannah Glefon.
     Decembr
                     "
                          Mr Keny to Mrs Hale.
                     "
1813. January
                          Mr Kingfbury to Marcy Higgins.
                     "
     Feb 4.
                          Chefter Bidwell to Anna Hills.
                     "
     Feb 11
                          Mr Wheeler to Miss Palla House.
                     "
                          Benjamin Smith to Everline White.
     March 4.
                     "
                          Archibald Pebbles to Salla Andrews.
     March 6
                     "
     April 24
                          Shubel Parsons to Betsy Forbs.
                     "
                          Ira Culver to Mary An Gay.
     May 16
                     "
     May 20
                          Eli Colman to Marey Olcut.
                     "
     June 6
                          Horace Roberts to Eunice Wright.
                     "
     Decem 23
                          Joseph Goodale to Eunice Wells.
                     "
1814. Feb 16
                          Edmond Covil to Elois Lattemer.
                     "
     Feb 20.
                          Zial House to Milde-Mackee.
                     "
     March 20.
                          Afahel Mathews to Hopey Hollifter.
                     "
                          Luther Lovland to Lucia Wickham.
     May 13.
                     "
     Septr 11.
                          Elijah Fox to Roxy Shirtleff.
     Novembr 1st
                     "
                          Elijah Beaumont to Electa White.
                     "
     Nov 23
                          David Cooper & Elizabeth Brooks
                     "
                          Elijah Hubbard & Sally Goodale.
     Decem 13
                     "
                          Silas Fox & Abigail Brooks both of this place.
1815 Jan 16
                     "
     April 9.
                          Horrace Cafe. & Anna West.
                     "
     June 4.
                          John Shipman of Wethersfield & Abigail
                            McClean.
                     "
                          James Wardsworth & the Widow Turner of
                            Hartford
                     "
                          Welcom Clemons to Betfy Simons.
     June 18
                     "
                          Chefter Perry to Anna Parfons.
     August 9
                     "
     Octobr 11.
                          Shubel Smith to Polly Rifley Daughter of Mr
                            Benjamin Rifley Jr.
                     "
     Octobr 19
                          David Androus to Hannah Kenney.
                     "
     Novembr 29
                          John Goslee to Fanny Kenny.
                     "
     Dec 19
                          Samuel Kenney & Betsy Androus.
                     "
1816. January 11
                          Darius Goodale, & Abigal Vasra.
     April 23
                          Jared Luis to Amelie Androus
                           alfo Epaphras Stephens to Hannah Blifh.
                     "
     September 7
                          Horatio Rifley to Lucretia Warner.
                     "
     Nov 7
                          John Carpenter to Elizabeth Fox.
                          Loren Androus to Aurilla Goodale, alfo Chancy
     Nov 14
                            Goodale to Julia Hills.
     Nov 20th
                     "
                          Jacob Addams to Eunice Stuard.
     Nov 27th
                     "
                         John Govin to Dennis Stuard.
     June 1st 1819.
                     "
                         Abner Hale te Irena White.
     Octobr 9th
                         Jonathan Hills to Ruth Loomis.
```

	[DEATHS.]
1778 Ap ¹¹ 26.	John Kimberly, Esqr Died
Apu 27	Elizebeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizibeth Nowlen
	Died
May	M ⁿ Strickland, Wife of Benj ⁿ Strickland Died in Old
T 07	Age.
June 27	John Goodale was Drowned in Dimon Pond.
July 10	Eppa [Penelope] Daughter of Deacon Elisha Hollister Died
Aug 30	Rebecca Dewolf — Eldest Daughter of Benoni Dewolf Died
Octr 26	Appelton, Son of Francis & Elizabeth Holister Died Delight Goodale, Daughter of Isaac & ——— Goodale Died
Nov ^r 23	M ^{rs} Abigail Pease Died
$\mathbf{Dec^r}$ 17	Naomah, Daughter of Sam ^{ll} & Elizebeth Dealing "
1774 Jany 12th	Onner, Daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Write "
Jan ^y 25 th	Hapsabeth, Daughter of Peter & Ann Pease "
Feb 9 th	Ebenezer Fox Died
March 18th	Widow — Morley Died.
Mar ^h 10	Widow Chamberlain Died,
	An Infant Child of Samuel & Covel "
Sep ^{tr} 30 th	George, Son of Hezekiah & Hubbard "
Octr 23	Rosinah, Daughter of Rebecca Hills "
Decbr 26	Elizur, Son of Elizur & —— Loveland "
1775 Jany 18th	Neviels Died aged 93.
Feby	—— Daughter of Jonathan & —— Holden "
June 14 th	Daughter of Benjamin & Strickland "
June 22	We heard of the News of Roger Fox being slain in the Battle near Charlstown.
June 29 th	An Infant Child of Samuel Covel & Wife Died
Sep ^{br} 6	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Chamberlain & Wife Died
Sept ^{br} 22	A Son of Samuel Tubbs & Wife "
	Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier "
Sep ^{br} 30th	Mary Ann, Daughter of Lot Loveland Jun & Wife "
Octr 9th	Aaron, Son of Aaron & Hubbard "
Octr 12th	Widow Sarah House "
Octr 27th	Chistopher Van Sant Loveland, Son of Lot Loveland, Jun ⁷ , & Wife Died.
1776 Jany 12 th	Elial, Son of Aaron & ——— Goff Died.
Jany 16 th	James Amerson "
Feby 29th	Elizur & Walter Hale "
March 8th	Benoni Smith
March 12	John, Son of John & ——— Goslee "aged 2 years
March 16	John Goslee "
June 1st (?)	
Aug 5th	21 Clift of Daniel Daniels & Wife
Augt 7th	We Heared of the Death of Joel Loveland who died
Qtr oo	Prisoner at Quebeck with the Small Pox
Sep ^{tr} 22	Lemuel Stratton Died — Aged 21.
Sep ^{tr} 23 Oct ^r 1 st	James Covel Died David Hubbard Died.
Oct. 14	David Hubbard Died.

	Octr 4th	Roger Infant Child of T ——— & Ruth Fox Died. Timothy, Son of Hezekiah & ——— Wickham "
	Oct. 10	Timothy, Son of Hezekiah & ——— Wickham "
	Octr 17th	Mary Ann, Daughter of Elisha & Rebeccah Hills "
	Octr 28th	Jerusha Brewer Died.
	29	The Wife of Daniel Daniels
		We herred of the Death of Solomon Andrews who Died in the Army neer Ticondoroga.
	Nover 7th	Asa, Son of Richard & —— Fox Died
	Novbr 20th	John Fox Died in the Northern Army
	Jany 13th	The Widow Dinah Brewer Died
	Jany 14	We heared of the Death of Elizur Brooks a Captive at New York.
	18	we heared of the Death of Jonathan Strickland a Captive at New York.
	Febry 4	Abraham Fox Died with the Small Pox.
	Feby 16th	Josiah Hubbard Died.
	March 22	Ens ⁿ Jonathan Holister Died with the small Pox.
	Apll 5th	William, Son of William & Sarah Smithers Died, being three Weeks Old.
	Ap ¹¹ 17 th	George, Son of James & — Wright Died. An Infant Child of James & — Wright Died, not
	18 th	An Infant Child of James & — Wright Died, not
	May 22	Baptized. Wright, Son of John & Hannah Welles Died.
	Apli 18th	Lot Loveland Dyed with the small Pox
	June 7th	Solomon, Son of the Widow Sarah Andrews Died.
	June 12th	Jedidah Pease an Infant Child Died Suddenly — of Peter and Anna Pease.
	Augst 16th	M ^{rs} Skear Died.
	Sep ^{tr}	Mehitable, Daughter of Isaac & — Smith Died.
	Octr	Roxanna, Infant Daughter of Appleton & —— Holmes Died.
	Decbr 8th	Walter, Son of Edward & Sarah Potter Died, being three Weeks Old.
		Lorana, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding Died — being about Six months Old.
	Dec ^{br} 27 th	Son of Samuel & ——— Smith Died Aged 9 Years.
1778	Jany 1 st	Benjamin Strickland Died Aged 84 Years & Ten Months.
	Jan ^y 3	Linsley Died.
	Jany 22	Doratha Weir, Daughter of John & Dorathy Weir Died Aged 9 years.
	Feby 25 th	Hale, Son of Isaac & Lucy Hale Died Aged 18 Years.
	March 10 th	An Infant Child of Gideon Holister Jun & Wife Died, not Baptized.
	Ар ^п 19 th	Rhoda, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Fox Died by Reason of a Scald.
	July 11	Jemimah, Infant Child of Elishah & Jemimah Couch Died.
	Octr 6th	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & ——— Hunt Died ————————————————————————————————————
	Octr 12th	Sarah Potter, Wife of Edward Potter, Died.
	Novbr 1st	Ann Couch Died Aged 34 Years.
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

	Dec ^{br} 12	Sarah Fox, Wife of Israel Fox Died. an Infant Child of Samuel Hills, Jun ^r —Abigail Hills
1779	Jany 29 th	Dyed. Tabatha, Daughter of Experience Welding Dyed.
	Feb. 3	Asa, Goodale Dyed.
	Feby 12th	An Infant Child of Samuel & Elizibeth Nowland Dyed unbaptized.
	Ap ¹¹ 17 th	A Child of Joseph Goodale Jun & Wife Dyed Aged 16 Months — Name forgotten.
	June 1st	An Infant Child of Asa Hills & Wife Dyed unbaptized.
	June 18th	An Infant Child of Elizebeth Goslee Dyed unBaptized.
	July 1st	We heared of the Death of William Smethers who was in the Army.
	Sep ^{tr} 29 th	Simeon, Son of John & Susanna Holden Dyed.
	Octr 9th	Abigail, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks Dyed.
	Oct. 9	Daniel Wright Died.
	Octr 22	Sarah, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks Died.
	Oct. 29.	
1700		Isaac, Son of Mary Sparks Samuel Talcott Died.
1100	March 15	
1701	June 8th	John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox was drowned.
1101	Jany 13th	The Widow —— Loveland Died.
	Feby 22 ^a	Lorane, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Andrews Died in infancy.
	March	The Wife of James Wright Died.
	10 th	Eunice, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write Died
	$\mathbf{A}\mathbf{p}^{\mathbf{n}}$	John Cornley Died on his return from the west Indies
		—on a vessel at Middletown.
	"	An Infant Child of Samson and Sarah Negro Dyed.
	May 8 th	A Grand Child of Samson and Sarah Negroes Dyed.
	7 1 PM	Name unknown.
	June 15th	John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox Died.
	Augt 2	Widow Charity White Died—Aged 84 years.
	Octr 16th	Anna, Infant Child of David & Hapsabeth How Died.
	Octbr 26	Dolly. Daughter of Aaron & Dolly Hubbard Died aged 4 years.
	Nov ^{br} 26	An Infant Child of Isaac Fox and Wife. Dead when born.
	Nov ^{br} 27	heared of the Death of Isaac Treat who Died in publick service—in the State of Philadelphia.
	Decbr 1st	Leucrecia, Daughter of Lemuel Jones & Wife Died
1782	Feby 19th	An Infant Child of Josiah Brooks & Wife Died.
	Sep ^{tr} 16 th	David Churchill Died—Aged 92 years 10 m
Γ1781		• •
	Apu 24th	Easter Strickland Died.
	May 1st	Rachel, Daughter of Nathaniel and — Holister
	miny 1	Died.
	July 12th	An Infant Child of David & Onnor Nye Died soon after it was born.
	Anguet 11th	Tenta, Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Abigail Andrews Died.
	August 11th	An Infant Child of Sam ¹¹ and Elizebeth Noulding Died.
	Oct 24th Novr 7th	
	T40A- 1-	David, an Infant Child of David and Rebecah Androve Died
	Doobt 01	drews Died.
	Dec ^{br} 21	Aaron Hubbard, Esqr Died with the Small Pox.

```
1788 Jany 11th
                   Hezekiah Hubbard Jun Died with the Small Pox
      March 9th
                   The Wife of Samson (Negro) Died.
     March 28th
                  Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier Died.
      Apl 24th
                         - Son of Charles Ryley & Wife Died.
     May 10th
                   Submit, an Infant Child of Samson (Negro) Died.
     May 13th
                   Hannah, Daughter of Hezekiah & Hannah Hubbard
     Octr 17th
                   Miles, an Infant Child of Jeremiah Standish & Wife
                     Died.
     Novbr 28th
                   The Wife of Esqr Holcom Died at her Son's-Mr
                     Melatiah Nye's.
1784 Febry 7th
                   The Widow Serran Died aged 83.
      Ap<sup>11</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
                   Axe Smith, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Smith Died.
     June 11th
                   Nabby Negro Died aged 100 years and some months.
                   Rhoda, Wife of Samuel Pease Jun' Died.
      August 10
      Septr
                   Mary, Wife of Stephen Strickland Died.
     Septr 17
                   Thomas Holister Died.
      Decbr
                   Mary Dickerson
1785 Febry 11th
                   Aaron, Son of Aaron & Dorothy Hubbard Died Sud-
                     denly.
     Febry 16th
                   Deac<sup>n</sup> Gideon Holister Died—Aged 85.
                   An Infant Babe of Hezekiah Wickham Jun & Wife
      Ap<sup>11</sup> 7
      Ap11 17th
                   An Infant Child of Aaron Goff & Wife Died.
      \bar{\mathbf{Ap^u}}
                   Enos, Son of Theoder & Anner Hollister Died.
      May 5th
                   The Wife of Ebenezer Scott Died.
      Sep<sup>tr</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
                   Hezekiah Hubbard Died.
      Sep<sup>br</sup> 10th
                   John Stratton
                   John Holden Died, aged 73.
      Oct.
                         - Daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe Strickland
1786 Jany 18th

    Richardson & Wife Dyed

        "
                   An Infant Child of -
                   Two Infant Babes of Daniel Daniels and Wife
           19
                   Mary, Wife of Pline Holester Died.
      March 19th
      March 24
                   John Brigs Died.
     June 28th
                   Israel Brewer "
      Dechr 14th
                   The Wife of Zebulon Scott
           14<sup>th</sup>
                   An Infant Child of Wlliam & Easter Daton Died
           28th
                   An Infant Child of Josiah Hill & Wife
1787 Apll 30th
                   An Infant Child of John How Jun & Wife "
      May 12th
                   Elizabeth Bowers Died Aged 14 years.
      June
                   Mahitebel Holister Dyed.
      June 16th
                   Abigail Holister, Wife of Nehemiah Holister Died.
                   Ira, Son of Lieut Charles Andrus & Wife Died.
     June 27th
      Octr 28th
                   Ansel Williams Died.
1788 March 20th
                   William House
      Ap^{1} 22
                   Lydia Dickerson Died Aged 19 yrs
      May 11
                   Culver, Son of William & Deborah Rickerson Died-
                     Age 10 Months.
                   Anna, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich & Anna, his
      May 14th
                     Wife, was Drowned, being about Three Years Old.
      June 23
                   Lieut Joseph Churchil was Suddenly Killed by the fall
                     of a Tree.
```

	July 18 th	Lester, an Infant Babe of James and Abigail McLean Died.
	Septr 12th	Zebulon Scott Died.
	Sepr 17th	Seth Talcott "
	Octr 9	Widow Andrus Died suddenly
	Octr 19	Son of Lemuel Jones & Wife Died.
	Octr 30th	John, Son of John & Elizabeth How was burnt to Death when his House was destroyed by Fire.
	Decbr 18th	The Wife of Seth Talcott Died with the Consumption.
1789	Feb 3	Nancy Goodrich, Wife of Elijah Hubbard Goodrich Died—Delivered of an Infant Babe Two Days before her Death.
	Feby 11th	Widow Welding Died Aged 86 Years.
	May 10th	Widow Hills Dyed Aged 81 years.
	May 17	Dudly, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester Died.
	May 31st	Peg, Daughter of Hagar, Negro-Died.
	June 3	An Infant Child of Edward Hale & Wife Died.
	Sep ^{tr} 7	Daniel Chamberlain Died with the Consumption.
	Sepr 20th	Samuel Pease Died Aged 86 Years.
	Octr 21st	Asael, Son of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife Died Aged about 2 years
	Novbr 8th	The Widow Sarah Smethers Died.
	Nov ^r 13	Rachel, an Infant Child of Jonathan and Cloe Treat Died.
	Novr 15	The Widow Linsley Died.
	Novr 22d	Cloe Treat, Wife of Jonathan Treat, Jun, Died.
	Decbr 2nd	Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale, Jun & Wife Died
	Decbr 28th	Asa, Son of Asa Williams & Wife "
	Decbr 9th	Alfred, Son of Benjamin Hodge, Jun & Wife " 5 months old
	Decbr 30th	Ebenezer Scott Died-Aged 77 years.
1790	Jany 20th	Clarissa, Daughter of Benja and Sarah Hodge "
	22	An Infant Child of Lieu ^t . Joseph Goodale & Wife "unbaptised.
	March 24th	William, Son of William & Mary Hale "
	4 N 40th	a scald. Aged 2 years & 7 months.
	Ap11 19th	Asa Williams Died.
	20	Lovice, Daughter of Asa & Easter Goslee Died Aged
	April 26	about 5 years. Truman, Son of Reuben Rifley & Wife, died aged about 2 years.
	May 18	Betty, Daughter of Levi Loveland and Wife died, aged 9 years.
	May 19.	Amasa, an Infant Son of Amasa & Elizabeth Fox Died.
	May 31st	Edward Covil Died, Aged 23.
	June 4	Charles Andrus Died, Aged 86.
	June 5	Seth Strickland " " 88.
	_{Ст}	An Infant child of Ichabod & Easter Holister, Still born.
	June 15th	Widow Rachel Holister Died Aged 85 years.
	July 29 th	Widow Shurtliff " " 95 "
	Sept ^r 6	An Infant child of Nathan Loveland & Wife. Died unbaptized.

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October, 1907. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

The minutes of the stated meeting in May were confirmed as records, and the chairman then introduced Rev. Anson Titus; of Somerville, who read a thoughtful essay on Forgotten Bostonians, which received the applause of the audience, with a vote of thanks and a request for the deposit of a copy in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read, and a ballot ordered and taken, by which sixteen resident members and one corresponding member were elected.

The meeting then dissolved.

6 November. A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place,

the President occupying the chair.

After the minutes of the meeting on 2 October were read and approved as records, the rules of order were suspended and the meeting proceeded to the election of a Nominating Committee, in accordance with the provision of article 8, chapter 4, of the By-laws. The polls stood open until half-past three o'clock, this afternoon.

Messrs. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., Charles French Read and Anson Titus were appointed tellers to conduct the election.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read, and a ballot ordered and taken, by which nineteen resident members were elected.

The special Committee in memoriam William Blake Trask, A.M., deceased, presented the following report, which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file and to be spread on the records:

That the late William Blake Trask, honorary Master of Arts of Dartmouth, was a valued member of this Society for fitty-five years, during which for four years he served as Librarian, a Director for twenty-seven years, Historiographer for six years, one of the Committee on Publications for twenty-seven years, for two years an Editor of the REGISTER and for many years a most reliable Contributor, for nine years a member of the Register Club, and an original member of the Prince Society, of which he was one of its Vice-Presidents from 1870.

His love for this Society and its work was unlimited, his faithful devotion to its in-

terests unbounded, and his time, means and service always at its command.

A careful and painstaking genealogist and historian, through his persistent efforts much valuable historical matter has been permanently preserved for future generations that would have been irretrievably lost.

Endowed with a kindly and sympathetic nature, though firm and outspoken for justice and truth, his long life has proved that he was stamped with the characteristics and virtues of his Puritan ancestry.

His life was one of deeds and not words, the recorded evidence of which will more

and more prove its value as the years roll by.

In valuing his worth to this Society, William Blake Trask, the modest citizen,—the conscientious and upright man,—will forever stand upon its rolls as one of its most honored and esteemed members.

Several members spoke in praise and eulogy of Mr. Trask.

The tellers made report of their canvass of the election, and the chair proclaimed and declared the election of John Albee of Swampscott, Francis Noyes Balch of Jamaica Plain, Hosea Starr Ballou of Brookline, William Carver VOL. LXII.

Bates of Newton, and Deloraine Pendre Corey of Malden, as the Nominating Committee for 1907.

The meeting then dissolved.

4 December. A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place,

the President presiding.

The minutes of the November stated meeting were read and approved as records, and Henry Whitney Lamb, Esq., of Brookline, was introduced as the essayist. Mr. Lamb read a learned and valuable paper on Jackson and the Surplus, to an attentive and interested audience, for which the thanks of the Society were unanimously voted, and a copy solicited for preservation in the archives

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates was read, a ballot ordered and taken, at which eight

persons were elected resident members of the Society.

Agreeable to article 7 of Chapter IX. of the By-laws, the Chairman appointed Hosea Starr Ballou and Charles French Read an auditing committee for the present fiscal year.

It was then

Voted: That F. Apthorp Foster, Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, be authorized to sell the fifty (50) shares of the stock of the West End Street Railway Company belonging to the Society.

Voted: That F. Apthorp Foster, Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, be authorized to sell the one hundred (100) shares of the stock of the Old Colony Railroad Company belonging to the Society.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES.

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those which it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

Notes from English Records.—Abstract of Will of John Lewis of Battesford in the County of Suffolk, gent. To my brother Thomas Lewis in New England the sum of £100 if he be living at the time of my decease. The residue of my estate unto my loving Wife Mary Lewis. I desire that six officers of the Army may support my Pall. Dated 7 Dec. 1724. Witnesses: Thomas Carthy, Henry Lambe, Drawers at the Mitre Tavern at Charing Cross, N. Blanford in Fryday St. Proved in P. C. C., 22 Dec. 1724, by Sarah Lewis the relict and extx. (Note she is called *Mary* in the will.) (275 Bolton.)

Abstract of the Will of Stephen North late of Boston in New England, but now of London, and son of Stephen North late of Boston in New England. All my debts to be paid. The residue of my goods in New England and Great Britain to my uncle Francis North of St. Botolph Aldgate, London, Apothecary, and my Aunt Martha Keating of London, wid., between them. Francis North to be sole exor. Dated 13 Jan. 1722-3. Witnesses: Edward Willis, Elina Page. Servants to Mr. Francis North, Ar. Avis, Attorney near Aldgate. Proved in P. C. C., 15 Jan. 1722-3, by Francis North the exor. (14 Richmond.)

Abstract of Will of Kezia Caswall late of Queen St., London, but now of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Widow. Dated 17 July, 1785. Sister Lydia Houlton,

widow of John Houlton, late of Clapham, Surrey, gent. Son John Casswall of Boston in New England, Merchant, William Cave of Essex St., Strand, Tallow Chandler, and Tho. Lane of Clements Town in Cannon St., to be trustees. Daughter Susannah Warner wife of Mr. John Warner of Camberwell. Witnesses: Anne Downes, Benj Sparrow. Proved in P. C. C., 5 Dec. 1740, by oath of John Caswall one of the exors., power reserved, etc. (316 Brown.)

Abstract of Will of Joseph Backer of City of Boston in New England, Joyner. Dated 3 May, 1737. To my wellbeloved Elenn Backer of St. Luke Old Street all wages due on any of His Majestys Ships, and she is to be extx. Witnesses: Wm. McDanold, Jos. Willson. Proved in P. C. C., 2 Nov. 1742, by Eleanor the relect and extx. (315 Trenley.)

Abstract of Will of Joseph Avery late of Conecticut in New England, but now residing in Bristol, Mariner. Friend James Vincent of Bristol, Clerk, one suit of half mourning cloths. To Betty Stone of Bristol, spinster, one suit of half mourning cloths. Friend Jane Day of Bristol, spinster, to have the residue of my goods and to be sole extx. Dated 13 March, 1744. Witnesses: John Churchman, Ambrose Bartlett, James Murray. Proved in P. C. C., 7 July, 1746, by Jane Day. (197 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of Nathaniel Warner late of Boston in New England, Merchant, but now of the Hamlet of Ratcliff in Saint Dunstans Stepney in the county of Middlesex. I give unto my dear Wife Hannah Warner one third part of my goods estate and effects, and the remaining two thirds I give unto my son Nathaniel Warner and my daughters Abigail and Mary Warner, to be divided between them. Friends William Rogers of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Oylman, and William Rogers of St. Bottolph Aldgate, Sailsman and Drapers, to be exors. Dated 2 Oct. 1746. Witnesses: Seymour Stocker, D. Green, Thos McPhail. Proved in P. C. C., 10 Oct. 1746, by William Rogers and William Rogers, the exors nominated. (313 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of John Prentis of New London in the Colony of Connecticutt in New England, Mariner, at present residing in St. Martin's in the fields, Middx. Being sick of the small pox. Wife and children (not named). Mr. William Bowdoin of Boston, New England, Merchant, but now in St. Martin's aforesaid, to be the exor. Dated 24 July, 1746. Proved in P. C. C., 5 Aug. 1746, by William Bowdoin the exor. (244 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of Nathan Walker, Ensⁿ in a detachment of H. M. Forces commanded by Major John Caulfield in the Island of Ratan, which belonged to the late American Regiment of foot commanded by Col. Gooch. Cousin John Gardner, Merchant, in Rhode Island, New England, my arrears of pay. To Lieut Jenkins of the aforesaid detachment, and to Lieut. Carre of Brigt. Wolf's Regiment of Marines, my silver hilted sword, silver shoe and knee buckles, a blew coat, and they are to be exors. Signed at Augusta, 25 Nov. 1744. Witnesses: Francis Hopkins, Alex' Cosby, John Senn Barnett. Proved in P. C. C., 15 Oct. 1746, by Andrew Carre the surviving exor. (314 Edmunds.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

Braintree, Mass., Items.—In the law case between the widow Wilson and Thomas Faxon, both of Braintree, Mass., concerning Joseph Wilson, son of the widow, which is mentioned in the published Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. iii., pages 309-310, and vol. iv., part 1, page 145, there are some interesting papers to be found in Suffolk County Court Files, giving information not generally known, so the following abstracts are offered to readers of the Register:

No. 142. Deposition of Goodwyfe Prey and Goodman Leonard a Scotchman. Sworn 27-2-[16]52.

No. 188, 1st and 2d papers. The Constable of Brayntree ** to attach the goods ** of Thom flaxon the Elder, & Richard flaxon & Thomas flaxon his sonns *** to answer the complaint of Widdow Wilson, for abuseing her two children ** her sonn Joseph ** and her sonn Isak. Dated 19-2-1653. Attachment made by Martin Sanders, Constable, 20th 2 mo. [16]53.

Attachment made by Martin Sanders, Constable, 20th 2 mo. [16]53.

No. 188, 3d paper. Thomas Stower aged 21 yeares or thereabouts and Thomas

Briggs aged 19 yeares or thereabouts. Dated 10th of the 1st mo 1652-3.

No. 188, 4th paper. Peter Shewter of Brayntree aged 22 years or thereabouts. Dated 21-10-[16]52.

No. 188, 5th paper. George Blancher Testifieth That he this Deponent lived about four monthes in a part of the howse with Thomas flaxon * * * this being in the winter 1651. Dated 29th of the 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 6th paper. John Harbar aged 53 yers. Dated 28th 2d mo 1653. No. 188, 7th paper. Marttin Sanders ageade 60 yeares or thereabouts, served execution upon a cow at Edward hales. Dated 1st June 1653.

No. 188, 8th paper. Wm. Penn, Thomas Barrett Sen & Thomas Barrett Jun, Edward Hall, Joseph Arnold [deposed]. Widow Wilson mentioned as Ales

Dated 10th Mar 1652.

No. 188, 9th paper. Thomas Barrett jur aged 22 Yeares or thereabouts Deposeth and Sayth That when Goodman Saunders came to the house of Richard Thackston, he serued a warrant upon him, and Wm Greaues being there. Dated 30-3-1653.

No. 188, 10th paper. mary barret doe here testifie. [Not dated.]

No. 188, 11th paper. Joseph Kent aged sixteen years or thereabouts, testifieth *** Richard ffaxon the eldest sonn ** and Thomas ffaxon the younger sonn. Dated 19-3-[16]53.

No. 188, 12th paper. Mary Barratt, Spinster, aged 19 Yeares or thereabouts Deposeth and sayth That she this Depont liveing in the house at Thomas ffaxons the last yeare when Joseph Wilson lived there also. Dated 10th of the first mo 1653.

No. 188, 13th paper. Thomas Barrat aged 23 yeares or thereabouts. Dated

10th of the first mo 1652-3.

No. 188, 14th paper. ffrancis Newcombe sworne. Dated 29th 2d mo 1653. No. 188, 15th paper. Steenen Kinsley aged 55 yeares or there abouts. Thomas Barrat the yeonger. Dated 29th 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 16th paper. Isaack Wilson was about 11 years. Thomas Faxon's name spelled ffaxon and Thackson.

No. 188, 17th paper. Peetter Shutter aged 22 or thare[abouts]. Dated 3 mo

17 day [16]53.
No. 188, 18th paper. W^m Dunnell of Dorchester [a]ged 37 yeres or ther[e]

abouts. Dated 23 day 3 mo [1653?].

No. 188, 19th paper. []nam* of [Brain]tre 33 y[e]ares, Depos[eth] [th]at he wrought at thom[as] [ffa]xsons in the yeare 1652. [Not dated.] No. 188, 20th and 21st papers. Jane Wills of Braintrey. Dated 7th of the first month 1653.

No. 188, 22d paper. John Gurney of Brayntree aged 50 Yeares or there-

abouts. Dated 17-1-[16]52-3.

No. 188, 23d paper. Martyne Saunders Sen aged 60 yeares or thereabouts. Dated 28th 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 24th paper. Isaack Wilson aged fourteene yeares or thereabouts.

[Not dated.] No. 188, 25th paper. Endorsed "An Wilsons Information." [Not dated.] Boston, Mass. EDWARD H. WHORF.

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS IN MAINE.—John Parker of Boston, shipwright, the eldest son of Thomas Parker, late of Raskohegan, who was the eldest son of John Parker, of Biddeford, Great Britain, fisherman, sold his rights in Parker's Island to Thomas Salter, of Boston, said Island lying by Sagadahoc river, running to Sheepscot river, on July 8, 1731. (York County, Maine, Deeds, volume 14, page 193.)

Ambrose Hanniwell, of Boston, deposed that about sixty years ago he lived with his parents on an Islet called Hanniwell's Point, at the mouth of the Kennebec river. Mr. Thomas Parker had a house on Parker's Island and was buried on that island, and Matthew Salter who married his daughter Sarah Parker built another house on the Island from which they were driven by the Indians; said Island belonged to Thomas Parker's father, at whose death this Thomas and his brother John Parker inherited. July 14, 1731. (*Ibid*, vol. 14, page 194.)

John Parker erst of Reskogan (Parker's Island) in his will of 1651 devised his estate to his wife Mary Parker; in 1664, she gave a deed of this to her son Thomas Parker who died intestate, leaving seven children: John Parker, of Boston; Jacob Parker, of Boston; Remember Parker, who married Moses Pit-

^{*}Probably John Downam.

Robert and Alice (Crafts) Lovering of Boston, Mass., sold to Park Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., New London County, land in New Dartmouth, Maine, on the east side of Dyer's river, March 5, 1715. (Ibid, vol. 13, p. 95.)

Whereas Robert and Alice Lovering by their deed of March 2, 1715, to William Park, conveyed land at New Dartmouth on the east side of Dyer's river, a small lot of twenty acres at Mason's Hill, the said William Park conveys to Joseph Lovering of Holliston, weaver, Robert Lovering of Roxbury, brick layer, Samuel and Abigail Lovering of Newton, John and Elizabeth Eaton, of Dedham, children and heirs of the said Robert Lovering, on May 23, 1785. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 46.)

Deborah Burnet, of lawful age, testified that, living at Kennebec, eastwards at Sheepscot river, with my aunt Margaret Lovering whose maiden name was Gutch, for several years, that she well knew Robert Lovering, who also lived at the east side when I lived with my aunt Margaret, widow of William Lovering. Signed at Boston, May 24, 1737. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 263.)

Philip White, who was born and lived at Kennebec, aged seventy five years, testified that he knew William Lovering who married Margaret Gutch of Kennebec and lived at Sheepscot; he also knew Robert Lovering the son of William Lovering; also John Pride who lived at Cape Anawagen. a fishing island, and who married a sister of William Lovering; and William Pride, the eldest son of John and Jane Pride, who now lived at Norwich, Conn. May 23, 1737. (Ibid, vol. 18, p. 233.)

Jane Underwood, of lawful age, testified that she knew John Pride who lived in the eastern part of New England, and that Jane Lovering was his wife, my own mother's sister; they removed to Beverley and died there; also knew William Pride, their eldest son. May 23, 1787. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 233.)

Mary Lyddiard, widow, testified that she knew Robert Lovering, of Roxbury; my mother, his aunt, frequently told me that he, the said Robert, was William's son, whose mother was Margaret, maiden name Gutch. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 263.)

Sarah Elkins, of Salem, a daughter of Robert Gutch, gave a deed to her grandson, John Elkins, mariner, of lands in York County which my father was seized of, on the west side of the Kennebec river, which the said Robert Gutch bought from Robin Hood, May 29, 1660. Signed Aug. 12, 1732. (*Ibid*, vol. 16, p. 225.)

Robert Gutch bought from the Indian, Robin Hood, a three mile tract of land on the Kennebec river over against Tressick, by James Smith's land, Wineslow's Rocks, Alexander Thwait, half way up the Winnegance meadows, extending three miles inland. October 27, 1667. (*Ibid*, vol. 2, p. 22.)

Sarah, daughter of Robert Gutch, now widow Elkins, of Salem, to her son and daughter, Nicholas and Mary Lyddiard, one fifth part of a tract of land on the Kennebec river.

Nicholas and Mary Lyddiard, of Boston, mariner, on Jan. 23, 1724, our mother, Mrs. Sarah Elkins, daughter of Robert Gutch, conveyed all her rights to us excepting that part where her son, Thomas Elkins, had built upon; they sold all to John Wentworth of Falmouth, and others, Jan. 23, 1723. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 54.)

Sarah Elkins, aged about eighty one years; declared that fifty six years ago she lived at Kennebec, westward side over against the upper end of Arrowsick Island, she the reputed daughter of Robert Gutch, with whom she then lived; her father had land running by the river from two and three quarters of a mile on to three miles into the woods; she had a brother named John Filman whose wife was Magdalen, daughter of Robert Gutch, and they had a daughter Mary Filman, now Soper, their only daughter now living in Boston, February 21, 1734. (*Ibid.*, vol. 17, p. 36.)

Deborah Burnet, aged about sixty six years, a grand daughter of Robert Gutch, had often heard Mary Soper, another grand-daughter, say her father's

name was William Rogers who had married Lydia, daughter of Robert Gutch. Feb. 21, 1734. (*Ibid*, vol. 17, p. 36.?)

Samuel Williams, aged about fifty six years, and Joseph Warren, of Roxbury, aged about forty years, testified that they were well acquainted with Robert Lovering and Alice his wife, late of Roxbury, and that Abigail Lovering, spinster, of Dedham, Joseph Lovering of Holliston, Elizabeth Lovering now Eaton, of Dedham, Robert Lovering of Roxbury, and Samuel Lovering, of Newton, were reputed children of the said Robert and Alice Lovering. May 23, 1737. (Ibid, vol. 18, p. 233.)

378 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

ENGLISH RECORDS.—The will of George Salter, of Dedham, England, mentions sons Thomas, Samuel and Theophilus, and daughters Abigail and Hannah. The will was proved by Mary Salter, relict and executrix. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 829.)

The will of Elizabeth Salter, REGISTER, lxi, 393, gives the first wife of George Salter as Phillippa Rouse, while in the abstract in REGISTER, lv, 107, it is given as Phillippa House.

The reference in George Salter's will to Mary as his relict also needs explanation.

Matthew Probee, citizen and distiller of London, whose will is given, REGISTER, xl, 393, was a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Barker) Probee. Elizabeth Barker was the daughter of Rev. Matthew and Elizabeth (Cotton) Barker. Barker was her second husband, she having first married Edmund the father of Sampson Sheafe of Boston and London. (Waters's Gleanings, pp. 1383, 1388.)

Robert Smith, wine cooper, came to Boston about 1637 with his wife and sister Mary Smith. Mary Smith married John Scarborough, who was killed shooting off "one of the great guns." in 1646, and his widow married, 1 Oct., 1647, Phillip Torrey, and had a son Jonathan, bapt. 22 June, 1651. (See Mass. Archives, xv. A, p. 11; REGISTER, 'xl, 63; Waters's Gleanings, 548-551.) The reference to Mary Torrey as the daughter of Richard Smutt and sister of Robert Smutt, printed in REGISTER, lxl, 394, is an error. Smutt should read Smith. Malden, Mass.

Walter Kendall Watkins.

THE PARENTAGE OF DR. SAMUEL COBB OF TOLLAND, CONN.—In the following notes the history of Samuel Cobb of Tolland, Conn., is briefly given, establishing beyond reasonable doubt that he was the son of Thomas and Rachel (Stone) Cobb of Barnstable, Mass. Thomas Cobb, as is well known, was the son of Samuel and the grandson of Elder Henry Cobb, the first of the name in New England.

Mr. Thomas Cobb and Rachel his wife yr Children: Samuel Born the 20th of March 1717

(Barnstable Town Records. Names of other children omitted.)

Will of Thomas Cobb of Barnstable, dated 1 Oct., proved 4 Nov., 1742: "I give to my Son Samuell Cob my books Called the Annotations and also five pounds." (Samuel did not receive any of the real estate, the appraised value of which was 2000 pounds, all of which was willed to his five brothers and a nephew.) (Barnstable Co. Probate, 6: 234.)

Will of Rachel Cobb of Barnstable, dated 26 Dec., 1744, proved 11 Feb., 1746, bequeaths to her son Samuel Cob, and to other sons and daughters. (Barnstable Co. Probate, 8: 160.)

Sibley's Annotated Copy of the Catalogue of Harvard College: "Class of 1737, Samuel Cobb, AB. Place of birth, Barnstable; Age when he entered, 17: Died 6 Apr. 1781 at Tolland, Ct., Age 65th yr." (Mass. Hist. Soc. Library.)

Samuel Cobb came to Tolland probably about 1743, and took a deed from Robert Parker, of Willington, of one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, in this town, dated Dec. 19, 1744, in which he is described as being of Tolland. He married Mary Hinckley, August 25, 1743, by whom he had two children.

* Doct. Cobb married for second wife, Hannah Bicknell, of Ashford, Apr. 11, 1749 [by whom he had twelve more children]. (Waldo's Tolland, Conn., p. 97.)

In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esq., a gentleman of public education and distinguished abilities, who long served his generation as a physician and minister of justice, to great acceptance, and in his life and death was an example of sobriety and virtue, and evidenced the influences and consolations of Religion: lived much esteemed, and died universally lamented, on ye 6th day of April, A.D. 1781, Anno Ætatis 65th. (Gravestone at Tolland, Conn., Barber's Conn. Hist. Col., p. 542.)

Will of Samuel Cobb of Tolland, dated 26 July 1780, proved 20 Apr. 1781: Far advanced in life. Wife Hannah Cobb. Sons Samuel, Moses, Jeduthan, David, Daniel and William Cobb. Daughter Sarah Steel, Son in law John Steel, daughters Hannah Cobb, Mary Edgerton and Ruth Cobb. Codicil, 9 Feb., 1781. Son Moses dead. His share to be divided among all my children without difference or distinction of half blood or whole blood. (Stafford, Conn., Probate, 2. 181.)

Cleveland, Ohio.

LOCKWOOD GENEALOGY.—For some reason, the descendants of David's Lockwood (182 in the Lockwood Genealogy) were not obtained and do not appear in the exhaustive book compiled by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. That they may be preserved, they are here given:

The line to Davids Lockwood from Robert, who came from England about

1630, runs: (1) Jonathan, (12) Robert, (49) Samuel, (182) David.

David's Lockwood was born in Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1760, and died in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1841. He resided in Greenwich during the Revolutionary War, and married Sarah Closson, or Clason, who was born Jan. 25, 1762. They had:

i. Polly, b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Nov., 1802, James Somers; d. June 15, 1813.

Roswell, b. Jan. 21, 1783.

- Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1786; m. (1) Laura Mead; m. (2) Ruth Smith. Had, by first wife, Emily, Mary Ann, and Charles, and by second wife, Henry.
- Jerusha, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. in 1815, John Wooster. Had: Mary, Peter, David, and Susan who m. -- Sandford.

Ithamar, b. Dec. 15, 1792; d. June 10, 1844. Closson, b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. May 8, 1796.

- vii. Stanley C., b. Mch. 4, 1800; m. Sarah Starr. Had: Jerusha, Sarah, and Henry.
- viii. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. Eliza Ives of Bristol, Vt. Had: Lucy Jane, Ann Maria, Elizabeth, and Henry.
- A. Roswell⁶ Lockwood (David, Samuel, Robert, Jonathan, Robert) born Jan. 21, 1783, married, Oct. 11, 1805, Thalia, daughter of John and Esther (Smith) Oviatt, and died Dec. 13, 1863. They had:
 - Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1807; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1836, Sarah Sophia Midhurst, on the Island of Java, where he was a missionary; m. (2) Cathalina Lansing Dox, Aug. 11, 1840, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1883. Had, by second wife: James R.*; Henry Roswell, b. Apl. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 20, 1905, a clergyman at Syracuse, N. Y.; Elizabeth R., b. May, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1860; and Mary, m. Charles Armstrong.
 - Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Nov. 11, 1834, James O. Bloss; d. Apl. 3, 1880. Had: Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1835, d. Nov. 22, 1853; Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 23, 1836; Charlotte Sophia, b. Sept. 16, 1838, m. Mch. 26, 1868, James A. Daly, d. Oct. 2, 1892; James Orville, b. June 19, 1840, d. Nov. 23, 1847; Charles Finney, b. Jan. 9, 1842, d. young; John Jay, b. Oct. 11, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1864; Celestia Angenette, b. Sept. 1, 1845; James Orville, b. Sept. 30, 1847; and Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1849.
 - iii. Sarah Jerusha, b. Feb. 10, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Henry Hanford; d. May 6, 1897.
 - Susan, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. July 25, 1843, David Bush; d. Nov. 17, 1897. Had: Charles, David, and Susan Thalia.
 - Charlotte, b. Mch. 21, 1819; m. Apl. 10, 1845, John Fairbanks; d. Mch. 22, 1871. Had: Caroline A., and Charlotte.

vi. Caroline, b. May 24, 1821; d. Dec. 6, 1902. vii. Charles C., b. July 4, 1823; m. May 28, 1849, Arna S. Lyman; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

viii. John David, b. Apr. 30, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

44 Wall St., New York City. JAMES ORVILLE BLOSS.

Brooks (ante, vol. 61, page 353).—The Col. Brooks to whom the order was addressed, was not John Brooks of Medford, afterwards Governor of Massachusetts, but Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln, colonel of the 3d Middlesex County regiment, of which Nathan Barrett was major. Eleazer Brooks rose from first major of Col. James Barratt's (3d Middlesex Co.) regiment, Feb. 7, 1776, to colonel of the same regiment (Massachusetts militia), commissioned Feb. 8, 1776, and later to brigadier-general, commissioned Oct. 15, 1778.

Woburn, Mass. WILLIAM B. CUTTER.

COLLINS.—In the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 282, the compiler is in error in stating that Abigail Collins who married Sergt. William Ward was daughter of Rev. Nathaniel² Collins (No. 4). She was daughter of Samuel² Collins (No. 3), as is proved by Middletown, Conn., Land Records, vol. iv, page 14, wherein Sergt. William Ward of Middletown sells certain land which was drawn by Mr. Samuel Collins, father to Abigail wife to the said William Ward; also on page 78 of the same vol., where William Ward, Sen., and Abigail his wife, of Middletown, are described as heirs of Mr. Samuel Collins of Middletown, deceased. MRS. A. C. N. HAWLEY.

29 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

DICKENS, DIGGINS (ante, vol. 61, pages 148-144).—At the time I contributed the notes on the Dickens, or Diggins, family of Windsor, Conn., I did not know the date of the marriage of Joseph's Diggins with Elizabeth Stoughton. I have recently found their marriage record among the early marriages of Somers, Conn., under date Dec. 17, 1785, the name of the wife there appearing as Elizabeth Houghton, but it is stated that both were of Windsor, and there was no Houghton family of Windsor, the evidence being abundant that he did marry Elizabeth Stougton.

I also note that Hannah, daughter of Capt. John Diggins of Chatham (Portland), Conn., married Dr. Thomas Wells, Nov. 26, 1778.

Boston, Mass.

MATT B. JONES.

EVARTS (ante, vol. 61, pages 25-26).—The compiler states the date of the birth of James² Evarts, son of John¹ Evarts who founded the family in this country, as 1648, and states the date of his marriage to Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge, as 1660. This would seem to be an error.

I have in my possession a genealogical table of the family which gives the date of James² Evarts's birth as July 19, 1638, but I do not know from what source the one which I have was compiled. SHERMAN EVARTS.

Windsor, Vt.

GRAY.—The following item, from a record in my possession, does not appear in the printed Vital Records of Pelham, Mass., and was doubtless in that part of the town records which was found to be mutilated and missing when the records were printed:

Nancy Gray was born October 6th 1778 Daughter of Ebenezer and Agnes Gray. Pelham June 19th 1848 C. D. Eaton, Town Clerk

Groton, Mass.

LAWRENCE PARK.

RECORDS OF WINCHESTER, N. H.—In the REGISTER, vol. 37, pape 296, the statement that the records of Winchester, N. H., were destroyed is an error, as C. W. WALKER. they were in existence in 1905.

15 Court St., Boston, Mass.

SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS. (ante, vol. 61, page 341)—It should have been stated that these records were secured for the Society by George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B., and that the REGISTER was indebted to his efforts.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

CONNECTICUT VITAL RECORDS .- The Connecticut Historical Society has issued

the following circular:

"Nearly all Connecticut towns possess Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, which have been kept under various laws from earliest colonial times. The older of these records are of extraordinary historical and genealogical interest to the present resident of the state who can trace his ancestry back to the first settlers of Connecticut, and to the one who residing elsewhere, can trace his ancestry to Connecticut at any period of the more than the two-and-a-half centuries of her history. These ancient registers of the men and women who made Connecticut what it has been and is, or who, emigrating, founded other commonwealths, are fast becoming, in spite of all due care in their preservation, illegible or damaged by time and use, and all the records, both the most ancient and the more recent, are exposed to loss by fire, neglect, misuse or mutilation.

In many of the towns the earlier vital records, in some cases until after 1800, are entered on leaves of the volumes of Deeds, wherever the Clerk chose; sometimes in order of date, but without any regard to arrangement by families, and they are not indexed. This renders the task of searching difficult, uncertain

and expensive.

Very few of these records have been printed in such a way that the loss of the originals would not be a grave and remediless disaster. Of 106 towns incorporated before 1800, the records of only fifteen have been printed verbatim, and even then not always completely. The records of about ten more towns have been partly printed in periodicals. In the volumes of town histories differing amounts of the records of about twenty towns appear beside, usually in the form of genealogies, but in some of the volumes the amount of records actually printed is very small. Upwards of sixty towns, including some of the oldest and historically most important in the state, have never had any part of their records printed. In many of these towns owing to the remoteness of the town from the railroad, the records are extremely difficult of access.

In view of the facts here very briefly reviewed, a communication was presented at the April, 1907, meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society asking that the matter of copying and printing the ancient vital records be referred to a committee for investigation and report. This committee made a report at the May meeting which was accepted and will be printed in full with the annual reports of the Society. Permission was given by the Society to this committee to issue a circular, to appeal to the members and to others for funds for the purpose of copying and printing records, and to carry on the work in accord

with the plan indicated in the report.

The Committee is ready to begin the work of copying and printing, and hereby asks for subscriptions of money for this purpose. We estimate that five thousand dollars, together with the proceeds of all sales, will be sufficient to copy and print the records of all the old towns incorporated before 1800. In the printing of all records the arrangement, capitalization, punctuation, spelling, abbreviations, and figures will be strictly followed and references given to the volume and page of the original. Cemetery inscriptions and church records may be included, but will be printed verbatim and not combined with town records. We have been fortunate in securing without cost copies of the records of several towns, and will begin printing as soon as funds for the first volume are at hand. It is expected that at least one volume will appear during the present year. The towns whose records we can at present announce are Bolton, Chatham, Granby and Harwinton. Others are being arranged for.

All money received will be placed in the hands of the treasurer of the Connecticut Historical Society, to form a fund to be used for no other purpose than that of copying, printing, and binding the ancient vital records and inscriptions of Connecticut, and the proceeds of all sales will be added to the fund.

Contributions may be sent to Mr. Lucius B. Barbour, 130 Washington St., Hartford, or to Mr. Homer W. Brainard, 88 Kenyon St., Hartford, and will be acknowledged. Checks should be made payable to Mr. John E. Morris, treasurer of the Connecticut Historical Society.

Subscribers to the fund will have the privilege of purchase at a reduced rate. The committee also appeal to the members of the Society and to others to acquaint them of any verbatim copies of ancient vital records that may be known to them, though at present unknown to the committee.

The committee serves without compensation, and will continue to do so until

their work is completed, or until discharged by the Society.

Committee.

LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, Hartford. HOMER W. BRAINARD, Hartford. F. CLARENCE BISSELL, Willimantic. CHARLES R. HATHAWAY, South Manchester. FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Middletown."

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.—Arrangements have now been made to issue, in Phillimore's Parish Register Series, the Marriage Registers of Hertfordshire, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. They will be printed and issued to Subcribers in similiar style to the other volumes of the Series. Fifty subscribers are needed to justify a commencement, and orders should be addressed to the editor, 124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ROXBURY.—A History of the First Church in Roxbury, 1630-1904, has been prepared by Walter Eliot Thwing, with an introduction by the Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D., the present Pastor of the Church. A chapter is devoted to the history of the five buildings of the Meeting House, giving a list of Pastors, Teachers, Ruling Elders, Deacons and Members. There are extended lives of John Eliot and Nehemiah Walter, early ministers, with shorter notices of prominent officers and members. In the chapter on the first Meeting House will be found an account of the gathering of the Church; and in that on the present one, a biographical list of pew holders since 1804, a history of the Communion Silver, of the Sunday School, of matters relating to Worship, the Musical Service and the various charitable undertakings of the Parish. The book will be in a limited edition for subscribers only. For particulars, address W. A. Butterfield, Publisher, 59 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

SARGENT GENEALOGY.—Mrs. Joseph M. Alexander, 25 Curve St., Boston, Mass., has prepared a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas Sargent (Lieut. John, Digory) of Brattleboro, Vt. (see REGISTER, vol. 58, page 383), which will be published if sufficient subscriptions to defray the expense can be obtained.

English Research.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the Register, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, Chairman, FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, JEROME CARTER HOSMER, WILLIAM EBEN STONE, JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Secretary,

Committee on English Research. General ogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Abbott.—A. S. Abbott, Bethel, Ohio, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of James Abbott, who was born in Somersetshire, Eng., and came to Long Island, about 1700, where he married and had five sons and two daughters. His son Daniel is believed to have settled in New England; another son, Benjamin, moved to Pa., and left a will, of which his father (James) was executor. Assistance is desired in tracing early generations.

Bennett.—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Moses and Benjamin Bennett of Groton, Mass.

Clemence, Clemens, Clemens, Clemans, Clements, Clements, Clement.—Raymond E. Van Syckle, 610 Monatt Bldg., Detroit, Mich., is compiling material for a genealogy of these families in America.

Miller.—Mrs. Sarah D. Cropley, Marblehead, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of Francis Miller of New York, and Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, to be finished in 1909

Monnet.—Mr. Orra E. Monnette, 406 Merchants Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., until recently of Toledo, Ohio, is compiling a genealogy of the Monnet family (variously spelled Monet, Monnett, Monnett, etc.). The first emigrants to America were French Huguenot refugees, who came about 1700 and settled in Calvert Co., Md., descendants afterwards moving to Allegany Co., Md.. and Hampshire, Co., Va. (now West Virginia). From the latter place, one branch moved to Ross Co., Ohio, in 1803. The genealogy will include references to allied families of the name Schley, Osborn, Crabb, Hillary (Hilleary), Slagle (Von Schlegel), Saylor, Braucher, Schissler, Reichelderfer, Haganbach, Beatty, Kinnear, and Hull.

Ramsdell.—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York, City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass., and of Joseph Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mass., besides all other Ramsdell lines.

REPLIES TO QUERIES.

REBECCA NICHOLS (ante, vol. 61, page 310).—Rebecca Nichols who married, in 1664, Samuel House, Jr., of Scituate, Mass., was daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols of Hingham, Mass. See Lincoln's History of Hingham, vol. iii, page 84.

SUTHERLAND (ante, vol. 61, page 203).—Regarding the loyalty to Congress, during the Revolutionary war, of John Sutherland then living at Sutherland's Falls, Rutland Co., Vermont, the records of the Adjutant and Inspector General of the State of Vermont show that he served several terms as private and lieutenant in the Vermont troops during the Revolution; and his name appears on the Records of the Council of Safety (and of the Governor and Council) as a member in 1788.

The accusation appears in a lengthy article contained in a history of Rutland county published in 1886, which is utterly false and contradicted by official records.

He had the misfortune to have been a native of Dutchess County, N. Y., and to have gone to Vermont during the excitement over the settlement of the "Grants."

The writer of this reply is a great-grandson of John Sutherland, and familiar with the history of the Sutherland family from the first immigrant from Scotland to the present time. He was personally acquainted with four of the sons of John Sutherland, and frequently visited them and their families in Green County, Wis.

ARON F. RANDALL.

Boston, Mass.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

The Reunion of the Balch Family Association at Beverly, Massachusetts, Thursday, August first, Nineteen Hundred and Seven. 8vo. pp. 16.

The officers of the Association, and the addresses and reports delivered at its meeting, are here printed.

Some of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord, a private in the Revolutionary War; also in the last French and Indian War. Compiled by ESEK S. BALLORD. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo. pp. 73. Illus.

Nine generations are here recorded, descending from William Ballard of Sanford Priors, Warwickshire, Eng., later of Lynn, Mass. The method of arrangement is a slight variation of the REGISTER plan, but the information is presented clearly and concisely, and will be welcomed by those who are interested in this family. The illustrations are mostly portraits, unusually well reproduced, the type clear, and the volume indexed and neatly bound.

Bates Bulletin. Vol. 1. No. 1. September, 1907. 8vo. pp. 8. Illus.

This publication is intended to advance the interests of the Bates Family Association, and gives its constitution and by-laws, with some genealogical notes and two portraits.

Beckwith Notes. Number Siz. Copyright, 1907, by Albert C. & EDWARD S. BECKWITH. Printed by and for the Compilers: Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 8vo. pp. ii.+78.

This number corrects a few errors in the preceding numbers and introduces some important newly-found facts of record which affect the interpretation of the previously printed material. The descendants of Matthew of New London and Lyme, Conn., receive the most attention.

Branchiana, being a partial account of the Branch Family in Virginia. By James Branch Cabell. Printed by Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va. 8vo. pp. 177. Illus.

This brief but interesting account is the more valuable since only a small edition has been printed for the purpose of correcting many errors that have been published concerning the family in the last twenty years. The author says he "endeavors but to make clear the direct ancestry of Thomas Branch of Petersburg and Richmond" and of his two wives. Type, paper and binding are excellent.

The John Cary Descendants. Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent Street, Dorchester Centre, Boston, Massachusetts. Bulletin No. 4. September, 1907. New Series. 8vo. pp. 24. Illus.

John Cary of Bristol, Eng., in 1610, is here briefly sketched. The line of descendants from John Cary to Helen Frances Kimball is outlined, also the separate lines to Col. Alfred Cary, Mrs. Annah Huntington (Richardson) Cook, Austin Cary, George Foster Cary, Sylvester L. Cary, Frederic William Cary, Walter Cary, and Charlotte A. (Cary) Foster.

A Comstock Genealogy. Descendants of William Comstock of New London, Conn., who died after 1862. Ten Generations. Edited by CYRUS B. COMSTOCK. The Knickerbocker Press. New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 314. Price \$3.25. Apply to C. B. Comstock, 124 E. 27th St., New York City.

This is a record of more than five thousand Comstock descendants of William and of his sons John of Lyme, Samuel of Providence, Daniel of New London, and Christopher of Norwalk. It is well compiled, simply and clearly arranged,

• All of the unsigned reviews are written by Alice Lucretia Westgate of Boston.

and a most valuable and useful book for any one interested in the family. The edition is limited to two hundred copies, nearly all of which are engaged. The volume is well indexed.

The History and Genealogy of the Cornish Families in America. By Joseph E. Cornish of Boston, Mass. 1907. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress Street. 1907. 8vo. pp. 349. Portraits. Price \$2.50.

This genealogy gives an ample account of ten generations descended from James Cornish of Simsbury, Conn., as the author chooses to designate this migratory ancestor. The Plymouth branch receives due attention, and notice is also given to the families of the name found in Maine, Boston, Mass., Groton, Conn., New York, the South and England. Both the straightforward manner in which the material is presented and the conscientious effort for accuracy are exceedingly commendable, and the neat, substantial binding finlshes a volume which is both attractive and helpful. There are two indices.

Foote Family, comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Mass., Richard Foote of Stafford County, Va., and John Foote of New York City. Vol. 1. By Abram W. Foote. Please send additional family records, and corrections if any, also all correspondence regarding purchase or sale of this book, to A. W. Foote Co., Middlebury, Vermont. Marble City Press. The Tuttle Company. Rutland, Vermont. 1907. 4to. pp. 607. Illus.

Much gratitude is due the compiler for his commendable and painstaking labor in collecting and editing this extensive genealogy, which contains the record of more than seven thousand names. It is helpful to have the female branches carried out so well, and the biographical sketches, though condensed, are exceptionally comprehensive. Many portraits have been inserted, and there are two indexes. We wish that a work so deserving of long life and usefulness could have been printed on better paper.

Report of the First Meeting of the Foote Family Association of America at Wethersfield, Ct. June 5, 1907. 4to. pp. 16.

This gives a list of the officers of the association, its constitution and bylaws, and the addresses delivered at this meeting.

A Record of Descendants of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts, with an Historical Introduction by NORTON T. HOAR, Cleveland, Ohio. 1907. Privately Printed. 8vo. pp. 56.

This excellent genealogy, which is arranged on the REGISTER plan, gives a brief account of some of the descendants of Hezekiah Hoar who settled in Scituate as early as 1637. The introduction treats of the earliest records of the family, whose name was spelled Hoar, Hoard, Horr; and a map of that section of Massachusetts where the early descendants settled is very interesting. The work is good, and more of the same kind is desirable.

History of the Families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, comprising genealogies and biographies of their posterity surnamed Milliken, Milliken, Milliken, Milliken, Milliken and Mullikin. A.D. 800—A.D. 1907. Containing names of thirty thousand persons, with copious notes on intermarried and collateral families, and abstracts of early land grants, wills, and other documents. Embeltished with portraits, coats-of-arms, and views of family seats. Compiled by Rev. Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, Sr., Kezer Falls, Maine. Journal Press, Lewiston, Me. Published by the Author. 1907. 8vo. pp. 846. Illus. Price, cloth, \$5.00; sheep, \$7.00; levant, \$10.00. Address the author.

Widespread interest should surely be feit in this huge volume on the Milliken-Milligan family, since it contains records of the family as it is found in England, Scotland, Ireland, Canada, South Australia, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee, Lousiana, Arkansas and Texas. There are lists of the college graduates and the clergymen of this family. The book is profusely illustrated, mostly with portraits, and has an index.

Moffatana Bulletin. An Occasional Publication. Vol. 1. No. 2. Published by George West Maffet. Editor and Historian in Chief "The Clan Moffat in America." A Genealogy in Preparation. Lawrence, Kansas. 4to. pp. [6]. Illus.

Nicholas Mundy and descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665. Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, of Metuchen, New Jersey. (Copy Rights Reserved.) Copyright, 1907, by E. F. M. Press of Bullock Printing Company, Lawrence, Kansas. 1907. 8vo. pp. 144+. Illus. Map. Price \$3.00. Apply to Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kansas.

The most diligent search on the part of the compiler has led to the discovery of the descendants of Samuel, youngest of the twelve children of Nicholas. Since these records are so difficult to obtain, they should be all the more prized by the family they concern. The inscriptions from the old graveyard at Metuchen, N. J., add greatly to the interest of the volume, which is indexed.

Noyes-Gilman Ancestry. Being a series of Sketches, with a Chart of the Ancestors of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily H. (Gilman) Noyes, his wife. St. Paul, Minnesota. Printed for the author by the Gilliss Press, New York. MCMVII. 4to. pp. xii.+467. Illus.

Mr. Charles P. Noyes has issued, for the benefit and pleasure of his children, this beautifully made and finely illustrated record of their direct ancestors. A fan-like chart in the front of the book shows all the families from which they are descended. Each branch has also a brief printed account, the most important notices being given to Rogers, Lord, Griffin, Robbins, Lippincott and Swift families. A bibliography, too seldom found in works of genealogical records, is useful for further investigation. The illustrations are portraits, views and facsimiles of autographs and documents. The press-work is exceptionally good.

Proceedings of the Reade Historical and Genealogical Association, with Papers on the Family History read at the First Three Annual Meetings. Boston: Printed for the Association. 1907. 8vo. pp. 52. Illus.

The subjects of the papers here reprinted are "The English Ancestry of William Reade of Weymouth," "The Possible Ancestry of Avis Deacon, the wife of William Reade of Weymouth, Mass.," and "Obadiah Read."

Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) and his descendants. By WILLARD WIN-FIELD ROWLEE. Edition of 150 copies. Press of Andrus & Church, Ithaca, New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 138. Illus. Price \$3.50.

This useful genealogical and historical account of the descendants of Heman Rowlee of Orange County, N. Y., is distinguished by the fact that both male and female lines are carried down to the present day. An interesting table is given showing the 848 descendants both by families and generations. The illustrations are photographs and are unusually clear. Other families of the name of Rowlee who were early settlers in Orange County receive attention, and also many of the marriage alliances. The book is indexed, clearly printed on good paper, and tastefully bound in cloth.

The Sacketts of America, their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630-1907. By CHARLES H. WEYGANT, Newburgh, N. Y. 1907. 4to. pp. 553. Subscription price \$5.00. Address the author.

This exceedingly comprehensive genealogy gives the record of more than thirteen thousand descendants of Simon Sackett who settled in Cambridge, Mass., and of his brother John of New Haven, Conn. The arduous task of gathering this material was begun more than thirty-five years ago, and has been gleaned from many family papers and ancient documents and manuscripts, as well as public records and printed books, making this the most valuable work that has ever been published on this family, and one which is absolutely indispensable to anyone interested in their history. The female lines receive full attention. An excellent index and good binding give a suitable finish to this useful volume.

The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By Francis Wayland Shepardson, 5592 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. August 1, 1907. 8vo. pp. 16.

Samuel Shepardson was sixth in descent from Daniel of Charlestown, Mass. This well-compiled record of his descendants is arranged on the REGISTER plan.

The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Line of Zephaniah Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont. By John Eaton Shepardson. September 1, 1907. 8vo. pp. 19. The object in printing this partial record of the descendants of Zephaniah, who was fifth in descent from Daniel of Charlestown, Mass., was to secure against loss by fire the material already collected, and stimulate interest in completing it.

Spencer Family Record of the Springfield, Vt., and Evansville, Wis., Spencers.

Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Conn., Emigrant of 1630. By
WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER. Illustrated. New York. Tobias R. Wright. 1907.

8vo. pp. 57.

To one interested in the history of the Spencer family this book will prove a boon, as it deals principally with those branches which settled in the West, and are for that reason usually inaccessible. The book is well printed on good paper, and has an index. The cloth binding is attractive.

The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts). A History of George Varnum, his son Samuel who came to Ipswich about 1635, and grandsons Thomas, John and Joseph, who settled in Dracutt, and their descendants. Compiled from Family Papers and Official Records. By John Marshall Varnum, of Boston. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 308. Illus.

Great credit is due to the patient compiler who has gathered and arranged, on the Register plan, so exhaustive an account of eight generations of Varnums who sprang from George and descended as the title indicates. The unusual number of biographical sketches, contributed by selected writers, is a special feature of the work. Extracts from the Revolutionary Diary of Lieut. John Varnum of the fourth generation contain most interesting items on the trial of Tories, war news, and the question of slavery in Massachusetts. Some beautifully reproduced portraits, quaint silhouettes, maps, plans and facsimiles contribute much to the attractiveness and usefulness of this substantially bound volume, which is well indexed.

Charles E. Bolton. A Memorial Sketch. By his wife, SARAH K. BOLTON. Cambridge. The University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 118. Illus.

Charming as this sketch is, its author says "no writer could adequately portray the character and influence of one whose high ideals were a part of his daily life." Although a native of Massachusetts, descended from old New England families, Mr. Bolton spent much of his life in the West, and made his home during the latter part of his life in East Cleveland, Ohio, where he was chosen mayor of that city and did much for its advance and improvement. All through his life he had a wide circle of loyal, affectionate friends who were attracted by his warm, generous, happy nature, and many tributes of their appreciation of his fine character are added to the account of his life.

William Dela Bragg. 8vo. pp. [4].

A brief memorial sketch of this resident of Lake Mills, Wis., is given in this leaflet.

Samuel Carey, Participant in the Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, and six years a prisoner with the British and Indians. Compiled by John Miner Carey Marble, whose great-great-grandfather was Samuel Carey's father. 12 mo. pp. 21.

This brief account of Samuel Carey traces his ancestry to the Careys of Bridgewater, Mass., and gives a thrilling account of his capture by the Indians, and his long service as a prisoner.

Lemuel Cox, Bridge Builder and Inventor, 1736-1806. By Walter Kendall Watkins. Malden, Mass. Printed for the Author, 1907. 8vo. pp. 26.

In the town of Boston the problems of the early bridge-builder were not inconsiderable, and the erection of the first bridge between Charlestown and Boston was due largely to the ingenuity of Lemuel Cox. A complete and detailed account of this eccentric genius is here given by Mr. Watkins, with his usual careful accuracy.

John Harvard and His Times. By HENRY C. SHELLEY. With illustrations from photographs. Boston. Little, Brown, and Company. 1907. 8vo. pp. 881. Illus. Price \$2.00.

It is eminently fitting that the year 1907 should witness the publication of the first and only volume on the life of John Harvard. Mr. Shelley, himself an Englishman, devotes a long opening chapter to the condition of England at the time of his birth. He has taken the information gleaned concerning John Harvard by Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters, at the instance of this Society, and has woven about it a fabric partly of fact and partly of fiction, using to the greatest possible advantage every scrap of actual data, and skilfully and astutely filling the gaps in the meagre record left by this great founder with passages from contemporary lives more fully recorded, thereby making a very interesting story of John Harvard's probable daily life in London, Cambridge, and New England. The excellent illustrations and large clear type cannot but add to the popularity of this beautifully-bound volume.

Memorial Observances of George Frisbie Hoar. By City of Worcester. Printed by order of the City Council. Worcester, Massachusetts. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 84. Portraits.

The discriminating, adequate and eloquent eulogy on Senator Hoar by John W. Daniel, Senator from Virginia, which was delivered in Worcester, Mass., is here printed in full, together with the other remarks made on that occasion, and the program of the memorial services. A portrait of Senator Hoar and one of Senator Daniel are included in the book and add to its interest.

A Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson. Reprinted from the third edition, published at Windsor, Vermont, 1814, with all corrections and additions. The H. R. Huntting Company, Springfield, Massachusetts. MCMVII. 16mo. pp. 194. Illus. Price \$3.00 and \$5.00. Address the publishers.

An excellent series of reprints of histories of Indian Captivities is to be brought out by these publishers, printed on an all-rag paper, in uniform style. This initial volume is most attractive, has been carefully edited, and supplied with a historical introduction. The frontispiece is a reproduction of the title-page of the first edition of 1796. A photograph of the stones which commemorate Mrs. Johnson's captivity, which she herself had erected in Vermont, also appears.

Address and Poem read at Bowdoin College, June 26, 1907, in Commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow of the Class of 1825. Brunswick, Maine: Published by the College, 1907. 8vo. pp. 35.

. We are glad to see in print the charming address by Prof. Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., of the Class of 1866, and the fine poem by Rev. Samuel Valentine Cole, D.D., of the Class of 1874.

Col. Henry Ludington. A Memoir. By WILLIS FLETCHER JOHNSON, A.M., L.H.D. With portraits, views, facsimiles, etc. Printed by his Grandchildren Lavinia Elizabeth Ludington and Charles Henry Ludington. New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 235.

This charming, simple memoir of a gallant officer of the militia during the Revolutionary War is most refreshing in its straightforward account of an honorable military career, a subject too often tiresomely inflated by writers. Col. Ludington had active service in New York, and many orders, letters and documents are given in full in tracing the events of his career. Several commissions are reproduced, and maps and illustrations are tastefully introduced. A few portraits are also included, and it is regrettable that none could be found of the subject of this memoir. An index, clear print, good paper and handsome binding add to the pleasures of this desirable volume.

Henry Clay Payne. A Life. Milwaukee: Burdick and Allen, Printers, 1907. 8vo. pp. 196. Portrait.

This memorial of a distinguished and beloved gentleman, whose position as Postmaster-General of the United States brought to the notice of the country he served his admirable ability and unusual genius as an organizer, is an exceptionally well-compiled and interesting account of a busy, active and useful life. His winning personality and loyalty of affection won for him many lasting friendships. Perhaps the most interesting of all the tributes here recorded are those from his political opponents, whose admiration of the man was won by his sterling character. The book is indexed, and in every particular is a fine specimen of the book-maker's art.

An Address delivered by Henry A. M. Smith at the Unveiling of the Monument to General Thomas Sumter at Statesburgh, S. C., August 14, 1907. Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Printers, Nos. 3 and 5 Broad Street and 117 East Bay Street, Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 78.

New England Family History Quarterly. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Vol. 1. No. 1. July 1st, 1907. Subscription One Dollar per year. Single Copies Twenty-five Cents. Edited and Published by Henry Cole Quinby, A.B., Ll.B. Office of Publication, 1507 Hanover Bank Building, New York City. 4to. pp. 22. Illus.

About one hundred families have been selected by the Editor for consideration in his magazine. The Frost family is sketched in this opening number and is profusely illustrated with many portraits.

The Record of My Ancestry. Book of Origins, Private and Personal, with Historical Notes, Coats-of-Arms and Photographs. Designed and Published by the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr., P. O. Box S87, New Haven, Conn. Massachusetts Branch, 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass. Price, leather \$5.00, cloth \$3.00 and \$2.00. Address publisher. Folio.

This is a new form of ancestral chart. It is printed on good paper and is substantially bound in cloth.

Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology. 1906-1907. Prepared for the Alumni Association, and presented at its annual meeting, June 12, 1907. Third Printed Series, No. 7. Boston. The Everett Press Company. 1907. 8vo. pp. 223-260.

A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1814 to 1822. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1906. 8vo. pp. 301.

This is the tenth book of the original records of the town of Boston, and the thirty-seventh volume in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commission. There is an index, and the volume is bound uniformly with the others of the series.

Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Massachusetts, Being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. Prepared under the direction of a Committee of the town of Mattapoisett. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 424. Illus. Price \$2.00. Apply to the Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

It is most creditable that this interesting and well-published history was the first act toward the celebration of the fiftleth anniversary of the incorporate existence of the town of Mattapoisett. Naturally much of it relates to the mother-town of Rochester, and that narration is ably handled by Mary Hall Leonard. The value of the book is greatly increased by the publication of the baptisms and marriages from the records of the Second Church of Rochester, the list of Rochester soldiers and sallors, and several other papers of Revolutionary date. Excellent illustrations, some interesting maps, and a good index are to be found in this volume, which is a fine example of the book-making done by the Grafton Press.

VOL. LXII.

Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society, Organized December 21, 1868, Incorporated May 21, 1902. Vol. 1. No. 1. Published by the Society, November, 1907. Lowell, Mass.: Butterfield Printing Co., 1907. 8vo. pp. 174.

It is to be hoped that this Historical Society will continue to publish an account of its life and the addresses delivered in its presence. This number contains articles on Middlesex County ancient and modern, Col. De Marcsquelles, Mrs. Sarah W. Francis, Gen. James M. Varnum, Daniel Webster, and Rev. John Fiske of Wenham and Chelmsford. A list of officers and members is also given.

Celebration of the 275th Anniversary of The First Church of Christ. Organized, June 8, 1632. Lynn, Massachusetts. Sunday, June Ninth, Nineteen Hundred Seven. Lynn, Mass. Press of Thos. P. Nichols & Sons. 1907. 8vo. pp. 153. Illus.

One of the three services which commemorated this anniversary was devoted to the civic and historical side of the church, the most notable feature of which was an address by John Albree, Esq., on the old Colonial communion service owned by the church, telling of its workmanship and its donors. There is also a picture of this beautiful silver. The programs of all three services, and the addresses then delivered, are printed here in full, also a list of the pastors and officers of the church. The illustrations are most interesting.

Nantucket Historical Association. Vol. 2. Bulletin No. 5. Nantucket Lands and Land Owners. By Henry Barnard Worth. Published by Nantucket Historical Association, 1906. 8vo. pp. 218-283. Illus.

The direct tax of 1798 for Nantucket is still in existence, and gives not only all the streets and ways of that period, but also designates the owners of three hundred houses and localities. This list is to be given entire with notes and explanations, and the first instalment here printed shows the great value this publication will be to genealogists. The illustrations are views of old houses, well reproduced from good photographs.

The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the settlement of the town of New Milford, Conn., June 17th, 1907. Address delivered by Daniel Davenport, of Bridgeport, Conn. Press of The Buckingham, Brewer & Platt Co., Bridgeport, Conn. 8vo. pp. 20.

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. By James N. Arnold, Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register. Vol. XVI. United States Chronicle, Marriages; American Journal, Impartial Observer, and Providence Journal, Marriages and Deaths; Providence Semi-Weekly Journal, Marriages. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1907. 4to. pp. lxiv.+601.

To those familiar with the Rhode Island Vital Records previously published by Mr. Arnold the above title will give an ample description of the contents of the volume. A brief account of each newspaper precedes the extracts from it.

Addresses by Edward T. Tucker, M.D., and John H. Dillingham at the Exercises held in the Friends Meeting House at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 10 Mo: 10, 1907, on the 250th Anniversary of the Establishment of a Meeting of the Society of Friends in Sandwich, the earliest meeting of that denomination in America. 8vo. pp. 19. Illus.

The addresses are given in full. The illustration is a view of the Friends Meeting House.

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 14. Published by Order of the Society. Charleston, S. C., 1907. Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 87.

In addition to the usual reports, addresses and lists of officers and members of the Society, there are interesting articles on Ribault's Fort, Dr. J. L. E. W. Shecut, and Huguenots on the Santee River. An example of the excellent work of this Society is shown in its publication of the Wills of South Carolina Huguenots, that of Isaac Mazyck being printed in this number, and a translation also given.

Manual (No. III.) of the First Church in Swampscott, Congregational. Dover, N. H. E. Hodgdon, Printer. 1907. 16mo. pp. 70. Illus.

The rules, forms of service, ecclesiastical principles, list of officers and members of this church, which was founded in 1846, are supplemented by a sketch of the religious history of Swampscott, which was originally a part of Lynn.

A Catalogue of the Portraits and other objects of Historic Value belonging to the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Massachusetts, U. S. A., January I, 1907. Arranged by the Librarian of the Society. 8vo. pp. 21. Illus.

The subject of each of the portraits here catalogued is well described, and a sketch of each life is also added.

Ware Parish Church. Thursday, July 11th, 1907. Dedication of a Tablet on the North Wall of the Chancel, Presented by Miss Chase In Memory of the Rev. Charles Chauncy, Vicar of Ware, 1627 to 1633. President of Harvard College, 1654 to 1672. To be Unveiled by The American Ambassador, The Hon. Whitelaw Reid. G. Price and Son, Printers, Ware. 12mo.; no p.

A view of the interior of the church adorns the cover of this little pamphlet, which contains the service used at the unveiling of the tablet, and also a brief abstract of a paper on the life of the Rev. Charles Chauncy, which was to be read before the East Herts Archæological Society, and which has been printed in full in the Harvard Graduates Magazine. Miss Chase is a descendant of the Rev. Charles Chauncy.

Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capital. By Lyon Gardiner Tyler, LL.D., President of the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. Richmond, Virginia: Whittet & Shepperson, Publishers and Printers. Price \$2.50. Address Lyon G. Tyler, Williamsburg, Virginia. 8vo. pp. 285. Illus.

This, the first serious and comprehensive narrative of one of the most historical cities in the original thirteen colonies, deserves an appreciative welcome from students, and also offers to the intelligent public a most entertaining and interesting account of this "old cradle of the American Revolution." It was here that Patrick Henry first made his patriotic and stirring orations, and here began the planting of a college in the wilderness of Virginia which finally became the College of William and Mary, a most complete record of which is here given, with many portraits of her famous men. Several old maps of great historical value are reproduced, and the ancient church of Bruton receives fitting notice. Williamsburg was the home of the first American theatre and the first hospital for the insane; in fact, a record of all its notable achievements is to be found in this well-printed and pleasing volume.

Historic Homes and Institutions, and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Ellery Bicknell Crane. Illustrated. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company. 1907. 4to. 4 vols. xvi.+554; 457; 404; 422.

Worcester County may well be congratulated on the publication of this monumental history, which chronicles the lives of the men who have given her a foremost position in the Commonwealth. Senator Hoar heads the long list, and the account of his life begins with the genealogy of his family in his particular line, then tells of his education and famous career. This method is followed in all the sketches, and the genealogist will be delighted with the data recorded here. Five pages in the first volume are devoted to the history of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, whose librarian and editor, Mr. Crane, has had supervision of this work. The fine illustrations, nearly all portraits, are very numerous, and each volume is separately indexed. Full leather bindings give a handsome finish to these volumes, which are indispensable in any library of reference.

Seventy-Second Annual Report of the Industrial Aid Society. October, 1907. Boston: G. A. Henneberry, Printer. 8vo. pp. 19.

This pamphlet contains the list of officers, the by-laws, and lists of subscribers to the Society's funds.

The Athenœum Centenary. The Influence and History of the Boston Athenœum, From 1807 to 1907, With a record of its Officers and Benefactors and a complete list of Proprietors. Printed from the Income of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. The Boston Athenœum, 1907. 8vo. pp. 236. Illus.

While the privileged reader of the Athenæum may fully enjoy its present capacity for usefulness and pleasure, his appreciation of the mellow fruit of a hundred years' growth is usually restricted to an emotional thrill of satisfaction in its quiet, dignified yet cordial, atmosphere, rather than an intelligent understanding of the part it has actually played in fostering Boston's "culture" and developing the literature of New England. Prof. Barrett Wendell has contributed a delightful essay on the influence of the Athenæum on American literature, and Mr. Bolton, the present librarian, has given a detailed account of its history, describing also the permanent funds, special collections, and gifts and bequests. Most of the illustrations are portraits, beautifully reproduced, and every detail of the volume is in keeping with the honorable career it here records.

Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume IX. Collections.

Printed at the charge of the Robert Noxon Toppan Fund. Boston: Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. xvii.+527.

There is always a welcome waiting for anything the Colonial Society issues in its Collections, as something of entertainment, instruction and value can surely be found therein. This number will be a necessary volume of reference for every historical researcher, and indispensable to librarians, as it contains a check list of the Boston newspapers from 1704 to 1780, most accurately and carefully prepared by Miss Mary Farwell Ayer. The bibliographical notes by Mr. Albert Matthews contain the most complete and comprehensive history of Boston newspapers that has yet appeared in print. Even the devices which appeared on the different issues are carefully described. The analytical index, always found in these Collections, closes a volume that is a fine example of the high standard maintained by this Society.

Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704-1780. By Albert Mat-Thews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. IX. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 11+403-527.

As the title states, this is a reprint from the Colonial Society's Publication on Boston newspapers, which is noticed above. Not only as a work of reference are these Notes valuable, but the wealth of detail contained therein makes them exceedingly interesting to any reader of the Colonial period. The index, most fortunately, is included in the reprint.

1607-1907. A Descriptive Catalogue of The Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition. Privately Printed. Boston. 1907. 8vo. pp. 78.

The use and great value of this catalogue, which was printed at the expense of Mr. Frederick Lewis Gay, is greatly increased by the careful bibliographical and descriptive notes of Mr. George E. Littlefield.

The Massachusetts Colonial Loan Exhibit at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition. 1607-1907. Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 107.

The furniture, china, silver, jewelry, books, manuscripts, autographs, portraits, engravings, miniatures, laces, samplers and fans loaned for display are here briefly described and enumerated.

The Massachusetts Building, Hampton Roads, Virginia, Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1607-1907. The Old State House in Boston Reproduced, 12mo. pp. 31. Illus.

A general catalogue of the entire exhibit in the Massachusetts Building follows a description of the building itself, which is here photographed, and a list of those serving on the Board of Jamestown Exposition Managers for Massachusetts.

History of the Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the late War of the Rebellion. By William B. Stevens, a member of Co. C. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. xii.+399. Illus.

Although it was not expected by the modest, conscientious author that this volume would be of public interest, as it was written especially for the regiment, yet there seems to be much of permanent worth which will increase in value and historic usefulness as the years go by, and it becomes necessary to resort to the printed records of the experiences of the men who served in the Civil War in order to get the personal note and atmosphere of those days. The roster of the companies follows an account of their former activities, extracts from district, the life of General Dudley, and an appendix of miscellaneous incidents. The book is indexed, well printed, and suitably bound in blue cloth.

Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832. Comprising Sketches of Soldiers of the Revolution, Compiled from the Court Records by LUCIEN THOMPSON, Durham, N. H. Printed for Private Circulation by William Lincoln Palmer, Cambridge, Mass., August, 1907. Reprinted from the Granite State Monthly for August, 1907. Manchester, N. H. The Ruemely Press, Printers, 1907. Price 25 cents. 8vo. pp. 35.

These valuable papers, which had lain for years unindexed and unknown in the Court House at Dover, N. H., were discovered accidentally by Mr. Palmer and Mr. Thompson while they were making a genealogical investigation. The records of more than seventy-five Revolutionary soldiers are here printed, and further information, as well as the pamphlet, may be obtained from either of the above-named gentlemen. It is hoped that they will continue to find and put into circulation such valuable and useful discoveries.

Proceedings at the Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting and Twenty-seventh Annual Festival of The New England Society in the City of Brooklyn. Officers, Directors, Members, and Standing Committees of the Society. Borough of Brooklyn. 1907. 8vo. 72.

The necrology of the Society precedes the addresses delivered at the annual dinner and a list of those present.

A Journey in the Back Country In the Winter of 1853-4. By FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED. [Originally Issued in 1860.] In Two Volumes. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 27 and 29 W. 23d Street. London, 24 Bedford Street, Strand. The Knickerbocker Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 281; 284.

The first conscious purpose in the preparation of this work was to obtain and report the facts of ordinary life at the South, most of which were the objects of personal observation. The author states that the work has been very slightly changed from its earlier edition, which was announced for publication in 1857, and was then entitled "Seaboard Slave States" and a "Journey in Texas." The typographical part of this edition has been well done, and there is an excellent index.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume VIII. 1777, May 22—October 2. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1907. 4 to. pp. 375-760.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume IX. 1777, October 3—December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1907. 4 to. pp. 761-1132. Illus.

Barberry Bushes and Wheat, by Andrew McFarland Davis. Reprinted from The Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XI. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son. University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 73-94.

This valuable little article was written as a sort of supplement to one of the chapters in Prof. Kittredge's recently published work "The Old Farmer and his Almanack."

DEATHS.

- JEDUTHAN VARNUM ABBOTT, of Dedham, Mass., born June 7, 1836, in Andover, Mass., died Oct. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- CAPT. ALFRED BAKER, born July 4, 1826, in Harwich, Mass., died Aug. 31, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- Hon. Edward Franklin Bingham, retired Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, District of Columbia, born Aug. 13, 1828, in West Concord, Vt., died Sept. 5, 1907, in Union, W. Va.
- JOSEPH OSGOOD BODWELL, born May 24, 1832, in Methuen, Mass., died Sept. 12, 1907, in Nashua, N. H,
- Dr. Frederick Bradley, dentist, born Oct. 28, 1849, in Huddersfield, Yorks., Eng., died Oct. 23, 1907, in Newport, R. I.
- Francis Willard Brewer, horticulturist, born May 5, 1846, in Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 20, 1907, in Hingham, Mass.
- GEORGE BROOKS, manufacturer, born Nov. 28, 1819, in Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 22, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- GEN. FREDERICK BANKER CARPENTER, underwriter, born Apr. 21, 1862, in Wakefield, Mass., died Nov. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- JOSIAH HOWE CARTER, born Feb. 22, 1812, in Leominster, Mass., died Sept. 29, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- GEORGE A. CHACE, manufacturer, born Sept. 16, 1844, in Somerset, Mass., died Oct. 23, 1907, in Attleboro, Mass.
- KNIGHT DEXTER CHENEY, silk manufacturer, born Oct. 9, 1837, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died Aug. 13, 1907, at York Harbor, Me.
- EDWARD RUSSELL COFFIN, lawyer, financier, born July 28, 1873, in Lynn, Mass., died Sept. 2, 1907, in Omaha, Neb.
- REV. CHARLES ALVA CRANE, D.D., Methodist minister, born Nov. 16, 1853, in Quincy, Ill., died Aug. 2, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- CAPT. GROSVENOR AUSTIN CURTICE, pension agent, born in 1842, in Lempster, died Sept. 29, 1907, in Contocook, N. H.
- Rev. Calvin Cutler, Congregational minister, born Feb. 19, 1833, in Holliston, Mass., died Oct. 6, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.

- GEORGE EDWARD DAVENPORT, botanist, author, born Aug. 3, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 29, 1907, in Medford, Mass.
- CHARLES SABINE DAVIS, manufacturer, born Aug. 28, 1821, in Hancock, N. H., died July 26, 1907, in Newton Centre, Mass.
- Dr. RICHARD HENRY DERRY, surgeon, born Mar. 12, 1844, in Boston, Mass., died July 4, 1907, in Litchfield, Conn.
- THEODORE WALDRON DOWNS, former U. S. consul at Quebec, Can., died Sept. 23, 1907, in Bridgeport, Conn.
- REV. DAVID HOUGH ELA, born Jan. 19, 1831, in Canaan, Me., died Oct. 7, 1907, in Hudson, Mass.
- REAR-ADMIRAL NORMAN VON HELDREICH FARQUHAR, U.S. N., retired, born Apr. 11, 1840, in Pottsville, Pa., died July 3, 1907, in Jamestown, R. I.
- Col. Francis Skinner Fisks, born Oct. 9, 1825, in Keene, N. H., died Aug. 5, 1907, in Milton, Mass.
- Col. Charles Emerson Fuller, banker, born Ang. 20, 1831, died Oct. 3, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- EDWARD GARDINER GARDINER, Ph.D., biologist, born in Boston, Mass., died there Nov. 4, 1907, aged 53.
- Col. William Goddard, Chancellor of Brown University, born in Providence, R. I., died there Sept. 20, 1907, aged 82.
- COL. JOHN E. GREER, U.S.A., born Nov. 4, 1844, in Pennyslvania, died Sept. 19, 1907, at Governor's Island, Mass.
- OBADIAH BROWN HADWEN, President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, born Aug. 2, 1824, in Providence, R. I., died Oct. 24, 1907, in Worcester, Mass., aged 83.
- Albert Francis Hall, mechanical engineer, born in 1845, in Somerville, Mass., died there July 22, 1907.
- PROF. ASAPH HALL, Ph.D., LL.D., astronomer, professor of mathematics, born Oct. 15, 1829, in Goshen, Conn., died Nov. 25, 1907, in Annapolis, Md.
- EDWARD A. HANDY, railroad manager, born Apr. 4, 1855, in Barnstable, Mass, died Nov. 21, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- ORINTON M. HANSON, deputy superintendent Boston Police, born Jan. 19, 1846, in Oxford, Me., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

- John Gideon Haskell, architect, born in 1832, in Springfield, Vermont, died Nov. 24, 1907, in Lawrence, Kan.
- JOSEPH WARREN HILL, builder, born June 27, 1837, in Scituate, Mass., died Oct. 27, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass.
- Amor Leander Hollingsworth, manufacturer, born June 7, 1837, in Milton, Mass., died there Oct. 4, 1907.
- HON. LEMUEL LE BARON HOLMES, associate justice of the Mussachusetts Superior Court, born July 26, 1853, in Mattapoisett, Mass., died there Aug. 4, 1907.
- Jonas Sewall Hunt, town clerk and postmaster of Sudbury, Mass., born there June 23, 1827, died there Aug. 28, 1907.
- DR. JOEL WILBUR HYDE, physician and surgeon, born Mar. 20, 1839, in Westbrook, Conn., died Sept. 22, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HON. NATHAN CLEAVES JAMESON, legislator, born May 4, 1849, in Cambridge, Mass., died in Sept. 1907, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
- THOMAS HENRY JAMESON, publisher, born June 22, 1837. in Dunbarton, N. H., died Sept. 23, 1907, in Concord, N. H.
- ALBERT KEITH, manufacturer, born Dec. 31, 1823, in North Bridgewater, Mass., died July 1, 1907, in Brockton, Mass.
- Hon. Crawford Easterbrooks Lindsey, manufacturer, ex-mayor, born Aug. 19, 1838, in Fall River, Mass., died there Aug. 15, 1907.
- John Gardner Low, tile manufacturer, born in Chelsea, Mass., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass., aged 73.
- Hon. Louis Emory McComas, associate justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, ex-U. S. senator, born Oct. 28, 1846, in Washington County, Md., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- HENRY RUSSELL MANDELL, broker, born Oct. 3, 1852, in Acushnet, Mass., died Oct. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- RICHARD MANSFIELD, actor, born about 1850, on the island of Heligoland, died Aug. 30, 1907, in New London, Conn.
- Capt. Job Vincent Meios, died Nov. 14, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass., aged 67.
- WILLIAM HENRY MERRILL, editor, born in 1840, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., died Sept. 5, 1907, in Hingham, Mass.
- Maj. William Lawton Mitchell, born Oct. 22, 1871, in Charlestown, Mass., died Nov. 4, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.

- George Edwin Moulton, ex-commissioner of elections, born Nov. 7, 1839, in Foxcroft, Me., died July 25, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Hon. Nehemiah George Ordway, ex-Gov. of Dakota, born Nov. 10, 1828, in Warner, N. H., died July 1, 1907.
- Dr. Hamilton Osgood, author, born July 7, 1838, died July 10, 1907, in Oxford, Eng.
- GEORGE HENRY PEARSON, town clerk of Whitman, Mass., born in July, 1838, in Boston, Mass., died Oct. 24, 1907, in Whitman, Mass.
- CHARLES ELLIOTT PERKINS, born Nov. 24, 1840, in Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 8, 1907, in Westwood, Mass.
- FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, A.M., born Dec. 24, 1871, in Charlestown, Mass., died there Sept. 1907.
- MAJ. CHARLES TAYLOR PLUNEBTT, merchant, legislator, soldier, born Nov. 30, 1839, in Pittsfield, Mass., died there Nov. 10, 1907.
- Prof. George Washington Plympton, educator, scientist, born Nov. 18, 1827, in Waltham, Mass., died Sept. 11, 1907, in Tyson, Vt.
- DAVID REDFIELD PROCTOR, inventor, designer, born in Gloucester, Mass., died Oct. 15, 1907, in Chicago, Ill., aged 81.
- Prof. John Holmes Rand, A.M., mathematician, born Aug. 3, 1838, in Parsonsfield, Me., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Lewiston, Me.
- ALMER FOSTER RICHARDSON, town clerk and treasurer of Ware, Mass., born Oct. 21, 1847, in Mass., died there Nov. 30, 1907.
- THOMAS RILEY, lawyer, politician, born in 1846, in County Cavan, Ire., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES E. ROGERS, shipbuilder, born Dec. 10, 1829, in Medford, Mass., died Sept. 19, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass.
- Homer Rogers, scholar, banker, born Oct. 11, 1840, in Sudbury, Mass., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Allston, Mass.
- REV. OSCAR F. SAPPORD, D.D., Universalist minister and editor, born in Dec., 1838, in Orono, Me., died Sept. 14, 1907, in Peabody, Mass.
- Hon. John Eliot Sanford, lawyer, legislator, born Nov. 22, 1830, in Dennis, Mass., died Oct. 11, 1907, in Taunton, Mass.
- HON. JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, exmayor, manufacturer, born Dec. 14, 1822, in Leicester, Mass., died July 15, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.

- JUDGE MARTIN J. SEVERANCE, born Dec. 24, 1826, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., died July 11, 1907, in Mankato, Minn.
- Andrew F. Sherman, Register of Deeds for Barnstable County, born Feb. 22 1836, in So. Dartmouth, Mass., died Nov. 15, 1907, in Barnstable, Mass.
- REV. QUILLEN HAMILTON SHINN, D.D., Universalist missionary, born Jan. 1, 1845, in West Virginia, died Sept. 6, 1907, in Medford, Mass.
- HOM. CHARLES SYDNEY SMITH, ex-mayor of Providence, R. I., born Oct. 4, 1828, in Warren, R. I., died Aug. 12, 1907.
- DR. CHARLES HERBERT SMITH, physician, ex-mayor, born July 4, 1840, in Chicoee Falls, Mass., died Aug. 16, 1907, in Holyoke, Mass.
- HENRY PEMBER SMITH, artist, born Feb. 20, 1854, in Waterford, Conn., died Oct. 15, 1907, in New York City.
- JOSEPH ADAMS SMITH, U.S.N., retired, born Sept. 1, 1837, in Machias, Me., died Aug. 18, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- CAPT. JOHN THOMAS STODDARD, underwriter, born in Plymouth, Mass., died there Oct. 25, 1907, aged 69.
- Hon. George Foster Talbot, attorney, born June 16, 1819, in East Machias, Me., died Aug. 17, 1907, in Portland, Me.
- EDWARD DARLING THAYER, manufacturer, born June 24, 1856, in Worcester, Mass., died there July 17, 1907.
- REV. REUEN THOMAS, Ph.D., D.D., Congregational minister, born June 14, 1840. in Walmly, Warwickshire, Eng., died Nov. 9, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. CHARLES COMFORT TIFFANY, D.D., Episcopal clergyman, arch-deacon, born in 1829, in Baltimore, Md., died Aug. 20, 1907, in Northeast Harbor, Me.
- Hon. Joseph Tucker, judge, legislator, ex-Lt. Gov., born Aug. 21, 1832, in Lenox, Mass., died Nov. 28, 1907, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- ALPRED ROGERS TURNER, genealogist, born Sept. 21, 1822, died Aug. 3, 1907, in Malden, Mass.
- Col. Mason Whiting Tyler, lawyer, born June 17, 1840, in Amherst, Mass., died July 2, 1907, in Plainfield, N. J.

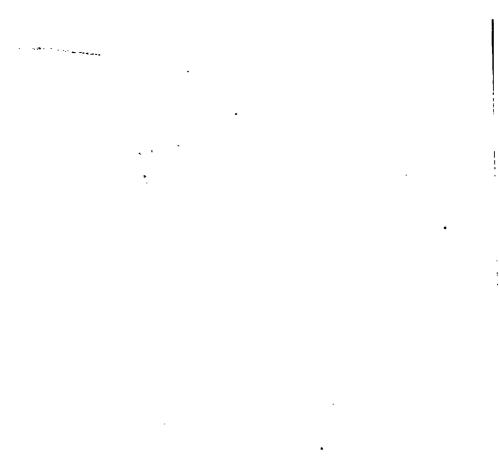
- JOSEPH HOWE WALES, born Nov. 11, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 16, 1907, in Peterboro, N. H.
- EMMA MARY WALFORD, antiquarian and genealogist, born Aug. 24, 1852, in Witham, Co. Essex, Eng., died Jan. 6, 1907, in London, Eng.
- REAR ADMIRAL JOHN GRIMES WALKER, U.S. N., retired, born Mar. 20, 1835, in Hillsborough, N. H., died Sept. 15, 1907, at Cape Neddick, Me.
- Col. Leverett Hull Walker, U.S.A., born Mar. 26, 1851, in Butler, Pa., died Oct. 29, 1907, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Mass.
- EBEN NELSON WALTON, reporter, editor, born Sept. 13, 1825, in Wakefield, Mass., died Nov. 22, 1907, in Salem, Mass.
- PROP. MINTON WARREN, Ph.D., LL.D., born Jan. 29, 1850, in Providence, R. I., died Nov. 26, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- REV. JOHN HAGADORN WELLS, Congregational minister, born in 1816, in Kingston, Mass., died there July 21, 1907.
- CHARLES NELSON WENTWORTH, labor organizer, born in Manchester, N. H., died Oct. 2, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.
- THOMAS WENTWORTH, lawyer, born in Maine, died Nov. 11, 1907, in New York City, aged 63.
- CAPT. RICHARD WEYMOUTH, sea captain, born Feb. 14, 1828, in Ipswich, Mass., died there July 22, 1907.
- ALFRED WHITMAN, born in Cambridge, Mass., died Nov. 3, 1907, in Lawrence, Kan., aged 65.
- Dr. Horace Mann Willard, educator, born Mar. 24, 1842, in Canterbury, Conn., died Aug. 24, 1907, in Wollaston, Mass.
- Archbishop John Joseph Williams, of the See of Boston, Mass., born Apr. 27, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died there Aug. 30, 1907.
- DR. ELIPHALET WRIGHT, physician, born in 1817, in Hinsdale, Mass., died Aug. 22, 1907, in Lee, Mass.
- REV. THEODORE FRANCIS WRIGHT, theologian, author, born Aug. 3, 1845, in Dorchester, Mass., died Nov. 13, 1907, on the Mediterranean Sea.

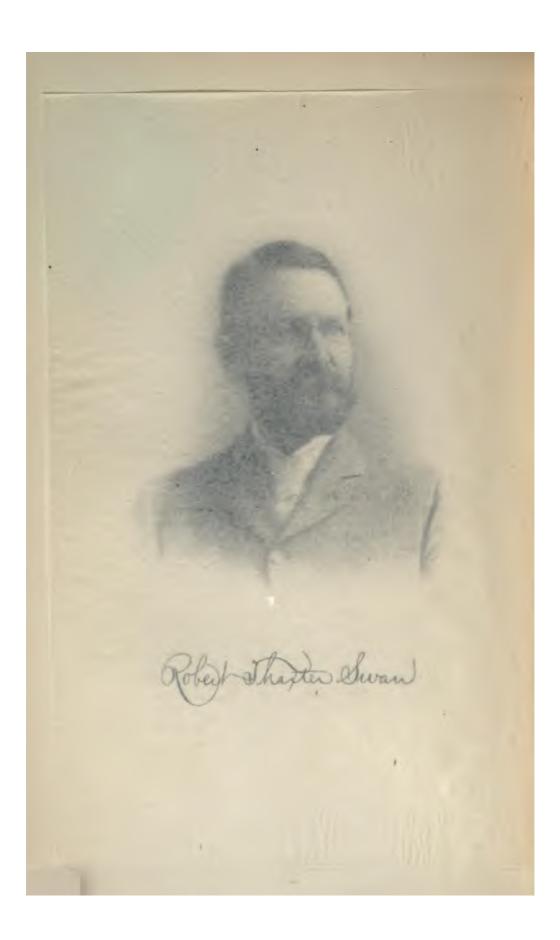
ERRATA.

Vol. 61, page 261, line 33, for 1754, read 1757. Vol. 61, page 264, line 30, for 1731, read 1831. Vol. 61, page 392, line 8 from bottom, after Joshua, add Smith.



Robert Thatter Swan





NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

APRIL, 1908.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

By LAURA PRENTICE SWAN.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, May 6, 1843, and died in Brookline, July 26, 1907. He was the son of Samuel Swan and Elizabeth Barker Cushing, both of Dorchester. His father was a teacher, and for many years principal in the public schools of Boston. His mother died at the time of his birth, but, more fortunate than many others, he did not lack for a mother's care, which was given him by his mother's sister as if he were her own son, and for her he always felt the tenderest love and devotion.

He commenced his education in the public schools of Dorchester, and at the age of thirteen went to a private school at Eagleswood, N. J. From this school, unique in its way and startlingly progressive for those days, there graduated at that time many whose influence in literature, reform, and philanthropy was far reaching.

In 1859 he was employed in the firm of Denny, Rice and Company in Boston, whose business was wool and woolen goods. Here he remained until 1868. He commenced work as a boy, but by his honesty and faithfulness he was gradually given positions of greater responsibility, and traveled for the firm through the sheep raising districts of the West for consignments of wool, and while in Boston had the management of the wool department in his charge. Because of ill health, owing to overwork, he relinquished his position in the fall of 1868, and spent nearly a year abroad.

During the Civil War, at the time of the draft riot in Boston in July, 1863, he joined the 44th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers for the occasion; and in 1864 he enlisted, but being hardly more than of age, at the solicitation of his father, whose only child he was, he withdrew his name, and from his own purse paid for and sent a substitute, July 13, 1864. On March 21, 1865, he was chosen Corporal of Company A, 2d Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia (Lawrence Rifles), and on August 26th of that year became its treasurer.

by Gov. Ames.

Upon his return from the year spent in travel he went into the lumber business, where he remained for a few years, gaining health and strength from the out-of-door life.

On February 15, 1870, in Boston, he married Laura Prentice Crane, daughter of Joshua Crane and Lucy Young Prentice of Boston.

He became Clerk of the Municipal Court of Dorchester in July, 1873, holding that office until it was abolished in April, 1879; was appointed Enumerator for the United States Census in May, 1880, and in June of that year became Chief Special Agent of the United States Census in charge of the Manufacturing Statistics of Boston; elected Representative to the General Court from Dorchester, in the fall of 1881, and served on important committees during his term of service; became Secretary of the Boston and Arizona Smelting and Reduction Company in December, 1881, and in the fall of 1882 visited and inspected the mill and works of the company in Arizona; appointed Chief of the Division of Enumeration and Agriculture for the Massachusetts State Census in May, 1885; and in 1888 was appointed Secretary of the Commission on Public Records of Parishes,

On June 7, 1892, he was appointed the first Commissioner of Public Records, under the legislative act passed that year. This office he held at the time of his death, having been in turn appointed for three years by Governors Russell, Greenhalge, Wolcott, Crane, Bates, and Guild.

Towns and Counties, and on July 5, 1889, was made Commissioner,

As can be seen, his was a busy life, always interested in the public welfare; always ready to be the hard worker on all committees in whose duties he was called upon to take part. From the time he was chosen captain of the Boat Club at the Eagleswood School, he held, all his life, prominent positions in whatever organization he was a member. As treasurer, secretary, or delegate, on all committees, such as on Charity and Reform, or Public Health and Safety, he was always found to be wise and efficient.

He was a member of Union Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, from 1868, and its Secretary for nine years; a member of St. Stephen's Royal Arch Chapter, from 1871, and its Secretary for nineteen years; for many years a member of the Channing Club, Unitarian Club, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Bostonian Society, Twentieth Century Club, Brookline Historical Society, Director of the Associated Charities of Boston, President of the Dorchester Branch of the Associated Charities, and founder of the Dorchester Employment and Relief Society; also, Trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, a member also of the Society of Colonial Wars, on whose Council he was, and its historian from 1896 until 1903, when he declined a renomination. He was an earnest member of the

American Historical Association, at whose annual meeting in Washington in 1903 he read a paper on the work of the preservation of the Public Records in the State of Massachusetts.

All his life he attended the First Parish Unitarian Church, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, a church whose history dates from 1630, the time of the settlement of the town, and no one ever treasured its ancient traditions more than he.

At the time of his death he was in the midst of translating the old Indian records of the town of Natick.

The sterling qualities of his character made him beloved by all those who knew him best and who met him in the daily walks of life. A keen appreciation of humor made him an ever welcome and cheery companion, and many can testify to his quiet and unobtrusive generosity. He was an honest, upright and loval citizen, a trusted friend, and a true and gracious gentleman. But it is as the first Commissioner of Public Records of Massachusetts, the first State to make such an office, that he will be more generally known and his influence felt for all time. No better way, perhaps, could be chosen to show the public regard for him than to give quotations from the press, written at the time of his death.

From one source came these words:-

"He was the first and only Commissioner of public records the State ever had. He was exceptionally well-fitted for his peculiar duties, and had a large sense of the importance of the original records of plantation, town and city. Many towns and cities owe it to his intelligence and personal interest in their affairs that they still have in possession, and in far better preservation than before his office was created, their valuable early records. . The use of special vaults and safes, the careful use of transparent silk for keeping strong and sound the decaying records of former days, the adoption of the most indelible inks for public service, and various other details of his office received thorough attention from him. He was conscientious and painstaking in his service to the state, thoroughly houest, and reliable in the extreme, accommodating and gentlemanly in his relations, single-eyed for the public benefit, and an ideal official. He exerted himself for longer terms for city and town clerks, that these important offices might not be the spoil of politics, and he always labored unselfishly for the honesty and efficiency of the public service."

Another notice had this heading, "A Faithful Servant," and

"The death of Robert T. Swan, who had admirably filled the office of State Commissioner of public records for nearly a score of years, is a grievous loss to the public service. Mr. Swan not only discharged the duties of his office with rare intelligence and fidelity, but he had a faculty of impressing public officials generally with a deeper sense of the importance of preserving and protecting their records from the danger of destruction by fire and from the greater peril of careless and slipshod methods of handling them. It is simple truth to say that the better care of our public records now maintained throughout the state is chiefly due to the manner in which Mr. Swan conducted his office."

From another notice these words:-

"Mr. Swan has administered the office with such intelligent fidelity as to render it difficult to find a man competent for the succession. He created and dignified the office, and the work he has done by quiet and inexpensive methods has produced results which are well known to all persons who appreciate the inestimable value of the prevention from destruction, by time or fire, of the records of the towns and cities of the state. The office has become a model for other states."

From another:-

"In the death of Robert T. Swan, the late Commissioner of public records, the state loses a highly valuable servant. He was the pioneer in this department, for he was the only one who ever filled the position. He had to blaze the way for his successors, and he did it so well that now the state has a standard of service which, if realized by future Commissioners, will give the state large protection for its valuable records. Cities and towns all over the state are under deep obligation to Mr. Swan, and it is to be hoped that a worthy successor will be found."

From another:-

"It may truly be said that to Robert T. Swan's perseverance and persistence so many of Massachusetts' records of the past are preserved and will always be safe from fire and other perils. It took him years to impress on the officials and the public the need of protection. But when he went it was with a sense of duty accomplished."

Another quotation, which commenced with "This kind-hearted, public-spirited man," contained the same expressions of appreciation of his character and work that are to be found in the others.

As has been said in the foregoing, he adopted the use of permanent inks for all records, and published a pamphlet on the necessity of the use of such ink. He also adopted the use of transparent silk for the better protection of the ancient records, and urged the towns to make generous use of this method as far as their treasuries would permit.

He had more than once reached a town just in time to save from the paper mill barrels of papers, among which were found revolutionary muster rolls and other documents invaluable to the town and to the early history of the state.

Perhaps his interest in public affairs can best be shown by relating that, after his death, it became known that he was the man who contributed the money necessary to defray the expense of bringing before the legislature the matter of taking Sugar Loaf Mountain in the Deerfield Valley for a state reservation. Mr. Swan volunteered to aid in this work, and sent a check which was used to defray the small expenses incurred, but refused to let it be known that he had been the contributor of the money, although he had no objection to its being published in the event of a favorable vote. Since his death, the making public of this fact seemed warranted. Sugar Loaf Mountain was saved.

There are those who doubt that inheritance has much to do with character, but it is not difficult to believe that his excessive fondness for and faculty for interesting children, and their strong attraction to and love for him, was a direct inheritance of the ability for understanding child nature which was the reason of the success of his father and uncles, so many years well-known and valued teachers in the public schools of Boston.

From a line of eminent physicians and surgeons among his ancestors, as far back as 1756, have come the tenderness and wisdom he showed in the care of the sick and helpless, and the patience and courage and unselfish endurance in his own lingering illness.

In all sudden crises of danger he was always in the midst, cool and self-possessed, lending a helping hand where most needed, and with wisdom controlling and directing. This power, combined with his remarkable ability to control and direct a body of men, may be traced back to those ancestors of colonial and revolutionary days, many of whom held positions, both civil and military, when force of character, strength and persistency of purpose, and force of will, gained many a hard fight in the days of our early history.

He was a thoroughly religious man, with great humility living his life accordingly, a faithful son, and a most devoted husband.

He has left a beloved and honored name.

SHAKER RECORDS OF ENFIELD, N. H.

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

In May, 1895, while pursuing an investigation of the subject of communism in the United States, I passed ten days at the Shaker settlement in Enfield, N. H., where I was cordially entertained in the Office Building by the Trustees, Caroline Whitcher and John Bradford, and their associates. I was favorably impressed by the evidences of thrift and good order which characterized the affairs of the community, and by the intelligence and kindness of the members, to several of whom I am indebted for attention and information. It was my good fortune to meet the late Elder Abraham Perkins, who had come over from the Canterbury community for a brief visit. He was then in his eighty-eighth year, in vigor of mind and body, and in appearance and manner reminded me of my old time friend, the Rev. George Allen of Worcester. From him I received many facts and statements of interest in relation to the belief and policy of his people, and I have a lasting and very pleasant memory of my brief acquaintance with him. During my stay at the settlement I was kindly allowed by the Trustees to make a copy of

the record of members and of the deaths, and this I now send to the REGISTER for preservation.—F. P. R.

Members composing the Church at Enfield when gathered, March 25, 1793.

	BORN.
Benjamin Warren, Sen.	
Zadock Wright,	April 28, 1736.
Jeremiah Sanborn, Sen.	June 27, 1744.
Moses Johnson,	March 4, 1752.
Moses Jewett,	May 25, 1766.
Jacob Hunt,	Sept. 15, 1759.
Henry Adams,	Sept. 2, 1766. Jan. 24, 1762.
Ahimaz Wright,	Jan. 24, 1762.
Mead Jewett,	March 8, 1764.
Abraham Blodgett, Jr.	March 8, 1771.
Moses Gage,	Sept. 22, 1770.
John Gage,*	April 29, 1775.
Samuel Gage,	Feb. 3, 1769.
Stephen Adams,	March 20, 1773.
Artemas Warren,	July 20, 1763. Jan. 18, 1777. May 9, 1781. May 3, 1769.
James Jewett, Jr.	Jan. 18, 1777.
Joseph Johnson,	May 9, 1781.
Molly Mills,	May 3, 1769.
Hannah Hubbard,	
Martha Tozer,	Oct. 20, 1762.
Mary Stevens,	July 8, 1763. Aug. 23, 1763. July 27, 1769. Nov. 20, 1771.
Betty Andrews,	Aug. 23, 1763.
Hannah Jones,	July 27, 1769.
Ruth Heath,	Nov. 20, 1771.
Sarah Basford,*	
Molly Gage,	Oct. 10, 1772.
Ester Ferrin,	Jan. 15, 1773.
Lydia Merrill,	Feb. 8, 1776.
Sarah Wright, Sen.	March , 1740.
Hannah Emerson,	June , 1766.
Eleanor Eastman,	Sept. 1, 1767.
Hannah Ferrin, .	July 23, 1770.
Cynthia Wright,	March 6, 1772.
Polly Stevens,	Oct. 1, 1772.
Sarah Jewett,	Jan. 15, 1774.
Rhoda Mills,	Oct. 10, 1772. Jan. 15, 1773. Feb. 8, 1776. March, 1740. June, 1766. Sept. 1, 1767. July 23, 1770. March 6, 1772. Oct. 1, 1772. Jan. 15, 1774. Sept. 23, 1773. Dec. 26, 1774.
Dolly Sanborn,	Dec. 26, 1774.

Admitted to the Church, 1793 to 1850.

1793, July 16. Sarah Merrill, Sarah Barker, Sarah Kidder, Phebe Jewett, Hannah Goodell.

Aug. 1. Benaiah Mills, apostatized in Sept., 1793.

2. Amarilla Wright.

Nov. Martin Holbrook, Benjamin Merrill, Jr.
Jonathan Eastman, apostatized in May, 1794.
Jonathan Merrill, apostatized in Oct., 1795.

[Nov. 3, Meeting House finished, the first building raised.]

[•] Apostatized.

1794, Jan. 20. Nathaniel Merrill, True W. Heath, John Wright, Benjamin Warren, Jr.

March, Otis Holbrook, Solomon Williams, Nathaniel Barker, Jr., Alice Tucker, Molly Holbrook, Eunice Barker, Kezia Gage, Abigail Bowdoin, Lucy Andrews.

First dwelling erected.

1795. Jason Warren, Thomas Warren, Lucy Lyon, Haynes Jewett, Joseph Sanborn, Mercy Brown.

[Raising of garden seeds for sale introduced; also manufacture of brooms.]

1796. John, Jr., Luther, Sarah, Lydia and John F. Lyon.

[First form of Covenant written and signed by sixty members—26 brethren and 34 sisters. Shop built.]

1798. [One story office, a grist and saw mill were erected.]

1800. Molly and Eliza Jewett, Betty Stevens and Elizabeth Corbett.

1801. [33 brethren and 38 sisters.]

1804. Molly Andrews, Hannah Gage.

1806. John Beck.

1807. Benjamin Merrill, Sarah Weston, Phebe B. Huntington.

1808. Mercy and Sally Brown, Reuben Dickey, Tristram Randlett, Hannah Merrill, Mercy Elkins.

[Singing of hymns instead of solemn songs. Spin shop erected.]

1809. David Ceeley (apostatized.)

1810. Julia Ann Hammond.

1811. Sarah Holbrook, Jr., Polly Allard, Lydia George.

1813. Josiah Terry, Martha and Raphael Curtis, Jerub Dyer, Esther Brownson.

1814. Caleb M. and Betsey Dyer.

1815. Joseph Dyer, Jr., Clement Beck.

[Singing of anthems, 26 brethren and 32 sisters.]

1817. Benjamin Henry, Robert C. Crain, Juliana and Mary Ann Crain' Mary Falls, Phebe Atwood, Achsah Huntington, Miriam Curtis

1818. Orville Dyer.

1820. Elmira Allard, Hosea Brownson, Laura Foster.

1822. Joseph H. and Moses Garland, Roselinda Allard, Anna Whittaker, Simon Brownson, Tamar Falls, Paulina Smith, Nathaniel Tucker.

1823. Anna Post, Sally Tucker, Moses Atwood, John Whittaker, Henry C. Allard, Candise Tucker.

1824. Nancy Allard, Abigail Hartford, Lucy Chaffin, Hannah Smith.

1825. Austin Brownson.

1826. Mary Slack, Hannah Taylor, Caroline Slack, William Taylor.

1827. Tabor Robinson, Whitton H. Robinson, Stephen and Mary Robinson, Louisa Slack.

1828. Horace Folsom, Olive Scales, Abraham Perkins,* Hendrick Robinson

1829. Susan Robinson, Arnold F. Folsom.

1831. Moses and Wealthy Cass, Sally H. Underhill.

1832. Henry Hopkins, James Hovey, Elizabeth and Martha Hart, Baruch Cass.

[30 brethren, 40 sisters.]

^{*}Born at Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1807.

- 1833. Caroline Whitcher, Jasper S. Hart, Aaron and Eleazer Hoisington, Elizabeth J. Nelson, James C. Pettingill.
- 1834. Frances Vandeford, Kinkley Bradford, Hosea and John Bradford, Hiram C. Baker, Seth T. Bradford, Juliett Walker, Mary J. Webster, Williamson Bradford.
- 1835. Horace Folsom, Malissa Chase, Margetta and Nelson Chase.
- 1836. Calista Carter, Wealthy, Rhoda and Eliza Carter, Martha Ann and Daniel Straw.
- 1837. William Carter, Jr., Franklin Kimball, Hovey Kimball, Mary Curtis, Sarah J. and Mary Ann Allard, Judith Bartholomew, Rowena Morrill, Salvina Williams, James H. Elkins, Elizabeth Chaffin, Rhoda Huntington, Wyman, Sarah Ann and Hannah Kimball, Caroline and Emily Brannon.

[Spirit-world visions, trances, etc.]

- 1838. Cynthia Chaffin, Hannah Wright, Lorin Huntington, Abigail Fife, Marcia Bishop, Sarah Jane and Maria Irish, Francis Bradford, Arvilla B. Janes, Jason Daniels.
- 1839. Henry James Young, Edwin Brannon, Milton Bradford, Henry Irish, Melinda Hubbard, Sarah Ann Phillips, Mary Eliza Young, Silas, John, Pamelia and Edward Babcock.
- 1841. Charlotte Chaffin, Mary Eliza Carlton, Augustus and Frederick Furbush, Simeon Childs, Mary Ann Chaffin.
- 1842. Charlotte Hart, Sarah Parkhurst, Sarah V. Bennett, Emily Jane Bennett, Minerva Bennett, Thomas Steadman, George Slow, Sarah and Catherine Curtis, Timothy and Albert Curtis, Amanda M. Smith, Benjamin F. and George Brown, Julius Newton, Eli Supier.
- 1843. Isaac P. Shaw, Sarah E., Harriet L. and Melissa M. Cady, Lucy A. Nute, Jane Norton, Minerva Straw, Dustin Dow, Lucenia W. E. Howe, Joseph Avery, Truman Johnson, John Johnson, Cyrus Johnson, William W. Sedrick, S. and Serepta A. Manning, Abigail Curtis, Adelaide A. Wilmot, Lucy Jane and Azor Howard.
- 1844. Emeline and Lucy Ann Johnson.
- 1845. Eliza Curtis, Rosetta Cummings, Ann Cummings, Hannah Parkhurst.
- 1846. Georgianna Fifield, Emily Louisa and Esther N. Erskine, Martha Augusta Eastman, Isabella Mary Russell, Emeline Hanford.
- 1847. Amanda Curtis, Henry Albert Harvey, James Russell, Leonard N. Harvey, Polly Slack.
- 1849. Isaac P. and George W. Aiken, Timothy Jackson, James Aiken.
- 1850. Cynthia Annis.

Deaths from 1793 to 1895.

		AGE
1793, July 21.	Hannah Ferrin	23
1794, June 20.	Martin Holbrook	21
1795, April 8.	Phebe Jewett	20
1797, July 12.	Judith Merrill	14
May 10.	Abigail Gould	70
1798, Dec. 25.	Hannah Hibbard	36
1799, March 9.	Sarah Wright, Sen.	59
1801, Feb. 7.	Sarah Barker	30

1802, Feb. 1.	Lydia Adams	25
Sept. 5.	Sarah Kidder	30
" 10.	Lucy Goodell	20
1803, Feb. 14.	Alice Tucker	22
March 30.	Elisha Goodell	22
1806, Aug. 22.	Fortin Peters	57
1807, Feb. 25.	Molly Holbrook	26
1808, Nov. 7.	David Gage	67
1810, June 7.	Meriam Johnson	7
" 24.	William Evins	67
1811, Feb. 23.	Molly Barker	36
Oct. 16.	Nathaniel Merrill	80
1812, June 4.	Patience Lord	67
Sept. 5.	Amilla Adams	50
1813, Dec. 5.	Benjamin Merrill	69
1815, Jan. 17.	Benjamin Brown	70
May 8.	Thomas Warren	31
1816, July 13.	Polly Adams	41
Sept. 16.	Hannah Bick	49
1817, April 27.	Luther Lyon	33
	Thomas Howard	81
1818, May 2. June 9.		45
	Stephen Adams	42
July 6.	Ebenezer Eastman	72
July 12.	Jacob Heath	36
Nov. 6.	Polly Brooks	
1819, Aug. 15.	Ezekiel Holbrook	70
Sept. 3.	Eunice Barker	38
Oct. 5.	Lucy Andrews	38
1820, Feb. 4.	Hannah Goodrich	-
March 31.	Molly Andrews	80
April 16.	Hannah Eastman	65
Sept. 24.	Julianna Crain	16
1821, Feb. 13.	Hannah Bowdon	72
May 16.	Molly Mills	52
Oct. 17.	Hannah Gage	76
1822, May 3.	Alice Sanborn	71
Sept. 1.	Betty Stevens	77
1823, Oct. 23.	Esther Brownson	28
May 14.	Robert Williams	74
1824, Jan. 14.	Betsey Dyer	22
Feb. 22.	Sarah Merrill	77
March 20.	Jason Warren	42
Sept. 28.	Sarah Holbrook, Sen.	74
1825, July 17.	James Jewett, Sen.	78
Nov. 8.	Euince Andrews	48
Dec. 2.	Robert C. Crain	15
1826, Feb. 12.	Sarah Allard	29
March 17.	Mehitable Heath	73
April 9.	Catherine Robinson	16
Oct. 6.	Thomas Curtis	18
1827, Feb. 6.	Mary Ferrin	84
March 19.	Polly Allard	26

A 21 O	G	70
April 2. June 9.	Cornelius Goodell Sarah Howard	78 89
Aug. 10.	John Howard	56
Aug. 25.	Rosamond Folsom	29
Sept. 6.	Hannah Johnson	16
Nov. 25.	Thomas Kidder, Sen.	81
1828, Feb. 19.	Wealthy Howard	54
June 2.	Lovina Hopkins	29
July 2.	Sarah Watson	70
Sept. 27.	Lucy Ann Chaffin	8
Oct. 25.	Lydia Merrill	88
1829, Jan. 27.	Martha Spencer	26
Feb. 20.	Hendrick Robinson	21
Feb. 22.	Rebecca Robinson	40
May 15.	Martha Tosa	67
Aug. 25.	Rachel Bassford	80
1880, March 3.	Almira Huntington	24
Nov. 22.	Abigail Hartford	18
1831, Jan. 7.	Solomon Williams (Drowned)	53
May 6.	Daniel Taylor	46
Jul y 26.	Ovilla Willis	7
Oct. 15.	Anna Whittaker	22
1832, Nov. 7.	Anna Folsom	80
1833, Jan. 2.	Molly Gage	60
Feb. 2.	Nelly Goodell	83
March 26.	Henry Lunt	75
Oct. 18.	Sarah Lyon	74
Nov. 11.	Abraham Blodgett	86
1834, Jan. 18.	Abigail Runnels	38
Nov. —.	Stephen H. Folsom	11
1835, March 21.	Bernice Nelson	49 25
Aug. 9.	Eunice Slack	23 88
Nov. 7.	Ezekiel Morrill Rhoda Whipple	33
Dec. 14.	Charlotte Baker	5 4
1836, Feb. 4. March 14.	Elizabeth Corbett	80
April 19.	Harrison Carter	6
May 12.	Molly Estabrook	80
Nov. 13.	Benjamin Tucker	62
1837, Jan. 5.	Wealthy Carter	12
April 9.	Mercy Brown	66
April 16.	Benjamin Whitcher	60
Aug. 12.	Lydia Williams	83
Dec. 3.	Josiah Estabrook	87
1838, Feb. 10.	Moses Atwood	59
April 6.	Nathaniel Draper	80
Sept. 3.	Phebe Kidder	61
1839, March 10.	Abigail Carter	45
July 2.	Sarah Merrill	68
Sept. 2.	William Young	4
Sept. 17.	Edwin Brannon	3
Nov. 17.	Dorothy Sanborn	65
1840, Feb. 7.	Joseph Dyer, Jr.	31

April 3.	Wealthy Cass	23
Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Hart	20
Aug. 26.	Maria Chaffin	21
Oct. 27.	Ahimaz Wright	79
1841, Jan. 13.	Martha Ann Straw	14
Jan. 15.	John C. Robinson	26
July 22.	Cynthia Wright	69
Sept. 5.	Nathaniel Barker, Jr.	69
Sept. 28.	Betty Andrews	74
Oct. 22.	Artemas Warren	79
1842, April 17.	Charlotte Chaffin .	19
April 25.	Lucy Chaffin	32
May 13.	Benjamin Warren, Jr.	62
Oct. 26.	Adeline Towns	18
Nov. 3.	Hannah Evins	85
Dec. 14.	John Welch	23
Dec. 19.	Moses Johnson	90
1843, Jan. 25.	Levi Wright	79
July 28.	Judith Sanborn	64
Oct. 14.	John Mercy	79
Oct. 15.	Ebenezer Williams	61
Oct. 31.	Louisa Slack	23
1844, March 12.	Abigail Goold	86
April 14.	Spencer_Goodell	66
April 28.	Rhoda_Wright	78
June 11.	Sarah Parkhurst	26
June 29.	Moses Jewett	* 78
Aug. 10.	Lyman Allard	32
Sept. 3.	John Beck	71
Oct. 10.	Sarah Jane Allard	11
Nov. 2.	Cynthia Chaffin	9
Nov. 8.	Miriam Curtis	41
1845, Jan. 3.	Esther Bronson	76
Jan. 9.	Hannah Jones	74
Jan. 19.	Esther Ferrin	72
May 5.	Rhoda Phelps	16 28
Aug. 16.	Rhoda Huntington	26 64
Aug. 16.	Mary Elliott	32
1846, Jan. 4. Dec. 11.	Mary Slack	3 <i>2</i> 35
Dec. 11. 1847, Jan. 23.	Betsey J. Nelson	76
Oct. 23.	Abraham Blodgett	88
1848, Jan. 8.	Jacob Hunt Fligsbath Blodgett	76
Jan. 13.	Elizabeth Blodgett Mary Stevens	85
Jan. 28.	Lucy Lyon	65
Feb. 12.	Lydia Merrill	72
March 30.	Esther Merrill	71
July 7.	Anna Heath	71
Oct. 31.	Mary Jane Webster	25
Nov. 7.	Mead Jewett	84
1849, Jan. 3.	John Wright	69
June 3.	Julia Adams	83
July 21.	Polly Slack	63

S	haker	Records of Enfield, N. H.	[April,
1850, Ma rch	. 31.	Susanna Curtis	52
Dec.	17.	Stephen Folsom	64
1851, Feb.		Hannah Emerson	85
Dec.	5.	Eliza Jewett	69
Dec.	17.	Reuben Dickey	56
1853, June	3.	Samuel Bronson	82
Aug.	4.	Henry Adams	87
Nov.	9.	Jacob Howard	79
Oct.	11.	Samuel Dyer	11 months.
Dec.	17.	Florilla Norton	26
1854, July	14.	Leonard Harvey	17
Nov.	5.	James Jewett	77
1855, April	28.	Hannah Wright	65
Feb.	9.	Lemuel Merrill	72
Nov.	23.	Lucy Taylor	80
1856, Jan.	13.	Samuel Brown	58
March		Julia Davis	14
Sept.		Zerviah Brown	60
Nov.	10.	Moses Gage	86
Dec.	2.	Rosetta Dishneau	31
Dec.	3.	Albert Harvey	16
1857, Feb.		Lovicy Childs	71
April		Hendrick Robinson	70
Aug.	1.	Sarah Jewett	8 3
Sept.		Charles West	3 <u>1</u> 47
Nov.		Orvilla Irish	76
Dec.	11.	Joseph Sanborn Drowned in Mascome	_
1858, April	5.	Joseph Dyer, Sen.	87y 9m.
April		Frederick Rice	9
P		Instantly killed while playing w	-
May	17.	Emily Jane Bennett	22
Sept.	15.	Caroline Brannon	28
1859, April		Eleanor Eastman	91
May	12.	Polly Allard	85
Aug.	7.	Benjamin Knight	93
Aug.	20.	John Bowen	50
Sept.	2.	Almira S. Elkins	32
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth Fuller	7
Nov.	27.	Emily Branuon	25
1860, Jan.	18.	Louisa Thurstin	35
April	27.	Louis Barker	84
Sept.	1.	Otis Holbrook	83
Sept.	11.	Reuben Bassford	32
Dec.	23.	John Barker	77
1861, May	18.	Sarah Howard	94
July	15.	Betty Allard	64
Sept.	13.	Phebe Atwood	48 96
Oct.	22. 13.	Hannah Goodell	86 92
Dec.	13. 17.	Amy Alger	23 81
1862, June June	19.	John Lyon Eliza Carter	34
Jul y	6.	Elnathan Blood	53
o ,	••	2	

126

1000 Tam 15	T	0.4
1863, Jan. 15.	Lydia Lyon	84
Feb. 9. March 23.	Martha Huntington	94 95
	Fanny Vandeford	35 5 4
	Lucinda Hartford	54
July 21.	Caleb M. Dyer*	62
Aug. 29.	Ruth Heath	91
· Dec. 19.	James C. Pettingill	81
1864, April 24.	Marcia Churchill	23 50
June 16. 1865. Feb. 22.	Julia Colgrove	52
	Jonathan Eaton	85 86 11
June 15.	True W. Heath	86y. 11.
June 23.	Marion Colgrove	14
1866, Nov. 2.	Azubah Curtis	80
Nov. 6.	Melissa Foster	23 70
Nov. 29.	Sarah Straw	73
1867, Jan. 8.	Daniel Taylor	60
Jan. 13.	John West	18
March 22.	Sylvester Russell	59
May 27.	Sarah Holbrook	83
Dec. 6.	Charlotte Chaffin	66
1868, Jan. 6.	Juliana Carter	52
1869, Jan 24.	Kezia Gage	87
1870, Nov. 1.	Amelia Owens	31
1871, Sept. 28.	Julianna Bean	15
1872, July 29.	Adelaide Thomas	22
1874, Sept. 1.	Mary Russell	62
Nov. 1.	Hannah Parkhurst	88
1875, April 13.	John Parker	64
Nov. 7.	Abigail Bowdoin	94
1876, Jan. 4.	Angeline Bruce	36 70
May 15.	Ira Ballou	7 9
July 5.	Rowena Morril	75
Oct. 8.	Jane Perkins	31
1877, July 2.	Chase Allard	71
1878, July 28.	Achsah Huntington	81
1880, June 18.	Hiram Irish	74 72
1881, Jan. 1.	Emily Brannon	76
1882, June 16.	Orville Dyer	78 10
1883, Nov. 24.	Mary Ann Emerson	13
1884, Feb. 7.	Odilon Elkins	36 50
May 4.	Mary Falls	73 45
May 9.	Maria M. Cady	45 50
Dec. 28.	Mary Ann Crain	78 70
1885, Jan. 16.	Tamar Falls	7 6
1886, April 4.	Lucinda Firman	7 8
April 15.	Hannah Parkhurst	74
May 22.	Anna Post	78
Oct. 30.	Almira Allard	78 70
Dec. 16.	Joseph Pitmans	78 7.4
1887, Oct. 7.	Rosalinda Allard	74
Oct. 12.	J. Greene Eaton	75

 $^{^{\}bullet}$ He was the head trustee, and was shot in the road in front of the main office. His murderer was tried and imprisoned.

128	Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.			[April,	
	1888, May 3.	James G. Russell	44		
	Nov. 4.	Caroline Slack	71		
	1890, June 24.	Elias P. Smith	79		
	1892, Feb. 6.	Laura Foster	86		
	Dec. 3.	Hannah Taylor	84		
	1893, Jan. 8.	Cynthia Griffin	92	•	
	1895, March 25.	Simeon Childs	.83		
	May —	John Cameron	65	_	

DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON WOODS, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 24.]

	[Concluded from page 24.]
1843	
March 28	Mrs. Boman Aged 66 years
July 8	Sampson pierce Died A 65 years
Sept 29	Cushmans Child A 1 year
Oct th 17 184	3 Robert hoyt Died Aged 90 years 51
Oct 24	Joseph Shaw Died Aged 54 years
No 3	Lemuel Salsbury Died Aged 27 yea
No 15	Aba Jiney Died Aged 23 years
No 25	Julian Gould Died Aged 9 years
1844	
Jan 3	the widow Anderson Died Aged 73 yrs
Feb 19	Moses Ayrs Aged 77 years
M 5	Jacob peper Aged 53 years
Ap 21	the Widow Dilano Died Ag 77 years
May 25	Mrs Jabes Ayrs Died Aged 78
May 27	Mrs George Gould Died Aged 77 years
June 6	Dk Bigalows wife Died Aged 52 years
Jun 25	Daniel hunters Child Infant
July 21	William Tufts Died Aged
July 22	the widow parkman Died Aged 70 year
Aug 13	Mr. Reads Child Aged 2 years
Aug 23	Mr Chanlings Child Aged 2 years
Oct	Mrs Arnold Died Aged
Decm 17	the Widow Rainger Died Aged 80 years
1845	
$\mathbf{Feb} \ 10$	Mr Child
Feb 24	Lanso Sargent Died Aged 35 years
March 7	Capt Joseph Green Aged 69 years
Ap 22	Nathaniel hunton Aged 70 years
May 3	Mary Hearnton Aged 38 years
May 22	Warren Tyler Aged 23 years
May 29	Capt Ebeneser Tidd Aged 75 years
July 5	Joseph Craft Aged 10 years
July 16	Mrs Wetherell Aged 38 years
July 19	Scyler Green Child Aged 4 years

Novem 28

Dwit warners Wife

```
Susan [?] Barnet Child infant
  Novm 29
  No 30
                Alferd Boiden Child infant
  Novm 30
               Chester peirce Wife
  Decm 28
               John Wetherl wife Aged 38
  Decm 31
               John Whiple Child infant
1852
  Jan 22
               Alferd Boidens Child Aged 12 years
               Joseph Boman Esqr Aged 80
  Jan 30
  Fb 27
               Mr Lambs Child infent
               Josiar Gleeson Child Aged 2 ye
  Mar 2
               Scyler Greens Child Aged 4 years
  March 6
  April 11
               Deacon Warner widow Died Aged 86
               Kyes tufts Died Aged 44 years
  Sept
1853
  Jan 2
               Asahbel pepper wife Aged 49
  Feb 21
               L. May Aged 97 years
  March 1
               Widow woods Aged 84 y
  March 2
               Widow Hurnton Aged 78 yea
  March 9
               Mr Boyden Aged 69 years
               Goodnow Aged 55 years
  March 29
               Capt Converse Died Aged 54 years
  July 27
  Sept 8
               Josiah Gleason Aged 81 years
                William Graham Aged 58 years
  Sept 16
                Afred Boydens child Infant
  Nov 28
1854
  Jan 7
               Mr Pollards Child Infant
  Jan 20
               Joseph Woods Child Aged 2 years
                Charles Anderson Child infant
  March 1
  3 [3, written in pencil] Mr Boydens Child Infant
                Pady Child Aged 4 years
               Samuel S. Woods Aged 65 years
  Ap 2
                Nathan felton Aged 49 years
  April 15
  April 19
                Widow Barns Aged 56
  June 14
                Widow Eames Aged
  August 11
                Widow Grainger Aged 67 years
  Sept 6
                Charlot Rainger Aged 26 years
  Sept 12
                Mary Hunten Aged 17 years
                Royal Warner Aged 84 years
   Sept 24
   Oct 1
                Widow thompson Aged 85 years
  Oct 3
                Harlow thrasher wife Aged 60
   Oct 16
                Dk Newell Aged 66 years
   Oct 27
                Jonathan Frost Aged 55 years
   Nov 26
                Polly Abot Aged 96 years
   Decem 22
                No hand Green Aged 43 years
1855
  March 15
                the Rvt John Fisk Died Aged 84 ye 5 m
   March 30
                Henry pakman Aged 52 years
   April 17
                Mariam thompson Aged 86 years
   July 24
                Silas Haws Died Aged 79 years
                Jonathan frosts Widow Aged 58
   August 2
```

10

VOL. LXII.

August 19 Sept 16 Sept Decm 15	Chickern Child J. P. Gleasons wife Aged 33 ye J. P. Gleasons Child infant twin pady Steeven Wife & child
1856 January 22 Feb 9 May 3 May 15 Oct 16 Oct 18	Widow Gilbert Aged 70 years John Nye Widow aged 55 ye Jams peniman Child Infant Mrs May aged 65 years Henry Bigalow Aged 27 Jseph Shaw Aged 25
1857 Feb 25 Mar 4 March 20 April 1 June 2 August 17 Oct 20 Nov 1 Novem 7 No 19 Nov 20 Dc 28	S. W. Homes Aged 47 Mrs Edson Aged 68 years Joel Burts wife Aged 20 Franklin warner Child Aged 6 year Naham Ayers Wife Aged 86 John Rainger Aged 35 years Thedore Tyler Aged 62 Mary parker Aged 63 years Ja. W. Edson Aged 73 years Mrs Bartlet Aged 77 & 8 month Mrs Felton Aged 64 Perus Cob Aged 90 years
Jan 2 Jan 2 Jan 21 25 Jan 31 March 1 March 6 March 24 March 26 May 9 June 19 June 21 July 3	Mrs Cushman Aged 48 years Levi thrasher Drowned Aged 30 William Homes Widow Aged 86 years Widow Cleavling Aged 61 years John Burt Aged 76 years Francklin Warners Wife Aged 29 years UmSted Child Aged 7 years pliney pepper Aged 56 years James Woods Child Aged 9 years Childs Darter Aged 4 years Henry peper Child Aged 5 years Seath Fay Aged 21 years
July 5 August 1 1859 Jan 13 Jan 22 March 22 Apr 3 April 5 Apr 14 April 20 Apr 23 Ap 30 June 8 June 14	Silis Nights Child Aged 10 years William Bowdine Child Aged 9 months Mr Thrashers Son Aged 12 years Yong Cole Drown him Self Aged 20 y Jonas Gould Aged 81 ye 7 mon Sophra Frost Aged 65 years Mr Lambs Child Aged 10 months Capt Daniel Gould Aged 84 years Harriot Edson Husband Brot in to town Aged 26 years Marther Hunter Mrs Sterns brot in town Rufus Sargant Aged 80 years Fanny Borden Aged 20 years Coln Steven Fay Aged 70 years

```
Nov 3
                pady Died
  Nov 9
               Mrs Adams Aged 67
  Decem 25
               Loisia Read Aged 81 years
1860
  May 26
                William tufts Widow Aged 88 years
  June 16
               Irashman Aged 19 years
               Mr Childs Infant Child Aged 1 year
  August 8
  Aug 24
               Naum Ayers Aged 58 years
               Mis Coney Aged 23 years
Moses Fay Infant
  Sept 24
  Oct 16
                Read Bar Wife Aged 53 years
  Novem 28
                Old Mr Robins Aged 71 years
  Decm 29
               the Widow Fisk in hur 91 year
1861
  Feb 22
               William Davis Aged 22 years
  April 3
               Alden Woodis Wife Aged 21 years
               the Widow Wilcox Aged 88 years
  April 9
  April 22
               Hariet Boyden Aged 15 years
  May 9
               Mr Allens Son Ag 24 or 25 years
  May 10
               Caty Grifin Aged 18 years
  May 28
               Royal warners Widow Aged 80 years
  June 10
               Jonathan Nye Aged 84 years
  June 24
               Mrs White felton Girl Aged 29 years
  July 12
               Henry pereper Child Aged 2 years
  July 20
               Prince H Nights Drowned hin Self Ag 63 years
  Aug 5
               William Haistins Aged 38 years
  Aug 18
               H. A. Delno Aged 65 years
  Aug 25
               Shelah Hoyt Aged 66 years
  Novem 10
               Mr Goodals Child Aged 1 year
  Nov 28
               Jobe Sawl Aged 85 years
1862
               Read Bar Aged 56 years
  Jan 4
  Jan 17
               Comfort Miller Aged 83 years
  March 31
               Coln Mixter Aged 77 years 6 months
  June 23
               Ashbel Peper Aged 68 years
  June 29
               Mr Pierse Child Aged about 2 yea
  Sept 23
               William Fisks Child Infant
  Sept 25
               Mr Graney Chid Age 1 year
  Oct 14
               Luse Child Aged 2 years
1863
  Janu 14
               Mrs Lusius Harrington Aged 57 years
  Jan 30
               Irish Child Aged 3 years
  Feb 27
               John Booin Darter Aged about 14 years
               Susen Barret Aged 8 years 8 months
  March 8
  April 6
               Orimal Mathews Aged 69 years
  July 10
               John Woods Aged 67 years
  July 15
               Widow Gleason Aged 77 years
  July 18
               Irish Wooman
  Augst 3 [? 5] Rufus Boyden Agd 22 years
  Oct 1
               Job Rainger Aged 74 years
```

134	Deaths in New Braintree, Mass. [April,
Oct 3 Oct 5 Oct 14 Oct 29	James Tufts Auged 53 years Irashman Haly Aged George T. Davis in the Army Aged 20 Joseph Rich Aged 26 years
1863 Novem 17 Dcem 1 Decem 12	Coln Holbroock Aged 76 years Sumner Thompson Child Aged 7 years Sumner thompson lost two Children one 6 old one 2 two
Decm 19 Dec 29	years old Sumner thompson Son Charles Aged 10 years the Widow Boyden Aged 75 years
1864	
April 12	Mrs poter She that was Carline Stone aged 38
May 26 27	Isaac Davis Aged 73 years 73 His wif Aged 68 yers
July 28	Aluyrer Ayrs Aged 61 years
July 30	[30, written in pencil] Sumner Rainger Child infant
Aug 18	Snows Child Infant
Sept 11 Oct 9	Mrs Dwight Bar Aged 47 years Mr Tracy Child infant
Novem 2	Tylur Blanchard Aged 46 years
	21] Thommas Hale Aged 53 years
Decm 7	John Bowing Wife Aged
Dcem 10	Pady Child Aged
1865	
Jan 9	Sharlot Homes Aged 21 years
Feb 3	Smith Boy Aged 9 years
Feb 21	Crazy Crowell Auged
March 3	Stphen Woods Wido Aged 77 years
May 28	James Woods Dater Aged 20 ye
June 30	James Bowdine Aged Aged 77 ye
July 2 July 2	the Widow Burden Aged 78 yers John Cillins Son Aged 4 years
Aug 7	James Woods Darter Aged 16 years
Aug 11	Irish Child
Aug 24	Big John Irshman Aged
Sept 7	Mathew Granger Aged 66 years
Oct 28	Jonathan Bar Widow Aged 84
1866	
Jan 28	the Widow Barns Aged 88 years
Feb 4	Dk Bigalows Wife Aged 64
March 2	Mr Hoocker Aged 62 years
March 22 March 30	the Widow Utley Aged 69 years Jonethan Gould Aged 67 years
April 2	Jonathan Gould Aged 67 years Mrs Richs Aged 61 years
April 24	the Widow page She tha was Mr Pollards wife Mother Aged 84 years
July 21	Hinckly Rainger Son Aged 11 years
July 30	Earnastus May Aged 80 years
Aug 2	the widow Rainger Aged 73 yers

1908.]	Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.	135
Sept 21	Bradford Frost Aged 66 yers	
Oct 20	Patrick Grifin Agd	
Oct 26	Mathew Luse Aged 22 years	
Nov 17	John Hunten Widow Aged	
1867		
April 17	Amory Felton Aged 78 years	
June 11	Charles Converse Died Aged 53 years 5 m 8 day	
July 22	Fredreck thrasher Aged	
Sept 1	Hinckley Rainger Aged 67 ye	
December 15	Mical Lincoln Aged 83 years	
1868		
Janu 13	Mr Luse Aged 76 yers	
Feb 3	the Widow Woods Aged 89	
March 3	the Widow Bellnap Chiels Sister Aged 64	
March 13	Cap Hollis Tidd Aged 69 years	
March 19	Fracklin Warner Darter Aged 15 years	
April 1	Jon Whiple Child Aged one year	
April 28	Widow Mixter Aged 76 years	
May 18 May 19	Unis Bar Aged Capt Tidds Widow Aged 67 yers	
Sept 18	Doct Harntons Child 2 years	
1869	2 your	
Jan 23	the Widow Bowdan Aged 83 [?]	
Feb 1	John Burlinham Grand Child aged 1 year	
Feb 17	William Mixter Aged 44 years	
March 11	the Widow Harnton Aged 89 years	
April 20	Mr Sponer Son Aged 6 years	
May 3	Lewis thrasher Aged 63 years	
May 27	Charls Anderson Aged 65 year	
June 15	Harlow Thrasher Aged 74 years	
July 13	Mrs Newcomb Aged 47 years	
July 20	Joseph M. Green Aged 57 years	
Aug 3	Capt Webs Wife Aged 69 years	
Sept 7	Moses Ayrs Aged 64 yers	
1870		
March 6	Henrey Thompson Wife Aged 41	
March 25	Capt George Bigalow Aged	
Mach 31	Elbridge Barns Aged 46 years	
April 27	Det Bowdin Belong to Salam Aged 49 [49, written in pe	ncil.]
April 27	Charles Rich child Infant	
May 18	Mrs tucker Aged 27 years	
May 23	Mr Robins Aged About 40	i-ht-
May 30th	at 4.80 P. M. Died Col Roswell Converse Aged E Nine years Eight Months and sixteen Days.	aguty
1870	J	
December	Mrs Huldh Newell Aged 69.	
December	Mrs Abagail Tyler Aged 77	
	Mrs Azubah Abbot 69	
	Mrs Asa Barrh 81. [?] years	
	Mr B. F. Nnight Aged 71 years	
	3 3 4	

- iv. HARRIETT, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. Capt. Jonathan Rose, 2d.
- v. Rebecca, b. May 3, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1791. vi. Polly, b. June 4, 1785; d. May, 1867; m. Jan. 15, 1807, Joel Cruttenden of Washington.
- vii. John Ruggles, b. June 24, 1787; d. unmarried, Feb. 18, 1813.
- viil. DAVID, b. 1789; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1819. 12. ix. ROSEWELL, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1869, at Guilford.
- 8. ABRAHAM² WOODWARD (William, John¹), of Guilford, married Abigail, daughter of Col. Noah Fowler. Children:
 - Russell,4 b. Apr. 26, 1784.
 - il. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 24, 1785. iii. HARRY, b. Dec. 6, 1787.

 - iv. Samuel Pendleton, b. Oct. 2, 1790.
 - v. Sophie, b. Oct. 22, 1792; d. May 30, 1795.
- 9. HEZEKIAH WOODWARD (John, Jr., John, John) married, Apr. 13, 1754, Asenath Bradley.

Children:

- ASENATH.
- ii. MARY.
- iii. Ruth.
- iv. JEREMIAH.
- JAMES, b. Sept. 10, 1773.
- vi. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 17, 1760.
- vii. RICHARD.
- 10. JOHN⁴ WOODWARD (John, Jr., John, John) married, Jan. 15, 1794, Mary Davenport.

Children:

- CLARISSA.
- ii. Rosewell.
- iv. EMELINE.
- v. John, b. 1807; shot, 1821. vi. LYMAN.
- vii. LUMAN.
- 11. WILLIAM⁴ WOODWARD (*Rosewell*, William, John¹) married first, Jerusha Cook, who died Jan. 16, 1845; and married second, Aug. 15, 1846, Mary, widow of Samuel Parmalea. She died Nov. 25, 1861.

- AMANDA, b. 1803; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1830.
- WILLIAM, b. -; d. unmarried, in 1831, at Mobile.
- iii. Polly Ann, b. 1811; d. unmarried, Aug. 24, 1838.
- 12. ROSEWELL⁴ WOODWARD, JR. (Rosewell, William, John), of Washington, D. C., married, Sept. 9, 1824, Catharine, daughter of Andrew Elliott, who died May 3, 1854.

- JOHN RUGGLES, b. June 17, 1825.
- ii. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. July 15, 1827.
- iii. Richard Hill, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Julia Brooks.
- iv. Catharine Virginia, b. July 23, 1832. v. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 14, 1835.
- vi. WILLIAM ROSEWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1840.





RICHARD BOURNE,

MISSIONARY TO THE MASHPEE INDIANS.

By MARY FARWELL AYER.

In January, 1634, there appeared on a list of passengers bound for St. Christopher and the Barbadoes the name of "Richard Borne," at that time a young man twenty-four years old.* We know nothing of his ancestry. We do not even know from what part of England he came, although we would like to believe that he was connected with some of the prominent families bearing the same name in Lancaster.† On the passenger list was another of the same name, Thomas Borne, but we cannot even trace a relationship between the two men.

The plan for emigrating to the Barbadoes was later abandoned, for we find some of the passengers settled before long in Lynn. In 1637, many removed from this town to Cape Cod and founded the town of Sandwich.

Others from Duxbury and Plymouth soon joined the new settlement, among whom was Richard Bourne. Before long he became a man of prestige in the new settlement, for references to him abound in the Records of Plymouth Colony. Tradition asserts that he was a man of wealth. He served on many committees, and for several years was deputy to the Plymouth Court. He also served as a surveyor of highways, as a receiver of oil for Sandwich, as one of a committee to buy lands at Falmouth and Yarmouth from the Indians. The high esteem in which he was held is shown from the fact that on one occasion a woman was ordered to be whipped for speaking evil of him. ‡

He was twice married; by his first wife, Bathsheba, daughter of Andrew Bartlett, he had four sons: Job, Shearjashub, Elisha and Ezra. The first three left a numerous posterity; of the youngest, Ezra, however, nothing is known beyond the fact of his birth, in 1648, and he probably died

In 1677, he married at an advanced age, for a second wife, Mrs. Ruth Winslow.§

For many years Richard Bourne and Thomas Tupper carried on the religious exercises in Sandwich. Although having separate congregations, it was decided that, as there were so few to attend, it was not wise to have two services, but that the minister for the day should be the one having the larger congregation. The two congregations finally united under the administrations of a certain Mr. Smith.

[•] Hotten's Lists of Emigrants. Of the one hundred and three passengers, only two were over forty years old. All the passengers were men.

† Several of the name had held positions of prominence. Sir John Bourne was Secretary of State under Queen Mary. His nephew Gilbert was bishop of Bath and

Wells.

† Plymouth Records, Vol. 3, p. 96. The execution was respited.
On one occasion he was fined for having in his possession three unringed pigs.
This is the nearest to a censure of him I have been able to find.

† Richard Bourne's love letters to Mrs. Winslow have been published in the New England Magazine for 1900, p. 113. After his death, she married for a third husband

¹ Mass. Historical Society Collections, Vol. 3, p. 188.

Ever since his settlement in Sandwich, Mr. Bourne had always taken great interest in the Indians living in the vicinity. A few miles from Sandwich is a tract of land about ten miles long and five miles wide, the Mashpee Reservation, which had been reserved especially for these socalled "South Sea Indians." The original grant I have been unable to find, either in the State Archives or at Barnstable, but it is said to have been obtained through the efforts of Richard Bourne, after 1660. In 1672, this grant was confirmed before John Alden by Quachatesset.*

The ruling elders always endeavored to have the rights of these Indians protected. As early as 1658 we find an Indian complaining that horses belonging to certain inhabitants of Sandwich had eaten his corn. An order was forthwith issued that those owning the horses must give restitution.

The first mention of Mashpee in connection with Bourne was in October, 1654, when he made a request for some land at Mashpee pond, together with ten acres of meadow. The following July he was granted a right to the upland meadow at Mashpee pond "provided hee doe it with the concent of the Indians to whom it belongeth." § On June 13, 1660, liberty was granted Richard Bourne and Thomas Tupper to look up lands for their accommodation towards the South Sea "and that then a competency wilbee graunted by Court." The following March he chose some lands above Sandwich and also a meadow in Mashpee. According to a deed dated May 17, 1661, the land bought in Sandwich cost him £15. It was purchased under order of October 2, 1660. June 4, 1661, when the deed was confirmed, it was stated that the Court also granted Mr. Bourne a parcel of meadow at Mashpee, one half to belong to him and his heirs forever—the other half to be used by him until the Court object.

From this time on, the life of Richard Bourne was closely allied to that of the Mashpee Indians. For carrying on his evangelical work he received a certain compensation from the Corporation for Propagating the Gospel in New England, a corporation established in London, doubtless largely through the influence of Edward Winslow, at that time acting as agent for the Plymouth Colony in London. This Company, which had been established in 1649, bore the name "The President and Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England." It consisted of a president, treasurer, and fourteen assistants. The £12,000 collected in England and Wales was spent in purchasing landed property at Eriswell, Suffolk,** and a farm at Plumstead, Kent; also, property in London. † The rents received were to be paid through the treasurer of the Commissioners of the United Colonies in New England to missionaries among the Indians. The Corporation also paid for publishing the Indian Bible and religious tracts, besides erecting necessary mission houses. The church at Mashpee was paid for in this way.

```
*Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 6, p. 159.
```

¹ bid, Vol. 3, p. 132. ‡ bid, Vol. 3, p. 68. ◊ bid, Vol. 3, p. 85. ∥ bid, Vol. 4, p. 3. ↓ bid, Vol. 10. In 1659, Richard Bourne received £20; from 1661-63, £25 annually;

^{**}Hold, Vol. 10. In 1699, Richard Bourne received £20; from 1661-63, £25 annually; 1664-66, £30 annually; in 1672, £35.

**I Mass. Historical Society Collections, Vol. 1, p. 218.

**John Eliot refers to Sandwich "Where my beloved brother, Mr. Bourne, is a faithful and prudent labourer and a good man." The following statement is written below: "To Mr. Richard Bourne in Plymouth Collonie £30."

**Sold in 1869 to Maharajah Duleep Singh.

†† William M. Venning. Origin of the New England Company.

With the Restoration, in 1660, the Corporation became defunct for a short time, but a new charter was obtained the following year under the name of "The Company for Propagacion of the Gospell in New England, and the Parts adjacent in America." The company was limited to fortyfive members, the first forty-five being named in the charter. Among these members were to be found both Dissenters and Churchmen.* Robert Boyle, brother of the Earl of Cork, was the first president, and proved a staunch friend to the Indian cause.† It may be interesting to know that this society is still in existence, and that Henry H. Edes, Esq., of Boston, has written an account of the Corporation, "which is often referred to by historical writers under many variants from its legal name," in the Transactions of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts (Vol. 6, pages 180-184).

Richard Bourne is first mentioned in connection with this Society in 1657, when it was stated that he and five others would probably receive a salary of £150.‡ The only direct information we have from Bourne himself is found in a letter written in 1674 to Daniel Gookin. He mentions different places on the Cape where "Praying Indians" were to be found, but dwells especially on those living at Mashpee. He makes a special plea for books, no doubt to carry on his educational work among the hundred or more children under his care. He goes on to state that among the Indians there was but one gathered church, "and ninety persons, baptized; besides yet in full communion, twenty-seven. For Englishmen that are employed in the work, that respects this account, there is only myself. Mr. John Cotton is employed in another part of the Colony." Four Indians were employed with him in carrying on this work, besides others called on from time to time. These assistants had not as yet received any salary from the honored Commissioners because of the miscarrying of his letter.

At the dedication of Richard Bourne's Indian church were present Governor Winslow, several of the magistrates, seven teaching elders, besides messengers from the different churches. It was estimated that there were five hundred persons in attendance. It was not long before Bourne petitioned the General Court to allow six Indians to have chief inspection, under his supervision, over the Reservation. He also asked that one of the number be appointed constable. || Such rapid strides were made in the education of these Indians that a convention was held in 1666 at Mashpee to determine whether or not they were entitled to church membership. The Indians made their confession of faith, which met with the approval of the Governor, John Eliot, magistrates and ministers of Plymouth Colony. T Before committing themselves, they ordered the confession to be written out and sent to all the churches in the colony for their approbation. As no dissent was reported, the Indians were, in 1670, admitted into church fellowship,

^{*} H. M. Bush. A sketch of the Origin and Recent History of the New England Com-

pany.

†" After the Revolution the New England Colonies were declared independent, so †"After the Revolution the New England Colonies were declared independent, so the Company could no longer carry on work there. In compliance with its charter, in 1786 it took up work in New Brunswick, which was carried on until 1804. That line of work proving unsuccessful, the Company in 1822 started missionary enterprises in British America." William M. Venning. Origin of the New England Company. † Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 10, p. 189. "Richard Bourne, Mr Blindman, Mr Leuerich, Mr Newman, Mr Thompson. all these haue been Incurraged to the works though noe certaine allowance bee stated on them but accordingly as they apply themselues soe that wee know not but that the charge may amount to £150."

§ 1 Mass. Historical Society Collections, Vol. 1, p. 198.

Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 4, p. 80.

Cotton Mather. Magnalia Christi Americana, Vol. 1, p. 567.

under the ministrations of Mr. Bourne. The following extract is taken from the records of the First Church in Plymouth:

"In this year, 70; Mr. Richard Bourne of Sandwich sent to the chh for messengers to take notice of the fitnesse of sundry Indians to gather into a chh at Mashpau. The Pastor, Elder and Secretary Morton were sent thither, Elders and messengers of many other chhs were there also, the Indians after confessions &c. were gathered into a chh, Mr. Bourne chosen and ordained their Pastor, all the chhs present approving thereof; old Mr. Eliot and our Pastor (John Cotton) laid on hands."

Their pastor must have won their respect and admiration, for in 1671 a declaration was drawn up by the Indians declaring that they would submit to the government and would promise to reveal any plots made against the colonies.

The date of death of this faithful missionary is uncertain, although the fact that letters of administration were granted to Shearjashub and Elisha Bourne in 1682 to administer their father's estate leads us to believe that it occurred about that time.

A copy of the settlement of his estate, and an inventory, may be found in the Probate Office in Barnstable. The children of his son Job, deceased, were to have the house and land he lived on (appraised at £300) and twenty acres of land lying at a place called "ye great hollow"—to be divided by the Court after the decease of his widow Ruth. The remainder of his estate was to go to his sons Elisha and Shearjashub. In the inventory his books are valued at £3. 10s.; a servant boy at £8.; cash at £18. 14s.; moveables at £134. 6s. Debts due the estate from English persons amounted to £502. 5s. 4d.; those due from several Indians to £173. 5s. 2d.; uplands and meadows were appraised at £300. He is supposed to have been buried near his own house, in the vicinity of the present glass factory.*

An Indian, Simon Popmonet, was Richard Bourne's successor. Shear-jashub succeeded his father in the Mashpee inheritance. He lived there and presided over the Indian affairs until his death. He did what he could to protect them from white men's cunning by aiding them to obtain a confirmation of the deed of their lands. This grant secured forever to the South Sea Indians the Mashpee Reservation, with the exception of the uplands and meadow formerly granted Richard Bourne. The part now transferred to his son Shearjashub comprised a tract in Mashpee with two islands—one half the fresh meadow at Mashpee bought for Bourne by John Alden, July 25, 1661; the upland containing thirty acres, given by the Indians to him March 9, 1672; also the other half of the meadow bought by Alden and sold to Shearjashub in 1684 as a site for a meetinghouse.*

Popmonet's successor, Joseph Bourne, grandson of Richard, was ordained their pastor in 1719, but resigned in 1742. He complained bitterly of the treatment the Indians had received. He was succeeded by an Indian preacher, Solomon Briant, who was in turn succeeded by Rev. Gideon Hawley.

Indian affairs did not prosper as years passed by. The white men living in the vicinity took advantage of them, carried off their wood, cut down their trees, and took possession of land belonging by right of the Reservation. The Indians were put under the guardianship of unsympathetic

[•] Some assert that the remains of his house can still be seen. Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Vol. 1, p. 679.

† Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 6, p. 159-160.

commissioners, and had a minister forced upon them who took little interest in their welfare.* Finally, about 1835, through the assistance rendered them by William Apes, a Pequot Indian who had been taken into the tribe, the condition of Mashpee Indians was greatly improved. In 1870, Mashpee was made a township, and now has her own representatives and her own town officers.

BRANFORD, CONN., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Communicated by EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

THE following inscriptions were transcribed in Sept., 1896, and include all of date 1800 or earlier. Verses and scripture quotations are omitted.

In memory | of | Rev^d Jason Atwater | Pastor of the Church of Christ | in this Town | He died June the 10th 1794 | In the 36th year of his age | 11th of his Ministry

In Memory of | Sophia Daughter of | Rev^d Jason & Mrs | Anne Atwater | Who died May 4th | 1794 aged 3 years | & 4 months
In memory of | Mrs Eunice | wife of Mr. | Richard Bald | win who died | June 25th 1759 | in her 58th year

Eunice ye Daughter | of Richard and Eunice | Baldwin died | April ye

26th 1746 | Aged 2 months Here lyeth the | Body of Ebenezer Barker | son of Edward and | Mrs Mary Barker | Esqr who Dyed | Febry ye 21st 1726 | Aged 21 years

Here lieth the | Body of Edward | Barker Esqr who | Dyed November yº | 10 1727 Aged | 59 years

Here lyeth the | Body of Mrs Mary | Barker the wife of | Edward Barker | Esqr who dyed | December ye 2d | 1728 aged | 49 years

Here lyeth the | Body of Mr. Jonathan | Barker who Dyed | March ye 22^d | 1728 aged 53 years

Here lyes ye Body of | Esther Barker | Dau. of Samuel | Barker AM. & Mrs. | Esther Barker | who Died Febr | the 21 1747/8 | Aged 3 years | & 24 days

Here lies ye Body | of Augustus | Barker son of | Samuel Barker A.M. | & Mrs. Esther | Barker who died | Jan. 12 1750 | Aged 11 months | & 20

Here lies ye Body | of Samuel Barker | son of Samuel | Barker A.M. & Mrs. | Esther Barker | who died Jan. 13 | 1750/51 Aged | 3 years 4 months | & 27 days

Here lies the Body of | Amanda Barker | Daughter of | Samuel Barker Esq. | who died September | ye 21st 1761 aged | Two years Six | months and Six Days

[•] Rev. Phineas Fish, appointed by Harvard College and supported in part by the Williams Fund, a fund consisting of \$16,665.80, left to Harvard College in 1716 by an Englishman, Rev. Daniel Williams, the income from which was to be used in supporting a missionary to the Indians. Mr. Fish lived in Mashpee over twenty years. His congregation, however, appears to have chiefly been made up of a few negroes and white people living in the vicinity, as the Indians preferred to attend services held by one of their tribe known as "Blind Joe."

In memory of Mr | Edward Barker who | Departed this life | Jan. 17 1763 Ætat 55 | He was 2^d son of the | late Edward Barker | & a Deacon of yo first | Church in Branford

In Memory of | James Barker Esq' | who died Jany 6 A. D. 1788 | aged 78 years | also his wife | Mrs Abigail Barker | who died Decemb 29

A. D. 1798 | in her 81st year

In Memory of | Frederick Barker | son of Eded & Sarah | Barker who departed | this life Sept 21st 1798 | in 21st year of his age

In memory of Mr | Gideon Bartholomew | who died July 10th | A.D. 1790 | in the 33d year of his | age

In Memory of Deacⁿ | Elnathan Beach | who died Aug. 22 | A.D. 1799 |

In Memory of Mrs | Lydia wife of Deacⁿ | Elnathan Beach | who Died Octob 4 | A.D. 1795 | In the 63^d year | of her age

In | Memory of Mrs | Rebeccah | late wife of Mr | John Blackstone |

who died Oct | 8th 1765 In her | 61st year

In | Memory of | Capt. John Blackiston | who Departed this | Life Jan'y 3d A. D. 1785 | Aged 85 years Elev'n Months & 16 Days

In Memory of | Rebeckah Blackistone | wife to Mr John Blackistone | who died August | 25th 1799 Aged | Sixty five

In Memory of | Mr | Joseph Brown | who died Decr | 24 A.D. 1752 | in his 39th year

In Memory of | Mrs Deborah | wife of Mr | John Factor | who died July | 12 A.D. 1766 | in the 66th year | of her age

Here lies yo Body of | John Factor he died Decr | yo 14th 1758 in ye

46th year | of his age

Peter ye Son | of Mr Beniamin | & Mrs Elisabeth | Farnum | Died Dec

31 1756 | aged [remainder under ground]

Here lies the body of | Mr Benjamin Fenn | Deceased Jan the 3d | 1734 in the 20 year | of his age [very old and much defaced, dates not certain]
Mary ye Daught | er of Mr Ben | jamin & Mrs | Mary Fenn | Dyed Sept 13th | 1732 in ye 5th | year of her age

Joseph | Foot son to | Joseph & Ann | Foot Dyed August | yo 1 at 1727 |

aged 5 years

Here layes the Body of | Jacob Foot son to | Mr Isaac & Mrs Rebecca | Foot Dec. July the 8th | 1731 in the 22d | year of his age

Samuel Foot | son of Joseph and Ann | Foot Dyed | Feby 28th 1733 |

aged 14 years

Here lie the Bodies | of Dr. Isaac Foot | who died Febr 11th | A.D. 1758 in his 86th year | and by his side his | pious Consort Mrs | Rebecca Foot who | died Oct 13 A.D. 1757 | in her 78th year

In Memory of Mr | Stephen Foot | who Departed | this Life October | 23^d 1762 in his | 90th year

David | son of Mr Joseph | & Mrs Ann Foot | Dyed Septr ye 24th | 1749 in his 23d [remainder under ground]

Silence | Daughter of | Mr Joseph & Mrs | Ann Foot Died | September 25th | 1749 in her 13th | year

In Memory | of Mrs Ann | wife of Mr | Joseph | Foot who | died Nov | 25 A.D. 1759 | in ye 64th Year | of his age

In memory | of Mr Joseph | Foot | who died | June ve 16 | A.D. 1761 |

in ye 70th year | of her | age

In Memory of two | Daughters of Mr Ephraim | & Mrs Lucy Foot | Lucy Foot who De | parted this life July | 24 1775 in the 10 | year of her age | also Clarissa Foot | who departed this | Life August 17 1775 | in the 7th year of her | age

In Memory of | Mr Ephraim Foot | who departed this | Life March 24 |

1791 in the 64 | year of his age

In Memory of | Miss Lucy Clarissa | Foot Daughter of Mr | Ephraim and Mrs. Lucy Foot | who died May 28th | 1797 in the 20th year | of her

Gamaliel ye | son of Mr John | and Mrs Hannah | Ford died Auget | 14th

1753 | aged 1 year | 6 months | 6 Days

Hannah | Ford Dau'tr | of Mr John | & Mrs Hannah | Ford died | April 17 1757 | aged 4 years | 9 months & | 8 days

In Memory of | Mr John Ford | who died Sept 15 1793 | Aged 77 years |

Also his wife [stone tipped over, remainder out of sight]

Here lies ye | Body of Mr. | Edward Fris | bie who died | December ye 13 | 1741 in ye 64th | year of his | age

Ruth daughter | of Jacob and | Ruth Frisbie | Died Sept 18 | 1749 aged

In Memory of Mr | Samuel Frisbie | who died Sept | 5 1754 in his | 53^d year

Mrs Martha | wife of Mr | Elisha Frisbie | who died Augst | 16 1764

In | her 28th year

Judah Frisbie | son of Mr Samuel | & Mrs Rachel Frisbie | who was killed by yo | Fall of a Tree Feby | 6 A.D. 1769 Aged | 17 years

In Memory of | Lieut Timothy | Frisbie | who died | May — 1770 | or 76] | In the 43d year of his | age [stone defaced]

In | Memory of | Mrs Rachel Frisbie | Relict of | Capt. Samuel Frisbie | who departed this life | April 8 1793 aged 70

In Memory of | Ensign Joseph Goodrich | who Departed this | Life May 23d 1790 | in the 31st year | of his age

In Memory of | Mrs Hannah wife of | Mr James Goodrich | who died July 17th | A.D. 1790 | in the 33d year | of her age

Here lies the | Body of Mrs | Abigail Gould | wife of Mr. William |

Gould who died [remainder not legible]

Here lies ye Body of | Mrs. Mary Gould | The wife of Doctr | William Gould Jun' | who Departed this life | July 8th 1750 | aged 21 years | 1 month & 2 days

In | Memory | of Dr William | Gould Esquire | Who Departed | this

Life Jan 29 | 1757 Aged 63 | Years 11 Months | & 18 days

In Memory of | Mrs Rebecca H Gould | youngest daughter of | Rev. Philemon Robbins | & wife of | Dr William Gould | of Manchester, Ver. |

She died in this town | Sept 1 1789 | Aged 36 Here lies Buried the | Body of Mr John | Guy Departed this life | July

the 10th 1730 | Aged 67 years

Here lies buried | the Body of | Mrs Anna Guy | Aged 67 years | Died March ye 1st | 1742

In | Memory of | Mr Orchard Guy | who departed | this Life January | 30th 1774 in his | 71 year

Here lies ye | Body of Ensⁿ | Isaac Harrison | who died August | ye 21 1747 in ye 70th | year of his age
In Memory of | Mr | Isaac Harrison | who died Sept^r 11 | A.D. 1770 in

the | 49th year of his | age

In Memory of | Mr. Nathaniel Harrison | who died April 22 | A.D. 1770? in ye 35th | year of his age [date not clear]

In Memory of Nathaniel | Harrison Esq who | died Feb 3d 1760 In | his Birthday Aged 67 Also his wife Mrs | Thankful Harrison | died July 18 A.D. 1761 | In her 65th year

Abigail | Daughter of Mr. | Ezekiel & Mrs | Rebekah Hays | died Augst ye 4th | A.D. 1767 in ye | 4th year of her age William | Son of Capt. | William | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died Sept 1* 1745 in his | 3d year

Abraham | son of Mr Jona | than & Mrs. Abigail | Hoadley | died March ye 20th | A.D. 1852 in ye 15th | year of his age

William | son of Capt | William | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died June 9th 1753 | in his 7th year

Sarah Hoadley | Daughter of Esq | William and Mrs | Abigail Hoad-

ley | Died Feby ye 11th | A. D. 1771 in the 17th | year of Her age Mary Daughter of | Mr. Jonathan | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | Died

Jan'ry ye 10th A. D. 1765 in ye 23d year of her age

Hannah Hoadley | Daughter of Esqr | William & Mrs. | Abigail Hoadley | died Nov ye 12th | A. D. 1769 in the 21st | year of her age

Dorothy | Daughter of | Mr Jonathan | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died July 8th | A. D. 1769 in ye 20th | year of her age

Abigail Hoadley | Daughter of Esq^r | William & Mrs. | Abigail Hoadley | died March 7th | A. D 1771 in the 14th | year of her age

This stone is erected | in Memory of Miss | Elizabeth Hoadley dau | ghter of Mr Jonathan & | Mrs Abigail Hoadley | who departed this | Life August 8th 1792 in | the 48th year of her | age

In memory of Mr Jonathan | Hoadley | who died Nov 5 | A. D. 1793 |

in his 80th year

In memory of | Mrs Hannah | wife of Lieut. | John Howd | who died Sept. 11 | A. D. 1754 [remainder under ground]

Here lies the body of | Lieut John Howde | Dec Jan'y yo 3d | 1731 in

yº 58th | year of his age [stone defaced, and inscription uncertain]

In memory of | Mrs Sibyl Huggins | wife of | Mr John Huggins | who died Oct 30 1785 | aetat 23

In memory of Mr John Huggins | who died April 21 | A. D. 1773 | ae 40

In memory of Mr John | Huggins who | died Sept 16th | 1757 in his |

Charles son of | Mr John & Mrs | Sarah Huggins [remainder not legible] William son | of Mr John & Mrs. | Sarah Huggins | died July ye 1 | 1737 aged | 2 years

William Charles | son of Mr John | & Mrs. Sarah | Huggins died | Oct

14 1757 | Aged 10 mos | & 14 Days

In | memory of the | Rev Lynd Huntington | Born at Norwich Mar 22 1767 and Ordained Pastor of the First Church in Branford Oct 28 1795 [remainder not legible]

Samuel son of | Mr Nathaniel and | Mrs Elizabeth Johnson | who dyed May | ye 26 1754 | in the 17th year of his age

Isaac | son of Lieut | Nathaniel | & Mrs Elizabeth | Johnson died Feby ye 6th A. D. | 1756 aged 16 years

In memory of | Nathaniel John | son Sea Capt | who died | July 24 1758 | in his 32d year

In memory of | Lieutennant | Nathaniel Johnson | who died June 17 A. D. | 1773 in the 75th year | of his age

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | wife of | Lieutennant | Nathaniel Johnson | Who died Sept 13 | A. D. 1775 in the | 72d year of her age

In memory of | Mr Wilford Johnson | Who dyed Aug ye 13th | A. D.

1783 | aged 39 years

In memory of | Mr David Leavitt | who died Octr ye | 19th 1754 in ye | 64th year of his | age

Isaac son | of Mr John and | Mrs Mercy Linsley | Died Sept 15 | 1738

in ye 10 | year of his age [somewhat illegible]

Here lies ye Body | of Mrs Mary wife | of Mr John Linsley | who Dyed Janry ye | 27th 1738/9 in ye 70 | year of her age

Here lies interred | ye Body of Mr | John Linsly who | died Octor ye

7th | 1748 in ye 77th | year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Lydia | wife of Mr | Isaac Linsly | who died

Octobr | 15 A. D. 1765 | in ye 29th year of his age

In memory of | Mr John Linsley Who Departed | this Life July 28 1787 Aged 85 | Also Mrs Mercy Linsley who Depart | ed this Life June 12th 1790 Aged | 86 | his consort

In memory of | Mr Ebenezer Linsley | who Died May 2 A. D. 1787 |

In the 76th year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Esther Linsley | the wife of | Mr Isaac Linsley | who departed this | Life May 13th 1791 | of the 52d year | of her age

Here lieth the | Body of William | Maltbei Esqr who | Died Septr ye 4th | A. D. 1710 | aged 65 years

Here lieth the | Body of Mrs Abigail | Maltbie wife of | William Maltbie | Esqr Died Octbr | ye 24th 1710 | aged 51 years

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth ye | wife of Capt | Samuel Maltbie | A. B.

who died Decr | ye 7 A. D. 1752 | aged 61 years

In memory of | Mrs Bettee wife of | Mr Joel Mulford | who died March 29th | A. D. 1782 | ac. 22

In memory of | Mr Joel Mulford | who died Mar. 21 | A. D. 1784 | In his 33d year

Daniel ye son of | Mr A-— & Mrs | Deborah Munro | Died Dec ye 4th | 1737 in ye 2d | year of his age [partly illegible]

In memory of | Mr Thomas Norton | who departed this Life | May 4 1798 | in the 66th year | of his age

Ambrose | son of Mr Isaac | & Mrs. Rebecca | Palmer died | Sept 14 A. D. 1770 | in ye 6th year | of her age

In memory of | Mrs Rebecca | wife of Mr | Isaac Palmer | who died Sept | 10 A. D. 1770 in ye | 22 year of her age

In memory of Mrs. | Jemima Relict of | Mr Caleb Parmelee | who died June 9th | 1766 in her 74th | year

In memory of | Mr | John Plant | who died Febry | the 10th 1752 In | his 74th year

In memory of Mrs. Hannah | wife of Mr. John Plant | who died Nov | ye 5 1754 in | her 69th year

Here lies ye body of | Hannah Robbins | Daur of ye Revd Mr | Philemon Robbins | and Mrs Hannah | Robbins who Died | Novr ye 11th 1747 | aged 5 years 21 mº & 10 ds

Here lies ye Body of | Rebeccah Robbins | Daur of the Revd Mr Philemon Robbins | & Mrs Hannah Robbins | Who Died Febr 7th 1750/51 | Aged 6 years | 6 months & 1 day

Hocce Tumulo | depositæ sunt Reliquiæ | Philemonis Robbins, Revdr Dom. | Philemonis Robbins et Domæ Hannah | Robbins Filii, qui vixit

VOL. LXII.

Annos 19 | Mensis 9 et Dies 24 Obiit Collegii | Yalensis Membrum,

Septembris Sexto | A. D. 1756

Beaneath this Monument are deposited the | Remains of the Rev^d Philemon Robbins | A. M. Pastor of the first Church of Christ in | Branford and his pious consort | Mrs Hannah Robbins | They fell asleep in Christ after a Life of | eminent usefulness in their stations, the former | on August 13th 1781 in the 72^d year of his | age and the 49th year of his Ministry. The | latter on June 17th 1776 in the 65th year of her age

Noah son of | Mr Noah Rogers | Jun & Sarah | his wife died | Augst 16

1756 | aged 3 days

In memory | of Mrs | Sarah wife | of Mr Noah | Rogers Jun | who died | Jan 7 1757 | In her 24 year |

In memory of | Mr Noah Rogers | who Departed | this Life April |

1760 In | his 72d year

In memory of Mrs Hannah wife of | Deacⁿ Sam¹ Rogers | who died

May 18th | A. D. 1782 | In her 57th year.

This Monument is erected in Memory of | Mrs Lydia and Mrs Eunice Rogers | Consorts to Mr Edmond Rogers | Eunice departed | this Life May 16 A. D. | 1783 in the 38th | year of her age | Lydia departed | this Life March 20th | 1782 in the 47th | year of her age | They both in childbirth fell a prey to Death | The first childless, the last was dead at birth

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | wife of Mr | Noah Rogers | who died |

August 25th 1755 | In her 59th year

In memory of | Deacⁿ Samuel Rogers who | Died Apr 30 A. D. 1795 |

in his 66th year of age

Here lies ye | Body of Mr. | Nathaniel Rose | died June yo 2^d | 1739 aged 30 | years

In | memory of | Deacon | Samuel Rose | who died April | the 15th A. D.

1763 | in ye 73d year | of his age

Hereunder Lyeth The Body | of William Rosewell Esq. | Who Departed This Life | July the 10th And In The 64th | Year of his Age | 1694 Here lieth ye Body | of Elizabeth Russell | Daughter of Samuel | & Dorothy Russell | Who Dyed deer 22 | 1721 Aged 1 year | & 22 days

Dorothy Russell | Who Dyed decr 22 | 1721 Aged 1 year | & 22 days
The Rev^d Mr. Sam^{ll} Russel Dec^d ye | 25th Day of June 1731 in ye

The Rev^a Mr. Sam^a Russel Dec^a ye | 25th Day of June 1731 in ye 71st | Year of his age & 44 of his ministry | Mrs. Abigail Russel his virtuous | Consort Dec^a ye 7th Day of May | 1733 in ye 67th Year of her age

Here lies ye | Body of Mr. | Thomas Rus | sel Died Octobr | ye 7th 1737 |

Age 25 years

Here lies Interred | the body of Lieut. | John Russel | who Departed this | Life March the 12th | A. D. 1750/1 In ye 41st | year of his age

Here lies interred the Body of | Coll John Russell Esq. | Eldest son of the Rev^d | Samuel Russell, and late | Deacon of ye first C^{hh} in Branford | who departed this life July | the 7th A.D. 1757 | in the 71st Year of his Age

Here lies the Body of | Mrs Sarah Russell | the pious consort of | Coll John Russell | who died Jan^{ry} 23^d | A.D. 1761 in the | 75th Year of Her

 \mathbf{Age}

Abigail | Daughter of Mr. | Edward and Mrs. | Sarah Russell | Died

March 21st | A.D. 1768 in ye [remainder under ground]

In memory of Mrs. | Molly Russel | wife of Mr Timothy Russell | who died Nov. 25 1798 | in the 20th Year of her age

In memory of | Mr Samuel Russell | who died April 28th | A.D. 1803 | in the 51st year of his age

Here lieth the Body | of Rosewell Saltonstall Esq. | son of Rosewell Saltonstall Esq. | and Grandson of Gov Saltonstall | He received a liberal Education | at Yale College | where he graduated A.D. 1751 | He was well acquainted with His | tory He was charitable and benevolent | To the Indigent and distressed | Solitude being his choice | He secluded himself from Society | And spent his Life in Retirement | Upon the Family Estate | in Branford | Where he died January 24 1788 | Aetat 56

In memory of | Mrs. Wealthy An | wife of Mr | Asher Sheldon | who

died March | 13th A.D. 1772 Aged | 41 Years

In memory of | Mrs. Jemima late | wife of Ste | phen Smith | who died June | 10 1756 in her | 27th year

In memory of | Mrs. Sarah | wife of Mr | Stephen Smith | who died Octr | 23 1764 in her | 28th year

Here lyes | the Body of | Captain | Eleazer | Stent | who died Jan'ry | 12 A.D. 1746 | in his 65th year

Here lies the body of | Eleazer Stent Esq. | Deceased February ye 8th | 175? in the 62^d year | of his age [stone much worn]

In memory of | Mrs Sarah | wife of Mr. | Eleazer Stent | who died March | 26 A.D. 1763 | in the 48th year | of her age

Samuel | son of Mr. | Eleazer & Mrs. | Sarah Stent | died March ye 21st | A.D. 1763 in ye 2d | year of his Age.

In memory of | Mr Eleazer Stent | who departed this Life | June 80th A.D. 1772 | In the 57th year of his Age | Also John Stent Son of Mr. | Eleazer and Mrs. Sarah Stent | who died March 21st A.D. 1772 | In the 23d year of his age

Thomas | Son of Mr. | Eleazer & Mrs. | Sarah Stent | died March yo

22d [remainder under ground]

John son of Mr | Roger | and Mrs Martha | Tyler | died Oct 5th | 1749 in his 4th | year

In | memory of Mrs. | Martha the | wife of Mr. Roger | Tyler who died | Oct ye 27th A.D. 1749 | in her 44th year

In memory of | Mrs Martha | dau. of Mr. Rogr | & Mrs. Martha Tyler | who died | Sept 12 1751 [remainder under ground]

Calvan | son of Mr Oba | diah & Mrs. | Hannah Tyler | died March ye 12th | A. D. 1763 in ye 3^d | year of his age Here Lies ye | Body of Mr. Rich | ard Wilford a | Cityson Soltor | of

London Died | Octobr 24 1734 | Age 81 years

Here lies ye Body of | Mr. Richard Willford | Who died March 12 | 1738 in ye 38th | year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | Wife of Mr. | Richard | Wilford | who

died Augst | 25th A.D. 1758 in | Her 77th year Rebekah | Daughter of Ensⁿ | Joseph & Mrs | Elizabeth Willford | died June 2d A.D. | 1763 in ye 8th year | of her age

In | memory of | Mr | John Willford | who died May yo 10th | A.D. 1767 in ye 57th | year of his age

In | memory of | Ensign | Joseph Willford | who died Sept yo 8th | A.D.

1770 in ye 55th | Year of his age

In memory of Martha | wife of Sam Yates who | died of yo Small pox Febr | 13 1777 in ye 33d year of her | Age Their two Children | Polly died June 8 1776 | aged 1 year and 2 months | Sarah died Feby 18 1777 | Aged 11 months & 16 days

BOBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by ARTHUR G. LORING, Esq., of Woburn.

[Concluded from page 65.]

19. JACOB EAMES (Jacob, Samuel, Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, June 6, 1751, died at Wohurn, Nov. 10, 1824, aged 73 yrs. (gravestone), married, Aug. 3, 1775, Esther, born Aug. 22, 1755, died Dec. 14, 1836, aged 81 yrs. (gravestone), daughter of William and Susanna (Jones) Tay of Woburn. This Jacob Eames and his descendants spelled their name Ames. He was a member of Captain Fox's Woburn company that marched from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, being in service three days at that time. He was also called out to take part as a militiaman at the time of Shays's Rebellion, 1786. His house was struck by lightning in 1801, but no one appears to have been injured.

- JACOB, 6 b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. young.
- JACOB, b. Mar. 27, 1778.
- 80. iii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1780.
- 81. IV. ROBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1782.
 - NATHAN, b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 1, 1822.
 - vi. ESTHER, b. May 4, 1787; m. Apr. 24, 1806, Elijah Wyman of Woburn; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
 - vii. Ruth, b. June 12, 1798; m. Oct. 81, 1820, Samuel Leathe of Woburn; d. Mar. 31, 1878.
- 20. JOHN⁵ EAMES (John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Dec. 21, 1753, died at Woburn, June 30, 1813, aged 60 yrs. (gravestone), married at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779, Abigail, born Dec. 29, 1755, died Mar. 13, 1835, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Abigail (Tidd) Thompson of Woburn. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regimont, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days, and also performed other services during the War of the Revolution (see State List, 5: 143).

- JOHN, 6 b. Feb. 13, 1780. 82. 1.
 - NABBY, b. Aug. 10, 1781; m. Feb. 17, 1803, Asa Mead of Bedford; d. his widow, at Woburn, June 20, 1858, aged 77 yrs.
 - III. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 7, 1782; m. Jan. 29, 1806, Jonathan Tidd, Jr., of Woburn; d. his widow, at Woburn, Aug. 25, 1872, aged 89 yrs. 11
- 33. iv. Leonard, b. Sept. 18, 1784. v. Daniel, b. Sept. 2, 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1805, aged 19 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn).
 - vi. Lois, b. Aug. 22, 1788; d. Nov. 3, 1805, aged 17 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn).
- 34. vil. Stephen, b. July 7, 1790.
- viii. Lydia, b. Mar. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Seth Johnson, who was b. Jan. 1, 1783, and d. at Stoneham, Apr. 16, 1862, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds. (see REGISTER, 59: 281, 48 v.)

- ix. Samurl, bapt. June 11, 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1798, aged 3 yrs. 8 mos. (gravestone at Woburn).
- x. SAMUEL, d. Dec. 4, 1800.
- 21. Samuel. Eames (John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Oct. 14, 1755, died at Wilmington, Jan. 21, 1834, aged 79 yrs. (gravestone), married, first, Feb. 18, 1778, Esther, born Aug. 27, 1741, died Sept. 6, 1821, aged 80 yrs. (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Thompson) Pierce, and widow of Joseph Harnden of Wilmington; and married second, Nov. 28, 1822, Mrs. Rebecca (Butters) Hopkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Sept. 23, 1848, aged 72 yrs. (gravestone at Wilmington), daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Killam) Butters, and widow of Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Wilmington. He was styled "Esq." It was probably this Samuel who was a member of Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 2½ days.

Children, by first wife:

- THIRZA, 6 b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1855, aged 77 yrs.; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, who d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 60 yrs.
- 11. Samuel, b. June 11, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1829, aged 49 yrs.; m. (1) Dolly (Dorothy) Gibson, b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 23, 1782, d. at Wilmington, Mar. 24, 1815, aged 84 yrs., dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Gibson; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1816, Abigail, widow of Abel Jones and daughter of Russell and Abigail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington,* who was born Apr. 20, 1777, and d. Sept. 25, 1848, aged 70 yrs. For children by first wife see "John Gibson and his Descendants," by M. C. C. Wilson, p. 225. Children by second wife were: Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1817, m. as his second wife, Jacob Eames (24, v); and Sylvester, b. Aug. 25, 1819.
- 22. Jonathan⁵ Eames (John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, June 11, 1761, died at Wilmington, July 2, 1841, aged 80 yrs. (gravestone), married, Dec. 30, 1784, Mehitable, born Oct. 4, 1758, died Nov. 8, 1857, aged 99 yrs., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burnett) Gowing of Wilmington. This Jonathan is called "junior" when he married. The following notice of Mrs. Eames appeared in Register, 12: 91 (January, 1858): "Mrs. Mehitable Eames [died] 28. 99. She was a widow of the late Jonathan Eames, a soldier of the Revolution. The deceased was possessed of a mild and amiable temper, which together with her industrious and temperate habits, may account for her great longevity. She was the mother of six children, grandmother of 40 and greatgrandmother of 64."

Children:

- i. HANNAH, 6 b. July 21, 1787; m. June 7, 1812, Thomas E. Upton.
- Sally, b. Feb. 8, 1790; m. Dec. 1, 1814, David Batchelder of Reading.
- HITTY, b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. May 30, 1819, Jabez Gowing, Jr.; d. May 8, 1874, aged 82 yrs. 8 mos.

iv. Clara, bapt. Mar. 20, 1796.

- v. ESTHER, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Simeon Carter.
- vi. Jonathan, b. Apr. 11, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1866, aged 66 yrs. 5 mos. 27 ds.

[•] For ancestry of Abigail Jones, see REGISTER, 61: 252.

- NATHAN⁵ EAMES (John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wil-23. mington, Nov. 25, 1768, died at Wilmington, Sept. 28, 1818, in 50th yr. (gravestone at Wilmington), married, Nov. 19, 1795, Susanna, born Sept. 12, 1772, died Nov. 18, 1863, aged 91 yrs. 2 mos. 6 ds., daughter of Col. Joshua and Sarah (Cornell) Harnden of Wilmington. He is called "Ensign" on the Wilmington records. Children:
 - Susanna, b. Aug. 23, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1816, David Hart of Reading; resided at Woburn, where she d. Apr. 9, 1871, aged 74 yrs.
 - CLARISSA, b. Oct. 12, 1798; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Asa G. Sheldon of Wilmington; d. his widow, Dec. 1, 1882, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds.

 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Feb. 24, 1820, I saac Morrill of Wilmington; d. his widow, Apr. 26, 1847, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 23 ds. iv. Nancy, b. May 8, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1829, Harrison Allen of Andover, missionary to India; m. (2) in 1840, Reuben Brooks of
 - Gloucester; d. Mar. 18, 1890. 85. v. Nathan, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds.; m. Mar. 22, 1827, Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1804, d. Nov. 20, 1885, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 18 ds., dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Buck.
 - 86. vi. LEMUEL COBB, b. Dec. 7, 1818.
- 24. WILLIAM⁵ EAMES (Jacob, Daniel, Samuel, Robert¹), born at Wilmington, Oct. 25, 1768, died there, Feb. 14, 1855, aged 87 yrs., married first, May 28, 1792, Ruth, born at Wilmington, Aug. 9, 1769, daughter of Enoch and Patience (Wright) Kendall; and married second, Martha ----, who died Feb. 16, 1840, aged 59 yrs.

Children, by first wife:

- RUTH, 6 b. Sept. 26, 1792.
- Susanna, b. Jan. 16, 1795.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. May 23, 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1822, in 26th yr. (gravestone).
- iv. Danikl, b. Sept. 13, 1799.
- v. JACOB, b. May 15, 1802; d. Mar. 3, 1869; m. (1) July 28, 1827, Cynthia, b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. July 10, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Gibson) Eames; m. (2) Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1817, d. Apr. 26, 1848, half-sister of his first wife, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Jones) Eames; m. (3) Nov. 16, 1848, Rachel, b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. Sept. 27, 1887, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 16 ds., dau. of Thomas Evans and Hannah (Eames) Upton.
- vi. ALICE, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. July 3, 1828, Ebenezer Batchelder of Reading.
- vii. ELIZA, b. Apr. 15, 1807.
- 25. CALEB EAMES (Caleb, Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, June 17, 1763, died there, July 3, 1828, aged 65 yrs. (gravestone), married first, Nov. 22, 1792, Hannah (?), born May 20, 1764, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Barron) Jenkins of Wilmington; and married second, May 3, 1796, Elizabeth, born Feb. 17, 1779, died Oct. 1, 1844, aged 65 yrs., daughter of James and Sally (Symmes) Locke of Woburn. It is said that he occupied the

^{*} Asa Goodell Sheldon, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Goodell) Sheldon, was born at Lynnfield, Oct. 24, 1788, and died at Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1870, aged 82 yrs. He was the contractor who removed Pemberton Hill, Boston, in 1835. He published his autobiography in a volume printed at Woburn, Mass., in 1862, under the title of "Life of Asa G. Sheldon—Wilmington Farmer."

farm now owned by the town of Wilmington as a home for the poor, but the statement that he was one of several of the name Caleb in direct line, who occupied the same farm, and were eldest sons, does not appear capable of verification. (Vide "Book of the Lockes," 1853, p. 134.)

Children, by second wife:

- Hannah Jenkins, b. Feb. 21, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1819, William Brown of South Reading.
- CALEB, b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Sally, b. Mar. 22, 1799,
- dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Harnden) Gowing of Wilmington.
 iii. BETSY SYMMES, b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. at Woburn, Dec. 3, 1881; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1821, Samuel Converse of Woburn, who d. Oct. 24, 1830, m. (2) Feb. 15, 1838, Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., who d. Nov. 30, 1852.
- iv. LUTHER, b. Apr. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1804. dau. of Dea. Nathan and Esther (Buck) Jaquith of Wilmington.
- MARY HARVEY, b. Apr. 24, 1804; m. Jan. 23, 1823, James Gowing of Wilmington.
- vi. Lotan, b. July 12, 1806; d. July 14, 1846; m, (1) May 18, 1828, Susan Nichols; m. (2) Mary Ann Watson.
- vii. Electa Bingham, b. June 23, 1808; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Benjamin Hawkes of South Reading.
- viii. Asgıll, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. at Waterville, Me., in 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1834, Sarah Savage.
- HENRY HARRISON, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. Apr. 1, 1835, Hannah Shore, dau. of Reuben Eaton of Waterville, Me.
- ELCY PARKS, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Walter Abbott of Milford, N. H.
- 26. James Harvell⁵ Eames (Caleb, * Caleb, * Samuel, * Robert¹), born at Wilmington, Aug. 30, 1773, died there, Oct. 16, 1820, aged 47 yrs., married Judith, born Feb. 26, 1770, died May 17, 1839, aged 69 yrs., daughter of Ebenezer and Judith (Nichols) Emerson of Reading Children, the first from Woburn Records, the others from Wil-

mington Records:

- JAMES HOWELL, b. Jan. 14, 1797.
- JAMES HARVELL, b. Jan. 14, 1798. ii. JAMES HARVELL, D. JEU. AT, 1100.
 iii. EBENEZER EMERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1801.
- iv. Joshua Nichols, b. Feb. 7, 1803. JUDITH EMERSON, b. Jan. 28, 1805.
- EMILY JAQUES, b. Apr. 21, 1806. vi.
- vii. TILLY WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 20, 1809.
- JONATHAN⁵ EAMES (John, * Caleb, * Samuel, * Robert1), born at Wilmington, Mar. 4, 1778, died there, July 22, 1824, aged 46 yrs. (gravestone), married, Apr. 7, 1822, Susan, widow of Samuel Morrill and daughter of Samuel and Susanna () Tufts, who married third, July 30, 1829, Cadwallader Morrill of Wilmington, and died there, July 16, 1880, aged 86 yrs. 6 mos. 12 ds.

The will of Jonathan Eames, 2d, of Wilmington, dated July 31. 1823 (Middx. Co. Probate, File 45: 97), names wife Susan, and his living brothers and sisters, Betsey, John, Josiah, Daniel, Simon,

Henry, Huldah, and Anthony.

Child:

- Susan, d. Feb. 14, 1824, aged 2 ds.
- Daniel⁶ Eames (John, Caleb, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1785, died at Dracut, June 26, 1833, married, May

10, 1811, Mary, born at Pelham, N. H., May 15, 1789, died at Dracut, Dec. 3, 1833, aged 45 yrs., daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.

In Jan., 1814, Daniel Eames, then of Pelham, with Josiah Eames, his brother, then living in Dorchester, Mass., purchased of David and Sibyl (Abbott) Wilson, of Dracut, land and buildings in the northwesterly part of that town, viz., house, barn, sawmill, gristmill, outhouses, etc.

- Benjamin Barker, b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. at North Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 8, 1885; m. (1) Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1814, dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.; m. (2) Jane W., dau. of David and Miriam (Durant) Butterfield, who d. Apr. 22, 1900.
- ii. Theodore, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1885, at Tucson, Arizona, on his way to Guatemala, where he had spent a large portion of his life; m. Mrs. Charlotte Tuttle, a resident of South Acton. Mass.
- iii. Phebe Butler, b. Jan. 17. 1815; m. Aug. 2, 1834, Augustus Co-
- burn of Dracut; d. June 9, 1875 (gravestone at Dracut).

 iv. Daniel, b. Jan. 2, 1817; m. June 3, 1856, Sarah H. Tappan; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1895.
- MARY ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. at Dracut, June 9, 1842, Daniel Kimball; d. at Stockbridge, June 24, 1861.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Barak Maxwell; d. at Wells, Me., July 13, 1891.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Robert Wharton; d. May 1, 1856. viii. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Warren Sherburne; d. Oct. 14, 1875.
- ix. Jonathan, b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1869, Maria E.
- Hadley; d. at Lincoln, Jan. 12, 1892. Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. at Wells, Me., Apr. 10, 1864, Daniel Kimbali, who was the husband of her sister Mary Ann; d. at Woburn, May 6, 1902.
- xi. AZUBAH TIDD, b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. June 22, 1853, Luther D. Sawyer; d. Mar. 12, 1886.
- 29. JACOB⁶ EAMES (Jacob, Jacob, Samuel, Samuel, Robert¹), born at Woburn, Mar. 27, 1778, died in 1835, married (intention dated Aug. 22, 1809) Henrietta, born at Chestertown, Md., died at Woburn, Aug. 1, 1855, aged 70 yrs., daughter of James and Rebecca Higgins. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1835, mentions wife Henrietta Higgins Ames, and children Esther Eames, wife of William P. Thompson, Rebecca, Mary Ann, Jacob, and William. Children:
 - MARY ANN, b. July 2, 1810; m. (int. dated Oct. 18, 1840) Haskell Butterfield of Tyngsborough.
 - REBECCA, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. (int. dated July 1, 1838) George W. Allen of Charlestown, whose name was changed from Allen Blood,
 - iii. Esther Tay, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. (int. dated Oct. 6, 1832) William P. Thompson, whose name was changed to George Thompson, in 1847; d. in Woburn, Sept. 14, 1892, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.
 - JACOB, b. July 2, 1823; m. (1) May 8, 1846, Emily F., b. Jan. 24, 1818, d. July 25, 1878, aged 60 yrs., dau. of Asa and Emily (Farrington) Richardson of Woburn; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1888, Vilorea, of Reading, b. at Freedom, Me., dau. of Nchemiah and Eliza Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1897, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 15 ds. William, b. June 2, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1842, aged 17 yrs.

30. SAMUEL EAMES (Jacob, Jacob, Samuel, Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1780, died Aug. 31, 1817, aged 38 yrs., married, May 30, 1805, Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, who was probably the Betsey baptized at Woburn, Sept. 11, 1785, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Richardson) Tay. She married second (intention dated July 18, 1824), Jacob Converse of Woburn, who died Apr. 11, 1830. In the adminstration of Samuel Eames's estate, in 1818, his widow Betsey, and children Eliza, Samuel, Amariah, and Warren, are named.

Children:

- ELIZA,7 b. May 12, 1806.
- SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
- iii. Amarian, bapt. June 26, 1814.
- iv. OLIVER WARREN, bapt. Sept. 29, 1816.
- ROBERT⁶ EAMES (Jacob, Jacob, Samuel, Samuel, Robert¹), born at Woburn, Apr. 4, 1782, died Nov. 10, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 3 ds., married first, Dec. 30, 1822, Lucy, widow of Capt. John Oystead, formerly of Boston, and daughter of William, 3d, and Hannah (Pollard) Tay of Woburn, who was born Sept. 22, 1785, and died June 7, 1825, aged 39 yrs.; and married second, June 1, 1826, Sarah, born Aug. 1, 1797, died Jan. 3, 1879, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 2 ds., daughter of William and Sally (Bacon) Gleason of Billerica.

Children by first wife:

- CHARLES OYSTEAD, b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. (1) May 28, 1846, Mary B., b. at Georgetown, d. at Woburn, Sept. 23, 1878, aged 49 yrs. 4 mos. 20 ds., dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Plummer; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1876, Sarah C., of Woburn, born at Georgetown, dau. of John and Sarah C. Knapp.
- ii. BOBERT ERSKINS, b. July 15, 1824; d. young.

Children by second wife:

- iii. ROBERT GLEASON, d. Apr. 24, 1827, aged 2 mos.
 iv. Erskine, b. July 15, 1828; d. May 12, 1906; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah M., b. at Andover, d. Feb. 15, 1878, dau. of Benjamin and
- Harriet (Farnsworth) Farrington; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1874, Marianna, dau. of Uriel and Mary Jane (Hall) Sevrens of Woburn.

 HENRY LYMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1884; d. June 1, 1896; m. Apr. 19, 1882, Charlotte E., dau. of Sherman and Elizabeth C. (Tay) Converse of Woburn.
- JOHN⁶ EAMES (John, John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Feb. 13, 1780, died at Medford, Oct. 30, 1855, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos., married, June 10, 1806, Polly, born at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 30, 1780, died at Medford, Apr. 15, 1852, aged 71 yrs.

4 mos., daughter of Ezra and Sally (Holmes) Kimball.

According to the Orderly Book of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, he was sergeant of that company, 1811; ensign, 1811-13; lieutenant, 1813-15; and captain, 1815-17.

- JOHN,7 b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. July 28, 1809.
- ii. MARY K., b. June 8, 1810; d. at Medford, May 20, 1898; m. May 18, 1834, Addison Richardson of Medford.
- jii, John, b. Apr., 1812; d. at Medford, June 14, 1849; m. July 7, 1888, Louisa, b. at Lynnfield, Apr. 1, 1817, d. at Medford, Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of William and Betsey (Skinner) Norwood, who m. (2) May 24, 1855, T. D. Wood of Medford.

- iv. ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. June 1, 1814; d. June 9, 1815.
- ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. May 19, 1816; d. July 23, 1817.
- vi. NANCY, b. May 28, 1818; d. June 8, 1830.
- vil. HARRIET, b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1840, as his second wife, William J. Nickerson of Medford; d. at Medford, Feb. 22, 1878.
- 33. LEONARD⁶ EAMES (John, John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert¹), born at Woburn, Sept. 18, 1784, died at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1840, aged 56 yrs., married, May 7, 1808, Abigail, of Wilmington, born June 20, 1787, died Nov. 8, 1855, aged 67 yrs., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Buck) Parker.

Children:

- DANIEL, b. July 14, 1808.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1834, aged 22 yrs. iii. CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. May 6, 1835, aged 21 yrs.
- THOMAS P., b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. May 26, 1891, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Elona M. Allen, who d. Dec. 11, 1895, aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 22 ds.
- 34. STEPHEN EAMES (John, John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Woburn, July 7, 1790, died there, Dec. 17, 1839, aged 49 yrs., married, May 30, 1813, Susanna, born at Harvard, Aug. 8, 1791, died at Woburn, June 8, 1859, aged 67 yrs. 10 mos., daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Tidd) Barnard.
 - Children:
 - STEPHEN, 7 b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. May 19, 1815, aged 6 wks.
 - SAMUKL, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. June 28, 1817, aged 16 mos.
 - iii. Susan Tidd, b. Apr. 16, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1859, aged 34 yrs. 6 mos.
 - iv. A CHILD, d. Oct. 9, 1830.
- 35. NATHAN6 EAMES (Nathan, 5 John, 4 Daniel, 8 Samuel, 2 Robert1), born at Wilmington, Sept. 16, 1808, died there, Jan. 8, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds., married, Mar. 22, 1827, Mary, born Aug. 2, 1804, died Nov. 20, 1885, aged 81 yrs. 3 mos. 18 ds., daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Buck of Wilmington.

- MARY ANN, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. May 14, 1846, James Hale of Exeter, N. H.
- NATHAN BRADLEY, b. June 18, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah W. Swain of Wilmington.
- iii. John Newton, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. May 29, 1853, Sarah P. Hobbs of Wilmington.
- iv. WARREN, b. July 30, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Elizabeth A. Carter of Wilmington.
- GEORGE THOMPSON, b. June 27, 1837; m. (1) Aug., 1858, Lucy E. Dane of Andover, who d. Mar. 3, 1891, aged 53 yrs.; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1892, Carrie A. Bancroft of Wilmington.
- 36. Lemuel Cobb Eames (Nathan, John, Daniel, Samuel, Robert), born at Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1813, died there, Sept. 1, 1895, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds., married, June 30, 1837, Catherine, born at North Reading, May 25, 1814, died at Wilmington, June 29, 1894, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 4 ds., daughter of John and Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard.*

^{*}Mrs. Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard was born at Lynnfield, Aug. 7, 1783, and died at North Reading, Oct. 19, 1885, aged 102 yrs. 2 mos. 12 ds., daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Goodell) Sheldon and a sister of Asa G. Sheldon who married Clarissa Eames, a sister of her daughter's husband.

Children:

- LEMUEL HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Helen Eames of Wilmington.
- CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1840; d. June 28, 1860, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. July 16, 1843, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1871, aged 27 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds.; m. Apr. 24, 1866, George M. Milligan of Plymouth, N. H. HENRY MARTIN, b. June 13, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Caroline Frances
- Walker of Fryeburg, Me.
- vi. Chara Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1848. vii. John Howard, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Martha A. Joy of Wilmington.
- viii. Myron, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1881, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. 10 ds. ix. Ada Florence, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. May 17, 1859, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.

SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS.

Communicated by CHARLES WILLIAM JENKS, of Bedford.

[Concluded from page 78.]

THE following memoranda are taken from the records of Jane Pollard-later Jane P. Smith-and contain items differing from the Samuel Stearns record, such as maiden name, husband's name, name and sex of child, etc.

Jane Pollard was born 24 Nov., 1780, married Thomas Smith, 8 May, 1833, and died 29 Feb., 1868. Her first record is "Mr. Stearns was settled in April 27, 1796." Then follows a record of Sunday ministers and texts, interspersed with deaths, till Jan. 5, After that, the ministers and texts appear rarely. At first her record seems confined to deaths in Bedford, later, to include people formerly of Bedford or those connected with present or former Bedford families. The last record, in different hand writing and in pencil, is "Mrs. Jane P. Smith died Feb. 29, 1868." These records came from the papers left by the Rev. Samuel Stearns's family.

April 22 Mrs Heartwell widow thimothy died May 4 Mr Reuben Reads Daughter Betsy died 1809

Mar. 24 Mr Timothy Jones Dau. Susana died

Apr 1 Nana Black woman died
"14 Mrs Page died, wife Wiliam Page

July 28 Mr. French died, Andover.

Oct 28 Caleb white gr son Mr Gleason died 1810

Feb. 24 Mr Joshua Page Daughter died

```
June 25 Mr David Bacon was shot by De'n meriam by his door 5 o'clock
    in morning
        Mrs Page died widow the wife Thomas.
July 10
       Dr Preston Daughter died. Hannah
Aug 10
  1811
July 28
        Mr Wiliam Weber son moses Died
        Octa Bacon son of mr Tomson Bacon died
Aug 20
       Mr Asa Weber Lyda died
Nov 21
        Mr Eliab lane son galen died
  1812
May 28
        Allice Stearns made way with herself.
Sept 9 Mr Grag infant buried
No 22 Mr Joshua Page infant child
  1813
April 12 Mr Castilio hosmers infant child died
Oct 4 Mr Howard son George Washington died
         Mr Crosby son Artemas Died aged 8
May 27
July 18 Mr. Job Hill died aged 22 years 7 mos
Sept 11 The soldiers went from Bedford.
Octo 4 Mr Simon Davis Daughter Mary died
Novem 15 Mr Job Lane the son of mr David Lane died aged 25
  1815
June 14 Miss Susanna Hutchinson died 61
  " 26 Miss Mary Reed died aged 22
Sept 21 Mrs Abigail gleason widow died aged 58
  1816
April 13 Mr Thadeus Wilson was buried here
July 9 Mr M. Carter died
  1817
April 10 Mr Jonathan Lane Ruhama died age 11 mos.
Aug 9 Mr Simeon Blodget son aged 3 years
Aug 29 Mr Timothy Jones son John died aged 2 years.
Sept 28 Mr David Lane Buried A. grand child
Oct 5 there was earthquake.
Nov. 8 Mr Isaac. Stearns Davis died at the Southerd aged 27
  1818
Jan 6. Mr Simeon Parker died aged 59
Jan 19 Miss Anna Mead aged 48
June 30 Mrs Betsey Brown aged 29
July 10 Mr Noah Richerson died aged 19 at Mr. Simonds.
Oct 6 Thomas Meriam son [of] Samuel Meriam at Boston
No 5. Mr Isaac Harrington's Daughter died aged 9 years
Nov. 7 Mr Kindle Daughter died aged 3 years
Nov. 28 Mrs Joshua Page Daughter Dolly Emerline died aged 9 weeks.
  1819
Jan 21 Mrs Hannah Gooderage died aged 57 the wife of Mr Gooderage.
May 13 John Reed son of Mr John Reed aged 21.
Nov. 7 Mr John Wilson buried a son here
Dec 21
         Mr Ezekiel Proctor was kill by his team run over him
  1820
```

May 18 Miss M Lyda Bowers died aged 21.

```
June 26 Mrs Sukey P. Jones died aged (34?)
July 7 Mr Timothy Jones daughter rebecca aged 2 years
July 11 Mr Perly robins died aged 84 at Boston—buried here
Aug 23 Mr Jonathan Lane son Jonathan died aged 2 years
Oct 30 Mrs ABI Rice died aged 31 years
Nov 19 Dinah Black woman aged 93 years
  1821
Feb. 23 Mr Timothy Jones son Timothy died aged 14
Mar 24 Mrs Sarah Randall died, Boston aged 44 the wife Samuel Randall
Dec 2 Mrs Lyda Woodard buried aged 87 the Daughter mr James Wilson
  1822
Jan 28. Mr Jonathan Bacon son Waren died (buried?) here aged 6 years
Mar 6. Mr Franklin Butters Rebecca died aged 1 year 3 months.
May 26 Charles Brown died aged 15 at Mr Benjamin Simonds
Aug 3 Mr Samuel Lane died aged 85
Sept 26 Mrs Betsey Pulcifer died at Boston the wife Robert Pulcifer
    aged 29.
Oct 19 Mr Robert Pulcifer son died aged 26 days
Oct 21 Mr Reuben green child died son 2 months.
Nov. 3 Mr John Page Anna died aged 14 yrs 9 months Bilerica burried
    here
  1823
Mar 24 Mr Waren Swains daughter died hannah Malvina aged 20 months
Apr 6. Mrs Russel widow died at Carlisle
May 26 Mrs Clarit Russel died aged 29 the wife (?) russel Billerica
Sept 25
         Mr John Dudley Daughter Harlot aged 6 months
Sept 27
         Mrs Hannah Bacon wf John Bacon Bilerica aged 69
Nov. 19 Mr Amos Heartwell Daughter Sarah Joanna aged 11 weeks 4
    davs
Sept 19 Mr William Stearns died at New Orleans aged 45
  1824
         Mr Ebenezer Hayward son buried here aged 9 months
Feb. 20
Apr 21
         Mr Phineas Wilson died
Aug 29
         Mr Josiah Willis Child died aged 8 months.
Sept 13
         Mr James Nicholas died aged 29
    17 Mrs Abigail Kemp died aged 75
Oct 9 Mr John Mores died Carlisle
  1825
Feb. 14 Mr David Fitch son Isaac died aged 7 weeks
Mar 1 Mrs Elisabeth Fitch aged 73
Mar 7 Mr James Hayward Daughter Mary An died aged 1 year 10 mos.
    at David Reed Juns
Mar 18 Mr Joel Gleason son died aged 7 weeks
        Mr Ebeneziar Haywood child buried here aged 7 days
Mar 29
June 1
        Mr Parker Emerson died Boston aged 80
June 9
        Mr Jesse Reed child died aged 5 days
July 2 Widow Ross was buried town poor?
Aug 14 Mr Joel Fitch Daughter died aged 2 days
         Mr Ebenezer Hayward son Ebenezer aged 4 years 6 months
Sept 10
Sept 14 Mr Abel Shed a son buried here aged 20 months
Sept 21 Mr Assa Reed Loisa aged 2 years ten months
Oct 3. Dr Bela Gardner dau Mary Smith aged 1 year 4 months
```

```
Nov. 15
          Mr Sampson Spalden elizabeth died aged 15 years
   1826
Feb. 25
          Mr Timothy Kinsman at Mr Stephen Lane aged 41
Feb 26
         Mr Charles grag Son aged 3 weeks
May 27
         Mr Supply Dean was buried here
July 15
         Mr (L?) Estabrook died at Concord was buried here
August 15
            Miss Rebecca E. Cutler died aged 21
         Mr Abel Green Daughter Mary A. aged 1 year 2 months
Nov. 10
Dec. 12
         Mrs Annis Wheeler, widow aged 73
         Miss Abagil Lawrence, Lexington, died aged 23
Dec. 23
  1827
        Mr Samuel Reeds son died aged 3 weeks
Jan 3.
        Mrs Sophronia gleeson, the wife Lewis gleeson died aged 25
Jan 13
Feb. 9
        Miss Fannie Lane died aged 46
         Mr Joel Gleason Lucy aged 4 years.
Mar 11
        Samuel H. Putnam, the son Jonas P died aged 12
July 3 Mr Warren Preston son Elbridge W. aged 2 years 8 months
July 24 Mr Warren Preston daughter aged 7 months
  1828
        Mr Sams Spaulding son Edmond samson aged 2 years.
Jan 21
Feb. 27 Mrs Olive gooden died aged 63
Mar 6. Mr Abner Foster died at loel (Lowell?), buried here aged 23 son
     of Noah Foster
Mar 12 Mr Benjamin Reed son George W died aged 19 days.
Aug 1 Mrs Hannah Dudly died aged 27 wife of Silas Dudly
Aug 10 Mr Sardis Johnson infant child buried
Aug 11 Mr thadeus Page infant child buried
Aug 31. Mr John (W?) hayward son John A died aged 5 months 17 days
Oct 8 Mr Josiah H Witas son died Josiah H aged 11 months.
  1829
Mar 29
         Mr Abel green Daughter died 8 days
         Mr Thomas H. Cutler infant child died
  [Note. Mr. Cutler was Thomas C., probably the Carver Cutler of the
    Stearns record.
Sept 19 Mrs Mary Fitch died, the of David Fitch aged 82
Sept 30 Lucy D. Putnam the daughter of Jonas Putnam died aged 12
    years
Oct. 12 Mr Joseph Weber junr son died twin aged-
Dec. 5
        Mr Marshall Cutler son died
  1830
Mar 13
         Mr Roger Lane son child died aged 9 month
April 1
         Mrs Hariot Green infant died
May 21
         Mr Benjamin Reed buried infant
July 4
        Miss Lucy Merriam died aged 34
July 8
        Mr Isaac Blodget died aged 87
         Mrs Elisabeth haniford aged 52
July 17
July 20
         Widow Anna Bacon died aged 76
Oct 26
        Mr Benjamin Hartwell daughter died aged 5 months 6 days
Dec 19
        Mr Joseph Fitch died at Boston aged 33
  1831
Jan 20
        Mr Jonathan Lanes son Aged 4 (days?)
Feb. 14 Mr George Lane Wife was buried here
```

Dec 26

```
Mar 4 Mr Joseph Hill died at Bilerica aged 38
        Mr Hiram Webers Mary died aged 5 years & 8 months.
May 25
        Mrs Sarah Whitford died.
        Miss Hannah S Davis died the Daughter Eleazar Davis aged 18
Aug 19 Mr Jonathan Lane Buried child 2 years here
Sept 4 Mr Whitford child died aged 3 months
Sept 18 Mr George Crosby Child died
Oct 7 Mrs Susanah Hill wife of Job Hill Bierica died aged 68
Jan 9 Mrs Abigail Rusel died aged 57
Feb. 18 Mr griffin child died aged 4 months
May 10 Mr Wiliam Maxwell died at (Link-
                                          --?) was buried here aged 79
July 8 Mrs Mary cogdell died aged 53
Nov 29 Miss Asenath Crosby died aged 20 years 7 months
  1833
Jan 9 Mrs Lawrence the wife James (Jonas?) Lawrence died aged 67
June 9 Miss Mary Roberson died at Boston aged 20
        Mrs Mary Lane widow son William died Dec 26 aged 9 years.
Dec 26
  1834
Feb. 23 Mr Elbridge Merriam daughter died aged 2 or 3
Apr 13
        Mrs Phidella Weber wife Hiram Webber aged 30
```

THE following memoranda are taken from the records of Mary Pollard ("Polly" Pollard), and contain items of interest in comparison with the Stearns and Jane Pollard records.

Mary Pollard was born Dec. 29, 1787, and married Rev. Wm. Gragg, Jan. 29, 1833. Her record begins "Mr. Stearns was settled in April 27, 1796," and continues to Nov. 29, 1821.

```
1808
Oct 30.
        Mrs Joanna Heartwell wife of Wiliam Heartwell
  1809
Apr 14
        Mrs Martha Page wife Wiliam Page
May 10
        Mr uriah gooden babe.
  1810
Feb. 24
        Mrs elisabeth Whitney
July 10
        Mrs Anna Page died wife thomas Page
         Dr Prestons hannah died
Aug 10
  1811
Aug 20
         Mr Assa Webers Lyda died
Nov. 21
        Mr Eliab Lane son galon died
  1812
Apr 23
        Mrs Asenath Crosby the wife of Michel Crosby
        Mrs Mary Reed the wife mr Oliver Reed
May 31
Sept 9
       Mr Jacob gragg infant buried
  1814
May 24
         Mrs Rebecca Hutchinson died aged 90
Nov. 25
         Mrs Sarah Page died wife Joshua Page
  1816
Dec 15 Mrs Sally wyman died
```

Rev. Mr Samuel Stearns died aged 64.

OUR ENGLISH PARENT TOWNS.

MALDON.*

By OSCAR FAT ADAMS, Esq., of Boston.

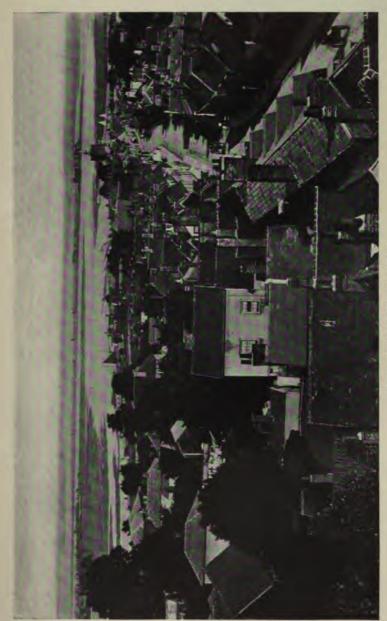
At the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Malden, Massachusetts, May 23, 1849, it was distinctly declared that the town derived its name from "a town in England in the county of Essex." The orator on that occasion made no reference to a difference in the spelling of the name on each side of the Atlantic, but he referred to the supposed identity of the English original with the Roman Camulodunum. As Colchester is now commonly identified with that famous Roman colony, the American orator did not enlighten his fellow citizens as much as he probably supposed.

One Joseph Hills, accompanied by his wife Rose, came from Maldon to the Bay Colony and was among the early settlers of Malden. It is in his honor that the settlement is presumed to have been named, but the present spelling of the name did not generally obtain till the middle of the eighteenth century, since up to that time the best written usage favored Maldon. In ancient times the name appears in English state papers as Maudone, Maudine, Mealdona, Meandone, Maldun, and Meldun, and, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, occasionally Malden. The only English Malden now is New Malden in Surrey. American Maldens, beside the one in Massachusetts, are found in Illinois, Missouri, New York, and West Virginia.

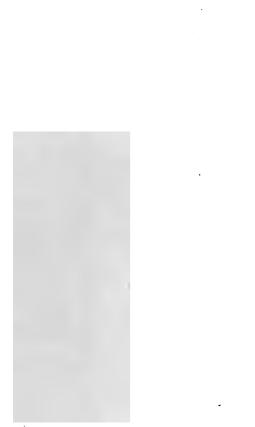
The denizens of the Massachusetts town might choose much less inspiring reading than may be found in the history of their English original. In Freeman's "Norman Conquest" is a glowing description of the Battle of Maldon in the days of Ethelred, in 991, when Maldon was but a century old. The Northmen were invading and plundering Essex, and Brihtnoth, the Ealdorman of Essex, met them at Maldon. Says the historian:

"The battle took place near the town of Maldon, on the banks of the tidal river Panta, now called the Blackwater. The town lies on a hill; immediately at its base flows one branch of the river, while another, still crossed by a mediaval bridge, flows at a little distance to the north. The Danish ships seem to have lain in the branch nearest to the town and their crews to have occupied the space between the streams, while Brihtnoth came to the rescue from the north."

^{*} Population, 5,600 (1901); 44 miles from London (Liverpool St. terminus of Great Eastern Railway). Parish churches: All Saints, living, a ricarage; 8t. Mary, living, a rectory. Other churches and chapels: Congregational; 2 Baptist; Wesleyan; Primitive Methodist; Friends. Three banks. Weekly paper. Market day: Tuesday. Corporation: mayor, four aldermen, twelve councillors.



VIEW OF MALDON, ENGLAND.



Brihtnoth halted on the spot now occupied by the church of Heybridge, a suburb of the modern town, with the two streams between him and the settlement, and here gave audience to a herald from the Vikings, who offered to withdraw on payment of a ransom. But the Essex leader was not one to listen to a proposal of this character, and here we have his answer recorded in the famous "Song of Maldon," as translated from the Anglo Saxon by Conybeare:

"Byrhtnoth spake. He upraised his buckler, he shook his slender javelin; stern and resolute he uttered his words and gave his answer.— Hear thou mariner what this people sayeth: they will for tribute bestow on you their weapons—the edge of their spears, their ancient swords, and arms of war, which shall not avail you in the fight. Herald of the men of ocean! deliver to thy people a message in return—a declaration of high indignation. Say that here stand undaunted an earl with his retainers, who will defend this land, the domain of my sovereign Ethelred, his people and his territory, and the heathen shall perish in the conflict. I deem it too dastardly that we should retire to your ships without joining in battle, since ye have advanced thus far into our land, nor shall ye so softly win our treasures; but point and edge shall first determine between us in the grim game of war ere we give you tribute."

The herald departed with this stouthearted response, and when the tide permitted there was a conflict lasting fourteen days, and three Saxons there were "who kept the bridge," like their Roman prototypes, Wulfstan, Aelfere and Maccus. Long after the dauntless Ealdorman was slain, his men fought on beside his body till all, or nearly all, had fallen of those nearest him in fealty. Although the Northmen won the battle, they were unable to destroy the town, nor could they get possession of Brihtnoth's body, which was subsequently buried beneath the lantern of the great church at Ely.*

It is not a difficult matter to trace out the locality of the battle, and the American pilgrim to the sponsor town may stand, if he choose, where Britanoin stood a thousand years ago.

Maldon, from the Saxon Maeldone, the cross-hill, is not a beautiful town, architecturally considered, and it has not the broadly prosperous air of such near neighbors as Ip-with and Colchester, but it is far more pleture-guely at rated than either, and hears some little likeness to the Chique Port of Rye, in Sussex. An hour's ride from London by rail, it is reasoned from the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, elther by the grands from Shenfell and Hutton Junction, or y that them Withem Junction. It is call on the uncomfutably steep along it a him, as well as a the treat of it, and besides the line of Hun Street while first the first to the lower levels near South Mary's him and the riter, there are narrow streets and language to the first two his partial the line while others plands readers in the first two largest plants are the whenly Blackwater, and the level means to head a line where

See Marm. (2) (Major left) March 1971.
 VOL. LXII. 12

Near the top of the High Street is the ancient Moot Hall, built in the fifteenth century by Robert D'Arcy, which has been styled the historic centre of Maldon. It serves as town hall, court house and gaol, and from its lofty roof is the best view attainable in the town. Within its dark red walls is a panneled council chamber hung with portraits of Elizabeth, Anne, the Second Charles, and the Third George, while the muniment room contains town charters granted by various monarchs. Maldon was incorporated in 1553, in the reign of Mary, and by the charter then given, the Corporation was required to provide a prison at the Moot Hall and keep there "tumbril, pillory and gallows." These dismal objects appear to have vanished into the past, but through the open door the present writer caught sight of some bright steel handcuffs against the wall. Crime, or what passed for it, seems always to have been sternly dealt with here, for in 1579, when "great Eliza" ruled the realm, three witches were sent to Chelmsford for disturbing the peace of Maldon. One of them, Ellen Smith by name, had quarrelled with her father-inlaw and sent a toad to torture him. At least it was a toad in semblance, but evidence submitted to the effect that the animal when held over the fire made the flame "burn blue as azure," proves that it was unquestionably an imp of Satan considerably disguised.

It was during the same reign that the Maldon electors petitioned their representatives in Parliament for some relief from the Established clergy, who were, as they pathetically phrased it, "crueller than the ostriches of the wilderness, and more unkind than the dragons," and had been, as they declared, "Popish priests, taylors, fletchers, serving-men, wheelwrights, and many of these alehouse haunters, dicers, quarrellers, and full of gross sins." A heavy indictment, truly, but the good folk of Maldon might have spared their pains, for although the House of Commons did what they could for their relief, nothing came of it, save that one member of the House was sent to the Tower on account of his efforts in this regard. In the time of Charles the First, Thomas Horrocks, a noted Puritan, was rector at Maldon, and, after being ejected but still continuing to preach, was cast into the Moot Hall dungeon, where he remained

some days, by no means tenderly entreated.

In a narrow street near the Moot Hall, and facing the large inn of the Blue Boar, is the church of All Saints, possessing the only triangular church tower in the kingdom. It is crowned by a hexagonal spire, and one of its wedge-like corners projects into the west end of the nave, producing a singular, one-sided effect. The lower stages of the tower are of Norman masonry, the upper, First Pointed. The remainder of the edifice comprises nave, aisles, and choir, the first-named contemporary with the upper portion of the tower, the last being of early Third Pointed date. The Darcy chapel to the south, built in the time of the Third Henry, contains a notably fine east window, and in the north chapel is a monument

to Thomas Cammocke, a Maldon worthy, born in 1545, and who died in 1602. It displays his effigy and those of his two wives, Ursula and Frances, kneeling.

A romantic tale is told which relates how Captain Cammocke carried off the daughter of the Earl of Warwick upon his horse, and when the pair came to Frambridge ferry the boat was on the other side of the stream, the tide running swift, and pursuers close at hand. The lover warned his companion of the danger, but declaring that she would live and die with him, the fair Frances remained upon the horse, which carried them safe over. At Maldon they were wed, and the grim earl relented far enough to say "Seeing she had ventured her life for him, God bless her."

Far down the High Street, near the river, is Saint Mary's church, surrounded by a spacious churchyard and in outline showing nave, choir, aisles, north porch, and west tower with spire. It is Third Pointed in date, for the most part, but the tower, with its huge spreading buttresses, is Norman in its lower portions, with Roman

tiles plentifully interspersed throughout the fabric.

Near the Moot Hall, to the east, once stood the church of Saint Peter, the parish of which was long since united to that of All Saints. Only its square grey tower now remains, but joined to it is a two-storied brick edifice that might readily be mistaken for a church, erected in 1704. This contains the Grammar School and the Plumian Library. A churchyard with a wall about it surrounds the building. One Thomas Plume, who was born at Maldon in 1630, rose to be archdeacon of Rochester, and was the founder of the Plumian professorship of astronomy at Cambridge, bequeathed his library of over six thousand volumes to his native place, a gracious gift of a kind not common in the seventeenth century. It is housed in low-ceilinged, oak-pannelled rooms hung with old portraits, and may be visited daily from ten to twelve in the morning.

Across the Blackwater, in the suburb of Heybridge, will be found the substantial Norman church of that parish, with its very stumpy tower. Here, also, are the larger of the two railway stations, that of East Maldon, and several extensive agricultural implement and engineering works, while on both sides of the stream are wharves

and all the various attributes of a river port.

A mile west of Maldon are the remains of Beeleigh Abbey, founded by Robert de Mantel in 1180, for Premonstratensian canons. One may go thither by the London Road, but a much pleasanter route is that by Beeleigh Road to the footpath at the end, which, after crossing the railway by a bridge, pursues a leisurely course through the fields. Should one have the conventional notion of an abbey in mind, Beeleigh will prove rather a rude shock, since at first sight it appears to be nothing more than a farmhouse, showing a curious conglomerate of timber, brick, and ancient stonework. Some features of the abbey will nevertheless be found within, for

the refectory and chapterhouse are nearly entire. The pretty falls of the Chelmar are near at hand, and a little farther still is the village of Langford, where the parish church shows a Norman nave, and the unusal feature, for England, of a semi-circular west end.

For those desirous of long walks, the trip to Chelmsford via Danbury offers attractions, while quite within the limits of a stroll is Northey Island, down the Blackwater. From this point the river widens till, at its mouth, sixteen miles from the town, it is four miles across. Two miles and a half from Maldon, by the Spital Road, is the poor little lath and plaster church of Hazeleigh, frequently called the meanest church in Essex, but worth a glance for its singular poverty-stricken aspect.

"I wonder that any man has the face
To call such a hole the House of the Lord
And the Gate of Heaven, yet such is the word."

The noted Royal Academician, John Rogers Herbert, who died in 1890, and was the artist of the Justice frieze in the House of Lords, was a native of Maldon, and Landseer studied here in his earlier career.

NOTES.

We find a spirit of unrest in Maldon in 1628, when a company of Irish soldiers were quartered on the inhabitants who had been obstinate in making loans to Charles I. On 17 March, St. Patrick's Day, by reason of red crosses having been tied to the whipping post and to a dog's tail, there was a dangerous quarrel between the soldiers and tradesmen, and many were grievously wounded. About thirty townsmen were wounded, and the town and country were aroused and would not be quieted until the soldiers were disarmed.

In 1635, Maldon, which had begun to decay in her trade, was charged for a share in the ship money tax levied by the king on all his subjects of any estate.

This tax met with great opposition in Maldon, as in other parts, and for the

This tax met with great opposition in Maldon, as in other parts, and for the next two or three years there was a steady emigration to New England and the other colonies to avoid payment. On 17 July, 1638, there arrived at Boston the Susan and Ellen. Interested in the undertaking was one Joseph Hills from Maldon. He was a son of George and Mary Hills of the parish of Great Burstead, Essex, where he was baptized 3 March, 1602. He was married there 22 July, 1624, to Rose Clarke, and before 1632 he removed to Maldon, where he had four children baptized. In New England he became prominent in civil and military life, compiling our first book of laws and commanding the military of the town in which he resided. Through him Malden in New England received its name.

Half way between Maldon and Colchester, Essex, is the parish of Layer Marney. Here, in the church of St. Mary the Virgin, a structure of flint, brick and rubble, chiefly in the Perpendicular style, is the tomb of Robert Cammock who died in 1585. He was a son of John Cammock of Layer Marney. Robert had a son Thomas, who married first, Ursula Wyrley of Dodford,

Robert had a son Thomas, who married first, Ursula Wyrley of Dodford, Northants, and had four sons and five daughters; and married second, Frances, daughter of Robert, the second Lord Rich, prominent in Elizabeth's reign. By the last marriage Thomas Cammock had two sons and eleven daughters, a total of twenty-two children. Cammock resided at Maldon, and was buried there, 8 Apr., 1602, in All Saints' Church, in a tomb on which appear the effigies of the whole family including the twenty-two children.

One of the children, Thomas, we find in 1627 commanding the Robert, a vessel of seventy tons, owned by his father's nephew, Robert Rich, the second

Earl of Warwick of that name, who became prominent in the Parliamentary party in England and was interested in the colonies. Thomas Cammock was a subscriber to the Virginia Company, and in 1628 we find him at Piscataqua. On 1 Nov., 1631, he and his associates received a patent for 1500 acres at Black Point (Scarborough), in the now State of Maine, and a partnership was discussed with Robert Trelawney.

Cammock's name was preserved for a time by Cammock's Neck, later Prout's Neck, and now Libby's Neck. Cammock died at Barbadoes in 1643. His will, dated 2 Sept., 1641, leaves his property to his well beloved friend Henry Jocelyn after the death of Cammock's wife Margaret, but Jocelyn made the bequest

certain by marrying the widow.

The Cammocks had lands to Cold Norton, which is four miles South from

Maldon, and in the church are memorials to the family.

In this parish, William Vassall married, in 1613, Anne, daughter of George King, of Woodham Mortimer, who had property in the parish. At Bradwell-next-the-sea, fifteen miles East of Maldon, the Pynchons had holdings, and Rev. John Sherman was the rector.

In the register of All Saints' Maldon, is this entry: "Mr Lawrence Washington buried January 21. 1652." This refers to Rev. Lawrence Washington, who was sequestered from the rectory of Purleigh, three miles south of Maldon. He had matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, in 1621, and became rector of Purleigh in 1633. On account of his Royalist sympathies, he was ejected by Parliament, on the common excuse given at the time—that he was a tippler, etc.

His widow removed to Tring, Herts, where she was buried 19 Jan., 1654-5. At Tring were relatives of Seth Sweetser of Malden, Mass., who corresponded with them (Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 43). The news from New England

may have influenced the Washington emigration to Virginia.

Capt. Robt Harding of Boston his true and lawfull Atturney granting him power to compound & agree wth Mr Tho: Browning of Mauldon in Essex clerke for his title in reversion unto all those lands in Ratchford hundred in Essex wherein the sd Malachie hath an estate in Reversion," etc. (Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 94). Rotchford or Rochford Hundred lies north of the mouth of the Thames between it and the river Crouch.

25 Aug., 1646, Thomas Browing, clerk, Essex, compounded for delinquency. He had gone into the King's quarters as chaplain to Lord Wentworth. He submitted to Parliament, and obtained Sir Thomas Fairfax's pass, in March, 1646, and afterward took the National Covenant and negative oath. For his delinquency he was fined by Parliament £318. He was of Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1635, and became rector of Wickham Bishops, Essex, in 1661, and resigned from there in 1689. Wickham is three and one quarter miles north of Maldon. There were families of the name of Browing at Maldon during the seventeenth century.

Rev. John Cotton married, for his first wife, Elizabeth Horrocks, a daughter of Christopher Horrocks, fuller, of Bolton le Moors, Lancashire, nine miles northwest of Manchester. Christopher Horrocks is said to have come to New England with Cotton, but there is no evidence of his being here, in our records.

The son of Christopher was Thomas Horrocks, who was born at Bolton in 1614. He attended school at Bolton, and was admitted sizar at St. John's College, Cambridge, 9 Apr., 1631. He took his B.A. degree in 1634, and M.A. in 1638. He was master of the Free School, Romford, rector of Stapleford Tawny, and in 1650 was presented with the living of All Saints, Maldon. This he held till the restoration of Charles II., when he was ejected and cast in the dungeon of the town prison. He was several times indicted for holding conventicles. Later, he became a preacher to the Anabaptists of Hertford. He died at Battersea, about 1687.

At Danbury Runsell, on the road from Maldon to Chelmsford, Valentine Crome, scrivener, of London, had lands. His widow married Sir Freschville

Holles (Waters's Gleanings, p. 1273).

Margaret, wife of Samuel Cole, Boston, was the daughter of Isaac Greene, of Mersey or Mersea (the marsh isle). There are two parishes between the mouths of the rivers Colne and Blackwater, East and West Mersea. In 1647, Margaret Cole constituted as her attorney John Greene of Hatfield Broad Oak,

or Hatfield Regis (Aspinwall Notarial Records). Old Barrington Hall, the original seat of the Barringtons (a family of strong Puritan sympathies, and related to the Protector Cromwell), is now a farm house on the edge of Hatfield Forest.

A view of Fullbridge, a part of Maldon, taken from the tower of the Town Hall, shows the Totham Hills in the distance. Henry Sammes of Totham had a son Edward, a grocer of London, who in his will, in 1635, mentions his cousin Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, Conn. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 516). Rev. John Sams, of this family, came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1640, and later returned and was minister at Coggeshall, Essex.

Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, England, father of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., was also interested in lands at Little Totham, and at Goldhanger, four miles northeast of Maldon. Rev. Daniel Williams, whose library, rich in non-conformist literature, is located near Gower Street. London, owned lands at Totham. His lands of Beckingham Manor, at Tolleshunt Magna, five miles northeast of Maldon, he gave in 1716, by will, for the converting of the Indians in New England and the "Blacks" in the West Indies. An ancient gateway with four embattled turrets and garden wall are all that remain of the manor house. The New England Company for Propagating the Gospel in New England are lords of the manor.

Samuel Hall came to New England in 1633, and was at Ipswich in 1635, and Salisbury in 1640. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in 1638. He sold some of his lands here in 1657, and returned to England, where he died in 1680, at Langford, a mile and a half northwest of Maldon. He left, in his will, money for the poor of several parishes in the vicinity, including Maldon. Out of his estate in Boston he bequeathed fifty pounds to those that suffered by the recent great fire there, and a like sum to

the towns which had suffered by King Philip's War.

Edward Hasteler, merchant, Maldon, married Rebecca, the sister of Rev. Ezechill Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. He had received from the will of his father-in-law, Rev. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield, England, in 1618, money which he invested in lands at Maldon, for the benefit of their six children. Of these, Mary probably married —— Matosius, of Maldon. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 227.)

Edmund Munnings, aged forty, came to New England in 1635, in the Abigail. He returned to England, and died in 1667, at Dengie, twelve miles southeast

from Maldon.

General Horatio Gates was born at Maldon, in 1728, and Horatio, Lord Walpole, was his god-father. His father is said to have been butler to Lord Walpole.

Richard Pratt of Charlestown is given, by Wyman, as the youngest son of John Pratt of Maldon, and as baptized 29 June, 1615.

Malden, Mass. Walter Kendall Watkins.

PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by Gerald Fothereill, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from page 81.]

List of Passengers on Board the American Ship *Mechanic* of Baltimore, Peter Thorn, Master, from Dublin to Baltimore, Navigated with ten men, 203 tons burden, sworn 28 May, 1804.

Benjamin Clegg
22. Single,
George Clegg
26. Single,
Dark, Stradbally, Queens Co., Cabin, gent
Dark, Stradbally, Queens Co., Cabin,
gent

Rev Matthew Ryan	60,	Single,	Fair,	Dublin	, Steera	ge, Clergy	man
James Carney	56,	Married,			y, Kilds	re Co.,	Steerage,
			r a	rmer			
Mary Carney			Fair,	Athy,	Kildare,	Steerage,	Farmer
Thomas Carney	30,	Single,	"	"	"	"	"
John Carney	20	"	"	66	"	"	"
Nicholas Carney	19	44	"	"	44	66	"
Martin Carney	11	"	"	66	"	"	"
Elinor Carney	16	"	"	"	"	66	"
Ellen Dobbyn	20	"	Fair,	Stradb	ally, Qu	eens Co.,	Steerage,
·			Fa	rmer	• •	_	•
William Rogers	30	"	Brow	n, St. 1	Margaret	s, Dublin,	Steerage,
•			ger	nt	_		_
John Hay	23	"	Fair,	Newry	, Down,	Steerage,	gent
George Řeynolds	42,	Married,	Brow	n, St. 1	Margaret	s, Dublin,	Šteerage,
			ger	nt	•		•
Mary Reynolds		Married,	Fair,	St. Ma	rgarets,	Dublin, S	teerage
Matthew Christian							Steerage,
		.	La	bourer.	,	-	•

List of Passengers who have contracted to take their passage on board the Ship *Duncan* of Whitehaven, Burthen 238 tons, Abraham Sebson, Master, for New York, sworn at Londonderry, 26 May, 1804.

George Cuthbert	35,	Labourer,	Coleraine		
James Alcorn	40	"	Glenvenogh,	co.	Donegal
Michael "	16	66	"	"	"
John "	17	46	66	"	"
Mary Gallagher	35,	Spinster	46	"	46
Ann Cuthbert	13	٠.,	44	"	46
Fanny Cuthbert	12	46	"	"	66
John Coyle	20,	Farmer	"	"	"
James McCaran	20	"	46	66	"
Edward McCaran	22	"	"	"	66
James Todd	19,	Labourer,	Largilly		
John Gibson	19	"	Ballycloy		
Thomas Paul	20	"	County Dow	n	
George Elliot	24,	Farmer	" "		
James Gamble	25	66	Donaghady,	co.	Tyrone
Samuel Patterson	26,	Labourer,	" "	"	""
George Watson	29	46	"	66	"
William Sanderson	35	"	Langfield	66	"
Margaret "	18,	Spinster	ິແ	"	"
Sidney "		farmer	"	"	"
James Davitt	24,	Farmer,	Astraw	66	46
Patrick McGawly		Labourer,	Urney	"	"
John Ginn	28	" '	Drumceeran	"	"
Margaret "	26,	Spinster	46	"	"
Jane "	20	- "	"	"	46
Ann "	50	66	46	66	"
Matthew Gibson	38	Farmer	"	"	"
Eliza "	28	Spinster	"	"	"
Fanny Gibson	18	Spinster	"	"	"

```
Charles Johnston 38, Labourer, Co. Fermanagh
Ann Johnston
                 26, Spinster,
Thomas Keys
                 24, Farmer,
                              Magheramny
Eliza Keys
                 20, Spinster
                                     "
Francis Crow
                 22, Labourer
                                     "
Richard Guthrie
                 34, Labourer
James Crozier
                 22
                              Dromash
James Brisland
                 26, Farmer,
                              County Tyrone
Margaret Woods
                 28, Spinster, Lissenderry
```

A List of Passengers intending to go by the American Brig Ceres of New York, Herbert Forrester, Master, from Newry for New York, sworn 31 May, 1804.

Robert Tronson	17, Newtown, Hamilton,	gent
Thomas Hanlon	26, Armagh	Farmer
Judith "	26 "	
Joseph Love	23 "	Labourer
Rose Love	18 "	
John Peebbes	43 Hamiltonsbawn,	gent
Ann "	37	•
Marg ^t "	14	
Sarah "	9	
Annebella "	5	
Mary Jane "	Infant	
Ann Murry	26, Fivemiletown	
Betsy "	23	
Mary Patterson	34, Lisdromore	
Patt McConell	24, Moy,	Labourer
Ketty "	22	

A List of Passengers intended to be taken on board the Ship Live Oak of Scarboro, Christopher Dyer, Master, burthen 400 tons, bound to New York in America. sworn at Londonderry, 23 June, 1804.

```
Henry Wilson
                         Farmer,
                 24,
                                     Dungannon
                 20,
Jane
                         his Wife
                   2 mo', Child
Mary
Mark M'Quillan
                 21,
                         Farmer.
                                     Nughnaclov
                 22,
William Pedin
                         Labourer,
                                     Nughadown, Derry
William Davidson 20
                                     Nughnaclov
Susan Greer
                 40,
                         Married,
                                     Cookstown
dere?
                 20,
                         Spinster
         **
                                         ••
                           .
Susan
                 15
Mary
                                         44
                 14
                                         46
Hannah
                 13
Anna
                         Child
Joseph
                   4,
                  20,
Sarah Dougal
                         Servant Girl
John Webb
                 50.
                         Farmer
John Webb
                 19
Susan
                 là
                         Spinster
Janet
                  11
                         Married
```

```
Thomas Webb
                  15,
                          Farmer
                                       Cookstown
          "
                                           "
Maria
                  10,
                          Spinster.
           "
                                           "
                             66
Jane
                   5
           "
                                           "
Alas
                   8
                  22,
William Hannah
                          Labourer,
                                       Armagh
                              66 -
                  20
John Hannah
                                       Newtown Stewart
William Patrick
                  19
                          Farmer
                                           46
                                           "
                                                    "
                             ".
Samuel Steel
                  16
                                           "
                                                   "
Jane Patrick
                  18,
                          Spinster
                                           "
                   4 mo, Child
Nancy "
                  21,
Alex McKeever
                          Labourer.
                                       Gortin, N. Stewart
                  20
                              66
David Anderson
                              "
Alex Irvine
                  21
                              "
James Russell
                  22
                                       Dunnamany
Elizabeth Russell 22.
                                           "
                          Married
Isabella
                   5 mo, Child
                  26,
James Sands
                          Labourer,
                                       Cranah, Moneymore
                  26,
Mary
                          Married
                                          "
                                          "
                                                    "
          "
Robert
                    7,
                          Child
         "
                    5
                                          "
                                                    "
John
                            "
         "
                                          "
                                                    "
Ellen
                    1
          "
                   22,
                          Spinster
Mary
Jo Hunter
                   45.
                          Farmer
                                       Gortmurry, Moneymore
William McKeon
                             66
                  23
                                       Lisabany, Moneymore
Ann
                  24,
                          Spinster
                  20,
William Blair
                          Farmer,
                                       N. Lemevady
                                       Glass Lough, Monaghan
John Murdock
                   20
Patrick Gallagher
                                       Furmeny, Omagh
                  21,
                          Labourer,
                              "
John
                   22
John McQuin
                                       Cookstown
                   15
                          Spinster
\mathbf{A}nn
                   17,
                                           66
Ostin Allen
                   19,
                          Farmer
                                           "
James Crooks
                   60
                                           "
Jane Crooks
                   50.
                          Married
                                           "
                   20,
Mary Crook
                          Spinster
Margaret Crooks
Sam<sup>1</sup> "
                   18
                                           "
                                            "
                   17,
                          Farmer
John Crooks
                   16
                                           "
Sarah Crooks
                   14,
                          Spinster
                                           "
James Crooks
                  12,
                          Farmer
                                            "
Benjam Crooks
                   11
James Crooks
                           Child
                    6,
Alex McKeon
                   20,
                           Labourer.
                                       Lisabany, Moneymore
John McCue
                   20
                                       Ternamenter, Tyrone
                               "
James Walker
                   54
                                       Dromagalagh
W<sup>m</sup> Dick
                               "
                   30
                                       Kilane Ceepeyt, near Ballymena
Samuel Gault
                   30
                               "
                                       Kilane, etc.
                                       Castledaunt, nr N. Stewart
Samuel Reed
                   30,
                           Farmer.
Alex
                   28
William "
                                                     "
                                                            "
                   23
```

[To be continued.]

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN.

By Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

THE account of the Lay family given in the Salisbury Family Histories and Genealogies, relates almost wholly to the descendants of the first John Lay of Saybrook, and the authors, in their text, Vol. I., page 333, as also in the Lay Pedigree Chart, No. VII., given in the Supplement to Vol. III, place Roberts Lay, the Westbrook tavern keeper, husband of Mary Grinnell, as the son of John² and Sarah (Marvin) Lay, and grandson of John Lay by his second wife Abigail; but the matter is presented in such a way as to plainly indicate a doubt as to the accuracy of the line. In fact, John² Lay, husband of Sarah Marvin, was born in 1670, and would have been only eleven years old at the birth, in 1681, of his reputed son Robert,3 and the line is unquestionably wrong, as has been often noted. In 1895, I obtained from Miss E. E. Lay of Guilford, Conn. (No. 22-vii of this genealogy), a manuscript upon the descendants of Robert Lay, the joint compilation of herself and her nephew the Rev. E. C. Starr of Cornwall, Conn. (No. 44-i of this genealogy), which was based upon family records, and various conversations had by herself (born 1828) with her great uncle James Lay (No. 13), a brother of her grandfather Col. Asa Lay (No. 14), of the Revolutionary army, one of the individuals referred to in Prof. Murdock's account as quoted in the Salisbury genealogies, her father Steuben Lay (No. 22), and her own brothers and sisters. This document I then copied in part, and upon it this genealogy is to some extent based. This partial copy, with notations made by myself, I shall file in manuscript in the library of this Society, and it will contain considerable biographical matter which cannot here be published for lack of space.

1. ROBERT LAY was the first of a line of at least eight successive individuals of the name, in lineal descent. The surmise of Savage, that he was a brother of Edward of Hartford, Saybrook, and Portsmouth, R. I., and of John of Saybrook and Lyme, is confirmed by many family traditions. He was born about 1617, and died July 9, 1689, aged 72, the grave-stone being still extant in Essex, Conn., cemetery.

He married, Dec., 1647 (Lay MSS. and Saybrook Records, I-143), Sarah Fenner, widow of John Tully, who died in England in 1644-5. She came to America in 1646-7, with son John, who was baptized in 1638, and a younger daughter, and in the company of her brothers Arthur and William, and died May 25, 1676, aged 59. Her son, the ancestor of the Tully family of Saybrook, was a noted teacher of mathematics and navigation, and a compiler of almanacs. The will of William Fenner, proved at Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1680, names his brothers Arthur and John, his "late sister Lay" and her two surviving children, and his sister Phebe Ward.

Robert¹ Lay was of Lynn, Mass., in 1638, and came to Saybrook in 1649. He lived in the present town of Essex (formerly a part of Old Saybrook), on the north side of what is now the street on Essex Point, leading to the steamboat dock. He was a freeman, May 21, 1657 (Col. Rec., I-297), and "desired," May 17, 1660, "to take care of any of the

estate of Mr. Fenwick, yt is subject to loss and damage "(Col. Rec., I-535); a deputy to the General Court, 1666 and 1678, and a large land owner, being one of the patentees of Saybrook, and owning land both near Essex Point and in the "Oyster River Quarter" (now Westbrook).

There is recorded in Saybrook Records an agreement between Capt. George Denison and wife Ann, of the one part, and Mr. Robert Lay of Saybrook, of the other part, providing for the marriage of their children John Denison and Phebe Lay.

Children:

- PHEBE, 2 b. 5 Jan., 1651; d. 1699; m. 26 Nov., 1667, John, son of Capt. George and Ann (Borodell) Denison of Stonington. (See Denison Genealogy, and Hist. of Stonington, Conn., page 389 et seq.) Children: 1. Phebe, b. 1667; d. young. 2. John, b. 1 Jan., 1669. 3. George, b. 28 Mch., 1671. 4. Robert, b. 17 Sept., 1673. 5. William, b. 7 Apr., 1677. 6. Daniel, b. 28 Mch., 1680. 7. Samuel, b. 23 Feb., 1683; d. young. 8. Ann. b. 3 Oct., 1684. 9. Sarah, b. 29 July, 1692. 10. Phebe, b. probably between 1684 and 1692.
- 2. ii. ROBERT, b. 6 Mch., 1654.
- ROBERT² LAY (Robert¹), called "Jr." on the Town Records (Vol. I, page 143), where his marriage and the births of his children are recorded, born 6 Mch., 1654, died in 1742, married 22 Jan., 1679-80, Mary, born in 1660, daughter of Thomas Stanton by wife Sarah, daughter of Capt. George Denison. He lived in Essex, at the Lay homestead.

His will was dated Apl. 22, 1731, and the estate was appraised at £6,712. 19s. 7d. The widow, Mary, was executrix, Oct. 11, 1743. The will names all the children except Phebe, who probably died single before her father. (For baptisms of the first three children, see History of the First Church of Stonington, pages 196-197.) Children:

- ROBERT, 3 b. 27 Jan., 1681.
- SARAH, b. 19 Feb., 1682-3.
- 4. iii. Mary, b. 3 Oct., 1685; probably m. (1) Christopher Miner, 9 Mch., 1704; m. (2) Samuel Denison (see Wheeler's Stonington, 348, 468).
 - THOMAS, b. 10 May, 1688; mention of his lands occurs in 1711, on Saybrook Records (see Vol. II., p. 474).
 - SAMURL, b. 25 July, 1691; d. 5 Aug., 1691. TEMPERANCE, b. 25 July, 1691; d. 1755.
- 5. vii. Samuel, b. 13 Feb., 1694-5.
 - viii. Phebe, b. 14 Aug., 1698.
 - ix. Dorothy, b. 3 June, 1701.
- 3. ROBERT⁸ (Robert, Robert¹), "son of Robert Lay Jr. and Mary Stanton, born Jan. 27th 1680." (See Savage, Stanton Genealogy, and Saybrook Records, I., 143).
 - "Robert Lay jr. and Mary Grenell were married each to the other the 12th day of December in the year 1703" (Saybrook Records, II, 168), following which entry are the birth records of all the children, as given below, except Jonathan and John.

Two adjoining tombstones in Westbrook cemetery read as fol-

- "Here lies the body of Robert Lay died July 1st 1738 aged 57
- "Here lies the body of Mrs Mary ye wife of Mr Robert Lay, who died June yo 9th, A. D. 1755, in yo 71st year of her age."

The will of Robert Lay, "secundus," dated June 27, 1738, proved July 26 following, in Guilford Probate Court, mentions wife Mary, and all of the eight children except John; Peabody Grinnell, a brother-in-law, being appraiser of the estate.

Robert⁸ Lay lived at Westbrook, was the first of the name to settle there, and was the well known "tavern keeper" who kept the tavern near the so-called Dr. Cone house. Mary his wife was the daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Peabody) Grinnell, granddaughter of Daniel Grinnell, of Little Compton, R. I., by wife Mary, daughter of William and Mary Wodell of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I., and great-granddaughter of Matthew and Rose Grinnell, of Newport, R. I. (See Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. Settlars.) Denial Grinnell in Lin 2011 R. I. Settlers.) Daniel Grinnell in his will mentions his daughter "Mary Lay," although Austin makes no mention of her. Lydia Peabody, her mother, was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Peabody, of Little Compton, R. I., and granddaughter of John Alden of the Mayflower. The Grinnell family were of Huguenot extraction. Mary (Grinnell) Lay was one of the original members of the church at Westbrook.

Children:

- Новект, 4 b. 20 Dec., 1705. Сикізторнев, b. 27 Feb., 1707-8.
- 7. il. Christopher, b. 27 Feb., 1707-8.
 ili. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1710; m. 3 Feb., 1730-1, John Waterhouse (Bai-
- 8. iv. DANIEL, b. 3 Oct., 1712.
- JEREMIAH, b. 18 Jan., 1715.
- vi. Риквк. b. 27 May, 1717; m. 1 June, 1740, Benjamin Merrill (Bailey, II, 114). (See Hyde Gen., No. 6052.)
 10. vii. Јонатнан, b. 1721.
- - viii. John, m. Deborah --; evidently died without issue, as his will, dated Sept. 17, 1756 (Guilford Probate Rec., VII, 104), names no children, and at death of his wife, Deborah, leaves all his lands to his brothers Christopher, Daniel, Jeremiah and Jonathan, and names his sisters Lydia Watrous and Phebe Merrill, who receive bequests of money.
- 4. MARY LAY (Robert, Robert), born in Saybrook (now Essex), 3 Oct., 1685, is, I think, the one referred to in Wheeler's Stonington, pages 343, 468, because, while the descendants of John Lay are quite fully traced by Prof. Salisbury, there seems to be no Mary Lay among them who could have been the one mentioned by Wheeler, who states that Christopher, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Avery) Miner, of Stonington, baptized July 13, 1684, married Mary Lay, Mch. 9, 1704. The death of her first husband, Christopher,* is not given, but her marriage to Samuel Denison (George, Capt. George, John of Stortford, Eng.), occurred probably in 1709. They lived in Stonington till July 4, 1716, when they removed to Westbrook. The wife of George Denison was Mercy, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, and granddaughter of John How-The children are as given below (see land of the Mayflower. Denison Genealogy, page 208), but the descendants can be more fully traced in Wheeler's Stonington, page 343 et seq.

[•] In Wheeler's History of the First Church of Stonington, Conn., is the admission, 28 April, 1708, of widow Mary Miner (page 192), and the baptisms, 6 June, 1708, of Mary and Joanna, daughters of Christopher Miner (page 207). These entries doubtless are of Mary's Lay and her children by her first husband.

Children by second husband:

- SARAH DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1710; m. William Babcock.
- SAMUEL DENISON, b. 23 Oct., 1711.
- iii. MERCY DENISON, b. 1713; m. Nathaniel Chapman. (See Chapman's Chapman Family.)
- iv. ELIZABETH DENISON, bapt. 6 June, 1714.
 v. JOANNA DENISON, b. 13 Dec., 1716; m. Moses Tyler.
- vi. MARY DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1718.
- vii. GEORGE DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1718.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER DENISON, b. 1720.
- ix. Gideon Drnison, b. 1724.
- x. Stephen Denison, b. 6 Feb., 1725.
- Samuel⁸ Lay (Robert, Robert¹) was born in Saybrook (now Essex), 13 Feb., 1694-5. The following from Vol. II of Saybrook Records refers, I presume, to him, since no Samuel of this generation is given in the Salisbury Genealogies among the descendants of John Lay:

"Samuel Lay and Hannah Hayden married 1st June, 1726." Children, from Saybrook records:

- MARY, 4 b. 29 Dec., 1728.
- SARAH, b. 7 Feb., 1731-2. The marriage of Reuben Chapman and Sarah Lay (Bailey, II, 115) may refer to her; and if so, their descendants can be traced at page 79 et seq. of Chapman's Chapman Family.
- iii. Hannah, b. 17 Mch., 1784-5. iv. Рневе, b. 26 Feb., 1737-8. Bailey (II, 115) gives the marriage of John Hull and Phebe Lay, Sept. 27, 1764, which may refer to her.
- TEMPERANCE, b. 30 Sept., 1740.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 1 Mch., 1743-4. vii. ROBERT, b. 4 Jany., 1746-7.
- Dea. ROBERT⁴ LAY (Robert, Robert, Robert), born in Saybrook West Parish (Westbrook), 20 Dec., 1705 (or 1706, as stated in the Lay MSS.), married, 3 Nov., 1729, Jemima Pratt (not mentioned in Chapman's Pratt Family), and had seven children, as recorded on page 234, Vol. IV, of Saybrook records.

He was for forty years Deacon of the Westbrook Congregational Church. By the terms of his father's will he received "my grandfather's silver cup." He lived in the old Lay homestead in Westbrook, situated on the principal street leading to the shore, and directly opposite the cemetery.

The following inscriptions are from adjoining stones in Westbrook Cemetery:

"In memory of Dea. Robert Lay who departed this life Jany. 1, 1790 in the 84th year of his age."

"In memory of Jemima Lay wife of Robert Lay, who departed this life Mch. 9, 1766, in the 56th year of her age.

That there was a second marriage is indicated by the following from Vol. II, page 116, of Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages: "Deacon Robert Lay and Elizabeth Denison married June 24, 1768."

Children, from town records:

- JEMIMA, b. 3 Jan., 1733.
- Lydia, b. 5 Jan., 1735.
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 Jan., 1737.
- 11. iv. ROBERT, "Son of Dea. Robert and Mrs. Jemima Lay died Oct. 10, 1740 m 1 year" (Westbrook Cemetery).

- Anna, b. 30 Apl., 1741. The marriage of George Wright and Anna Lay, 1 Oct., 1760 (Bailey, II, 115) probably refers to her.
- vi. Phebe, b. 15 Feb., 1748.
- vii. ROBERT, b. 8 June, 1745.
- viii. ARIGAIL, b. 25 June, 1747. She became the wife of Dea. Jonathan Lay (No. 15), according to Salisbury Genealogies; but in the Lay MSS. the first wife of Dea. Jonathan is given as Mary Lay, daughter of Robert and Jemima, who died in 1831.
- LIEUT. CHRISTOPHER⁴ LAY (Robert, Robert, Robert) was born 27 Feb., 1708-9, in Saybrook West Parish. My account of this family is based almost wholly upon the stones extant in Westbrook Whether there were any children other than those mentioned below I am not advised. The widow's name was Mary, and the marriage (see Bailey) 5 Dec., 1765, of "Capt. Samuel Crane and Widow Mary Lay," undoubtedly refers to her. "Lieut. Christopher Lay died Oct. 3, 1759 in his 52d year" (Westbrook Cemetery).

Children:

- Lucretia, b. 1749; d. "25 Nov., 1754, æ. 5 years." DENEY, b. 1754; d. "6 Nov., 1759, æ. 5 years."
- iii. John, b. 1755-6; d. "7 Nov., 1759, in 3d year."
- Daniel Lay (Robert, Robert, Robert), born 3 Oct., 1712, in Westbrook, married Anna, daughter of Edward and Mary (Post) Bull, who was born 15 Mar., 1712. The gravestones in the Westbrook Cemetery read:
 - "In memory of Mr. Daniel Lay who died Dec. 28, 1782, in the 70th year of his age."
 - "In memory of Mrs. Anne wife of Mr. Daniel Lay, who died March 5, 1790, in the 76th year of her age."

He settled on land deeded to him 22 Feb., 1734-5, by his father, at Chestnut Hill, so called, in Saybrook West Parish. His will (Saybrook records, at Deep River, Vol. I, p. 37) mentions his son Daniel, who received various tracts of land.

Children:

- 12. i. DANIEL, bapt. Feb., 1738-9.
- 13. ii. James.
- 14. iii. Asa, b. 1749.
 - iv. Anna Bull, probably m. Joseph Denison, 5 May, 1771 (Bailey, II,
- Jeremiah⁴ Lay (Robert, Robert, Robert), born 13 Jan., 1715-6, in Westbrook, married, 20 Mch., 1739-40, Prudence Belden, at Westbrook (Bailey, II, 114). He died probably after 24 Feb., 1792. Saybrook records (II, 415) give: "Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Prudence Lay, born Oct. 5, 1745"; and in Westbrook Cemetery is the gravestone inscription: "Mrs Deborah wife of Mr Jeremiah Lay, died Feby 24 1792 æ 72," perhaps a second wife. The Lay MSS. credits Jeremiah4 with the six children named below, but gives no dates.

Children:

- PRUDENCE. probably m. Ezra Crane, 27 Nov., 1760 (Bailey, II, 115). SYBIL, probably m. Job Kelsey, 1 Dec., 1763 (Bailey, II, 115).
- iil. JEREMIAH, b. 5 Oct., 1745; probably d. in New York, in 1778,

on the prison ship Blazmon Castle; and probably m. Statia Bushnell, 8 Mch., 1773 (Bailey, II, 118).

- iv. AARON.
- Lois.
- vi. HULDAH.
- 10. Jonathan⁴ Lay (Robert, Robert, Robert), whose birth is not found on the town records, is named in his father's will, and also in the will of his brother John, so there can be no question as to the relationship. He is evidently the innkeeper referred to by Prof. Murdock, and in the Salisbury Genealogies, where it is stated that he was born in 1721, died of the smallpox in 1779, and that he married Mary Spencer, who was born in 1721, and died in 1793. The gravestones in Westbrook Cemetery, however, give as follows:

"In memory of Mr Jonathan Lay who died Feby 12 1777, in

the 69th year of his age.

"In memory of Jonathan Lay, who died Oct 7 1793, in the 8th (or 80th, stone rather illegible) year of his age."

Neither of which agree well with the Salisbury date of birth, but it is not absolutely certain that they refer to this family. Children:

JONATHAN, "son of Jonathan Lay, bapt Apr. 11, 1742-3" (Church records quoted by Rev. E. C. Starr); probably d. young.

JONATHAN, b. 10 Apl., 1748; d. 13 Apr., 1831.

16. iii.

MARY, b. 21 Oct., 1749. EZRA, b. 26 Apl., 1752; d. 81 Jan., 1793.

- v. Hannah, b. 27 Apl., 1754; d. 16 May, 1824. vi. Рневи, b. 20 Mch., 1758; d. 1789 or '90; m. Dr. William Gayle, and had several children.
- 19. vii. John, b. 28 Aug., 1760; d. 5 Feb., 1844. viii. Lydia, b. 7 Sept., 1768; d. 7 Dec., 1764.
- 11. ROBERT⁵ LAY (Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 8 June, 1745, in Westbrook, married 5 Mch., 1772 (Bailey, II, 117), Desire, born 15 Jan., 1751, daughter of Josiah Wolcott of Hebron and Saybrook. The following inscriptions, from Westbrook Cemetery, refer to this family:

"In memory of Mr Robert Lay who died June 4 1813 aged 68 years'

"Lucy, dau. of Robt and Desier Lay, died Aug 31 1794 in 10th

Ilis son Robert⁶ Lay, who married Chloe Chapman (see Chapman Family No. 813 and 937, pp. 106, 126), sold the estate, and removed to Springfield, New York; his son Robert Lay lived and died in Montreal; and his son Robert⁸ Lay at one time lived in Scranton, Penn.

No records of the children of Robert⁵ Lay, except as above, have been obtained by me, but are probably in Saybrook town records (at Deep River, Conn.), and the Westbrook Congregational Church Records (at Westbrook).

12. Daniel⁵ Lay (Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert), born in 1734 or '7, bapt. Feb., 1738-9, died in 1807, married first, 15 May, 1763 (Bailey, II, 45), Mercy, born 27 Dec., 1742, died 29 Dec., 1775 (No. 2583 of Chapman's Chapman Family), daughter of Nathaniel Chapman, and a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower (see No. 4-iii of this genealogy); and married second, 14 Jan., 1779 (Bailey, II, 118), Hannah (Stannard), widow of Francis Kelsey.

Daniel⁵ Lay subsequently removed, with his family, to western

New York.

Children by first wife:

CHRISTOPHER.

NATHANIEL, bapt. 1 Apl., 1764.

20. iii. Jerusha, born 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767.

These three died, respectively, 26 Nov., 1769, 15 Mch., 1771, and 22 Feb., 1773, but the name of the last, iv. Ann. NANCY. vi. An INFANT.) and the order of death and birth, is unknown.

Children by second wife:

vii. Anna, bapt. 2 June, 1780.

viii. Daniel, bapt. 30 Jan., 1785.

ix. Louis, bapt. 24 Sept., 1786.

x. Abner, bapt. 21 Sept., 1788;xi. Lovina, bapt. 21 Jan., 1790. ABNER, bapt. 21 Sept., 1788; moved to Canada.

xii. Benjamin, bapt. 9 Dec., 1792; moved to N. Y. State.

xiii. John, bapt. 14 Dec., 1794.

xiv. Hannah.

XV. MATILDA.

xvi. A DAUGHTER.

xvii. A DAUGHTER.

- 13. James Lay (Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert), styled "Lieut.," lived to an old age in Westbrook, and is said to have had some musical ability. He married, Nov., 1767, Abigail Bushnell. No record of any children has been obtained, but "Our New England Ancestors," page 93, states that Capt. Jedediah Post married Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Bushnell) Lay, and granddaughter of Daniel and Ann (Bull) Lay. Child:
 - ABIGAIL.6 21. i. Perhaps others.
- 14. Col. Asa Lay (Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert), born in 1749, died 23 Feb., 1814, married, 18 Apr., 1770, Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (White) Wolcott, of Hebron and Saybrook, Conn. (Bailey, II, 117). He served with distinction in the war of the Revolution, and lived and died in Westbrook. Children:

ASA WOLCOTT, 6 b. 1 Nov., 1770; d. 20 Aug., 1799.

SARAH, b. 13 Jan., 1773; d. 17 July, 1852; m. Eber Bushnell, 4 June, 1794 (Bailey, II, 119). RICHARD, b. 1 Jan., 1775; m. Anna Woodward.

- PHEBE, b. 15 May, 1777; m. John Hart Fowler, 1 July, 1897 (Bailey,
- CATHARINE, b. 13 July, 1779; d. 28 Apr., 1863; m. Peter Farnham.

vi. URU, b. 4 Nov., 1785; d. 16 Dec., 1868; m. Hiel Hull. vii. THEODORA, b. 9 Apr., 1785-6; d. 3 Jan., 1787.

22. viii. STEUBEN, b. 4 Mch., 1787; d. 25 Feb., 1869.

ix. Theodora, b. 3 June, 1789; d. 12 Feb., 1851.
 x. Edward Bliss, b. 14 Aug., 1792; d. 4 Feb., 1863.

xi. Alfred French, b. 23 Jan., 1794; d. 11 Aug., 1810.

xii. LUCY WHITE, b. 9 May, 1797; d. 11 Aug., 1884.

[To be concluded.]

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by Mrs. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

THE following Probate Abstracts are a continuation of the series which, from page ½ to 49 of the original book, appeared in *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vols. 3 and 4, edited by Mrs. Greenlaw and now discontinued. The REGISTER has been able to arrange with Mrs. Greenlaw for this valuable material.

[50] Will of William Witherell Sen' of Taunton, dated Aug. 15, 1691, he "being Very ficke". "I Commit * * * my Body to the Earth to be Decently Entered by my Children". To my two sons, William and John, my half a North Purchase to be equally divided between them. To son William my five acres of upland lying up at Timothy meadow. To Jerimiah the son of my son William all that land comprehended in a deed I made to my son Ephraim, "who being Deceased: Left into my Dispose again". To my daughter Dorithy Wood, ten acres of land lying on the south side of the pond by my house, to begin at the place where the house stood which William Wood lived in, and so run southward from it. Having already disposed of my other lands to my sons, my will is that they should enjoy them severally. What my wife brought with her to be wholly at her "Disposs", according to agreement between us before marriage, also my sons to pay her annually what was promised her by said agreement, also she shall enjoy my stock of cattle and household stuff during her widowhood and bearing my name. After her decease or marriage, what is left to be equally divided between my sons. Sons William and John to be executors. Witnessed by Giles Gilbert, Joseph X Gray and Samuel Danforth, who all made oath to said will Dec. 4, 1691, before Thomas Leonard, County Magistrate. Will entered by Jno Cary, Registr, Sept. 18, 1694.

[51] Jacob Barney of Rehoboth yeoman "being weak of Body" and "aged & Defeassed", made his will July 30, 1692, making null and void all former wills made by me either by writing or word of mouth. To "my truely Loueing Son (being my Eldest) John Barney as a toaken of my loue" £20, I having formerly given him about £70 or £80 in money, which completes his portion. To my four sons, Joseph, Israell, Jonathan and Samuel Barney all my housing and lands divided or undivided in the bounds of Rehoboth with all implements of husbandry, to be equally divided between them at the death of my wife Ann Barney, "or at her mariage to another man." If any of my four sous die before the age of twenty-one, his portion to be equally divided among the survivors. To my daughter Sarah Hampton £10 in money; to my daughter Ruth Barney, same; to my daughter Dorcas Throope, same; to my daughter Abigail Marshall a Bible, which with £15 formerly given her by me is her full share; to my daughter Hannah Barney £10 in money to be paid to her at the age of twenty-one or at her marriage whichever shall first happen. If she dies "before Either of them happen," her share to be equally divided between my four daughters above. Wife Ann Barney to be sole executrix VOL. LXII.

until such time as said son Joseph Barney shall come to age of twenty-one, when he shall join with his mother as executors in joint partnership, they to pay all debts and legacies. Wife Ann to have all goods, chattels, buildings and lands until her death or remarriage. My "truely Loueing freinds" Thomas Estabrooks Senr, Capt Timothy Brooks and Samuell Bullock to be overseers. Witnessed by the three above and Richard Smith, who were all sworn Jan. 10, 1692. Entered by John Cary, Register, Feb. 20, 1693-4.

[52] Inventory of the estate of "Goodman" Witherill dec'd, taken Nov. 13, 1691, by "goodman Nuland", Joseph White and Giles Gilbert. Amount, £136. 16. 0. Signed by Giles Gilberte, Joseph White and Anthony X Newland, and sworn to by William Witherill, executor to the will of his father Wm Witherill dec'd, Dec. 16, 1691, before John Walley, Assist.

Entered Sept. 18, 1694 by John Cary, Registr.

Account of the estate of "m:s" Anna Miles late of Swansey dec'd dated Feb. 5, 1694 and rendered by Joseph Kent, administrator. Items: Business done for her before her death "as I was her atturney", viz: one day to fetch a warrant from mr Pecks; one day to fetch another warrant from Justice Saffins; one day going to Bristol to implead Nicholas Lange, Jun'; to the charge of her funeral, viz: "for Rum Spice Suger & Nailes for the Coffin & also Sider & grave Digging &c:" to John Ingolls 20s. towards Rates; "paid to John Ingolls Sen': for m's: Milees Diatt & attendance". Amount, £8. 1. 04. Account allowed by John Saffin Probat; Feb. 5, 1694. Entered Feb. 6, 1694-5 by Jnº Cary Regist.

[53] Receipt given by Mary Tucker, daughter of Abraham Tucker in the town of Dartmouth to her uncle, John Tucker, executor of the will of her grandfather Henry Tucker dec'd, which was dated the first day of the first month 1693, for ten pounds in money given her by her said grandfather. Receipt dated thirteenth day of the ninth month 1700, and witnessed by Abraham Tucker and Hannah X Tucker. Entered Nov. 11, 1708 by John Cary, Registr.

" Received the -- in the year of our Lord 1705 by me Patience Tucker Daughter of Abraham Tucker which his wife Mary Tucker bare unto him, of my Vnkle John Tucker, Executor of my Grandfather Henry Tucker his Last will and Testament bearing date the first day of the first month: 1693:" the sum of ten pounds in money being a legacy given me by the said Henry Tucker. Dated May 4, 1705 and witnessed by Amos White, Joseph Woodell and Meribath Slocum. Entered Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Regr.

[54] Henry Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 4 day of the 2d month Anno Dom 1702" to "my Vnkle John Tucker Executor of my Grandfather his Last will & Testoment bareing date the first day of the first month 1693", for twenty pounds in money and cattle being a legacy left me by my said grandfather Henry Tucker. Entered Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Regist^r.

Martha Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 30th day of the 2d month 1708", to my uncle John Tucker for ten pounds in cattle being a legacy left me by my grandfather Henry Tucker in his will. Entered

Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Regist^r.

Abigail Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 7th day of the 7th

month Anno: 1708" to my uncle John Tucker executor, for a legacy of ten pounds in money given me by my grandfather Henry Tucker in his will. Entered by John Cary, Register, Nov. 11, 1708.

[55] Will of John Smith of Dartmouth dated June 8, 1691. "In the first place I Desire my Soule may return to god that gaue it me & I rest with him for Euer". To "my well beloued wife Ruhamah Smith" all my stock and moveables "untill the Day of her Decease"; also my two sons Judah Smith and Gershom Smith shall maintain said stock with the produce of the land that I have given them. To my daughter Hassadiah, wife of Jonathan Russell, one cow and two ewe sheep; to my daughter Mehitabell, wife of John Russell, same; to my daughter Hannah Smith one cow, one bed and bedding together with what I have already given her; to my daughter Sarah Smith one cow, two ewe sheep together with what I have given her already; to my daughter Deborah Smith, same. "I Give my fon Eliazer Smith his Son James Smith & unto Jonathan Ruffell his fon James Ruffell Equally between them that Twenty accers of land that lyeth at the head of my aforefd fon Eliezers Smith his land" * * said land to remain to the aforesaid James Smith and James Russell. To my two sons Judah Smith and Gershom Smith that two acres of salt marsh that I have by exchange with my son in law John Russell. Wife Reuhamah Smith to be "fole Executrix together with fon Deliverance Smith Executor". Legacies to be paid after death of said executrix or before, and all undivided lands in the town of Dartmouth, I divide unto my six sons, except ten acres which I give unto my grandson Mical Smith, the son of Hezekiah Smith, and I have given to every one of them lands by deed, which is sufficient for them. "I Defire my trufty & well beloued freinds Seth pope & my brother in law Recompence Carby them to my ouerseers of this my last will & testament and to be assistant unto my said Executrix and Executor". Witnessed by Benjamin Howland and "uallantine hudelfton". I also give to my two sons Hezekiah Smith and Deliverance Smith all my acre and three quarters of meadow that I had by exchange with my son Deliverance, lying on the northwest corner of Hezeziah Smith's land. The two witnesses made oath to the said will, Nov. 12, 1692, before Seth Pope, justice of the peace, also made oath before John Saffin (no date). Entered Jan. 26, 1693-4 by John Cary, Regist.

[56] Will of Anthony Low, dated Aug. 6, 1692. To my loving wife the house she now lives in during her life, and after her decease to my son Samuel Low and his heirs. To my eldest son John Low all my right and title at Warick. To my son Samuel "my floop Dulphin which now I am in, my wife & my fon Samuel takeing Care to maintain my Daughter Elezabeth Dureing her life So Refting with Dear loue to all my friends this I leave as my last will and Testament". I also bequeath my plantation at Swanzey to my son Simon Davis and all the rest that is mine to my wife and son Samuel as aforesaid. Witnessed by Richard Dean and John James. I certify the above written to be a true copy of the original examined and registered By me Francis Rawle Deputy Reg. Entered July 1, 1693, by John Cary Reg.

John Low of Warick in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations do quitelaim unto my brother Samuel Low of Swanzey yeoman all my right to estate that belonged to my honored father Anthony Low deceased, in the town of Swanzey. Dated Nov. 10, 1692, and witnessed

by William Brenton, Jerimiah × Osborn and Richard Smith. Entered July 1, 1693 by John Cary Reg^r.

[57] Mary Sison of Dartmouth widow, made her will "the fifteenth day of the fecond month Caled aprill" 1690, "being uery ill in body". To my loving son Georg Sison £35 in money and a Bible. To my two grandchildren John and Mary Sison, children of my son John Sison £35 in money to be divided equally between them, to be paid to my son Georg Sison for the use of said two grandchildren. All my brass, pewter, iron, linen and woolen, milk vessels and pails shall be divided into three equal parts. One part I give to my daughter Elizabeth wife of Caleb Allin, also £5.. 10. in money, one chest and a wheel. Another part I give to my daughter Ann wife of Peleg Tripp, also £5.. 10 in money, a chest and a wheel. The other part I give to my granddaughter Mary Sison daughter of my son George Sison, also £5 in money. I hereby acknowledge that I have received of my son James Sison in full for all estate left me by my husband Richard Sison in his will, and acquit him of the same. Said son James to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Tripp, George Cadman and Jnº Anthony, of whom the first two made oath at Bristol Dec. 1, 1692, before John Saffin. Attest Stephen Burton Registr. Entered Sept. 1, 1693 by John Cary Regist^r.

[58] Inventory of the estate of widow Mary Sison taken by George Cadman, James Trip and Valentine Hudestun, Sept. 22, 1692, and sworn to at Bristol, Dec. 1, 1692 before John Saffin Prob, by James Sison executor of her will. Attest Stephen Burton Regist. Entered Sept. 1, 1693 by John Cary Regist.

[59] Peter Hunt of Rehoboth, "being Weak in body & not knowing how Soon I may be removed out of this world", made his will June 19, 1689. To my eldest son Enoch Hunt all that land which I bought of mr Paine, which he purchased of John Woodcock Senr., upon part of which said Enoch's house now standeth, also 30 acres of swamp and upland on the Neck side, and the salt meadow butting up to the highway, and the meadows on both sides of the river I had of "ffather Bowen", except a small piece of fresh meadow and swamp I have already given to my son John Hunt, and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the town of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift bearing date June 9, 1687. To my son John Hunt one half my uplands where said John Hunt's house now stands, one half my uplands and meadows on the east side of Palmers River and the Newmeadow River on both sides of the Rocky River, 4 acres of salt meadow on the neck side, a small piece of swamp and meadow that was formerly ffather Bowen's and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the town of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift dated June 9, 1687. Also ten acres of upland joining Nathaniel Paine's land where Daniel Shepperson lately lived. To my son Ephraim Hunt one half of all the uplands adjoining my salt meadows where the dwelling houses of my sons John and Ephraim Hunt now stand, lying on both sides of the highway that goeth from Bowen's bridge to the hundred acre Run, one half my meadow and upland lying on the east side of Palmers River upon the Newmeadow River on both sides of Rocky river, a piece of meadow and swamp, and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the bounds of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift to said son Ephraim, dated June 9, 1687. To my son Benjamin Hunt my now dwelling house, barn, orchard,

home lot, shop and tools, piece of salt meadow at the hundred acres called the Governors Meadow, seventy acres on the neck at a place commonly called Sharpers tree, and a hundred and thirty pounds estate of commonage in the town of Rehoboth, to him said Benjamin Hunt after decease of myself and wife. To my daughter Judeth Williams and to her two sons Nathaniel Cooper and Thomas Cooper that lot of salt marsh at Belchers Creek, and £20 to be paid within one year after my decease. To my son in law Samuel Peck five shillings; to my son in [60] law James Willett one shilling; to my granddaughter Ann Paine five pounds; to my granddaughter Sarah Pecke twenty pounds. All the rest of my land, viz: my whole share on the north side, all my fresh meadow at mr Browns pond and at Palmers River, my land in the neck by Jerimiah Wheatten, my lot and orchard at William Carpenters, my lot I bought of Thomas Barns, the salt marsh I bought of mr Brown, a piece of marsh called three mens mow, a piece of marsh I bought of John Woodcock Sent, fifteen acres I bought of Rice Leonard and all other lands in Rehoboth, Swanzey or elsewhere and all personal estate I give to my wife Elizabeth (who is to be sole executrix) during her life, all real estate then remaining to be equally divided between my four sons, Enoch, John, Ephraim and Benjamin Hunt. Further my will is that son Benjamin shall have two oxen, two cows, a horse and a "mair." Witnessed by Daniel Smith, Samuel Newman and Stephen Paine. This may certify that I said Peter Hunt have already given my grandchild Sarah Peck ten pounds in bedding and cattle which is to be deducted from her legacy above expressed. Samuel Newman and Stephen Paine made oath to said will, Dec. 26, 1692. Entered May 10, 1694 by John Cary Regist^r.

Agreement made between those concerned in the estate of Richard Briggs of Taunton dec'd. William Briggs, eldest son, is to have the twelve acre lot expressed in the inventory, John Briggs is to have the new house and the land belonging thereto, and is to maintain his mother, widow of said Richard Briggs, "fo long as She bears his fathers Name", also he is to take care for the bringing up of the young children. Also we have agreed that the four youngest sons are to have the home lot, and the three daughters six pounds each. Agreement dated Dec. 13, 1692 and signed by Rebecah × Briggs, Williams Briggs, John Brigs and Nathaniel Thayer. Witnessed by Jonah × Linkon and James × Woodward who made oath to the same Dec. 15, 1692 before John Saffin Just: Entered Mar. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist.

[61] Will of William Hoar, baker, of Bristol dated July 23, 1697, he "being weak in Body and Labouring Vnder such & so great infirmityes as gives Just occasion to Expect my Speedy Desolution. Yet at the writing hereof am of a sound Memory and as Good Vnderstand as Euer I had". "Imp. I Commend my Spirit to that God from whom I did Receiue it. through my Dearest Lord Jesus Christ that hath so Dearly Bought it as wth no less then his Dearest heart Blood and to the Euer Blessed Spirit of Grace that hath been Concerned for my Saluation Euer Since I was Borne. Item—I Committ my Body to the Earth of wth. it was made there to Rest in Jesus till the Resurection and I will that it may have Decent Buriall, Naturall Affections Cannot be Restrained when Near Relation Dye Lett those be Improved for themselves, not for me. Therefore would have no Moads of Mourning worn for me. Nor signe of the Ground where I was Buried.

for as I flighted the world when I was in it. I do much more fo now." To my "Beloued wife Hannah who is the wife of my Youth & the Naturall Mother of all the Children that Euer I had in the world Not willing the should be forced to goe to her Cradle for Comfort, The whole of what I shall be Possessed off at my Death" during her widowhood, of which she can sell, with the consent of the overseers, any part of the real estate, for necessity only. At her decease estate to be divided among my surviving children, "without Respect to to age or Sex", wife to give any or all children whole or part of their portions if she sees fit. If wife marrys, she shall have her thirds by law. Wife Hannah to be sole executrix and "my Very Good freinds Decon John Cary John Birge & Nathaniel Blagroue" to be overseers "praying them to Deale as becometh faithfull Christians". Witnessed by John Cary, Thomas Walker and Nath: Blagrove, who all made oath to the above in Bristol, Dec. 27, 1698, before John Saffin Esqr Judge of Probate. John Cary Regist. Entered Dec. 29, 1698 by John Cary Registr.

[62, 63 and 64, blank].

[To be continued.]

THE FAMILY OF JOHN WILLIAMS OF NEWBURY AND HAVERHILL, MASS.

By Cornelia Bartow Williams, of Chicago, Ill.

1. John' Williams emigrated probably from England, settling first at Newbury, Mass. In 1640, he was one of the petitioners, with Rev. John Ward and others, to found a new town, Haverhill, seven miles further up the river. In 1642 he was admitted freeman there, and in 1643 was taxed for eighty pounds, the assessed value of his property. In 1667 he received his share of the town lands, as one of the original proprietors.

The names of John Williams and Jane his wife are the first recorded on the books of the Town records, giving the date of their daughter Lydia's birth, 16 Mar., 1643, and of their son Joseph's, 18 Apr., 1647. John Williams died in Haverhill, 10 Feb., 1673-4, and his will, dated 9 Dec., 1670, probated 18 Mar., 1674, mentions his children John, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, and Lydia, and a granddaughter Sarah Eyers (daughter of Sarah). His widow, Jane, died 21 Nov., 1680, and the inventory of her estate was presented 29 Mar., 1681, by her son Joseph. (Pope's Pioneers of Mass., p. 499; REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 297; Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," pp. 103, 104, 360.)

Children:

2.

- SARAH,² b. about 1630, probably in England; m. in Haverhill, Mass., 5 May, 1646, John² Ayer (John¹). Children: 1. John, b. 18 Mar., 1647-8.
 Zechariah, b. 24 Oct., 1650.
 Nathaniel, b. 13 Mar., 1654-5.
 John, b. about 1631, probably in England.
- iii. MARY, b. in Newbury, Mass., 20 Sept., 1641; d. in Haverhill, 6 Oct., 1714; m. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 May, 1662, Daniel Bradley. Children: 1. Daniel b 14 Feb., 1662-8. 2. Joseph, b. 17 Feb., 1664. 8. Ma

 4. Mary, b. 1 Mar., 1669-70. 5. Mary,

- b. 16 Apr., 1671. 6. Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1673. 7. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1677. 8. Isaac, b. 25 Feb., 1680. 9. Abraham, b. 14 Mar., 1683-4.
- iv. Lydia, b. in Haverhill, 16 Mar., 1643; unmarried in 1677.
- 8. v. Joseph, b. in Haverhill, 18 Apr., 1647.
- 2. John² Williams (John¹) was born probably in England, about 1631, and died in Haverhill, 30 Apr., 1698. He and his brother Joseph took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at Haverhill, 28 Nov., 1677. He married first, in Haverhill, 9 Sept., 1661, Rebecca, died 10 June, 1672, daughter of Anthony Colby; and married second, in Haverhill, 5 May, 1675, Hester (Blakely). widow of John Bond. Children by first wife, all born in Haverhill:
 - SARAH,³ b. 27 June, 1662; m. in Haverhill, 26 Nov., 1679, Joseph, son of John¹ and Hester (Blakely) Bond. Children, all born in Haverhill: 1. Abigail, b. 22 Feb., 1681. 2. Esther, b. 22 Apr., 1683. 3. Rebecca. 4. John, b. 12 Oct., 1688. 5. Sarah, b. 15 June, 1691, 6. Joseph, b. 6 Apr., 1694. 7. Hannah, b. 9 Nov., 1696. 8. Sarah, b. 16 Jan., 1699-70. 9. Mercy, b. 3 June, 1702. 10. Ludia.
 - MARY, D. 24 Nov., 1663; m. (1) in Haverhill, 28 Dec., 1681, Thomas Silver; m. (2) 7 Aug., 1700, Capt. Simon Wainwright. Children by first marriage: 1. Sarah, b. 2 Oct., 1682.
 Mary, b. 3 Feb., 1685.
 John, b. 24 Feb., 1687-8.
 Thomas, b. 21 Feb., 1690-1.
 Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1693-4.
 - Rebecca, b. May, 1666; m. in Haverhill, 14 Oct., 1686, Samuel Marble. Children: 1. Samuel, b. 23 Jan., 1686.
 Lydia, b. 18 Mar., 1687-8.
 Nathaniel, b. 19 Apr., 1691.
 Daniel, b. 28 Feb., 1693-4.
 Samuel, b. 1 Dec., 1696.
 John, b. 24 Nov., 1699.
 Jonathan, b. 3 Dec., 1702.
 Rachel, b. 21 Oct., 1705.
 - iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 1 Aug., 1668; d. same day.
 - v. Mercy, b. 4 Dec., 1669; unmarried in 1700.
 - vi Susanna, b. 11 Apr., 1672; unmarried in 1700.
- 3. Joseph² Williams (John¹) was born in Haverhill, 18 Apr., 1647, and died in Norwich, Conn., 1719-20. He took the oath of allegiance in Haverhill, Mass., 28 Nov., 1677, and removed to Norwich, Conn., after 1683, where he settled on Poquetannock Creek, Brewster's Neck. In 1703 he was a member of the First Congregational Church of Norwich, and in 1718-9 he is mentioned in the roll of Proprietors. In 1720 he is referred to as deceased.

He married in Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov., 1674, Mary, born 16 June, 1644, in Barnstable, Mass., died in Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov., 1720, daughter of Samuel Fuller (who came with his father, Edward Fuller, on the *Mayflower*) and Jane his wife, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop.

Children, all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

- i. Sarah,3 b. 17 Nov., 1675.
- ii. MARY, b. 29 Nov., 1677.
- 4. iii. John, b. 17 Feb., 1679.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. 30 Sept., 1683.
- 4. John⁸ Williams (Joseph,² John¹) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb., 1679, and died in Poquetannock, Conn., 11 Jan., 1742. He removed with his father from Haverhill, Mass., to Norwich, Conn., about 1701, and was selectman there 1721-1728; commissioned lieutenant in 1721, and captain in 1735. His name appears in many real estate transactions. His estate was estimated at £21,727,

and his will provided for his widow Mary, his only son Joseph (the only child surviving), and his two sons-in-law Nathaniel Giddings and James Geer.

He married in Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan., 1706, Mary, born in Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar., 1681, died in Poquetannock, Conn., 9 Mar., 1749, daughter of Thomas Knowlton (William, William). In her will, probated 1 Aug., 1749, she made bequests to her sons-in-law Nathaniel Giddings and James Geer, her three granddaughters Mary and Sarah Giddings and Zipporah Geer, and the residue of her estate was left to her son Joseph. She is buried by the side of her husband in the churchyard at Long Society (Preston).

Children, all born in Norwich, Conn.:

- MARY, ⁴ b. 17 Feb., 1714; d. in Norwich, in 1733; m. in Norwich, 11 June, 1728, Capt. Nathaniel Giddings (Nathaniel, James, George). Children: 1. Sarah, b. 7 Mar., 1729; m. Col. Nathan Gallup; had ten children. 2. Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1730; m. Rev. Jacob Johnson; had three children, and perhaps others.
- ii. Benjamin, b. 4 July, 1715; d. 15 July, 1732.
- JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan., 1718; d. 27 May, 1719.
 ZIPPORAH, b. 28 July, 1720; d. 1739; m. in Norwich, 24 Mar., 1736-7, Capt. James Geer. Child: Zipporah, b. 18 Mar., 1738-9; d. 1762, unmarried.
- 5. v. Joseph, b. 23 Apr., 1723.
- JOSEPH WILLIAMS (John, Joseph, John) was born in Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr., 1723, and died in Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan., 1776. He was a wealthy merchant in Norwich, Conn., and his name appears there in numerous land transfers. He was made Ensign in May, 1746; Lieut. in May, 1754; and Capt. in Oct., 1758. He and his father were in the same military company, the fifth, in the Eastern Society, Norwich. In 1774 he surrendered all his interests in Norwich, and removed with his wife and younger children to the township of Brattleboro, on the Hampshire Grants. His grave is in the burying-ground on the hill north of Centerville, Brattleboro. After his death, his widow returned to Connecticut, and lived in Norwich, with her son Gen. Joseph, until his death, in 1800, when she removed with her daughter Patty (Martha) to Poquetannock, making her home with her daughter Mary (Mrs. Jonathan Brewster), in the old homestead, where she died in 1804. After her sister's death in 1812, Martha made her home with her nephew Joseph, in Norwich. Five sons of Capt. Joseph Williams, John, Frederick, Joseph, Benjamin, and Isaac, served in the Revolutionary war. Frederick enlisted from Preston in the company commanded by his brother-in-law Capt. Jonathan Brewster, he himself holding the rank of Sergeant. They were in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, and saw service in Boston during the Bunker Hill campaign. The regiment was transferred to New York, and was drawn into action at the Battle of Long Island, 27 Aug., 1776, where Frederick was mortally wounded, dying on 10 Sept. He was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, N. Y. Benjamin enlisted in the same company, was Captain, and was at the battle of Long Island; and was captured by the British, and imprisoned in the prison-ship "Old Jersey," anchored in the Wallabout, at a point

near the present United States Navy Yard. Here he died in Sept., 1781, and was buried on the Jersey shore, by British hands. Isaac lost his leg, and was pensioned. He was many years ship-master, and was in the United States and French Naval Service. The later years of his life were spent at the old homestead at Poquetannock. He was the last survivor of his generation, and was buried in the old Brewster burying ground, beside his mother and brother.

Joseph Williams married first, in Norwich, 4 Mar., 1742, Hannah Lathrop, born in Norwich, and died there, 28 Sept., 1744; and married second, in Stonington, Conn., Eunice, born in Stonington, 3 July, 1727, died at Poquetannock, 18 Oct., 1804, daughter of

William and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler of Stonington.

Children by first wife, born in Poquetannock:

JOHN,^b b. 5 Mar., 1743; d. young. HANNAH, b. 25 Sept., 1744; d. in Providence, R. I.; m. ——— Truman of Providence. Child: John.

Children by second wife, born at Poquetannock:

6. iii. John, b. 7 Feb., 1747.

WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 25 June, 1748; d. 17 Nov., 1750.

FREDERICK, b. 11 Dec., 1749; d. 19 Sept., 1776, in New York City, unmarried.

vi. MARY, b. 26 Sept., 1751; d. at Poquetannock, in 1812; m. Jonathan Brewster, sixth in descent from Elder William Brewster. Children: 1. Eunice, m. John Brown; no children. 2. Joseph Williams, m. — Billings; had children: Angelina, m. Dr. Gay; Mary, m. A. L. Latham; Ulysses, m. Sophronia Lee; Jonathan, unmarried; Isaac, m. -. When her father removed with his family to Vermont, the old homestead at Poquetannock, built in 1730, was occupied by Mary Williams Brewster and her family, and it remained in the possession of her descendants until 1856, when it was sold to -- Hewitt, who still resides there (1904). Jonathan Brewster was a man of means, and represented the town of Preston in the State Legislature in 1792. At the outbreak of the Revolution he became Capt. of a company enlisted in Preston, forming part of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was in Boston, and later at the Battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. Mary's four brothers, John, Frederick, Benjamin, and Isaac, served in his company. Joseph Williams Brewster served as Captain, under his uncle Gen. Joseph Williams.

vii. Joseph, b. 14 Mar., 1753. 7.

- viii. Eunice, b. 7 Dec., 1754; d. in Norwich, 29 Apr., 1834; m. (1) Silas Fitch; children, two sons, d. young; m. (2) Jonathan Randall; no children.
- ix. ZIPPORAH, b. 23 Sept., 1756; d. in Marlboro, Vt., 13 Oct., 1823; m. in Vt., 6 Jan., 1775-6, Timothy, son of Charles and Dorothy (Root) Phelps of Marlboro, Vt. Children: 1. John, b. 18 Nov., 1777; d. 14 Apr., 1849; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1803, Lucy Lovel; m. (2) 17 Aug., 1831, Mrs. A. H. Lincoln. 2. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1781; d. 19 Nov., 1854; m. 21 July, 1814, Eliza Houghton. 8. Eunice, b. 8 May, 1783; d. 14 Oct., 1811, unmarried. 4. Anstiss, b. 11 Sept., 1788; d. 25 May, 1850; m. 19 Mar., 1819, John Fessenden. 5. Timothy, b. 6 June, 1792; d. Sept., 1822.

 BENJAMIN, b. 15 Dec., 1758; d. on "Old Jersey" prison ship, Sept.,
 - 1781.
- xi. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 25 Apr., 1760. 8.
 - xii. Isaac, b. 24 Aug., 1761; d. in Poquetanuock, 21 Dec., 1845, unmarried.
 - xiii. Charlotte, b. 30 Apr., 1763; d. young.
 - xiv. ALEXANDER, b. 25 Aug., 1764; d. young.
 - xv. Lucy, b. 28 May, 1766; d. young.

xvi. Jerahmeel, b. 12 May, 1767; d. 15 June, 1840, unmarried.
xvii. Martha (Patty), b. 11 Dec., 1769; d. 10 Oct., 1815, unmarried.

6. John⁶ Williams (Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Poquetannock, Conn., 7 Feb., 1747, and died in Wethersfield, Vt., 9 Apr., 1813. At the outbreak of the Revolution he enlisted in Norwich, in the regiment of Capt. Jonathan Brewster (his brother-in-law), receiving his discharge at the close of 1775, when, upon his father's death, 19 Jan., 1776, he hastened to Vermont. He was at Marlboro a short time, and then settled permanently on a place near Wethersfield. He rose to the military rank of Captain.

He married, in 1776, at Marlboro, Vt., Abigail, born 13 Apr., 1751, died 13 Sept., 1833, daughter of Charles and Dorothy (Root) Phelps of Marlboro, and sister of Timothy Phelps who married

Zipporah⁵ Williams, his sister.

Children, born in Marlboro or Wethersfield, Vt.:

EUNICE, 6 b. 3 Jan., 1777; d. 18 Sept., 1856; m. in 1799, Avery Denison. Children: 1. Simeon. 2. Williams. 3. Melvina. 4. Maria, m. Serina Graves.

ii. Anstiss, b. 16 Jan., 1779; d. 20 Jan., 1859; m. 19 Nov., 1814, Capt. John M. Marsh. Child: Charles P., b. 1816; d. 1893; m. _____.
 iii. John Phelps, b. 27 Apr., 1781; d. 1 Mar., 1830; m. 1805, Rachel Dodge. Child: Abigail, m. Albert Onion, and had two children.

- iv. DOROTHY, b. 23 Dec., 1783; d. 31 July, 1828; m. 8 Feb., 1808, George Potwin. Children: 1. Aurora Hatch, b. 27 Feb., 1809; d. 18 Dec., 1873; m. Dymond. 2. Henry Wolcott, b. 13 June, 1811; d. 21 Nov., 1849; m. Imogene 3. Ashel Steele, b. 26 Jan., 1813; d. 25 Mar., 1813. 4. William Wheeler, b. 11 Oct., 1814; d. 17 Mar., 1815. 5. John Stoughton, b. 1 June, 1816; d. 5 July, 1816. 6. Joseph Root Williams, b. 15 May, 1818; d. 2 Dec., 1882. 7. Dorothy Williams, b. 26 Apr., 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1820. 8. Mary Ann, b. 17 Sept., 1822; d. 8 May, 1893; m. Davis C. Steele; had three children. 9. Jane Grey, b. 25 May, 1824; d. 27 Nov., 1824. 10. George Seymour, b. 30 Nov., 1826; d. in California.
- v. Joseph Root, b. in Wethersfield, 15 June, 1788.
 vi. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 7 July, 1790; d. 3 Apr., 1813, unmarried.
- JOSEPH⁵ WILLIAMS (Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Po-quetannock, Conn., 14 Mar., 1753, and died in Norwich, 23 Oct., 1800. When the war of the Revolution broke out, he became an active patriot; and was with Connecticut troops at Bunker Hill in 1775, and in New York in 1776; later, he was engaged in fitting out armed vessels from Norwich and New London. In one of these he made a voyage to the West Indies, had action with a British cruiser, came off winner, and became a popular hero. After the peace, he took an active part in organizing the Connecticut militia; became Major, Colonel, and Brigadier General (3d Brigade, 3d Division); and was connected with the State troops as late as 1798. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature (1791-1798); was interested in the settlement of the Western Reserve, in Ohio; was incorporator and director of the Norwich and New London Union Bank, in 1792; also of the Norwich Bank, organized in 1796. He died 23 Oct., 1800, and was buried in Chelsea cemetery with military honors.

He married, in Norwich, 30 May, 1778, Abigail, born in Norwich, 26 Jan., 1760, died there, 4 May, 1819, daughter of Capt.

William and Sarah (Lathrop) Coit, and grand daughter of Col. Samuel Coit.

Children, all born in Norwich, Conn.:

- Joseph, 6 b. 29 Mar., 1779.
- WILLIAM COIT, b. 25 Mar., 1781.
- 12. iii. Benjamin, b. 23 Mar., 1783.
 - SALLY, b. 14 May, 1785; d. in Norwich, 17 July, 1878; m. in Norwich, 13 Apr., 1815, Erastus Huntington, b. 7 Dec., 1769, d. 10
 Feb., 1846. Children: 1. Albert Williams, b. 2 Jan., 1816; d. 28 Nov., 1879; m. 28 June, 1876, Elizabeth Alexander. 2. Henry Dwight, b. 1 July, 1817; d. 28 Apr., 1884; m. (1) 12 May, 1846, Sarah Hallam Johnston; m. (2) 22 July, 1873, Mrs. Augusta (Johnston) Shumway. 8. John Caldwell, b. 8 Feb., 1819; d. 29 Oct., 1889; m. 5 Sept., 1848, Mary Mitchell. 4. William Coit, b. 8 Sept., 1821; d. 1904; m. (1) 2 Sept., 1851, Mary Elizabeth Johnston; m. (2) 13 Oct., 1862, Mary Henderson Lindsley; m. (8) 17 Sept., 1874, Sarah Louise Monroe. 5. Frederick Gilbert, b. 18 Aug., 1826; d. —, 1905; m. 31 May, 1859, Mary Fletcher. 6. Horace, b. 2 Aug., 1828; d. 19 July, 1903.

ABBY, b. 24 July, 1787; d. in Norwich, 17 July, 1863; m. in Norwich, in 1811, Russell Hubbard, b. 1785, d. 1857. Children: 1. Mary Hallam, b. 1814; d. 1894; m. (1) Henry Bull; m. (2) A. D. Webber. 2. Juliet, b. 1816; m. 1837, Charles Spalding.

- vi. EUNICE, b. 8 Aug., 1789; d. 19 July, 1848, in Norwich, unmarried.
 vii. Lydia, b. 8 Sept., 1791; d. in Norwich, 22 Feb., 1860; m. Dr. Wm.
 P. Eaton, who m. first her sister Eliza; had one child, d. young. viii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 31 Mar., 1794; d. in New Haven, 16 June, 1837; m. Sally Maria, daughter of William Leffingwell; no chil-
- 18. ix. EDWIN, b. 25 Sept., 1797.

dren.

- ELIZA, b. 13 July, 1800; d. in Plainfield, Conn., 1825; m. Dr. William P. Eaton; had child Eliza, b. 1824, d. in infancy.
- 8. WILLIAM WHEELER⁵ WILLIAMS (Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Poquetannock, Conn., 25 Apr., 1760, and died in Newburg, Ohio, 5 Sept., 1831. He removed early in life to Suffield, Conn., and later to the Western Reserve. He built in Cleveland, Ohio, a saw-mill and a grist-mill, the first in the region, and was a prominent figure, filling several offices.

He married in Suffield, Conn., about 1785, Ruth Granger, sister of Gideon Granger, Postmaster General.

Children:

- FREDERICK, m.
- 14. ii. WILLIAM WHEELER, JR., b. 29 June, 1790.
 - iii. Joseph, b. 1793; d. in Cleveland, O., 27 Mar., 1816.
 - iv. A CHILD, d. young.
- 9. JOSEPH ROOT WILLIAMS (John, Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Wethersfield, Vt., 15 June, 1788, and died in Fulton, Wis., 8 Jan., 1864. He married in Wethersfield, Vt., 19 Oct., 1813, Polly, born in Wethersfield, 1 Oct., 1790, died there, 22 Dec., 1862, daughter of John and Lucretia (Smith) Sherwin.

Children, all born in Wethersfield:

- A DAUGHTER, b. 20 May, 1814. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 3 Aug., 1815; d. in Wethersfield, 28 Feb., 1843; m. in Wethersfield, 9 Jan., 1838, Robert W. French.
- A son, b. 9 Dec., 1816; d. young.
- iv. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 18 Dec., 1818; d. in Springfield, Vt., 16 Apr., 1863; m. in Wethersfield, 21 May, 1840, Isaac Gregory Davis.

- ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, b. 2 July, 1820; m. 6 Apr., 1841, Thomas Russell Nichols.
- CATHARINE PHELPS, b. 5 Apr., 1822; d. 16 Dec., 1867; m. 12 Apr., 1848, John Brewster Prentis.
- vii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 22 Feb., 1824; d. in Edgerton, Wis., 2 June, 1899; m. in Windsor, Vt., 22 Jan., 1861, Helen Isadore Saunders. viii. LUCINDA WHEELOOK, b. 11 Dec., 1825; d. 18 Dec., 1898; m. 9 May,
- 1850, Lucius Hubbard Page.
- ix. MARTHA BREWSTER, b. 4 Oct., 1827; d. in Springfield, Vt., 2 Dec., 1875; m. in Wethersfield, Vt., 9 Aug., 1854, Frederick Crain, b. 1825, d. 1871.
- HELEN PORTER, b. 11 July, 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., 9 Dec., 1859;
- m. in Wethersfield, Vt., 5 Feb., 1887, Thomas Dana, Jr.
 xi. John Phelps, b. 4 Sept., 1882; m. (1) 21 Dec., 1856, Mary J.
 Mosely, d. 1870; m. (2) ——; m. (3) Apr., 1885, Margaret A.
- JOSEPH⁶ WILLIAMS (Joseph, Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar., 1779, and died there, 28 Nov., 1865. He was graduated at Yale College in 1798, and practised law in Norwich from 1801 to 1833; was representative in the State legislature four sessions, during the war (1812-1815); Justice of the Peace 37 years, and alderman 22 years; cashier of the Merchants' Bank, and Norwich Insurance Co. He was disabled by a fall, which caused his death.

He married in Norwich, Conn., 19 Feb., 1815, Rebecca, born 2 Feb., 1783, died 17 June, 1841, daughter of John and Mehitable (Tyler) Coit, and widow of her cousin Daniel Tyler Coit.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

- JOSEPH COTT,7 b. 7 Dec., 1815; d. 4 Mar., 1816.
- REBECCA, b. July, 1817; d. Jan., 1894, unmarried.
 ABBY, b. Jan., 1819; d. unmarried.
- iv. John Coff, b. 14 Aug., 1820; d. 19 Apr., 1824.
 v. John, b. 4 Apr., 1825; d. 28 Mar., 1838.
- WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS (Joseph, Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar., 1781, and was lost at sea, on 9 Mar., 1818. He was a ship-owner and master, and as such visited many parts of the world.

He married in Norwich, 30 Dec., 1813, Nancy, born in Norwich, 6 Sept., 1788, died there, 18 Mar., 1880, daughter of Shubael and Lydia (Perkins) Breed, and granddaughter of Jabez Perkins, 3d, one of the Council of Safety during the Revolution.

Children, born in Norwich:

- SIMEON BREED, b. 8 Feb., 1815; d. in Berlin, Germany, 8 Sept., 1902; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 June, 1848, Cornella, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 June, 1848, Cornella, b. in Cincinnation of the Cincinnation cinnati, 22 Nov., 1821, d. at Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1881, dau. of William Sage and Clarina (Bartow) Johnston. Children: Clarina Johnston, Mary Breed, Anna Perkins, Cornelia Bartow (the compiler), Lillie, and Lawrence.
- MARY BREED, b. 1 Apr., 1816; d. in Norwich, 16 Mar., 1880, unmarried.
- Benjamin⁶ Williams (Joseph, Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Norwich, Conn., 23 Mar., 1783, and died in Washington, Miss., Nov., 1821. He married in New York City, 22 Sept., 1806, Elizabeth Bolles of New London, Conn., who was born 22 Feb., 1785, and died 6 Oct., 1867, in Newark, N. J.

Children:

- ABBY ELIZABETH, b. in New York City, 4 Jan., 1808; d. in Newark, N. J., 8 Dec., 1881; m. Lewis M. Crane.

 AARON BOLLES, b. in New York City, 27 Mar., 1809; d. 21 Nov.,
- 1826, in Newwark, N. J., unmarried.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in New York City, 4 Mar., 1810; d. in Albany, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1868, unmarried.
 iv. Louisa M., b. in New York City, 4 Aug., 1811; d. in Bergen, N. J.,
- 6 Apr., 1878; m. William Green.
- HARRIET W., b. 20 Jan., 1814, in Norwich, Conn.; d. in Keytesville, Mo., 22 May, 1847; m. in Newark, N. J., 16 Apr., 1833, Dr. James Albert Clearman.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in New London, Conn., 26 June, 1815; d. in Ashland, N. H., May, 1890; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Crane of
- Paterson, N. J.; m. (2) ——.
 vii. Benjamin Coir, b. in New London, Conn., 29 Jan., 1817; d. in Newwark, N. J., 26 Sept., 1880; m. in Flemington, N. J., 1856, Martha,
- dau. of Henry K. and Rebecca (Ely) Stout.
 viii. Epwin R. T., b. in Newark, N. J., 7 Sept., 1818; m. in New York City, 27 Oct., 1847, Abby C. Taylor, b. in New York, 1822, d. in Newark, 27 May, 1870.
- 13. EDWIN⁶ WILLIAMS (Joseph, Joseph, John, Joseph, John) was born in Norwich, Coun., 25 Sept., 1797, and died in New York City, 21 Oct., 1854. He resided in Norwich, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y., and New York City, and was distinguished as author of the N. Y. State Register for many years, the "Statesman's Manual," the "Lives of the Presidents" (from Washington to Polk), and many other statistical works. For a number of years he was one of the secretaries of the American Institute, N. Y., and was also a journalist.

He married in Ellensville, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1834, Grace Caroline. daughter of Rusus and Sarah (Glover) Clarke, who was a direct descendant of Daniel Clarke, one of the Governor's Assistants in 1649.

Children, born in New York City:

- Augusta,7 b. 23 Dec., 1836; d. in Morris, N. Y., 14 July, 1858, unmarried.
- TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 4 July, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May, ii. 1906, unmarried.
- 14. WILLIAM WHEELER WILLIAMS, JR. (William Wheeler, 5 Joseph, 4 John, Joseph, John John, born 29 June, 1790, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1852, married, first, 25 Dec., 1814, Lavina Dibble; and married second, 27 Aug., 1817, Nancy Sherman.

Child by first wife:

A CHILD, b. 23 Mar., 1816; d. young.

Children by second wife, born probably in Cleveland, Ohio:

- MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1818; m. Josiah Hale.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 29 July, 1820; d. 27 Oct., 1901; m. Zenos Spencer War-
- iv. FREDERICK, b. 4 June, 1822; d. 5 Apr., 1864, unmarried.
- JOSEPH, b. 7 May, 1824; d. 15 Nov., 1855; m. Eunice H. Cooper.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. 16 Jan., 1851, unmarried. vii. EPHRAIM S., b. 23 Aug., 1829; d. 5 June, 1863; m. Mary
- viii. George, b. 1. Dec., 1832; d. 24 Feb., 1899; m. Eunice H. (Cooper) Williams, widow of his brother Joseph.
- ix. Francis G., b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 26 July, 1863, unmarried.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 90.]

1790	Septr 10th	Cloe, Daughter of Widow Mabel Smith, Died. Aged 15 years.
	Octr 23	Widow House Died. Aged 73.
	Octr 24	Polly, Daughter of Charles & Martha Holmes, Died Aged 12 years & 3 months.
1791	March 20th	The Widow Phebe Briant, Died.
1101	March 22.	The Widow Mabel Smith Died.
	April 4	Chancy, Son of Charles & Martha Holmes died, 1 year & 5 months old.
	Apl 9th	An Infant child of John & Elizabeth How, died in child birth.
	May 11th	Ichabod Holester died suddenly being attended with Fitts.
	Augst 10th	Norman, Son of John & Elizabeth Loveland Died.
	August 12	An Infant child of Nathaniel & Prudence Holester Died aged 12 hours.
	Sept. 2	Two infant babes of Capt Joseph Goodale & Wife, were Still born.
	Sept. 26	John Goodale died under the innoculation for the small Pox aged 21 years 6 months.
	Octbr 21.	Gideon, Son of William Richardson & Wife died. Aged 4 months.
	Nov ^r 11.	David Strickland Died on Board of a Vessel returning Home from Sea & was buried at New London.
1792	Aprll 29.	Sarah, Daughter of Benj ⁿ & Sarah Hodge Died months old.
	March 1	An Infant child of Thomas & Cloe Fox Died.
	March 3.	Electe, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covel Died
	April	An Infant child of Avery & Betty Goodale, Died w the small Pox.
	June 22	William Fox Died Aged 70 years.
	Nov	Sarah Hubbard " 19 "
	Novr 9th	Deac ⁿ Hezekiah Wickham died Aged 64 years
	Nov 4th	An Infant child Still born of William & Patience Goodale.
	Nov ^r 26	Widow Hills Died Aged 92 years.
	Decr 22	Henery, Son of Henery Goodale and Wife Died, Aged about 2 years.
	Dec 30th	An Infant child of Elizur Smith & Wife Died.
1793	Jan 4 th	Orford Elizur, Son of Elizur Hale & Wife Died.
	Feby 15	John How Died Aged 64 years.
	Feb 24th	An Infant child of Elisha & Elizebeth Couch Died, unbaptized.

	Mar 80 May 81	Cliford, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife Died. Dolly, Daughter of Charles & Doritha Treat Died
	June 22	Aged 1 y 4 m. Sarah, Wife of Gilbert Wier Died aged 19 years.
	Sept 4	Charles Riley died Aged 61 years.
	Sept 5	Anna Wife of Mofes Hills Died in a Fitt in Childbed Sickness.
	Sept 27	Daniel Brett of Mansfield Died Being in this place, Aged ———
	Oct	Jemimah, the Wife of Thomas Sparks Died Aged 22 years.
	Oct 12	Joseph Goodale Died Aged 78 years.
	Oct 16	Benjamin Keney, Died Aged 75 years.
	30	Sarah Hubbard " " 20 "
		Betsey Loveland Daughter of Levi and Easter Loveland Died Aged 1 y 2 m
	Nov	Chefter Son of Francis & Polly Loveland died with a Scall aged 2 years.
	Nov 27	Heard of the Death of Samuel Covel Jun who died at Point Peter, with the yellow Fever Aged 21 years.
	Dec 15	Jehiel Son of Lazerus House & Wife Died Aged 15 years.
1794	Jany 21	Abigail, Daughter of James & Abigail McLean Died Aged 12 years.
	25 th	Vine Daughter of James & Abigail McLean Died Aged about 6 years.
	Feby 7 th	Betty Wife of Moses Goodale, Died Aged 23 years.
	Feb 10th	Ziba, Son of Peletiah & Mary Loveland Died Aged 3
		years.
	Feb 12 th	Henery, Son of Doct ^r Elizur and Hannah Hale Died Aged 13 years
	March 3 ^d	Bettey, Daughter of Thomas Goodale Died Aged 18 months.
	Mar 7 th	Isaac, son of Jonathan Treat Jun Died Aged — years.
	Apr 16th	Hannah, the Wife of Lot Loveland Died Aged 96 years.
	June 4	Jonathan Holding, Died aged 56.
	June 24th	James Wright " " 58.
	July 5 th	An Infant child of Charles Williams & Wife Died.
	Aug 4th	Maletiah Nye was killed by Lightning.
	" 5th	Hannah Holmes, Wife of Will ^m Holmes Died Aged 64.
	Augit 24th	Silvester Son of Lazarus & Rebecca House Died Aged 10 years.
	Sepr 14	Hariot, Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Rifley Died 9 y ——
		Violette, Daughter of Joel & Loife House, died-6 yrs.
	Sepr 15	Loice, Wife of Elizur Hubbard Died. (46)
	16 th	Wealthy, Daughter of Joel & Loife House Died-4 y.
	17 th	Joel, Son of Levi & Easter Loveland Died, 12 ys
	Sept 19th	Sally, Daughter of Solomon Nye & Wife Died-5 years.
	20 th	Elizebeth, Wife of William House died aged 40.
		Elijah, Son of Levi & Easter Loveland Died-3 y. 6 m.
	22 ^d	Jered, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Fox died-4 yr.
	$24^{ m th}$	Amelia, Daughter of Thomas & Thankful Rifley Died

	•	ords of the Church in Eastbury, Conn. [April,
	26 th	Mable, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Fox Died—6 years.
	30th	Thoamas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley, Died.
	Oct 15	Thomas, Son of Thomas Sparks died, 3 ys. A child of Betty Fox unbaptized died—1 yr.
	Octr 24	Hubbard, Son of Jonathan Talcott and Wife Died Aged 2 years.
	Oct 29.	The Widow Sparks Died Aged 82 ys.
	Nov 19	Octavia, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Gibson Died Aged 9 years.
	Nov. 20	An Infant child of John Holden Jun & Wife, Died Aged 4 hours.
	Decr 19.	Burrage, Son of appleton Holmes & Wife died.
1795	Jany 14th	a child of Eliphalet Covel & Wife died unbaptized 2 years old.
	15 th	Sylvester Gilbert Son of Gilbert & Lucy Wier, Dyed Aged 7 days.
	Feb 1st	Mable, Daughter of Thomas and Anna Goodel Died.
	Feb 4 th	The Wife of David Daniels Died with the small Pox. Aged 34 or 54.
	Feb 8 th	The Wife of Thomas Brooks died aged 72.
	Feb 22d	Ozias Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife, died.
-	25 th	Appleton, Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife died.
	26 th	Calvin Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife "
	March 9th	An Infant child of William Tubbs & Wife "
	March 26	Widow Churchill died aged 92 yrs
	April 8th	Afa, Son of Reuben Abbe & Wife died aged 1 y. 6 m.
	June 4.	The Wife of Elisha Loveland died " 72 yrs.
	July 22	An Infant child of Hezekiah Wickham & Wife Died, uubaptized.
	Sept 1.	We heard of the Death of Peris Holester son of Elisha & Penelope Holester, who died in the West Indies.
	Sept 11 th	The Wife of Joseph Tryon, Died.
	Do 15 th	Mary M Daughter of Plene & Hannah Holester Died
	Do 17.	Prudence, Daughter of Joseph Tryon Died
	Do. 17.	Alford, Son of Elijah & Lydia Covel died unbaptized
	Oct 12 th	Heard of the Death of Aaron Hollister who died at Richfield New York.
	Oct 23	Lois, Daughter of Henery Goodale & Wife died.
1700	Nov 2d Tab 28th	David, Son of Jofiah Brooks & Wife " The Wife of Will ^m Goodale Died. Aged 23 yrs.
1190	Feb 28 th	David Son of Will ^m Goodale "suddenly Aged 2 yrs.
	March 6.	Lot Loveland " Aged 90 yrs.
	April 27	Mable, Duughter of Thomas & Anna Goodale. died aged 1 year.
	May 2.	Dorathe, the Wife of Capt Charles Treet Died. Aged 28 yr.
	Aug 2.	The Wife of Hezekiah Wickham died suddenly. Aged 24 years.
	Aug 29	Isaac Smith. Died aged 62 years.
	Aug 29 Dec 4 th Dec 26 th	Elisha Loveland " " 87 " Doctor Elizur Hale Died Aged 45 yrs.

.

```
Isaac Hale Died Aged 65 yrs.
1797 Jan 27.
     Feb 15th

    Daughter of Afa Cook & Wife died age 4 years.

                    unbaptized.
     Do 23.
                 Daughter of Mrs Mehetible Chapman died.
     March 5th
                 Afa Son of Afa Cook & Wife Died aged 2 y. 6m.
           9th
                 Leonard Son of Nathan Dickenson & Wife Died Aged
                    2 months. & a half.
     March 10th
                 Ephraim, Son of Samuel Persons & Wife died. Aged
                    4 years.
     March 15.
                 Daughter of Mehitable Chapman died aged 4 years.
     Mar 22
                 Dolly, Daughter of Afa & Eafter Goflee Died Aged
                    9 months.
     March 28.
                 Prudence Andrus Died.
     July 5th
                 Elizabeth Holester, Wife of Nehemiah Holester Died-
                                      Aged 62 years.
     Decr 15
                 Ruth Brewer Died
1798 Jan 21
                 Dorcas Wickham "
                                            60 "
     Mar 16th
                 Widow Anna Wier"
                                             93 "
     May 3d
                 Capt Daniel Brainard Died suddenly in a Fitt. Æg 73
     July 29th
                 A infant child of Benoni & Lucretia Buck, died-
     Aug 3d
                 The Widow Smith died aged 89 years.
                  A child of Stuard & Wife died aged 3y. 5m.
                 An infant babe of Frary Hale & Wife died
     Aug 3d
     Nov 5th
                           daughter of Jonathan Covel & Wife died.
     Dec 19th
                 The Wife of John Wier Jun Died aged 21.
1799 Jan 6th
                 Elizabeth Dealing. Wife of Samuel Dealing Died.
                    Aged 56.
                 Twin Babes of Andrew Warner & Wife died unbap-
     March 18
                    tized.
                 Nehemiah Strickland died Aged 78 years.
                                              " 68 "
     April 24.
                 Benjamin Hodge
     May 7th
                                              " 35 "
                 David Dickenson June "
      " 21st
                 Hannah, Wife of Capt Charles Treat, died soon after
                    she was delivered of a child.
     July 19th
                 John, Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale died Aged
                    4 months.
                 John Son of Frederick Fox & Wife died Aged about 3
     August 2.
                  Widow Smith Died Aged 80 years.
     Decr 13th
1800 Janry 10th
                                         78
                 Noah Smith
                  William, Son of William & Rachel Holmes died in In-
     March 25
                    fancy, being aged 7<sup>mos</sup>
     June 4th
                 William Holmes Died aged 85 years.
     Octer 2d
                 Hezekiah Wickham. Hung himself, the jury brought
                    in Infanity, which was the Occasion of his Death
                    agd 40.
     Octer 13.
                 Elijah Son of David Andrus Died by a fall from a Tree
                    Instantly. 15 year
     Octer 16.
                 Lucy Wife of Mofes Hills Died Aged 40.
     Octobr 22
                 David an Infant Babe of Moses Hills Died.
     Novr 14
                  Deacon Elisha Holester Died.
     Decembr 28.
                 Mofes, Son of Mofes Hills Died.
                  Jemimah, Daughter of Amos Fox & Wife Died.
      VOL. LXII.
```

```
1801 June 14th
                  an Infant Child of James White & Wife Died.
     August 15th
                 Widow Mary How Died. Aged 72.
                  We heard of the Death of the Widow Penelope Hol-
                    efter.
           29th
                 The Wife of Thomas Rifley Died. Aged 73.
     Sept 5
                  Sufana Smith—Died.
     Sepr 10.
                  Rufsel Tryon—Hung himself
           13.
                 Josiah Holmes Died with the Consumption. 18 years
                    1m. 3d.
     Octr 26th
                 An Infant Child of Mofes Hills & Wife, unbaptized.
     Novr 9th
                  Capt Charles Andrus Died. Aged 56.
     Decembr 16
                  An Infant Babe of Andrew Warner & Wife Died.
     Decembr 19
                  William House Died. Aged 57.
                  Stephen Strickland 3d Died. Aged 40 years.
1802 Febury 9th
     March 13th
                  Isaac Goodale Died Aged 76 years.
                  An Infant Child of Elisha Fox & Wife Died unbap-
     May 20th
     June 5th
                  An Infant child of Walter Wire & Wife died unbaptized
                        [A gap in the record.]
1810 Janury 7
                  A child of John Wire Jur & Wife Died.
     Febr 7.
                  Mrs Howels in the 61 year of her age.
     Februy
                  Died Mr Tim Stephens.
                  Died Nathaniel Hollestr
                  the Wife of Samuel Hills.
                  Sam Brooks Jun 42. & Tim Morley 85.
     Novem.
                  Jonathan Treat Died Nov 12.
1811 Jany 14.
                  Died Comfort Bruer, Aged 76 or 7.
     Febr 8
                 Died James Wire.
     Febr 19.
                 Died Elenor Bruer Aged 71.
                  alfo Fredrick a Molatter Man.
                  Died a child of Lazrous House Jr.
     March
                  Died a child of Chefter Androus.
                 a child of Gilbert Wire.
                 Died Hepzebah Fox also Warren Panillo.(?)
     May 8.
     May 15.
                 Died the Wife of Plinna Hollefter.
     August 27th
                 Died the Widow Write & a Child of Mr Demmon.
                  Elizer Holefter Died.
     Septem
     Nov 2
                  Died a child of Samuel Gibson.
     Nov 6
                 Died the Widow Holden aged 77.
     Defem 4
                  Died Cap Rub<sup>n</sup> Rifley, Mr Latimer &
                 a child of Walter Wire.
     Defem 25
                 Died Benony Buck.
                 Died Gideon Hollifter
1812 Janury 12.
     Jan 17.
                 Died John Finley.
                 Died Widow Abigail Hollefter in ye 93 or 99th [year]
     Mar 31.
                  Died Rachel the Wife of William Holmes.
     May 22
                  Died two Infant children of Abrham Couch & Wife.
     June
                 Mrs Kimbeley
     June.
                 a child of Joseph Wickham & Wife.
     July
     August
                 Died Abigal Peas & Widow Fullar.
     Octb 1
                 Died a child of Captn T Hollefter & Wife.
     Novem 24
                 Died Jos Tryon & Israel Higgins.
```

1813	January 1st	Died Mr Thomas Rifley.
	Jan 27	Died Leut Thomas Hollister.
	March 13	Died Elisha Androus.
	Marh 24	Died Widow Tryon.
		a child of Cap ^{tn} Thom Hollester.
	April.	Mrs Post. & child Died—a child of Alen Hollester
	May 6th	Died Levi Lattimer.
	May 8th	Died Leut Gena Goodale aged 37.
	May 18	Samuel Lattimer Died Aged 41.
	June	Died a child of Reuben Curtice.
	June 9 th	Died Cap ⁿ Matthew House.
	June 25	Died the Wife of Jonathan Shirtlef.
	Novem 27	Died the Widow Riley. Novem 30 Died a child of
		David Kenny & Wife.
	Defem 30	Died the Widow Fullar aged 87.
1814	March 9	Died Dorothy Brewer
	March 12	Died Sufanna a child of John Volentine & Wife
	March 20th	Died Samuel Hills. 84 years.
		Died the Widow Androus.
	July 21	Died a child of Jeremiah Wire & Wife.
	July 22.	Died the Widow Penelopee Goodale
	Sep 24.	Died a child of Mr Piper & Wife.
	Octobr	Died a child of Joseph Hubbard & Wife
		alfo a child of Alen Hollister & Wife.
	Nov 2	a child of Mr Brobarts & Wife.
	Defembr 1	Died Justus Welden on a Coalpit.
	Defembr 6	Died Cap ^{tn} Samuel Brook in the 84 year of his age.
	Decembr 11	Died a child of Pheba Whitford.
1815	Febuary 2	Died Mary, the Wife of Pitkin Eells.
	March	Died the Widow Dorothy Fox 89.
	March 21.	Died Obediah Wood in the 46 year [of her age]

[To be continued.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, I January, 1908. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street. In the absence of the President, the Society was called to order by the Recording Secretary, who called for the presence of either of the Vice-Presidents. No one responding, he called for a nomination from the floor, which was given, and William Carver Bates, Esq., of Newton, was elected as chairman, pro tempore. Mr. Bates accepted the position and assumed the gavel.

The Chair introduced Frank Gaylord Cook, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, who

The Chair introduced Frank Gaylord Cook, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, who read a comprehensive and interesting paper on *Fisher Ames*, which was applauded and received a vote of thanks, with a request for a copy to be deposited in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Nine resident members were elected.

The death of Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, of Brookline, was announced. and a committee appointed to draft resolutions in memoriam, viz.: George Sumner Mann, of Brookline, Joseph Grafton Minot, of Boston, and Joseph Benjamin Moors, of Boston.

29 January. The Annual meeting of the Society was held this day, agreeable to article 5, chapter III, of the By-laws; for report of which see Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

5 February. The Society held a stated meeting as usual, this day, with the President in the Chair. Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., of Cambridge, was introduced, who read an able and interesting paper on James Taylor, Treasurer of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1693-1714, for which the thanks of the Society were voted, and a copy solicited for preservation in its archives.

The Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Seven resident members were elected.

The special Committee in memoriam Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, deceased, presented the following report, which was received, read, accepted and ordered on file; also, to be entered on the records of this meeting, and a copy sent to the family:

In the death of Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, in his Brookline home Dec. 24, 1907 our New England Historic Genealogical Society laments the death of a friend and valued member. The officers of this Society will miss him, for he was a laborious worker in the interest of this institution. On Dec. 21st, Dr. Cabot performed a surgical operation for an abdominal trouble, which was thought to have been successful, but pneumonia soon followed, which proved fatal. Capt. Folsom was born at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 13, 1834, of sturdy New England stock.

The business part of his life was mostly spent in Boston. Many years since, Capt. Folsom retired from active business and became interested in genealogical and antiquarian research. He was an indefatigable worker in this field of labor, and possessed quarian research. He was an indefatigable worker in this field of labor, and possessed a remarkably good memory, and as a member of this Society has already put on record for another Society: "He was honest, earnest, straightforward, upright, despising trickery and sham." He was widely known and respected. Capt. Folsom held many offices of responsibility. He was a prominent member for years in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and its Commander with the rank of Captain in 1876, and the Treasurer of that company at the time of its London visit in 1896. In early life he occupied a position in the newspaper offices of the Atlas and Bee and the Journal. In 1814 he entered the service of the Boston and Providence R. R. Corporation, in which In 1854 he entered the service of the Boston and Providence R. R. Corporation, in which position he remained until 1860, when he was promoted to the office of Transportation, with headquarters at Providence. Soon after, he was made assistant superintendent, and in 1867 he became superintendent of the road, which office he held up to the time it was merged with the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R. Company.

Capt. Folsom was a Mason of high order, and one of the directors and trustees of the Grand Lodge. Republican in politics. In 1889 and '90 he was of the board of Aldermen from Ward 17, when it was an honor to occupy that position. He removed to Brookline in 1893, where the widow now resides. The family, besides the widow, besides the widow now resides. consists of two sons and two daughters, all of whom are married except the eldest son, who resides with his mother.

Resolved,-That the New England Historic Genealogical Society puts on record the deep sorrow for the death of its faithful and honored member, Albert Alonzo Folsom. We as members recognized his ability. His great interest in our Society naturally made him a leader in the various committees of which he was a valued co-worker. Being deeply interested in historical matters, and with a retentive memory, he was able to communicate in an interesting way facts which give delight to his hearers. Captain Folsom's presence at our meetings was always gladly welcomed, genial, always cordial, and strictly honest. We admired him for his warm heart, sincerity and straightforwardness in all his dealings, which made him a highly extended citizen in straightforwardness in all his dealings, which made him a highly esteemed citizen in the community. We fondly cherish his memory.

Resolved,—That this brief tribute be put upon the record of this Society, and that a

copy be sent to the family of the deceased.

Report was made of the condition of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, when, on motion it was

Voted,-That the New England Historic Genealogical Society learns with gratification that Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, is recovering from his extended illness, and hopes that he will be soon restored to health.

The meeting then dissolved.

NOTES.

Notes from English Records.—Abstract of Will of Joanna Brooker of Boston, co. Suffolk, Massachusetts, widow. Dated 11 May, 1759. To Messrs Charles Wheeler and Thomas Wheeler of London, £100. Cousin Benjamin Alford of New London and Joanna Alford of Boston, £10 each. Cousin Elizabeth Loring and her sister Sarah Vryland, and Sarah Stoddard daughter of Sampson Stoddard of Chelmsford, £30 each. To Sarah Tyng daughter of Col. Tyng of Dunstable, £10. To Mⁿ Elizabeth Waterhouse of Boston, widow, £10. To Joanna Davis daughter of W^m Davis, merchant, £100, when she becomes 21. To Sarah Wood grand daughter to the late Rev. Mr Harris of Boston, and to Mary Juliana Pooring, £10 each. To John Alford Tyng, £10. To Mr Hanna Davis, widow, £10. To Benjamin Davis and Edward Davis, mer-Man Habia Davis, widow, 210. To Benjamin Davis and Edward Davis, merchants, £10 each. To Rev. Mr Henry Caner and Rev. Mr Roger Price* of Leigh in Essex, Great Britain, £10 each. To John Loring son to the said Mra Elizabeth Loring, £15. To Mra Sarah Henshaw daughter to Joshua Henshaw, diamond earings. To Rev. Mr Troutbeck my topaz ring. To Mr Mary Juliana Auchmuty my amythist ring. To Mr Margaret Stoddard wife of said Sampson my plate. To Mr Christian Wainwright, £10, at discretion of Doctor Silvester Gardener. To Henry Ewing, esq., late Naval Officer in Virginia (if he be living), £50. Society for Propagating the Gospel, part of my South Sea Stock as a fund for any episcopal minister that shall preach to the Indians in N. America. Real estate in the North End of Boston to the King's Chapel Church. Real estate in Hartford to the children of Edward Todd of Hartford. Dr. Silvester Gardener, Joshua Henshaw, esq., and John Winslow, shopkeeper, to be exors. and £31 each. Residue at the discretion of the Selectmen of Boston for poor widows and sick people. Wm Walter of Boston, £15. Witnesses: Sarah Dupee, Elizabeth Allen, Benjamin Pratt.

11 Aug. 1763, Admon. with will annexed to Edward Pearson as attorney for the exors. nominated. (370 Cæsar.) Gerald Fothergill.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

Browne-Lee.-In the Register, Vol. 61, page 116, there appeared an article entitled "Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Register of Rusper, Co. Sussex," communicated by a descendant. Since that time, the writer of this note being in England, and also a descendant, made further researches in this line. In the manuscript room of the British Museum there has reposed for many years a collection of materials for the history of the County of Sussex, made about 1770-1780 by a Mr. Burrell, a man of good family in the County, who evidently had planned to publish a history of Sussex, but never carried out his intention. Among the papers are many extracts from parish registers. The same Browne baptisms are given in the copy from the Rusper register as appear in the REGISTER above-mentioned, with one exception, and that an important one, viz: the baptism of Phebe, daughter of William Browne and Jane his wife, Oct. 1, 1620. This gives us the approximate date of birth of our Phebe Browne, the wife of Thomas Lee, who died during the voyage across the Atlantic, and the mother of Jane (Lee) [Hyde] Burchard, who gave to her nephew, Joshua Hempsted, the account of her family. The burial of Mary, the first wife of the Rev. Joseph Browne, was also on the register, under date of Dec. 15, 1605. She was the Rev. Joseph's first wife, and the mother of his children. He married second, Feb. 12, 1606-7, Elizabeth Stone, widow of John Stone of "The Nunnery," the "great house" at Rusper. As Burrell's extracts from the parish registers were evidently confined almost entirely to the entries relating to the gentry and the clergymen of the parish, the writer felt very certain that William Browne was the son of the Rev. Joseph Browne, and consequently pursued the search to Chichester, where his will was found, bearing date June 16, 1633. His second wife, Elizabeth, died in 1616, and he mentions first, after the poor of Rusper, his "mayde" "Mary ffowler," and ar-

^{*}A List of "Emigrant Ministers to America" shows that a Roger Price went out to New England 1728-1729. Some of the other ministers mentioned in this will are to be found in the above book.—G. F.

ranges with great care for her support and subsistence during her life-time. There are legacies to two other servants; then he gives to Phebe Leachforde, the daughter of his daughter Susan, £5; to his sons William and John Browne various pieces of furniture; to every one of his grandchildren ten shillings apiece; to daughter Sarah the wife of Arthur Fenner, gent., £10, and small articles; to daughter Susan the wife of Thomas Leachford, £10; to daughter Phebe the wife of William Simons, £10 and various articles; to son William, and Jane his wife, his house and land in Rusper, for their natural lives, and after their decease to their sons Thomas Browne and Henry Browne, and their heirs forever. All the residue of his goods he gives to his son William Browne, whom he makes Executor; and he appoints as Overseers of his will Mr. Benjamin Browne, of Ifield, his brother, and Arthur Fenner, gent., his son-in-law. (Chichester Consistory Court, Vol. xxviii, 278-9.) Mr. Benjamin Browne was the Rector of Ifield, a neighboring parish to Rusper, and he died in 1636.

The perusal of this will suggests a relationship not before known, viz: that of the Fenners, of Providence, to the Brownes, for there can be very little doubt that Arthur Fenner of Providence, and his brother John Fenner of Saybrook, were sons of the "Arthur Fenner, gent.," mentioned in the Rev. Joseph Browne's will, as his son-in-law. There was also another brother, William Fenner of Providence, who died in 1680-81, and mentioned in his will his sisters, Sarah wife of Robert Lay of Saybrook, and Phebe wife of John Ward of Newport. Here we have the name Phebe, again, which has run through all the generations of the descendants of Phebe Browne. One is also reminded of Thomas Lechford, the lawyer of Boston, who kept the "Note Book" printed some twenty or thirty years ago with annotations by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, and it seems possible that this Thomas Leachford might be the same man.

The Rev. Joseph Browne, "Clerk and Parson of Rusper," was buried Oct. 15, 1633, and we know now that he was the father of "old William Browne," and one of the "predecessors who were ministers back to Queen Mary's time," according to "aunt Burchard."

MARY K. TALCOTT.

Hartford, Conn.

DUDLEY-GRANGER, A Correction.—In all published records of William Dudley's lines of Saybrook and Guilford, Conn., his son Joseph is credited with twelve children, of whom the third is always given as *Israel*, baptized Mar. 24, 1704.

In Saybrook Records, at Deep River, vol. 2, page 74, we find:

Isaac Dudley, son of Joseph and Sarah (Pratt) Dudley, born March 24, 1708-4.

This developed in Land Records, vol. 7, page 514:

. . . Know ye that We, Samuel Lamb of Pantoosuck (so called) & Hannah Lamb the wife of said Lamb and Simeon Granger of Springfield & Abigail Granger the wife of said Simeon Granger, the said Samuel Lamb in right of his wife Hannah, & the said Simeon Granger in right of his wife Abigail which said Hannah and Abigail are children and heirs of Isaac Dudley late of Saybrook deceased, for the consideration of twenty pound to us in hand paid by Silvanus Dudley now of Pantoosuck, formerly of Saybrook. . . And Daniel Adams & Hannah Adams his wife both of Suffield which Hannah Dudley was formerly widow and Relict of said Isaac Dudley deceased.

(Signed)

Daniel Adams Hannah Adams Simeon Granger Abigail Granger Samuel Lamb Hannah Lamb

Boston, Mass.

EMILY WILDER LEAVITT.

HARVARD.—In the printed matter relating to the ancestors of Rev. John Harvard, I have not noticed the following facts regarding their connection with the Free Grammar School in St. Saviour's, Southwark:—

Robert, the father of Rev. John Harvard, was present as a parishoner at a meeting on 20 Feb., 1615, to elect a new governor, and signed the book.

3 Jan., 1624-5, he was present and was nominated a feofee of Mr. Randall Carter's gift of an annuity to a poor scholar at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

13 Aug., 1625, the feoffment was executed, but Mr. Harvard does not appear as one of the feoffees. The reason, of course, was his death and burial, 24 Aug., 1625.

Thomas Harvard was elected governor, 12 Dec., 1646. A new governor was chosen in the place of Thomas Harvard, deceased, on 8 Apr., 1668. Malden, Mass. WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

BURLEY-BEAN-HARVEY-HUTCHINGS .- The following family record was written in Denmark, Maine, by Hannah Burley who married (first) Abraham Bean. and (second) John Harvey:

My Father Andrew Burley was born at Ipswich Friday Dec 11 1744 Died at Waterborou July 29, 1811

My Mother Rhoda White was born at Kennebunk march 8 1755 Died at Shapleigh augst 13, 1837 Sunday.

Hannah Burley born thiusday May 11 1780 at alfred Lucy Burley born at Waterborough June 15 1783 Abigail Burley born at Waterborough may 16, 1785 Mary Burley born July 22 1790 Died February 26 1794 Andrew Burley born oct, 24, 1793 Died September 19 1800 John Burley born June 2 1797

Abraham Bean born at Brentwood July 2 1775 Died at Waterborough May 25 1818

Mary Bean born at Newfeild June 26 1798 Tuesday Deidamia Bean born at Waterborough August 11 1800 Monday Hannah Bean born at Waterborough march 31 1803 thursday William Bean born Saturday may 11 1805 Ruth Bean born Saturday oct 10 1807 Lucy Naomi Bean born thirsday April 10 1810 Died may 15 1815 Andrew Burley born April 9 1812 thursday

John Haruev born September 24 1821 Sunday Died Aust 20 1822 Denmark Jany 26 Hannah Haruey

[In another handwriting]

John Hutchings Born October 18 1790 Alfred

Deidamia Bean Born August 11 1800 Watterborough and they were married Dec 26 1819 Alfred

Daniel M Hutchings Born May 22 1821 Alfred Abraham B. Hutchings July 6, 1825 Alfred South Lincoln, Mass.

Mrs. S. R. H. Biggs.

PRAY.—The following gravestone inscriptions which I recently found, side by side, in Glenbrook, Nevada, may be of interest:

In memory of Capt. Allen S. Pray, native of Dresden, Maine, Died in Glenbrook, Nevada, April 24, 1879, aged 62 years and 10 months.

Capt. A. W. Pray, Born Sept. 6, 1820, Died Feb. 29, 1892. WM. SUMNER APPLETON.

Boston, Mass.

Inscribed Powder Horns.—In the Register (L. 48-5) for January, 1896, is an article on Inscribed Powder Horns, which mentions a remarkable collection of such horns made by the late Rufus A. Grider, of Canajoharie, N. Y. In the REGISTER (LV. 134) for January, 1901, is a notice of Mr. Grider's death, which speaks of his labors in this line, and calls him the founder of a new antiquarian art. Only recently have I learned that his interesting collection has been bought by Mr. Isaac John Greenwood, of New York city, and given to the New York Historical Society, where it is sure to attract attention. The subject is one of sufficient value to be noted in these pages.

SAMUEL A. GREEN.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD CEMETERY AT WATERVLIET, N. Y.—Thomas H. Dyer, born in the state of Rhode Island and died at Gibbonsville, Albany County, N. Y., aged 65 years 9 months and 8 days—Nov. 8, 1826.

Abigail wife of Thomas H. Dyer, died Nov. 15, 1828, aged 65 years. Jonathan H. Dyer, died March 22, 1844, æ. 44 yrs.

Weeden E. Dyer, died Sept. 11, 1840, in the 40th year of his age.

Stephen Van Rensselaer Dyer, died June 18, 1821, aged 18 years and 8 months.

Thomas Dyer, died Sept. 9, 1820, aged 29.

William Dyer died June 21, 1839, aged 68 years. Elizabeth H., wife of William P. Dyer, died April 8, 1841, sc. 30 years. Amanda E. daughter of William P. and Elizabeth Dyer, d. Sept. 24, 1836, aged 2 years and 8 months. ELLIOTT HUNT PENDLETON.

East Orange, N. J.

ELDREDGE-LONG.—In volume 51, page 47, of the REGISTER, Jehosaphat Eldredge, together with Samuel, who married Keziah Taylor, and John, are given as probably the children of William Eldred. This may be correct as to Samuel and John, but Jehosaphat was the son of Samuel. The will of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth (who died Aug. 1, 1703), dated Sept. 2, 1698, with codicil dated Oct. 8, 1699, proved Oct. 6, 1708, and recorded in vol. 2, p. 162, at Barnstable, mentions sons Richard and Elisha, daughters Mehitable, Keziah Eldredge, and Hannah Jenkins, and grandsons Samuel Eldredge and Jehosaphat Eldredge.

Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich, informs me, as follows: "Jehosaphat Eldred of Yarmouth, son of Samuel and Keziah of Yarmouth, born in 1682, married Thankful Rider of Yarmouth, went to Falmouth, where he died Sept.

80, 1765, aged eighty-three years. His wife died there in 1750, aged sixty-one years. I think his brother Samuel at one time lived in Chatham. He must not be confounded with the Jehosaphat of Chatham. It is possible they were re-

Mr. Paine also writes me: "William Long was the one who married Bridget Eldredge in 1714. He is called 'Lang' in the REGISTER, vol. 28, page 179, but the name should be Long. I wrote to Mr. Adams, who sent the list for publication in the REGISTER, and asked him if it was not Long, and he stated that upon close examination he found it so. Mr. Long resided in Harwich some years, but his wife dying, he married in Yarmouth and went there to live. His son William lived and died in Harwich."

I may add that the name Long is common on the Cape, but Lang, so far as I know, has not existed there. It is also a fact that Joseph Eldredge, the brother

of Bridget, in his will calls her Bridget Long.

HAWES .- "Gravestone Records" of Yarmouth, by Bowman, page 21, gives Mercy Hawes as the wife of Deacon Joseph Hawes. This is an error, and the name is very plainly inscribed on the stone as Mary Hawes. In Plymouth Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 129, is a conveyance dated Sept. 27, 1784, and recorded Jan. 30, 1734-5, by which Joseph Hawes, gentleman, Thomas Hawes, cordwainer, Joseph Hawes, Jr., cordwainer, David Hawes, laborer, and Prence Hawes, mariner, of Yarmouth, Edmund Hawes, cooper, David Parker, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, Ebenezer Gorham, joiner, and Temperance, his wife, Thomas Annable, husbandman, and Thankful, his wife, of Barnstable, Jonathan Sears and Elizabeth, his wife, of Harwich, convey to Cornelius Bennett, of Middleborough, physician, all their interest in and to the lands and meadow that Thomas Prence, Esq., former Governor, etc., had a right to at the time of his death in the Townships of Middleborough and Bridgewater, more particularly all the right of Mary, late wife of said Joseph Hawes.

The conveyance confirms the name as Mary, and also shows that she was a daughter of Jeremiah Howes. JAMES W. HAWES.

35 Nassau St., New York City.

BLISS.—On page 39 of the Bliss Genealogy, by J. Homer Bliss, is a list of the children of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss. The first child is given as Ephraim, born in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1649. The vital records of that town credit a child to Jonathan Bliss on that day, named Ceperianus; the records having a duplicate entry of Jonathan's first six children, in which the

first chiid is named Experience. This last is the correct name, as Experience Bliss married Nathaniel³ Chaffe (Thomas¹), Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., as per the vital records of that town. That Experience was the daughter of Jonathan is proved by extracts from the Rehoboth Proprietors' Land Records: "The bounds of the Lands of Nathaniel Chaffee * * * 6^{ty} Ten akers of land be it more or less lying on the eastward end of his Father Bliss Lands on the west side of Palmers river, being bounded. Westerly Jonathan Bliss lands, Northerly a Highway, southerly and easterly the common land." The vital records of Rehoboth do not credit Jonathan Bliss with a child named Ephraim.

108 West 45th St.. New York City. ELIZABETH FRENCH.

Todd.—In the Register, ante, page 49, the first wife of Samuel³ Todd, Jr. (No. 7) was Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle (see "Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle," page 325 and note); and ante, page 48, the wife of Christopher¹ Todd was Grace, daughter of Michael Middlebrook (according to Mrs. Mary Bradstreet Helmershausen, Franklin Grove, Ill.).

CHATHAM, MASS., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.—In a field northwest of the Old Burying Ground, and northwest of the house late of Samuel Clifford, and south of the road that leads from the late Stephen Smith's to East Harwich, just west of an old fence, are a number of graves, probably eight in all, of which four have headstones, the inscriptions on which are here given in their order from south to north; the fourth headstone being separated by a considerable interval from the other three:

"Here lies buried Mrs. Bershebe Smith widow of Mr. Stephen Smith who Decd in Ye 57th year of her age with the small pox. She Decd Jany. ye 16th 1766.

Here Lies buried Mr. Stephen Smith A Deacon who Dec^d Jany. ye 13th 1766 in ye 60th year of his age with the small pox.

Here Lies buried Mr. Stephen Rider Decd Jany. ye 18th 1766 in ye 49th year of his age with the Small pox."

The following inscription is from the separated stone, in a field belonging to the late Rufus Smith, north of the above graves and of the road last mentioned:

"Here Lies buried Mr. Paul Crowell son to Deacon Paul Crowell & Mrs. Rebecca his Wife who Decd with the Small pox Novr ye 23rd 1765. in ye 21st year of his age.

At the foot of this grave Lyes 2 Infant Children Decd December ye 12th 1766."

On a hill in Chathamport,* east of the late Rufus Smith's and south of the late Christopher Ryder's, are three headstones among graves of the Ryder family with whom the small pox epidemic of 1766 is said to have originated, of which the following are not complete literal transcripts, but are correct copies of names, dates and ages:

"Zenas Rider died with the smallpox Jan. 1766 in his 4[illegible] th year. Elizabeth, wife of Zenas Rider, died with the smallpox Jan. 1766 in her 39th year.

John Rider died Jan. 10, 1766, with the smalpox in his 76th year."

South of the West Chatham school house, by the side of two rocks on land now belonging to Richard Young (deceased's grandnephew) and close to the fence that separates that land from land on the east now belonging to Sparrow Harding, is the following stone which is broken and has fallen down, but the inscription is legible:

"Mr. Richard Young† he died July ye 29 1798 in his 23d year."

*Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich, informs me that his notes of a visit to this hill some fifty years ago show a stone then standing to Ebenezer Eldredge, who died Feb. 25, 1797, aged 90 years; and also one to Ebenezer's wife Deliverance (Nickerson) Eldredge, but he has no note of the inscription on this one.

Zenas Rider he says died in his fortieth year.

† The family tradition is that he died of smallpox, and the character of the burial place confirms it.

North of the late Samuel Clifford's, on the east side of the road that leads to the late Rufus Smith's, is part of a stone:

"[Ebenezer Paine, who died Jan. 22, 1766,]* in the 38th year of his age."

South of the road, a little west of the South Chatham depot, is one inscribed: "Abigail, wife of David Eldredge, died Dec. 5, 1849, &. 51 years.

David Eldredge died Aug. 8, 1845, æ. 61 years."

35 Nassau St., New York City.

JAMES W. HAWES.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

HISTORY OF CHELMSFORD, MASS.—Rev. Wilson Waters, M.A., of Chelmsford, Mass., is completing the history of the town, begun by the late Henry S. Perham, for publication under a committee composed of the trustees of the Adams Library, appointed by the town. It is expected that it will take three or four years to finish the work and publish it.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, Chairman, FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, JEROME CARTER HOSMER, WILLIAM EBEN STONE, JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Secretary,

Committee on English Research.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Larkin.—William H. Larkin, Jr., 1121 Main St., La Porte, Ind., is preparing a history of the Larkin family of Charlestown, Mass., 1638, and Newport, R. I., 1655.

Ramsdell.—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass., and of Joseph Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mass., besides all other Ramsdell lines.

Wyer.—J. I. Wyer, Jr., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y., has collected extensive data relating to the Wyer family in America, which he plans eventually to publish. He will be glad to hear from all members of the family or of intermarried families.

The stone is broken, and the part in brackets was supplied by Josiah Paine, Esq.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

The Allen Memorial. Second Series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., 1640-1907. By Orrin Peer Allen, Palmer, Mass. Published by the Author. From the Press of C. B. Fiske & Company. 1907. Price \$3.75 postpaid, address the Author, Palmer, Mass. 8vo. pp. 303. Illus.

This well-compiled, comprehensive genealogy, arranged on the REGISTER plan, follows the First Series, which treated of the descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, and presents an account of the descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., including Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont, Judge Samuel Hitchcock, and Dr. Jabez Penniman. The families of Baker, Warner, Bronson, Hitchcock, and Penniman also are noticed. Many portraits and views add to the value of this excellent genealogy, which is attractive and substantial in appearance.

The Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm and a Genealogy of the Ipswich Descendants of Samuel Appleton. By T. FRANK WATERS. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society XV. Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, December 3, 1906. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. pp. 62. Illus. Map.

Following a diagram of the "Grants on a part of the Bay Path" is a complete account of the conveyances of each parcel of land down to its present owner. The enormous amount of labor and research condensed in these succinct paragraphs is hardly realized by the reader, and this finely illustrated article gives views of many of the beautiful houses now standing on these historic sites. Eight generations of the Ipswich Appletons furnish new data regarding that family. The usual reports of the Society, and a list of its members closes this number of its Publications.

A History of the Cobb Family. By PHILIP L. COBB. Part I. Cleveland, 1907. 8vo. pp. 42.

The first part of this genealogy takes up the history of Henry Cobb of Barnstable and his descendants of the second generation and part of the third generation. The author states that he has found no relationship between this branch of the family and those of Taunton, Boston, and Hingham.

Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg (born 1730) of Lancaster, Massachusetts, with other genealogical records of the Flagg Family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass., and including the Flegg Lineage in England. Compiled and published by Norman Gershom Flagg and Lucius C. S. Flagg. 1907. [Cadogan-Hatcher Mfg. Co. Printers and Binders, Quincy, Ill.] 8vo. pp. 160. Illus.

This genealogy is well-defined, simply arranged, and clearly printed on good paper, and is a credit to its compilers. The connection of the American family with the English ancestors is given, and also an account of that family back to 1426. The direct line from Thomas Flagg of Watertown, the emigrant ancestor, to Gershom of Lancester is stated, and beginning with his two sons Ebenezer and Gershom, of the sixth generation, all the known descendants are given. The illustrations are good and consist principally of portraits and views. The volume is well bound, and there is an index.

Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades, and Finch Families. By Franklin Couch, LL. B. Printed for Private Circulation by Newburgh Journal Company. 1907. 4to. pp. 129. Illus.

A biographical sketch of Uriah Hill Jr. precedes an account of the descendants of Anthony Hill, who settled in Fox Meadows, N. Y., about 1726. The al-

[•] All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALIGE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.

lied families above mentioned receive ample attention, and brief notice is also given to the Lounsbury and Smith connections.

Genealogy of the Jaquett Family. By EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS. Revised Edition, Philadelphia, 1907. [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia.] 8vo. pp. 226. Illus.

Seldom is the search for the family of an emigrant ancestor so fruitful as in this case. This second edition, which is unprefaced, begins with the record of Pierre Jaquet of Geneva in the latter part of the fifteenth century. The record of his descendants is fully given, with many extracts from notarial records, and other sources of authority. Many statements of the first edition are corrected or amended, and the portraits of some of the worthies of this family found in Geneva or Nuremburg are finely reproduced. It is a matter of regret that the state and country in which a city or town is located is omitted, marring the scholarly standard which this book maintains as a whole.

Moffatana Bulletin. An Occasional Publication, Vol. 1. No. 2. Published by George West Maffet. Editor and Historian in Chief "The Clan Moffat in America." A Genealogy in Preparation. Lawrence, Kansas. 4to. pp. [6]. Illus.

The Families of Perkins, Fairfield, and King. [Compiled by WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY]. San Francisco. The Murdock Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 57.

Probate and land records of Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts, as well as the vital records of various towns, have been searched to furnish these accounts of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me., of John Fairfield of Charlestown, Mass., and of Richard King of Scarboro, Me.

A Porter Pedigree, being an account of the Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass. Compiled by Miss Julier Porter, Worcester, Mass. 1907. Price, paper \$1.25; cloth, \$1.75. Address Miss Juliet Porter, 37 Dean St., Station A., Worcester, Mass. 8vo. Dp. 161.

pp. 161.
Unusual color and life, resulting from the author's individuality of treatment in this genealogy, is the salient feature of the thirty pages which contain a faithful chronicle of over three hundred of the descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter. The clear arrangement is related in form to the Register plan, but the biographical sketches, though brief, are unusual. Among the fifteen lines of ancestry recorded, the Perley and Porter lines are most fully described. The book is well printed on good paper, and there is an index.

Purmort Genealogy consisting of Nineteen Generations; nine in England, ten in America. By Rev. Charles H. Purmort, D.D., Des Moines, Iowa. Published by the Homestead Company, Des Moines, Iowa. 1907. 8vo. pp. 148. Illus.

Philemon Purmort, the early Boston schoolmaster, is the first of the name in America, and, following an account of this interesting pioneer in education, ten generations are given, though the author states that there are several links in the chain which remain obscure, and it may be there are only nine generations in America. The Purmort coat-of-arms is given as a frontispiece, and the author's explanation of its component parts possesses more originality than is usually met in heraldic descriptions. The illustrations are chiefly portraits, and add greatly to the attractiveness of the volume.

Sixteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association held at D'Wolf Inn, Bristol, R. I., Thursday, August 15th, 1907. Press of Pelton & King, Middletown, Conn. 8vo. pp. 53. Illus.

In the appendix, which follows the record of the addresses made on this occasion, and the list of officers and members, we find four generations of the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., and five generations of the descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.

The White Family Genealogy. [By Nathan Goold.] 12mo. pp. 4.

This leaflet is a reprint from the Narragansett Sun of Oct. 6, 1897.

The Whitmore Genealogy. A record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Massachusetts (1625-1685). 1907. [By] JESSIE WHITMORE PATTEN PURDY. Press of Pengelly & Brother, Reading, Pa. 8vo. pp. 158. Illus.

The compiler has accomplished her desire to carry down to the present generation the Whitmore Genealogy published by Hon. William H. Whitmore in 1855, adding as many family sketches as possible. The additional information will be most useful to genealogists. The book is printed on an excellent deckle-edged, linen paper, and has two indexes. The illustrations are portraits.

Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore, Bolton, Ct., 1800—Rye, N. Y., 1885, and of his wife Maria Clark, New York, 1803—Brooklyn, 1886. Compiled by WILLIAM PLUMB BACON. [Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Ct.] 4to. pp. 124. Illus.

The ancestral charts of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore and Maria Clark are printed as they have been filled out, and following each chart is an account. of each family mentioned therein, and the line, with dates and facts, descending to the persons above named. The book is well printed on heavy paper, and very interesting.

The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines, with Biographical Sketches. By LULA MAY (FENNO) WOOLSON and CHARLES AMASA WOOLSON of Springfield, Vermont. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 143. Illus.

The pedigree charts of Charles Amasa Woolson and Lula May Fenno, to be found in the front of this volume, afford an excellent bird's-eye view of its contents. In addition to the two principal lines, seventy-five allied families are noticed, and many biographical sketches given. The excellent illustrations include portaits and views of homesteads. The press work is especially commendable, and it is a pleasure to note that this work, which has necessarily consumed much time in preparation, is likely to have a long life of usefulness by being printed on a strong, durable paper.

A Memoir of Daniel Lathrop Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 1754-1833. Privately Printed. Norwich. The Bulletin Press, 1907. 8vo. pp. 70.

This delightful little story of a life of travel, usefulness and real worth, is written as a tribute to the memory of a much-beloved grandfather. It also traces his descent from John Coit who settled, in 1638, in Salem, Mass.

Some Account of the Rev. Theodore Edson, D.D. From a Sermon preached by the Rector of All Saints Church, Chelmsford, Mass., on the Sunday following Saint Bartholomew's Day, 1905. n. d. 16mo. pp. 14. Illus.

A portrait of Dr. Edson and views of All Saints Church embellish this small pamphlet, which gives an interesting account of the work of the founder of the parish.

Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and his Descendants. By JOSEPH GARDNER BART-LETT. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 33.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 61 and 62.

Sewall Mason Osgood, D.D. In Missionary Service for Forty-one Years 1834-1875. By ARTHUR WARREN SMITH. Boston. Backus Historical Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 46. Illus.

The story of Dr. Osgood's service in Burma as a Baptist missionary is here well told, and also there is an account of his father's work among the Indians of Lake Ontario, N. Y. The genealogy of his descendants, in the last few pages of the pamphlet, will prove a valuable and useful addition.

Richard Weekes, Gentleman at Arms and Prisoner in the Fleet. [Reprinted from an article by Ethel Lega-Weekes included in the Rev. S. Baring-Gould's Book of "Devonshire Characters and Strange Events," 1908]. 8vo. pp. 9. Illus.

This story of an ancient family dispute over the ancestral estate is told clearly and concisely.

New England Family History. Vol. 1. October 1st, 1907. No. 2. Issued Quarterly. Subscription One Dollar per Year. Single copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by Henry. Cole Quinby, A.B., LL.B. Office of Pablication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassua St., New York City. 4to. pp. 28-44. Illus.

A continuation of the articles on the Frost and Jackson families published in the first number is here given, and also brief accounts of related families, among others that of Bolles. It is to be regretted that the writer of the last named article was unaware that the descent of Joseph from Sir John Bolles has been authentically established. The Rice, Brewer, Moore, Aborne, and Whale families receive attention.

New England Family History. Vol. 1. Jan. 1st, 1908. No. 3. Issued Quarterly. Subscription One Dollar per Year. Single Copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by Henry Cole Quinby, A.B., Ll.B. Office of Publication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassau St., New York City. 4to. pp. 45-79. Illus.

The Aborne, Frost, and Pepperell families are here further noticed, and the Bray and Quinby families are sketched. The illustrations are numerous and interesting.

A Report of the Record Commissioners, containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1908. 8vo. pp. 281.

This is the second edition of the Ninth Report of the Record Commissioners, which was originally issued in 1883.

The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts. A Copy of a Portion of the Records contained in Volume VI., pages 279 to 561, inclusive, being Volume Seven of the Printed Records of the Town. Compiled by WALTER A. DAVIS, City Clerk, Fitchburg. Printed by authority of the City Council. 1907. 8vo. pp. 816.

This is an exact transcript of the town records as above described, and includes the town meetings and selectmen's records from March 4, 1844, to Jan. 21, 1850. To those who know the excellent volumes that the City has previously published it will only be necessary to say that the same skill and care appears to have been expended here. There is a good index, clear print, good paper, and substantial binding.

Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Volume II.—Marriages, Deaths. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 627.

Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 405.

Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 107.

Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 179.

Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 98.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 404.

Vital Records of Middlefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 138.

Vital Records of Saugus, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 81.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Westminster, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 258.

Amherst College. The Class of Eighteen Hundred Eighty-Two. Record 1882-1907. Printed for the Class. John P. Cushing, Secretary; John Albree, Historian; Committee. New Haven. Press of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 1907. 4to. pp. 255. Illus.

Interest will be felt by all Amherst men in this delightful compilation of the record made by a Class that claims for itself the distinction of having "more men in public life than any other Amherst class." Great credit is due the painstaking editors for the pleasing result of their arduous labors.

Catalogue of the Roxbury Latin School, Kearsarge Avenue, Boston, Mass. 1907-08. Two Hundred and Sixty-Third Year. 8vo. pp. 48. Illus.

In addition to the current curriculum, a list of the graduates from 1823 to 1907 is given, also a brief account of this unique educational institution, which was founded in 1645.

The State House, Boston, Massachusetts. By Ellen Mudge Burrill. [Third Edition.] Printed under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms by order of the General Court. Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Company, State Printers: 18 Post Office Square: 1907. 12mo. pp. 111. Illus.

This admirable guide-book covers every point of interest in the historic building it describes, and also contains a list of the departments there housed.

The Cambridge Historical Society. Publications II. Proceedings October 23, 1906—October 22, 1907. Cambridge, Massachusetts. Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 144.

The celebrations of the Longfellow and Agassiz anniversaries, in which the Cambridge Historical Society played an active part, will probably attract the keenest interest in this number. Many shorter articles are worthy of notice, especially the diary of the mother of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, written in 1827, which gives a charming picture of Cambridge life.

Historical Sketch of the Founding of All Saints' Church, Chelmsford, Mass. An Address delivered by the Rector, the Rev. Wilson Waters, B.D., at the Fortieth Anniversary of the First Service. no t. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 30. Illus.

A plan of the old graveyard, showing the position of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and giving their names, is inserted in this sketch.

The Episcopal Church and early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut, preceded by a chapter on the Church in America. By James Shepard. Reprinted from his History of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its predecessor Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin. New Britain, Conn. 1908. Price, cloth, by mail, \$1.50. 8vo. 129. Illus.

A vast amount of information is condensed in this volume, which is a most convenient hand book of ready reference for the principal facts in the history of the American Church and the Church in Connecticut. Following biographical sketches of the Connecticut bishops, there is a valuable synopsis of the State laws relating to ecclesiastical matters from 1636 to 1821. Two indexes are furnished, and accord with the scholarly treatment of the whole work.

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 18. Being the proceedings of the seventecrth regular meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water street, New Bedford, Mass., on September 27, 1907. . . . 4to. pp. 22. Illus. In addition to the proceedings of the Society, there is an article by Edmund Taber on "Persons and Places of the Past"; and also an account of the family of George Allen, by Walter Spooner Allen.

Dorchester Day. Celebration of the Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Anniversary of the Settlement of Dorchester, June 3th, 1907, including also a brief description of the origin of Dorchester Day and the three preceding celebrations. By James H. Stark, Vice-President of the Dorchester Historical Society. Boston, Municipal Printing Office, 1907. 4to. pp. 112. Illus.

This contains accounts of four celebrations which have been held in Dorchester, and many portraits and illustrations are added.

Fairmount Park Art Association. No. 42, containing Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, Proceedings of the Thirty-sixth Annual Meeting, and the List of Members. Philadelphia, 1908. 8vo. pp. 79.

This contains a descriptive list of the works of art in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Penn.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. A Compilation from the Archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with Chapter 100, Resolves of 1891. Vol. XVI. Tra-Whe. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 1089.

A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island. Including a History of other Episcopal Churches in the State. By WILKINS UPDIKE. With a Transcript of the Narragansett Parish Register, from 1718 to 1774; an Appendix containing a Reprint of a Work entitled America Dissected by the Rev. James MacSparran, D.D., and copies of other old papers; together with Notes containing Genealogical and Biographical Accounts of Distinguished Men, Families, &c. Second Edition, newly edited, enlarged, and corrected by the Reverend Daniel Goodwin, Ph.D., D.D. Boston: Printed and Published by D. B. Updike. The Merrymount Press. Boston. 1907. 3 vols. Price \$15.00 a set. Address the publisher, 232 Summer St., Boston. 8vo. pp. 622+xlv.; 605+viii.: 389+iv.

The high standard of excellence maintained in every particular throughout these volumes will afford delight to the book-lover, scholar and antiquarian. Every person mentioned in the text of the original edition has a biographical sketch in the Notes at the end of each volume, and great care and labor has been expended on this edition in the more than fifteen hundred of these sketches. At the end of Volume II. there is a reprint of the parish records of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, which will prove most useful. Through all three volumes there are many portraits of New England worthies, and some exceedingly beautiful views. Volume III. contains eleven appendices, and an index which is descriptive, identifying each name it contains. Paper, binding, and presswork are examples of the best in the printer's art.

Two Country Cemeteries in New Hampshire, near junction boundary lines of Enfeld, Grantham, Lebanon, and Plainfield. By Thomas Hills, Esq. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 18.

Much genealogical information is added to the list of inscriptions here printed, thereby greatly increasing the value of this pamphlet.

History of the town of Rockingham, Vermont, including the villages of Bellows Falls, Saxton's River, Rockingham, Cambridgeport and Bartonsville. 1753–1907. With family genealogies. By Lyman Simpson Hayes. Published by the town. Bellows Falls, Vermont. 1907. 8vo. pp. 850. Illus. Maps. If the example set by the town of Rockingham should be followed by other towns in Vermont, much information would be preserved and made accessible concerning a state whose historical details are so difficult to obtain. This history is large and comprehensive, including an account of the early settlement, Indian troubles, commercial enterprises, ecclesiastical history, Revolutionary record, highways and transportation, public benefactions, libraries, lawyers,

physicians, and town officers. Part Two devotes about one hundred and fifty

pages to the genealogies of the families of the town. There are two indexes, and many maps. The illustrations are good, and the whole volume reflects credit on its compiler and on the town.

History of Salem, N. H. Compiled and written by Edgar Gilbert, A.B. Illustrated. Concord, N. H. Rumford Printing Company, 1907. Price, cloth, \$3.00; half leather, \$4.00. Address the author, 16 Stevens St., Methuen, Mass. 8vo. pp. 444+136+24. Illus. Maps.

Years of persistent effort on the part of a few townsmen finally resulted in this valuable and comprehensive record of the town, which also includes the early history of Haverhill and Methuen, Mass. Its topography, settlement and development are well described, as is also its ecclesiastical, political, military, educational, and industrial progression. The most unique feature of the work, however, is the tables giving the births, marriages, and deaths in the town, arranged in alphabetical order. Maps and illustrations are inserted freely, and two indexes close a volume which is a credit to its town.

The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton. Part II. By ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES. (Read at Axminster, 25th July, 1907.) [Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art. 1907. xxxix. pp. 302-336.] 8vo. pp. 302-336. Illus. No small amount of antiquarian information is to be found in this pamphlet, which treats in a most scholarly manner the accounts it describes.

Historical Manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts. 1663-1907. Topsfield, Mass. Published by the Church. 1907. Price, full cloth, fifty cents, postpaid. Address Leone P. Welch, 18 Tremont St., Boston. J. Porter Gould, Grove St., Topsfield. 8vo. pp. 60. Illus.

The different meeting-houses occupied by the Society are described and illustrated, and the parsonages are also noticed. The Sunday School and other organizations connected with the church, its funds, chronological list of ministers, deacons, and clerks, as well as a biographical sketch of the ministers, with portraits, are included in this manual, which is well printed, and substantially bound in cloth.

The Manor of Peace, Ware, Massachusetts. Reverend Grindall Rawson and his Ministry. By Alfred Baylies Page. Boston, Mass. Privately Printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 13.

This address was read before the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and contains many extracts from early sermons.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Public Document No. 52. Twentieth Report on the custody and condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties. By HENRY E. WOODS, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7.

Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Mäsons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable grand lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly communication: September 11, 1907. Special communications: September 21, October 7, 16, 22, November 11, 1907. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 81-140.

Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 1893-1907. Published by the Connecticut Society. 8vo. pp. 334. Illus.

Connecticut's rules and requirements for her Society are here given, with an interesting list of ancestors and descendants, as well as the list of members; and other Society matters are also included in this REGISTER.

Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register of Members, April 19, 1907, and Records of their Revolutionary Ancestors, with the constitution and by-laws, and proceedings of the society and managers. Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 227. Illus.

vol. LXII. 1

One Hundred and Second Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York. At the Waldorf-Astoria, Fifth Avenue, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Streets. Monday, December 23, 1907. Printed by William Green, 627 West 43d Street, New York. 4to. pp. 127.

Past and present officers of the Society, a list of members, and the annual reports are supplemented by the addresses delivered on this occasion by Hon. Stewart L. Woodford, Rev. Francis G. Peabody, Rev. Charles F. Aked, and Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich.

- The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, November 18, 1907. Also a list of officers and members for 1907-1908. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 23.
- Roll of Membership of the New Jersey Historical Society. January 1, 1908.

 Also Officers and Committees. 16 West Park Street, Newark, N. J. 1908.

 8vo. pp. 39.
- Year-Book of the Swedish-American Historical Society, 1905-1907. Svensk-Amerikanska Historiska Sällskapets Arsbok I. Chicage, Illinois, 1907. 12mo. pp. 64. [Books and papers intended for the library of the Society should be addressed to the Library of the Swedish-American Historical Society, Evanston, Ill., John Em. Hillberg, Librarian.]
- Manual of the Western Reserve Historical Society, giving a summary of its history, organization, condition, aims, and purposes, and its services to the community. Tract No. 91. Cleveland, Ohio. 1907. 8vo. pp. 33. Illus.

DEATHS.

REAR ADM. CHARLES WHEATON ABBOT, U. S. N., retired, born Nov. 18, 1829, in Warren, R. I., died there Dec. 26, 1907.

II

- HON. GEORGE BIRCH ABBOTT, Justice of Supreme Court of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Sept. 27, 1850. in Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., died Feb. 10, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- REAR ADM. SETH MITCHELL ACKLEY, U.S. N., retired, born Oct. 13, 1845, in Nantucket, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- WILLIAM LIVINGSTON ALDEN, lawyer, journalist, author, born Oct. 9, 1837, in Williamstown, Mass., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ARCHIBALD CALDER ANDERSON, mechanic, born Apr. 3, 1807, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 17, 1908, in Waltham, Mass.
- REV. EDWARD GAYER ANDREWS, D.D., LL.D., M. E. Bishop, born Aug. 7, 1825, in Hartford, N. Y., died Dec. 31, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Lemuel Hastings Arnold, lawyer, born Apr. 1, 1822, in Providence, R. I., died Dec. 28, 1907, in East Williston, L. I., N. Y.

- Dr. WILLIAM BADGER, born in Andover, Mass., dicd Feb. 13, 1908, in Flushing, L. I., N. Y., aged 74.
- WILLIAM BLISS, railroad president, born Dec. 11, 1834, in Springfield, Mass., died Dec. 14, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- Prof. Edward Gaylord Bourne, Ph.D., author, editor, translator, born June 24, 1860, in Strykersville, N. Y., died Feb. 24, 1908, in New Haven, Conn.
- Francis Chickering Briggs, merchant, philanthropist, born Dec. 21, 1833, in Norwood, Mass., died Feb. 24, 1908, in Hampton, Va.
- Hon. Ernest Capy, ex Lieut. Gov. of Connecticut, born Sept. 6, 1842, in Stafford, Conn., died Feb. 16, 1908, in Hartford, Conn.
- REV. JOSHUA COIT, born Feb. 4, 1832, in New London, Conn., died Dec. 15, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.
- Col. EDWARD EUGENE CURRIER, railroad agent, born Oct. 6, 1847, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1908, in Malden, Mass.

- FREDERICK LORD CUTTING, ex Commissioner of Insurance, born Aug. 14, 1842, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Wellesley, Mass.
- CHARLES HENRY DALTON, president of Mass. General Hospital, born Sept. 25, 1826, in Chelmsford, Mass., died Feb. 23, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES ABBOTT DAVIS, naturalist, curator, born Mar. 24, 1868, in Burlington, Vt., died Jan. 29, 1908, in Providence, R. I.
- JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT DAVIS, LL.D., U. S. Assistant Secretary of State, diplomat, born Dec. 29, 1822, in Worcester, Mass., died Dec. 27, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- CHARLES HENRY DILL, 2d, born Mar. 11, 1835, in East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., died Jan. 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS SAFFORD DODGE, U. S. A., retired, born Sept. 11, 1842, in Danvers, Mass., died Feb. 19, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- GEORGE FREDERICK EVANS, railroad vicepresident, born Mar. 11, 1845, in Concord, N. H., died Jan. 10, 1908, in Vanceboro, Me.
- Hon. Wilson Henry Fairbank, commissioner, legislator, born Apr. 3, 1836, in Warren, Mass., died there Jan. 5, 1908.
- JOSHUA FARROW, builder, born Mar. 21, 1826, in Islesboro, Me., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.
- Col. HAWKES FEARING, ex-town clerk, representative, postmaster, librarian, born May 20, 1826, in Hingham, Mass., died there Feb. 9, 1908.
- Samuel Fessenden, lawyer, legislator, born Apr. 12, 1847, in Rockland, Me., died Jan. 7, 1907, in Stamford, Conn.
- Thomas Fillebrown, M.D., D.M.D., professor at Harvard University, born Jan. 13, 1836, in Winthrop, Me., died Jan. 22, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM FISKE FOWLE, born Sept. 17, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 14, 1908, in London, Eng.
- MRS. ELIZABETH GREENOUGH (LEWIS) GAV, philanthropist, born Dec. 1, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 1, 1907.
- Andrew Jackson George, A.M., Litt.D., educator, born Feb. 16, 1855, in Goffstown, N. II., died Dec. 27, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- CHARLES R HANNON,* banker, financier, born Mar. 19, 1856, in Rochester, N. Y., died Dec. 24, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
 - * Mr. Hannon had no middle name.

- HON. ELISHA THAYER HARVELL, legislator, born Dec. 19, 1841, in South Weymouth, Mass., died Feb. 26, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. FRANKLIN SAMUEL HATCH, Congregational minister and missionary, born Aug. 12, 1846, in Chelsea, Vt., died Dec. 26, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. FRANCIS TOMLINSON HAZLEWOOD, D.D., born Apr. 2, 1839, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 22, 1908, in Lynn, Mass.
- DR. Francis Marion Holden, physician, broker, born Feb. 6, 1858, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1908, in Paris, France.
- HARRIET GOODHUE HOSMER, sculptor, born Oct. 9, 1830, in Watertown, Mass., died there Feb. 21, 1908.
- DAVID PERKINS IVES, bookseller, born July 13, 1828, in Salem, Mass., died there Feb. 12, 1908.
- MORRIS KETCHUM JESSUP, A.M., LL.D., financier, philanthropist, born June 21, 1830, in Westport, Conn., died Jan. 22, 1908, in New York City.
- STILLMAN OTIS KEITH, born Jan. 13, 1827, in Bridgewater, Mass., died there Jan. 26, 1908.
- ARTHUR CORNELIUS KOLLOCK, banker, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Canton, Mass., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Hyde Park, Mass.
- James Edward Leach, lawyer, born Dec. 1, 1851, in Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 26, 1908, in New York City.
- HARRISON LORING, SR., inventor, shipbuilder, born Oct. 25, 1822, in Duxbury, Mass., died Dec. 26, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- EDWARD ALEXANDER MACDOWELL, composer, pianist, born Dec. 16, 1861, in New York City, died there Jan. 23, 1908.
- Ferdinand Gordon Morrill, M.D., physician, born Dec. 23, 1844, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 25, 1907, in Assouan, Egypt.
- Rev. James Noves, Methodist minister, born July 2, 1836, in Columbia, N. H., died Dec. 6, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- JOHN ORDRONAUX, LL.D., lawyer, lecturer, born Aug. 3, 1830, in New York City, died there Jan. 21, 1908.
- Francis Bolles Peabody, lawyer, banker, born Oct. 27, 1827, in Milford, N. H., died Jan. 2, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.
- Gen. Josiah Pickett, Civil War veteran, postmaster, born Nov. 21, 1822, in Beverly, Mass., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.

- REV. ALBERT HALE PLUMB, D.D., Congregational minister, born Aug. 23, 1829, in Gowanda, N. Y., died Dec. 4, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- CAPT. EDMOND POLLEYS, born Mar. 27, 1812, in East Walpole, Mass., died there Jan. 20, 1908.
- WILLIAM HENRY PRESCOTT, manufacturer, born Aug. 12, 1840, in Loudon, N. H., died Feb. 24, 1908, in Rockville, Conn.
- HENRY WINCHESTER ROBINSON, born Oct. 9, 1819, in Stow, Mass., died Dec. 6, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.
- CAPT. HENRY BATEMAN ROGERS, U. S. Revenue service, born Mar. 27, 1846, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1908, in San Francisco, Cal.
- JOHN LEWIS Ross, manufacturer, born in Apr., 1819, in Coventry, R. I., died Feb. 18, 1908, in Pawtucket, R. I.
- EDWARD MANNING RUTTENBER, editor, historian, born July 17, 1825, in Bennington, Vt., died Dec. 5, 1907, in Newburg, N. Y.
- GEN. HOBACE BINNEY SARGENT, born June 30, 1821, in Quincy, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Rt. Rev. Henry Yates Satterlee, D.D., LL.D., P. E. Bishop of Washington, D. C., born Jan. 11, 1843, in New York City, died Feb. 23, 1998, in Washington, D. C.
- Brig.-Gen. Rufus Saxton, U. S. A., retired, born Oct. 19, 1824, in Greenfield, Mass., died Feb. 23, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR, LL.D., professor at Yale University, born Apr. 1, 1848, in Hudson, O., died Dec. 31, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.
- WILLIAM ROLLINS SHIPMAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D., dean of Tufts College, educator, born May 4, 1836, in Granville, Vt., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- JAMES GILBERT SHUTE, born July 14, 1823, in South Newmarket, N. H., died Feb. 17, 1908, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- CHARLES EMORY SMITH, LL.D., journalist, diplomat, Postmaster General, born Feb. 18, 1842, in Mansfield, Conn., died Jan. 19, 1908, in Philadelphia, Pa.

- EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN, A.M., LL.D., editor, critic, poet, born Oct. 8, 1833, in Hartford, Conn., died Jan. 18, 1908, in New York City.
- Col. James G. Stowe, manufacturer, diplomat, born June 14, 1843, in Providence, R. I., died Jan. 2, 1908, in Kansas City, Mo.
- EDWARD HENRY STROBEL, LL.D., professor at Harvard University, diplomat, born Dec. 7, 1855, in Charleston, S. C., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Bankok, Siam.
- Hon. Peter Stephen Jones Talbot, shipbuilder, legislator, born Sept. 29, 1814, in Bast Machias, Me., died there Jan. 6, 1908.
- Eugene Van Rensselaer Thayer, financier, born Dec. 27, 1855, in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 20, 1907.
- HERBERT WHITING THAYER, legislator, born May 7, 1858, in Franklin, Mass., died there Jan. 16, 1908.
- DAVID HORATIO TOWER, builder, born Mar. 7, 1832, in Cummington, Mass., died Dec. 23, 1907, in Dalton, Mass.
- MORRIS FRANKLIN TYLER, A.M., ex-Treasurer of Yale University, Aug. 12, 1848, in New Haven, Conn., died there Dec. 4, 1907.
- WILLIAM VALENTINE, educator, born Mar. 30, 1833, in Charlestown, Mass., died Jan. 11, 1908, in Springfield, Mass.
- LEOPOLD WALLACH, lawyer, born Nov. 6. 1853, in Hartford, Conn., died Jan. 24, 1908, in New York City.
- REV. SAMUEL MILLS WARREN, Swedenborgian minister, born Feb. 12, 1822, in West Dedham, Mass., died Feb. 6, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. GEORGE NELSON WEBBER, D.D., educator, professor at Smith College, born Aug. 27, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn., died Dec. 20, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.
- Rt. Rev. George Worthington, D.D., LL.D., P. E. Bishop of Nebraska, born Oct. 14, 1840, in Lenox, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Mentone, France.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS YOUNG, Ph.D., LL.D., astronomer, professor at Princeton University, born Dec. 15, 1834, in Hanover, N. H., died there Jan. 3, 1908.

ERRATA.

Vol. 62, page 57, last note, for not ascertained, read Anna Kellogg.

Vol. 62, page 58, line 8, for Jany, read June.
Vol. 62, page 61, line 18, for 1704, read 1794.
Vol. 62, page 139, line 26, for Bartlett, read Hallett.
Vol. 62, page 141, line 7, for brother, read son.





albert alongo Folom.

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

JULY, 1908.

CAPTAIN ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM.

By George Sumner Mann, Esq.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM was born in Exeter, N. H., September 13, 1834, son of John Fulford and Caroline Rogers (Shaw) Folsom, and a direct descendant of John Foulsham who was baptized in 1615 at Hingham, England, by the Rev. Peter Hobart, afterwards minister of the church at Hingham, Mass.

John Foulsham married, October 4, 1636, Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary (Clarke) Gilman, and accompanied by his wife, her father and mother, and two other relatives, sailed for New England in the ship *Diligent* of Ipswich, landing at Boston, August 10, 1638. After residing in Hingham, Mass., for twelve or fifteen years, he followed his father-in-law, Edward Gilman, to Exeter, N. H., where the first mention of him is in the town records of 1655. He was one of the selectmen of Exeter in 1659, and a juryman in 1662. The direct family line, down to the subject of this sketch, is: John, Peter, Peter, James, James, John, John Fulford, Albert Alonzo.

John Fulford Folsom, born at Exeter, N. H., in 1805, married, in 1833, Caroline (Rogers) Shaw, granddaughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Shaw of New Hampshire, and of Captain Benjamin Rogers, of Newburyport, who was a privateer in the Revolution and a prisoner of war of the British at New York until he was exchanged.

Albert Alonzo Folsom accompanied his parents to Boston, in 1842, being then eight years old. For the next seven years his time was spent in the public schools of Boston. Soon after, he entered the newspaper office of the Daily Bee where he remained five years, assisting in the general work of printing, reporting, and performing clerical service in the counting-room. These years in this position proved to be of great advantage to his studious and receptive mind. It developed a capacity for business and enlarged his experience so that, at the age of twenty, he was enabled to accept a better and more lucrative position, becoming general ticket agent for the Boston and Providence Railroad. In 1860 he removed to Providence, R. I., to fill the office of superintendent of transportation for the same corporation. In the spring of 1864 he was advanced to the position of assistant superintendent of the road, in Boston; and in March, 1867, he became general superintendent,

which position he held up to the time the Boston and Providence Railroad was leased to the Old Colony Railroad, in 1888. Mr. Folsom was a very efficient officer, and introduced many valuable devices for increasing the comfort and safety of the travelling public, and the railroad owed much of its prosperity to his untiring efforts during his lengthy service. It is said that in 1869 he adopted and introduced the Miller platform buffer and hook, the Boston and Providence Railroad being the first to put that device to its full practical use. About the same year, recognizing the utility of the Westinghouse air-brake, he introduced and adopted this system, which proved a success. He was one of the founders of the Eastern Railroad Association, in 1867, a member of its executive committee in 1877, and its treasurer in 1879, which latter position he continuously held up to the time of his death. A Republican, though liberal in his views, he served on the board of Aldermen for the city of Boston in 1889-90, when it was more of an honor to be of that body.

Mr. Folsom was a prominent member of many military organizations. He was elected clerk of the American Rifles, in 1851, of which David R. Wardwell was captain. In 1852 he was made a member of the National Guards, and in 1854 elected a Lieutenant of the Company. At this period the anti-slavery agitation became intense, especially in Boston, caused by the efforts to liberate the fugitive slave Anthony Burns. Lieutenant Folsom was in command of the Guards in the Boston riot, where one man was killed and several severely hurt, and took active part in the protection of Soon after, Lieutenant Folsom resigned his commission, preferring to be a private. On his removal to Providence, in 1860, he retired from the company. While living in Boston he was also a member of the "Tigers," otherwise called the "Boston Light Infantry." In Providence he joined the Light Infantry of that city, and at his death was a member of the Providence Veteran Asso-In 1867, Mr. Folsom joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and was chosen sergeant the following year. In 1870, he was made first lieutenant of the company, and its commander in 1876. He was always an active member of the company, and prominent in making up its library, being for many years on its library and museum committee, which directed the publication of the history of the company issued in 1891 in four large volumes. In 1888, Captain Folsom was a member of the committee having in charge the entertainment of the Honourable Artillery Company of London during its visit in Boston, and in 1896 he accompanied the Boston company on its visit to London, in the capacity of treasurer. His most valued services to the company, no doubt, have been his energetic labors and endeavors to perpetuate the memories of its early history. It was he who discovered the picture of Captain Keayne's house of 1637, which forms the frontispiece of

the third volume of the history of the company; and to further enrich the work, he spent much time and persistent effort in procuring nearly fifty portraits of past commanders, the oldest portrait dating back to 1651.

Captain Folsom was a prominent Free Mason; worshipful master of Columbian Lodge in 1876, 1877, and 1878; a member of Boston Commandery K. T.; and in 1897 elected a member of the directors of the Grand Lodge A. F. and A. M. of Massachusetts, being further honored by re-election to the same office in 1899, and in 1900 appointed Deputy Grand Master of Massachusetts. He was also a member of the Universalist Club, the Virginia Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, and the Brookline Thursday Club. His membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society dated from February, 1879.

Interest in matters of history led him to take up the case of a French lieutenant of Count d'Estaing's fleet during the revolutionary war, who was assaulted in Boston and died a few days later. The officer was secretly buried at midnight, and an agreement was said to have been made between d'Estaing and the Colonial officers in which the latter agreed to erect a monument to the gallant lieutenant. This was never done, though there was correspondence between Washington and Gen. Heath in Boston; and the general court of Massachusetts passed a resolve for the monument, and appointed a committee to see that the obligations were kept, but the monument was never built. As a result of Mr. Folsom's research, and the cooperation of Senator Prentiss Cummings, legislation is now pending for the erecting of the monument.

It may be of interest here to narrate briefly two episodes which occurred in Boston in 1865 and 1868. Captain Folsom, at the request of Orlando Tompkins, who was for many years proprietor of the Boston Theatre, arranged for the hurried journey of Edwin Booth to New York after the assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Booth's brother. Booth had hastened to Mr. Tompkins's house to be away from the public gaze, and Captain Folsom secured a private car for the journey, and often described Mr. Booth's condition as pitiable in the extreme as he walked from the carriage to the car, taking no notice of his surroundings and seeming to be dazed by the calamity that had fallen so suddenly upon the nation, and also upon his own family.

In the summer of 1868, Captain Folsom met Hon. Edwin M. Stanton by appointment, and escorted him across the city to the residence of the Hon. Samuel Hooper, on Commonwealth Avenue, where he stayed some days, recovering from an illness which almost proved fatal. During his stay as Mr. Hooper's guest, the press made no mention of it, as it was not known that he was in the city.

After his recovery, Mr. Stanton went to Mr. Hooper's summer residence, where he remained for some days.

Captain Folsom was identified with the Second Universalist Church of Boston, which had for its pastor the Rev. Alonzo A. Miner, D.D.

On April 11, 1861, he was married to Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Berry and Mary (Cockayne) Winter of Boston. Their children are: Francis Berry Winter Folsom, Chandler Ransom Folsom, Mrs. Mary Winter Dexter, and Mrs. Julia Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Charles S. Barrell of Boston. Captain Folsom was widely known, well read, a man of remarkable memory, and highly respected in the community. One of the best tributes paid to his character is to be found in the resolutions written by Henry W. Lamb, Esq., for the Brookline Thursday Club, a portion of which follows:—

"Captain Folsom's duties in his long career brought him into contact with many eninent men and threw grave responsibilities frequently upon him. It was always a delight when he was induced to relate his experiences. He told them with a winning simplicity and confidence in the sympathy of his hearers who will long recall them with the pleasure that is one of the finest tributes to the memory of those whom we have liked and respected. His studies and researches were thorough and led him into many unbroken paths. He was happy when they were the means of procuring justice where it had not previously been given, but most of members of this Club will gratefully remember his pleasure when he was thus able to benefit his friends.

Resolved. That the Brookline Thursday Club records its deep sorrow for the death of its loved and honored member, Albert Alonzo Folsom. Capt. Folsom's presence at the meetings of the Club was always gladly welcomed by his fellow members, and he had endeared himself to them in an uncommon degree by his genial cordiality. Whenever they met or heard of him in his various activities, there or elsewhere, they recognized and admired in him the warm heart, the liberal mind, the straightforward sincerity and fidelity, which made him a valuable member of a wide community. His memory will be fondly cherished."

He died at his residence on Garrison Road, Brookline, Mass., December 24, 1907, and was buried in the family lot at Forest Hills Cemetery.

THOMAS COOKE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. Thomas¹ Cooke, Sr., was one of the original signers of the plantation covenant of Guilford, and the latest survivor of the signers. His name is the one immediately preceding that of Mr. Whitfield, and is the last but one on the list. He evidently was quite a young man when he came to Guilford, probably from 21 to 25 years of age, and was born about 1615 to 1618. He was representative of Guilford to the General Assem-

bly at Hartford, May session, 1666. He died Dec. 1, 1692. His nuncupative will, proved June 13, 1693, mentions his son Thomas Cooke, Jr., and his daughter Elizabeth Hall and her children Thomas Hall and Samuel Hall. He is called on the records Thomas Cooke, Juror. In 1690 he was taxed on £31 15s., and gave his 4th division land to his grandson Thomas Hall. His home-lot contained about 2 acres, and in addition thereto he owned a parcel of upland containing 6½ acres. The home-lot was sold by his son to the town in 1695, that it might be used as a settlement for the new pastor, Rev. Thomas Ruggles. He married first, —; and married second, Mar. 13, 1668, widow Hannah Lindon, who died July 7, 1676.

Children:

- ELIZABETH,² b. 1640; m. 1662, Samuel, son of John Hall of Middle-
- THOMAS, b. 1642; d. 1703. 2. ii.
- THOMAS² COOKE, JR. (Thomas¹), of Guilford, was a carpenter. He married, Apr. 15, 1677, Sarah Mason, who died July 6, 1701. Children:
 - ELIASAPH, 3 b. June 2, 1678; d. Jan. 5, 1678-9.

THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1679; d. Aug. 5, 1685.

- iii. ALICE, b. June 3, 1681; d. July 26, 1762; m. Jan. 19, 1709, Dr. Daniel White of Middletown, who was b. Dec. 8, 1683, and d. Jan. 10, 1758. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1711. 2. Alice, b. Feb. 25, 1714. 3. Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1716. 4. Daniel, b. Aug. 29, 1718. 5. Susannah, b. 1719. 6. Abiah, b. Apr. 22, 1721. 7. Jedidiah, b. Jan. 23, 1730.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1683-4; m. Dec. 20, 1703, Josiah Avered. Children: 1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1704. 2. Israel, b. May 4, 1708. 3. Josiah, b. Mch. 4, 1710. 4. Reuben, b. Nov. 7, 1712. 5. Sarah, b. July 18, 1719. 6. Abner, b. Apr. 7, 1721. 7. Timothy, b. May 9, 1727.
- SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1685; d. Mch. 17, 1691-2.

3. vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1687.

vii. Annah, b. Nov. 27, 1689. viii. Sarah, b. Mch. 17, 1691-2; d. young.

- ix. Mehitabel, b. Mch. 7, 1692-3; m. 1722, John Gould. Children: Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1723.
 Rhoda, b. Feb. 15, 1724-5.
 John,
 Dec. 1, 1727.
 Benjamin, b. June 15, 1730.
 Mabel, b. Nov. 19, 1732.
- Deliverance, b. Jan. 12, 1695-6; d. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1722, Patrick Falconer of Guilford, who d. July, 1735.
- 3. REV. SAMUEL³ COOKE (Thomas, Jr., Thomas¹), of Stratfield or Bridgeport, A.B., Yale College, 1705, died Dec. 2, 1747. He married first, Nov. 30, 1706, Anna, daughter of John Trowbridge of New Haven, who died Aug. 11, 1721; married second, May 3, 1722, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Burr and widow of John Sloss of Fairfield, who died in 1723; married third, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Platt of Norwalk, who was born Dec. 2, 1701, and died May 16, 1732; and married fourth, Aug. 16, 1733, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel Russel of Branford and widow of Rev. Joseph Moss.

Children:

THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1709, at New Haven.

SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1711; A.B., Yale, 1730; d. Mch. 26, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Susannah, dau. of Moses Mansfield, who d. Jan. 25, 1789; lived in New Haven; had children, among whom was: Samuel, b. Dec. 31, 1738; A.B., Yale, 1758; d. May, 1783, unmarried.

- iii. SARAH, b. June 9, 1713, at New Haven; m. James Sherman.
- JOHN, b. Mch. 13, 1715, at New Haven. A DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 27, 1716, at Stratfield; d. Dec. 27, 1716.
- Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1718, at Stratfield.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1720; A.B., Yale, 1747; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1761, in the Canadian campaign.
- viii. Joseph Platt, b. Dec. 24, 1729; A.B., Yale, 1750; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Sarah Benedict of Danbury; d. Feb. 3, 1816.

COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss Mary E. Spalding and communicated by Franklin P. Rice, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

1656

35 To ye Honord Governour, Deputy Governor, Magistrates, & Deputies of ye Gener Court now Assembled in Boston

The humble Petition of severall of yo Inhabitants of Sudbury whose names are heere und written

Humbly Showeth

That whereas yor Petitiors have lived divers yeares in Sudbury & God hath beene pleased to increase or Children wch are now divers of them growne to mans Estate, & wee many of us, growne into yeares: so as yt wee should bee glad to see them setled before ye Lord take us away from hence, as also God haveing given us some considerable quantity of Cattle; so yt wee are so streightned yt wee cannott so Comfortably subsist, as could be desired; & some of us haveing taken some paines to veiw the Country; wee have found A place wch lyeth Westwd about eight miles from Sudbury, web wee conceive might bee comfortable for or Subsistance: It is therefore the humble request of yor Petitionrs to this honord Court: yt you would bee pleased to Graunt unto useight miles Square; or so much Land as may containe to eight miles Square for to make A Plantation:

Petition for ye Plantation:

> If it shall please this honord Court to graunt or Petition, It is farth then the request of yor Petition to this honord Court that you will bee pleased to appoint mr Thomas Danforth or Lieftent ffisher to lay out the bounds of you Plantation and wee shall sattisfy those whome this honord Court shall please to employ in it: So apprehending yor weighty occasio[n] wee shall not farther trouble this honord Court but sha[ll] ever pray for yor Happinesse

Edmond Rice Thomas King John Ruddocke William Ward John How Peter Bent John Bent Senr John Maynard Thomas Goodenow Richard Newton John Woods Edward Rice Henry Rice

That this is a true Coppy of an original Petition presented to ye Generall Court May 1656: Lefte on file & thereto compared is Attest^d

pr Edward Rawson Secretar

Prop. Records.

1660-

Memorandum that when the town Book was deliuered by the Select men of Marlborough to Abraham williams Toun clark the 10th of October 1679 ther was written vpon fourtene leavs on the first end of the book and twentie four vpon the later end of the Book—and no more

> abraham how John Brigham

| Joseph Straten began to writ page (294) | as propriator Clerk in this Book | first in | 300 | Abraham Williams began to writ | page | as Proprietors Clerk in this | then luck | Book Nouember the 6: 1732 | back to page | And Sd Abraham williams was Sworn to the faithfull Discharge of the offis of Proprietors Clerk by | Benja Woods Justice of ye Piece | Nouembr-1732

memorandum that the Reserved Land att fourt meadow is Recorded See Pag 115

Page 297 3 acres of Land accepted to westborough for a buring Place Nouember 10-1729—And S^d 3 acres is Recorded In Page 369 by Joseph Straten Prot^{rs} Clerk

Memorandum that John Rediates Jun^r house lot is Recorded In the Day Book Page 69

Memorandum W Ward 151 Louck in Page 289 for Edward Barnes hath paid

Shilings for Common meadow

Luck Jn Page 107 for acts about Pittches and see Page 194 for more Rules about the 4 division without Cow Commons

A grarant of fourty Rods of land to Isaac Hayden Set up a work hous to Dress leather See Day Book Page 54

The ministreal land and meadow Recorded on Page 361

A Slip of Land granted to mr Breck see Pag 191

Marlborough October the 9th 1679 5

We the Comitie of the Honoured Gen¹¹ Court in Obedienc to theire Order: bearing Date May 28: 1679: Haveing Given oppertunity to ffull hearing: of the Greiuances that have been the Matters of Debate and Contention in aboue Named place (vpon Serious and Matture Deliberation, Do determin and Order as ffollows:—With refferenc to the Complaint of Edward Rice, ffor want of his Iust Interest in Asabah Meadow, we ffind the S^d Rice Iustly blameable for his turbulant Opposing the Orders made by the fformer Comitee, yet for as much as the S^d Issue was Grounded

vpon Sum Misinformation given them: as to vs doe no[t] Clearly appear, And that Samuel Ward and Abraham How: are possessed of two percels of sd meadow: belonging to Sd Rice, and others by a fformer Grant of yo Toun ffor a ffinall End of sd Controuersie, with the Consent of parties therein Concerned We doe Order that the abovesd Meadow shall be Deuided as follows, That is to Abraham How flue Acres at the lowermost end thereof, And the Remainder to be Deuided between, the Reverend Mr Brinsmead, the aboue Named Edward Rice and Samuel Rice in a Just proportion to theire Seuerall intrest (That is Mr Brinsmead 9 Edward Rice 91. Samuel Rice 3.1: And that Recompenc be made to aboue sd Abraham How, And Samuel ward, to the full Vallu of the meadow taken away from them by vertue of this order, from of the Common lands of the town Either out of the Meadows not yet Deuided or Other lands, by the Sellect Men of the place forthwith, And in Case of Disagreement as to the plac wher the[y] Shall haue it, or the vallue of what they part with, and of what they haue in Recompenc thereof, the Same to be Determined by Men indiferently chosen betwe[en] the sd parties and Sellect Men, Our Meaning herein is that they shall have a ffull Compensation of the Damag to them hereby Sustained, both as to the place wher they have it, and quntity to them

Signed by Tho: Danforth
At a General Court held at Boston the
15th of October 1679 the Court
aprous and Confirms the Return of
this Committe

Signed by Tho: Danforth
Joseph Dudley
Thomas Bratle
Lauranc Hamond

That this is a true Coppie taken out of the Courts Record Attests Edward Rauson Secretary

1657

This is ye Indian name of A Hill A mile Eastward of Ockocangansett:

That is in ye Records of the Gen!! Court:

Whereas there hath beene A difference betweene m⁶⁰ John Alcock; and Edmond Rice John Ruddocke & John How of Sudbury, in behalf of themselves, & the rest of y^c late Inhabitants of Sudbury, to whome the Gen¹¹ Court made A graunt of A Plantation, in or about* Whipsuppenicke, May 1656 as in & booke appr¹⁰. In refference to theire Moweing of certaine parcells of Meadow belonging to the ffarme of the said John Alcocke, Granted & confirmed by y^c s^d Court; It is agreed by & bettwe[en] y^c s^d Parties as follo:

ffirst y° sd John Alcocke doth heereby engage & promise (in case y° Gen'll Court shall confirme the Plantation laid out to the sd Inhabitness of Sudbury, & that the sd Inhabitness shall settle A Town there, & Compound with the Indians the Inhabitness there) Then y° sd John Alcocke shall & will relinquish & deliv up, the two hundred Acres wch was laid out to him & by the Court confirmed within the compasse of the prickt Lines within his plott to them, y° sd

Compositionwth mr Jno Alcock:

Edmod Rice, Jno Ruddocke & Jno How In behalf of themselves & the rest of ye Inhabitnts of Sudbury belonging to ye new Plantation, at, or neare Whipsuppenicke to enioy to them, and theire heires forever: In consideration whereof the said Edmod Rice, Jno Ruddocke & Jno How, In behalf of themselves & ye rest of the Inhabitate belonging to ye new Plantation at or neare Whipsuppenicke, doe ffirmely bind themselves their heires, Executors, Assignes, that hee the sd Jno Alcocke his heires, & Assignes, shall from time to time, & at all times heere aftr quietly enioy all ye remaind of the ffarme granted to yo sd Jno Alcock by the Gen^{II} Court, without any Lett, Suite, trouble, molestation, Interest, or Claime & demaund whatsoever, from the sd Edmod Rice, Jno Ruddocke, & Jno How or any other of the aboue mentond Plantation in or neare whipsuppenicke yt now are, or heereafter shall or may be there; or any of theire heires or Assignes: In Witnesse whereof wee have heereunto sett or hands & Seales The twenty Seven of July one thousand six hundred fifty seven

Sealed & dd in the presence of us Elijah Corlette

Edward Rawson

John Alcock

Edmond Ric John Ruddocke John How

This Instrument above written is Ackhowledged by John Alcock; Edmond Rice, John Ruddocke, & John How to bee theire Act & deed the 27: of Iuly 1657 before mee

John Endicut Governor

1657

The Proprietors

those yt stand bound to mr Jno

engagemt for

Alcocke: .

The 28: of July 1657

Wee whose names are underwritten doe promise & engage or selves or heires Executors. Assignes forever, to Secure mr Edmond Rice John Ruddock, & John How, & theire Heires, Executors & Assignes from all or any danger or damage yt may or shall come, or happen on the persons & Estates of the afforesd Edmod Rice, Jno Ruddocke & Jno How, theire heires, Executors & Assignes by vertue of ye Bond wherein they are bound to m' Jno Alcocke conserning his ffarme or elce to loose o' Claime & Interest to all & any pt of the Plantation granted to Sudburry men called Whipsuppenicke

Edmond Rice John Bent William Ward John Ruddocke William Kerly John How

Thomas Goodenow John Johnson

John Rediat John Maynard Solomon Johnson Peter King Peter Bent John Woods Samuell Rice

Thomas King Thomas Rice Richard Newton Henry Rice Christopher Banister

1656

At a Generall Court held at Boston fourteenth 56 **[54]** of May 1656

In Answr to ye Petition of Sever II Inhabitants of Sudbury The Court Judgeth it meete to grant them A proportion of Land of sixe miles Square, or otherwise in some convenient Plantation Granted: •

forme equivolent thereunto, at ye discretion of ye Commeto in yo place desired, provided it hinder no former Graunt: t there bee A Towne setled with Twenty or more ffamilies within three yeares: so as an Able Ministry may bee there maintained: And it is ordered that mr Edward Jackson, Cap^{tn} Eleazar Lusher, Ephraim Child with M^r Thomas Danforth or Lieften flisher, shall, & heereby are appointed as A Comttee to lay out the Bounds thereof, & make returne to the next Court of Election, or els the Graunt to bee void

This is A true Coppy taken out of the Courts Booke of Reccords as Attests

Edwd Rawson Secret

At A meeting of the Petition^{re} affores^d (the 25 of 7 ber 1656) to take some course to lay out the new Plantation granted by the Gen¹¹ Court to sever¹¹ Inhabit^{nts} of Sudbury

[E] very man is to settle in 2 yeares time, & pay to all pub-lick charges in the Interimac: It is concluded & ordrd That all yt doe take up Lotts in yt Plantation shall pay to all public charges yt shall arise upon y' Plantation according to theire House Lotts; And themselves to bee resident there within two yeares time, or sett A man in y' the Towne shall approve of, or els to loose theire Lotts: but if God shall take away any man by death, such A one hath Liberty to give his Lott to whome hee will, this ord to the contrary notwithstanding

• so called by y Indiana

At a meeting of the Proprietors of yo New Plantetion granted about * Ockocangansett the 25: of ye xij month, 1656

Select men chosen: .

Edmond Rice John Ruddocke) were chosen to put the Affaires of ye so new-Plan-William Ward æ tation in an ordrly way: Thomas King John How

1659

Whipsuppenicke The nineteenth of June one thousand six hundred fliftty & nine

The Comttee appointed by ye Gen¹¹ Court to Lay out A Plantation ffor ye Indians of sixe thousand Acres at the above named place, haveing giving mr Eliot A meeteing, & duely weigned all his exceptions in ye behalfe of the Indians first what hath been formerly acted, & returned to ye Gen'll Court doe Judge meete in way of Complyance that the Bounds of the Indian Plantation bee enlarged unto ye most westerly part of the fence yt now standeth on the west side of the Hill or planting field called ocnoocangansett, & from thence to bee extended on A direct north Line untill they have theire ffull quantity of sixe thousand Acres, the Bounds of theire Plantation in all other respects wee Judge meete dian Plantacon: that they stand as in o' former returne, & that theire ffull Complemt of Meadow by Court graunt may stand, & bee exactly measured out by an Artist within the Limitts of the aforesd lines, when ye Indians, or any in theire behalfe are willing to bee at the charges thereof: provided alwaies

Comttees resolve touching the English & Inyt the Indians may have noe power to make sale thereof, of all or any pt of their aboves Lands, otherwise than by yo Consent of the honord Gen¹¹ Court: or when any shalbe made or happen, the Plantation of English there seated may have the first tender of it from yo Court; wen Caution wee ye rathr insert, because not only A considerable pt of ye nearest & best planting Land is hereby taken away from the English (as wee are informed) but the nearest & best pt of theire meadow by estimation about an hundred Acres in one place that this north Line doth take away, weh tendeth much to the detrimenting of the English Plantation especially if ye Lands should be impropriated to any oth use than the Indians proposed that is to say for an Indian Plantation or for the Accommodating their Plantation they should bee deprived thereof

> Eleazar Lusher Edward Jackson Ephraim Child Thomas Danforth

Comissiors

This is a Coppy of ye Comttees ordr conserning the English & Indian Plantation at & about Ockacangansett

1659

At A meeting of the Proprietors of this Plantation the 26: of 7 ber 1659

6 Acres &c of Land given to Mary the wife of John How: There is given & Graunted unto Mary the wife of John How Senior, & to her heires & Assignes forever: the Little Swamp at the end of yo sd Jno Hows House Lott, the same being about sixe Acres more or Lesse; shee having the Highway tenn Rods wide from ye Indian ffence: wen said percell granted her is bounded on the North by an highway, on the East by the house lott (aft wds confirmed to & now in possession) of Jno How her sd husband, & boundd on the south by the second devission of upland of her sd husband, & is bounded on the West by another Highway.

Recorded by John Ruddocke

At a meeting of the Proprietors of this Plantation the 26: of xber 1659

adge: •

This is ye same It is orderd That all such as lay clayme to any Interest in hill wen is by ye Indians called this new Plantation at * Whipsuffer adge are to perfect their Whipsupenicke House Lotts by the five & twentieth of March next insueing & by the english or els to loose all theire Interest in the ffores Plantation call Whipsuffer-

The Proprietors time, or loose all .: .

It is also order^d That every one y^t hath A Lott in y^e fores^d Plantation shall pay Twenty shillings by ye flive & twentieth theire Lotts; & each to pay 20° fixed arch next ensueing or els to loose all theire Interest in in three months the ffores Plantation

Thos: Rice's house Lott apby his graunt datd ye 25: xber (63): folio 24:

It is also, orderd That Thomas Rice shall have his Lott Joineing to John Ruddocke's Lott on yo northwest side & but this is nulled Christopher Banyster is to Joyine next to him

Recorded by John Ruddocke

At A meeting of yo Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Plantation the 6 of ye xij: month 1659

Rate made at 9d Acre upon House-[L]otts, to pay for Lay-ing [o]ut ye Plantation &c:

It is order^d That A Rate bee made for deffraying & sattisfying ye charge for Laying out of this Plantation, & other publicke Charges, to be Collected of the Inhabitants, & Proprietors of the same at ye rate of nine pence ye Acre upon all House Lotts already taken up, & upon such as shall heereafter bee taken up

Recorded by John Ruddocke

1660

61 At A meeting of ye Inhabitants and Proprietors of this Plantation the 12 of ye Second month,

given to Richd Newton more then his House

an Acre upland It is ordered That Richard Newton have halfe an Acre of Land given & graunted unto him to sett his howse on (provided he hinder not another Lott) adioyneing to ye west & South sides of part of his second devission of upland, both w^{ch} being bounded or surrounded by the Highway is his, & his heires & Assignes forever

House Lott granted to Benia: Rice: There is also (at ye sd meeteing given & Graunted unto Edmond Rice A Lott for his sonne Beniamin Rice, weh House Lott is at ye upper end of Tho: Goodenow's, Joseph Rice's, Sam'l Rice's, & ye Minister's Lotts: to bee the sd Beniamin's his heires & Assign[es] fforever

Recorded by John Ruddocke

Marlborough

At A meeting of ye Inhabitants of this Towne (ordered by ye Gen11 Court to bee called Marlborough) the 20 of 7ber 1660

Proprietors to pay all theire arreares wth in 51 daies to pay the Townes debts: or they are to Loose all this Towne: .

It is order^d That every person y^t Claimes any Interest in this Towne of Marlborough shall pay to all publicke charges, both for the minister & for all other Town charges that have arisen about the Plantation to this day from the beginning thereof according to their Proportion in ye Rates now presented, weh said proportions due, every person is to pay at or before the tenth of 9ber next ensueing, or els to theire Interest in loose all their Interest in the afforesd Plantation; That is to say fourpence an Acre for eve[ry] Acre of theire House Lotts to ye Minister, & for all the Estate yt hath beene kept or brought to keep being found in ye Town[e] or about ye Towne; And nine pence an Acre for every Acre of their House Lotts to Towne charges till all the Debts are paid y^t are due from ye Towne to them yt have beene employed by *Proprietors are the Towne or the *Proprietors thereof

such as have Lotts granted them; but are not yett come to Inhabit in ye Towne:

Wm Ward Edmod Rice John How Tho: Goodenow Christo: Banyster Tho: King Hen: Kerly John Johnson Solo: Johnson Rich^d Newton W^m Kerly Jnº Ruddocke

A Rate made for ye Ministr for 6 mo: It is also order at the said meeting yt there bee A Rate made ffor mr Wm Brimsmead Minister to bee Collected of Inhabit^{nts} & Proprieto^{rs} of this Towne (for sixe monthes)

at the Rate of fourepence yo Acre upon House-Lotts & threepence yo Pound upon Cattle

Recorded by John Ruddock

Marlborough 1660 62 At A Meeting of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 26: of 9ber 1660

It was ordrd yt the respective persons heereinafter-mentōnd shall have the sever Proportions of Land (within this Towne) to their names annexed for theire House or Home Lotts, wen are given & graunted to every one of them respectively, & to theire Heires and Assignes forever as follo:

House Lotts grantd to ye first Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne, & some few others: see ord for Addition of up-Land to these House Lotts fo. 14:

han Acre more see fo. 9. 20 Acres more see fo: 16. & 6 to his wife see fo. 8.

& 4 Acres more fo: 14.

Given & Graunted,
Vnto Edmond Rice
Vnto William Ward
Vnto John Ruddocke
Vnto Thomas Goodenow sen Thirty two
Vnto Joseph Rice
Vnto Samuell Rice
more 5 Acres
Twenty one
Twenty one

Vnto Christopher Banyster Sixteene Vnto Thomas King Thirty nine 4 Vnto William Kerly Thirty Vnto Solomon Johnson Twenty three Vnto John Johnson Thirty Vnto Richard Newton Thirty Vnto John How Senir Thirty Vnto John How Junir Sixteene Vnto Henry Kerly Nineteene 1 Vnto Richard Barns Sixteene Vnto Thomas Rice Thirty five Vnto Andrew Belchar Twenty Vnto Obadiah Ward Twenty one Vnto Edward Rice Thirty five Vnto Richard Ward Eighteene Vnto John Woods senir Thirty Vnto John Maynard Jun' Twenty three Twenty two Vnto Peter King Vnto Beniamin Rice Twenty foure Vnto A Minister Thirty Vnto Peter Bent Thirty Vnto John Bellows Twenty Vnto Abraham How Twenty five Vnto Thomas Goodenow Jun'r Twenty Vnto John Rutter Thirty Vnto John Barrett Eighteene

Vnto John Rutter
Vnto John Barrett
Vnto John Rediat
Vnto A Smith
Vnto Joseph Holmes
Vnto Samuel How
Vnto Henry Axtell

Vnto John Newton

The number of Acres of Land; Given, & Granted to the thirtyeight above mentond, for House Lotts in this Towne: Amounteth unto nine hundred ninety & Two & Acres:

Recorded by John Ruddocke

Sixteene []
flifteene []
1 Acre added
Sixteene
Acres of Land; Given

Twenty tw[o]
Thirty

Eighteene

Marlborough 1660

At A Meeting of the Inhabitnts of this Towne 63 ye 26 of 9ber 1660

Andr: Belchars House lott Recordd being the same grantd him on 10 page see the Liste there

Given & Graunted unto Andrew Belchar A percell of upland for an House Lott containing about twenty Acres bee you same more or lesse & is bounded on the North ptly by A great Pond & ptly by the House Lott of Benia: Rice & on the East & South by A highway; and extendeth westward as ffarre as the west end of the Afforesd Pond & there is bounded by a Parrallell Line to the Highway on yo East also there is A Highway runnes from the East end of you Pond south ward to the Highway on the South side of y afforesd Lott at the West end of the sd Andrew Belchars house there is also Given & Granted unto the sd Andrew Belchar for an Addition thereto five Acres mo[re] of upland to bee laid out adioyneing to the West end of the affore [sd] twenty Acres poided it prejudice no Highway, nor any mans propri[e]ty yt is already laid out: othrwaise as neare as may bee

His 24 devission of upland grauntd & Re cordd to him &c

And it is also agreed yt the Highway on the south side of his said twenty Acres shall bee only five rods wide: . ffarth the Towne doth graunt unto him ye sd Andrew Belchar the rights & priviledges of an Inhabitnt within this Towne in all farth devissions of Lands as well Meadows as upland, All weh is fully granted & confirmed to the sd Andrew Belchar, & to his heires & Assignes fforever, any order or forest of ye old Belchar, or to his neites or Assignes notiver, any old booke for 2i word Agreem made by ye Towne against nonresidency notwin

Recorded by-John Ruddocke

his Towne Right & p'viledges of an Inhabitat granted & Recordd to him &c see also fo: 319 where it is re-corded as it stands on the for word, except stand[ing] what is contained within the 3 latter parenthesis there, because it is so recorded in County Rolls before this new book was formed, & written & after the same heedfull way is his let di-

At A meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 2d & 3d daies of ye x month

vision of meadow It is Agreed, conclude, & orded That yo Meadows of this there recorded: Towne shall bee devided into Squadrons, & so laid out as may lye most convenient to every mans Habitation Inn Memo: Every mans pro-Mann^r follo portion for his ist devision of

Meadows is to bee halfe ye numher of Acres granted to each mans House

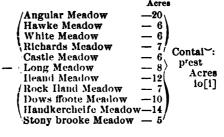
ffirst Devission

Vnto these 7 men—are granted—These 11 Meadows to bee devided amongst them

The ist devision of Meadows devided unto the Inhabitants of this Towne into foure Squad-TODA:

Lott:

Thomas King Solomon Johnson Peter King William Kerly Richard Newton John Woods John Maynard



```
Second Devission
These are ye ist
               vnto these 8 men-are Granted-These 8 Meadows to bee
(devission) see
ord. for 2d de-
               devided amongst them
                                                              Acres
vission of mea-
dows fo: 16: 20:
               Edmond Rice
                                       Stonny brooke Meadow-10
                William Ward
                                       new Pond Meadow
                                                               -10
                                                                   Con-
               Andrew Belchar
                                       South meadow
                                                                5
                                                                   ta∵:
               Henry Kerly
                                       Tobacco Meadow
                                                                5
                                                                   prest
2d Squadron
               Richard Barnes
                                       Home Meadow
                                                                     Acres
               John How
                                        Craue Meadow
                                                                30
                                                                       122
               Jonn Rediat
                                       Cedar Meadow
                                                               86
               Tho Smith
                                       Double Pond Meadow
                                                               -90
Marlborough
                                    Third Devission
  1660
               vnto these 7 men—are granted—These 6 Meadows to bee
               devided amongst them
               Thomas Goodenow
                                         Three Corner Meadow
                                                                   Con-
               Samuell Rice
                                         Double Rock Meadow
3d Squadron
                                                                   tai":
               Joseph Rice
                                         Stirrup Meadow
                                                               38
                                                                   p. Est:
               The Minister
                                         Nonsuch Meadow
                                                               12
The Meadows de
                                                                     Acres
               Edward Rice
                                         upon Assibath Meadow 28
vided into four
                                                                       104
               Tho: Rice
                                         Mill Ham Meadow
                                                               10
Squadrons:
               Beniamin Rice
                                    ffourth Devission
               vnto these 7 men-are granted—These 6 Meadowes to bee
               devided amongst them
                                                              12)
               John Ruddocke
                                      upon Assibath River
               John Johnson
                                      Pond Meadow
                                                               38
               Christo: Banyster
                                      fflagg Meadow
                                                               6
               John Barrett
                                      fort Meadow
                                                              14
               Richard Ward
                                      besides what is on Assi-
                                                                   Con-
               John Bellowes
                                      bath River on ye Lower
                                                                   tai~:
                                      side of ye Cartway
                                                                   pr Est:
               John How senior hath \ granted \( \)
                                              ···· Patch Mea
               obadiah Ward
                                       him
                                                dow for
                                              and fort Mea-
                                                dow contai:
                                           Recorded by John Ruddocke
                             [To be continued.]
```

RICHARD HUGHES OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

1. RICHARD¹ HUGHES, the name also spelled Hewes, Hues, and Huse, was one of the earliest settlers of Guilford, as he drew one of the early lots of land. His name appears in the first list of planters for 1650, where it is spelt "Hues." He may have come from Dorchester, Mass., as one of his name was there in 1639. At Guilford he was a member of the church, and appears to have been an esteemed and worthy citizen. At a particular Court held at Guilford, May 5, 1659, "The inventory of the estate of

Richard Hughes, late of Guilford deceased, was presented by William Stone who had married the widow of the deceased, which was proved by said William Stone and his wife for the quantity, and by Robert Kitchel and Abraham Cruttenden, Sr., for the value—amount £96. 4s. 7d."

Administration of the estate was granted, May 23, 1659, to William Stone, upon promise and engagement to perform the payment of all debts

and portions according to the court's appointment.

At a particular court (Guilford), Aug. 21, 1659, William Stone appeared bringing in a parcel of goods sent as a token from friends in England to be distributed betwixt Widow Hughes and her eight children but not specifying how. The Court, with consent of William Stone, who married said widow, divided what part of them as was sent with such general order only, one third to said William Stone for the widow and the two children that are yet remaining with her-vis., Martha and Rebecca-and the other six parts between the other six children in equal proportions, appointing Mr. Kitchel and Abraham Cruttenden, Sr., to see the distribution made accordingly

Richard Hughes died July 3, 1658, and his widow, Mary, married sec-

ond, May, 1659, William Stone, who died Nov., 1683.

Children:

- RICHARD,² b. 1638, in England; was in England in Feb., 1661, in the settlement of his father's estate.
- SAMUEL, b. Feb., 1640-1; d. May 11, 1698. 2. ii.

MARY.

DEBORAH, m. Oct. 10, 1665, Thomas Buck of Wethersfield. Nicholas, of Guilford and Stratford, Conn.; d. 1691.

SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1651; the Guilford School Dame; d. unmarried, Apr. 17, 1714.

vii. ELIZABETH. b. Apr. 14, 1653.

- viii. MARTHA, b. 1655; d. May 30, 1729; m. July 2, 1677, Nathaniel Brown of Middletown, who d. May 9, 1712.

 Rebecca, b. 1657; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1674, Alexander Bow of Middle-
- town, who d. Nov. 6, 1678; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1679, Thomas Forman.
- 2. Samuel² Hughes (Richard¹), of Guilford, a freeman there Mar. 13, 1669, inherited his father's home-lot of 5 acres, and a parcel of marsh land adjoining, which contained 13 acres, and bought 8 acres more in 1670. He married, Apr. 26, 1665, Mary, daughter of Henry Dowd.

Children:

MARY, b. Feb. 14, 1666; d. June 26, 1676.

ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1668; d. young.
 SAMUEL (twin); b. Dec. 29, 1670; d. Dec. 30, 1670.

- ELIZABETH (twin), b. Dec. 29, 1670; d. Jan. 13, 1674-5.

 MARY, b. May 20, 1676; d. May 16, 1767; m. Feb. 9, 1693, Nathaniel
 Bishop of Guilford, who d. May 1, 1714.
- ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 22, 1678; m. Dec. 29, 1703, Nathaniel Parks of Guilford, who d. Dec. 18, 1764.
- 3. NICHOLAS² HUGHES (Richard¹) was a blacksmith, and lived in Guilford, with the encouragement of the town, in 1669 and 1670. He inherited from his father a parcel of land containing 6 acres in the little plain. In 1684, he lived in Stratford, and married, about 1692, Abigail, daughter of John Thompson and widow of Jonathan Curtiss, who married third, Aug., 1695, Samuel Sherman, Jr., and died Feb., 1719.

He probably had no children.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by Mrs. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

[Continued from page 184.]

[65] Agreement between John Allen of Bristol and Thomas Read of Rehoboth, overseers of the will of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth, dec'd, of the one part, and Daniel Jencks of Attleborough on the other part. Whereas there was obtained of Katheren Allen late widow of Isacce Allen aforesaid deceased, a deed of gift to her son Nehemiah Allen, dated June 30, 1693, which is judged by the parties concerned to be not proper, it is agreed that said Daniel Jencks, husband to the above said Kathern shall take care of all the children of the said Isacce Allen, and cause them to be instructed in reading English, Nehemiah Allen, only son of the deceased, to be taught reading, writing and the trade of a blacksmith, "the which he Now Vieth provided said Nehemiah be bound to said Jencks until he is twenty one years old. On this condition performed by said Jencks, John Allen and Thomas Reed as overseers and with the consent of said Katheren promise not to molest said Jencks or said Katheren his now wife or make any claim or challenge of them upon the virtue of said deed (which is now cancelled) made by said Katherine in favor of her son. Dated May 8, 1695 and witnessed by Stephen Paine, Joseph Brown and John Cary, and acknowledged same day by Daniel Jencks and John Allen before Jno Saffin Justice & Probation. Entered May 28, 1695 by John Cary Regist.

[66] "In Rehoboth in the Coloney of Newplimouth—Iface Allen being fick & week in body but found in Vnderstanding & haueing his perfect fence faw Caufe to fett his house in order & to make his will", which is dated Oct. 3, 1692. To my eldest daughter Katherine my ten acres of salt meadow in Swanzey on a place called the tongue, thirty acres in Rehoboth lying by the Broad Cove path, and all my rights in Commons in Rehoboth, she paying to her sister Sarah when she comes to age, ten pounds in money. To my daughter Bethiah fifty acres of upland which I purchased of Thomas Man, belonging to the North Shares, one half my meadow belonging to that farm and one half the Commons in said shares. To my daughter Deborah fifty acres of upland in the North Shares and the other half of my meadows and commons in said shares. To my only son Nehemiah my dwelling house and farm I now live on, one half when he cometh to age, the other half after the death of his mother, he paying to his sister Sarah, when she comes to age, five pounds in money. To my wife Katharine my dwelling house and half my farm I now live on during her life, she paying her daughter Sarah five pounds when she cometh to age, also all chattels and goods for the bringing up of my children, she to be executrix. My "trufty & well beloued Brother John Allen & my beloued freind Thomas Reed" to be overseers. Witnessed by Jonathan Sprague, John Allen and Bethiah Allen. "Thus Entered by John Cary after m Burtons Decease".

Account of the charges arising upon the division of the lands in partner-ship between the heirs of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd and Authony Sprague of same town. Persons named: John Allen, Thomas Read, Daniel Jenckes, Joseph Buckland. Account allowed by Jn° Saffin Probar. John Cary Regist^r. Entered May 8, 1695 by John Cary Regist^r.

VOL. LXII. 17

[67] Joseph Buckland Sen^r, m^r John Allen of Swansey and "Infigne" Thomas Reed of Rehoboth are impowered to make a division of lands now undivided between Anthony Sprague and the children of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd, Jan. 5, 1693, by Jn^o Saffin Proba^r. Entered Jan. 5, 1693 by John Cary Reg^r.

Memorandum. mr [blank] Joseph Buckland Senr: & Daniel Jencks all of Rehoboth are joined in Commission with the abovesaid Jno Allen and Thomas Read overseers to make an equal division of the aforesaid lands between Anthony Sprague and his partners and [sic] the children of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd. Dated Dec. 24, 1694. John Saffin Probater.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Brentnall dec'd taken Oct. 14, 1692 by John Ware and Thomas Skiner Sen^r. and sworn to by Ester Brentnall his widow, Feb. 6, 1693 before Jn^o Saffin Proba^r. Amount £126..15..02. Entered Feb. 6, 1693 by John Cary Regist^r.

[68] Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Janson widow "who Deceaced the Thirty first Day of may one thousand Six hundred Ninety four", taken by William Salisbuery and James Wheeller. Amount £37..14..00. Sworn to by Elisha Davis administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Janson late of Swansey dec'd, July 10, 1694 before John Saffin Judge of Probate. John Cary Regist. Entered July 10, 1694 by John Cary Regist.

Division of the lands and meadows lying in partnership between Isaace Allen late of Rehoboth deceased, and Anthony Sprague of the same town, made by John Allen and Thomas Read, overseers to the children of said Isaace Allen, and Joseph Buckland Sen' and Daniel Jencks, July 16, 1694, and approved by Jno Saffin, Prob': John Cary Reg'. May 7, 1695. Recorded by John Cary Reg'. Jan. 7, 1698-9.

[69] Inventory of the estate of Peter Pitts dec'd taken by John Pollerd and Henry Hodges, Jan. 9, 1692. "By virtue of an order of John Saffin Esq^r. I Thomas Leonard Esquire * * haue this Day (being the ninth of January) Administred an Oath unto Mary pitts Widdow a uery antient & infirm Woman not being able to trauile" to this effect that the said inventory was a true account of the estate of her late husband Peter Pitts dec'd.

Entered Nov. 28, 1693 by John Cary Regist^r.

[70] Will of Peter Pitts of Taunton he "being Sick of body", dated June 9, 1692. To my son Samuell Pitts that parcel of land by the Mill River that he hath already in possession, being part of that late joining Samuell Waldron his now dwelling house, and twenty acres on the other side of Browns Brook so called, only the privilege of fire wood shall belong to those that inherit my now dwelling house, also I give him all that meadow between that which I have already fenced toward Muddy Cove, and half a purchase right, he paying five pounds to his sister Alce his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my son Peter the other part of that land, barn and orchard joining to Samuell Waldron, the other part of the land on the other side of the highway joining to John Hodges, six acres of land at the head of the aforesaid lot and all my land at Weniconett, and half a purchase right, his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my son Ebenezer my now dwelling house and the home lot belonging to it, being six acres, and the meadow at the South purchase at Secreegancet belonging to the house aforesaid and a half purchase right, he paying five pounds to his sister Alce, his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my daughter Mary, she having received something

already, ten pounds more. To my daughter Sarah that land called the paddock and forty acres more belonging thereto as yet not laid out, and a quarter purchase right and a half share of two silver cups, her mother having the use thereof during her life. To my daughter Alce my half share in the old Iron works, a North purchase right, a half share in two silver cups and ten pounds to be paid by her brothers Samuell and Ebenezer. Rest of estate to wife Mary Pitts, whom I make sole executrix, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. I desire that John Hodges and Henry Hodges be overseers. Witnessed by John Pollord, Sam¹¹ × Thresher and Sam¹¹ Waldron, of whom Sam¹¹ Thresher and Sam¹¹ Waldron made oath "in the presence of their Majtes Justices of the peace unty of Bristoll (m' Stephen Burton being sick & absent)" before in at Bristol, Jan. 12, 1692, that said testator was of sound mind, said Jn° Polord did sign as a witness. Entered Sept. 22, 1693 by y Regist.

Georg Sison "of Road Island in the Collony of Road Island and ance plantations" has received of my brother James Sison of Dartthe money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sison by her Dated "the seuenteeth of ye 10th mth Cald December 1692", and seed by Valentine Hudelstun and Richard Allen. Entered Oct. 10, by John Cary Regist.

Heorge Sisson of Road Island gave receipt to my brother James Sisson Dartmouth for £35 in money that my mother Mary Sisson gave by will my brother John Sisson's two children. Dated Dec. 17, 1692, and the three dec. 16, 1692, and the seed by Valentine Hudelstun and Richard Allen. Entered Oct. 10,

1693 by John Cary Regist^r.

Elizabeth Allen wife of Caleb Allen of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., has received of my brother James Sisson of Dartmouth the money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692, and witnessed by Vallentine Hudlestun and Deliverance Smith. Entered Oct. 10, 1693 by John Cary Regist.

[72] Ann Tripp wife of Peleg Tripp "of the Colleny of Road Ifland & prouidence plantations" has received of my brother James Sisson of Dartmouth, the money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692 and witnessed by Vallentine Hudlestun and Richard Allen.

Mary Sisson daughter of George Sisson "of Road Island Colleny & prouidence plantations" has received of my uncle James Sisson of Dartmouth all the money and goods given me by my grandmother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692 and witnessed by Valentine Hudlestun and Deliverance Smith.

An agreement made Dec. 7, 1687. Robert Crosman of Taunton promises to give to Martha Eatton of Bristol widow during her life "(fhe being forthwith to be my maried wiffe)" all that lands I bought of Capt Foster of Dorchester with all buildings "that is or shall be on ye Same", with half a purchase right, all situate in Taunton lying between land of John Dean and the widow Andross, also I give her all goods and chattels during her life, one half to be at her absolute dispose at her death. Witnessed by Edmond Ranger and Richard Smith. Acknowledged by said Robert Crosman Nov. 18, 1690 before Daniel Smith Asst. Recorded Jan. 16, 1693-4 by Cary Regist^r

[73] Inventory of the estate of Robert Crossman senior of Taunton dec'd, taken Oct. 27, 1692 by James Leonard and Thomas Dean. Amount,

£35..19..01. "Here followeth what the widow brought with her when fhe maried her hufband Rob^t Crofman above named", amounting to £3 17 00. The appraisement of the housing and home land made Nov. 24, 1692 by Thomas Harvy and Moses Knape. More, including "fome hay to John Threfher" appraised Jan. 23, 1692 by Philip King and Ezra Dean. John Saffin "being informed that the widdow Crofman is aged and infirm not in a Capafsity to Come to briftoll to make oath to the Inuentory of her Deceafed hufbands Eftat" requested Capt. Leonard to administer the oath to her and send it with the inventory to "m' Burton the Register" to be recorded. Order dated Nov. 26, 1692. Martha Crosman, therefore, took said oath before Thomas Leonard Justice of the peace in Taunton, Jan. 23, 1692–3. Entered by John Cary Register, Nov. 7, 1693.

[74] Inventory of the estate of Philipe Tabor of Dartmouth dec'd, taken Mar. 4, 1692-3, by Thomas Taber and Joseph Tripp, who with Mary Davice (all of Dartmouth) made oath to said inventory "this last of augst 1693." Amount £230..12..06. More to be added, £1 02 00. John Cary Register.

[75] John Briant of Taunton, "Being week of body" made his will, Feb. 10, 1684. To "my Dear & welbeloued wife Elizabeth" during her life, my now dwelling house and barn with all lands belonging to same on the west side of the river, and the lot of land on the east side of the river, opposite that on the west side, also all goods and cattle "to her own difpose as god shall dirict her". Rest of lands in township of Taunton to my son John Briant, also my meadows in or about "affonate Bay" and my North purchase of land, and the reversion of my housing and lands after my wife's decease. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix, and all former wills to be utterly void. Witnessed by John Macumber sent. Joseph Wilbore and John Richmond, of whom John Richmond made oath to said will at Bristol, Aug. 31, 1693 before Jn° Sassin Probat. Attest Jn° Cary Regist'. Entered Sept. 2, 1693 by Jn° Cary Regist'.

[76] Inventory of the estate of John Briant of Taunton, "who dyed the Eleuenth day of August 1693", taken by John Richmond, Samuell Williams and Robert Crosman, Aug. 21, 1693. Amount, £229..17..06. More, £2 2 00, "and as to what is due to: or from the estate in Respt of Debtes Cannot well be known. as yet: there being no books: to directt". Elizabeth, relict to John Briant of Taunton dec'd, made oath to same before John Sassin Prob., John Cary Register. Entered Sept. 2, 1693 by

John Cary Registr.

[77] Will of George Macey of Taunton, dated June 20, 1693, he "being weak of body". To my daughter Elizabeth Hodges my division of land lying in the South purchase both divided and undivided, also two acres of meadow lying "in affonatt againft the Bay. John Deans Meadow on the one fid: and the meadow of Jofhua Tifdall on the other fide". To my grandchild Samuell Hodges one half a purchase right in the township of Taunton, also two little lots lying on the south side of the Three mile river being part of the South purchase. To my daughter Elizabeth Hodges fifty acres of land in the North purchase. To my daughter Sarah Black forty-two acres of land near Bristol way, bounded on the west near the land that formerly belonged to William Harvy, and by lands of Giles Gilbert on the east, also nine acres of a thirty acre lot division, also seven acres where my son in law Samuell Blacks house now standeth, also two acres at the head of my home lot where I now dwell, also two

acres of meadow at "wenicunit", also half a purchase right in the township of Taunton. To my daughter Mary Williams fifty acres of land lying in the south side of the Neck plain so called, near Thomas Leonards land, also two acres of meadow at a place called Browns farm. To my daughter Rebeccah Williams threescore acres of land at "Lockaty: allis water feild" which is three Rumford divisions viz. twenty acres on my right, twenty acres on mr Bishopes Right which I bought of him, and twenty acres I bought of John Cobb sen' which was his Rumford division. To my daughter Deborah after the death of my wife Susannah my dwelling house and lands adjacent viz.: my house lot on which my house now standeth, my pasture on the west side of the mill river, also about twenty acres on the west side of the Ridge so called, also a parcel of meadow at "weniconite", bounded by the meadow I gave my daughter Sarah, also my purchase rights in the township of Taunton, also "my goods in my Parlor as Bedfteads table Cheftes and all other timber goods belonig to that Rome". [78] To wife Susanah rest of lands undisposed of and all goods and chattels, she to be sole executrix and to pay debts and funeral charges. "I defire my Loueing freinds John Hall and Joseph willis to be helpfull to my Beloued wife". Witnessed by Samuell Danforth, John Hoskines and Shadrach Wilbore, who, all of Taunton, made oath Sept. 5, 1693 before John Saffin Probar. John Cary Registr, that they did see Capt. George Macey late of Taunton now dec'd, sign above. Entered Sept. 7, 1693 by John Cary Regist^r.

[79] Richard Williams "aged about Eighty being in Competent health" made his will May 5, 1686. To my eldest son Samuell my two lots which I purchased of Timothy Holloway, now in possession of said son Samuell, also the rights to future divisions of lands belonging to that lot formerly in the occupation of Anthony Slokam. To my son Nathaniell the land, house and barn which now he possesseth being part of the lot which I bought of Henry Uxley containing half an acre, with rights to future divisions thereto belonging, also seven acres lying between the great lots of Nicholas White and Hezekiah Hoare, also sixteen acres which I had for my great lot bounded on the west by Walter Deans land, also three acres of swamp at pale Brook, one half my meadow at little worth and three acres of land allowed me by the town in satisfaction for a highway through said seven acres. To my son Joseph the land, house and barn now in his possession, and rights to future divisions belonging to the lot heretofore of John Gingell now in the possession of my son Samuell, also eight acres on the south side of the great river by the land of m' John Pooll, also two acres of salt marsh at Assonat between the land of Leiftent George Macey and the next Creek westerly. To my son Thomas the westerly part of my dwelling house with six acres of land being the westerly part of the lot on which said part of my dwelling house stands, also one half my division of land at "Weefquobonoonfuk" with one half my meadow adjoining thereto and one quarter of meadow at Littleworth, also one half my fifty acres "about Stonie ware on the great Riuer", also my twenty two acre division on the Three mile river, he to keep one cow for his mother during her pleasure. To my son Benjamin my share of land in the North purchase, the other half of my division of lands at "Weefquobonoonfuk", the other half of my said meadow thereto adjoining, the other half my fifty acres at "Stonnie ware", one quarter my meadow at Littleworth, also my Tan yard with the stock thereof, and after my wifes decease the easterly part of my dwelling house and the remainder of the house lot not disposed of to said Thomas,

also one bed with its furniture, he to pay my wife annually four pounds in money and keep one cow for her during pleasure. To my daughter Elizabeth sixty acres at "goofbery" meadow with two acres of meadow I bought of James Philips. To my daughter Hannah my whole share of land in the South purchase. To my two sons Thomas and Benjamin my pasture with my barn thereon to be equally divided between them. To "my beloued wife ffrauncis" during her life, the easterly part of my dwelling house with the garden, lands at Assonat & meadow not disposed of, with fifteen pounds annually and the keeping of two cows during pleasure, also I give her two cows and all household goods forever. [80] If my wife's necessity require it, the land at Assonate and share in the Iron works shall be sold for her supply, if not, I give it after her decease to sons, Samuell, Nathanell, Joseph, Thomas and Benjamin. The above sons to be joint executors and to pay annually to my wife during her life eleven pounds besides the four pounds before assigned to be paid by son Benjamin. "I also will them to tack Care of her their said mother in all things Necessary for her Comfort to their abillitie". I make null and void all former wills made by me. Witnessed by James Walker, Thomas Leonard and James X Leonard Junt. Oct. 10, 1693, Capt. Thomas Leonard and James Leonard both of Taunton made oath before Jnº Saffin Probt. John Cary Regist. that they saw Richard Williams late of Taunton dec'd sign said will and saw James Walker late of Taunton sign as a witness. Entered by John Cary Regt Oct. 11, 1694.

Will of Mary Walker of Rehoboth dated May 15, 1694, she "being uery Sick & weake". To my three brothers Samuell Walker, Philip Walker and Ebenezer Walker all my lands, divided or undivided, to be equally divided between them. To my sister Elizabeth Sweet all my apparell, both linen and woolen, and all my other linen. To my "Cozen Ann Perren a Book Caled the Cordiall Comforts, and Cozen Abraham Peren a book Caled Secreet Thoughts in Dyeing times". To "my Cozen Sarah Peren my Bible". "I Giue to my Sifter martha walker my Cheft And Glass Bottles and her Daughter Patience my box". I give my pewter to my brother Samuel's and brother Philip's children to be equally divided between them. To my "Dearly beloued mother Jane Polles" my silk hood. Brother Samuell Walker to be sole executor. After charges are paid what money I have to be equally distributed among my Cozens. Witnessed by Joseph Dogget, John Butterworth and William Carpenter who all made oath at Rehoboth, May 28, 1694, before John Saffin Probar. John Cary Register. Entered May 30, 1694 by Jnº Cary Regist^r.

[81] Inventory of the estate of Mary Walker late of Rehoboth dec'd taken May 25, 1694. Amount, £44..15..03.

Inventory of the estate of John Peren late of Rehoboth dec'd taken May 23, 1694 by Sam¹¹ Peck, Thomas Reed and William Carpenter, and sworn to at Rehoboth May 28, 1694 by Sarah Peren widow of said John Peren, before John Saffin Proba^r. John Cary Register. Amount £145.. 15..00, plus a Steel trap appraised at 12s. Recorded May 30, 1694 by Jn° Cary Register.

[82] Will of Thomas Willmouth Sen, dated Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1678. To wife Rachell my now dwelling house & orchard, one half my home lot, and my salt meadow and creek that lyeth at the "Narrow Passage", during her life, also one third of all live stock and one third moveable goods for her dispose. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Mary the other two

thirds of my moveables. To my three sons, Thomas John and Jonathan, and my two daughters Elizabeth and Mary the remainder of my live stock to be equally divided between them. My three sons are to pay my debt "at old Goodman Paines" for which I give them my farthest share of meadow on the North side and that hundred acres of land laid out to me on the North side. They shall also have all the rest of my lands, are to be executors and are to "Difcharge & make good my obligation to my wives Children as of all other Debts". I also desire that "my beloued Brethren in Law Sarjant Jonathan Blifs and Sarjant Thomas Read" be overseers. Witnessed by Daniel Smith and Joshua × Smith. Rehoboth, May 28, 1694, Joshua Smith made oath before John Saffin Probat'. John Cary Regist', that he saw Thomas Willmott sign said will and that m' Daniell Smith did subscribe as a witness, and that Thomas Read was present at the same time. Entered May 31, 1694 by Jn° Cary Regist'.

[83] Inventory of the estate of "Enfigne Thomas willmath" late of Rehoboth deceased, taken May 26, 1694 by William Carpenter and John Butterworth, and sworn to May 28, 1694 by Rachel Willmouth, widow of said Thomas, John Willmath and Jonathan Willmath before Jn° Saffin Probar. John Cary Register. Amount £204..04..00. Entered June 11,

1694 by John Cary Regist^r.

[84] Inventory of the estate of Abraham Perin late of Rehoboth taken May 24, 1694 by Samuell Peck, William Carpenter and Nicholas Ide, and sworn to before John Saffin Proba^r: John Cary Regist^r, Aug. 7, 1694 by Tho Read and Sam^l Walker administrators of said estate. Amount £230.. 14..06. Entered Aug. 7, 1694 by John Cary Regist^r.

[85] Will of Henry Tucker of Dartmouth dated "the first Day of the first Month 169%". "ffirst I Desire my soule may returne to god who gaue it me & Rest with him for Euer". To my wife Martha Tucker twelve pounds yearly during her life, also one feather bed and what clothing doth belong thereto. To my daughter Sarah Tucker threescore pounds "in as much as She hath had no portion as yet". To my son Abraham Tucker £30 in money. To my grandchild Henry Tucker son of Abraham Tucker one half of all my lands, when he comes to age of twenty one, but if my wife is living he shall not possess the same until her death, also I give him twenty pounds, because I have given him no part of my house or orchard. To the four daughters of my son Abraham Tucker "which his first wife Mary Tucker bare Vnto him" viz. Mary, Patience, Martha and Abigail, ten pounds each when they come to age of sixteen years. If any of said daughters die, her legacy to be equally divided among the survivors. To my son in law Nathaniel Slocum twenty pounds in money or goods. To son in law Samuel Pery twenty pounds in money. "I give to the Church in Christ and people of god in scorne Caled Quakers on Road Island" five pounds. Rest of estate to son John Tucker, he to be sole executor. Witnessed by John Akin, Thomas X Briggs and Eliazar Smith. The three above witnesses, all living at Dartmouth, made oath to above will before Jn° Saffin, John Cary Regist, at Bristol, July 3, 1694. Entered July 4, 1694 by Jnº Cary Registr.

[86] Inventory of the estate of Henry Tucker late of Dartmouth taken May 1, 1694 by Jonathan Russell and Thomas × Briggs and [87] sworn to by John Tucker of Dartmouth before John Saffin Esq' at Bristol, July 3, 1694. John Cary Regist^r Recorded July 5, 1694 by John Cary Regist^r.

Amount £362..09..02.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK. CONN.

By EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

[Concluded from page 178.]

15. HON. and DEA. JONATHAN⁵ LAY (Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 10 Apr., 1748, died 18 Apr., 1831, married first, 5 Apr., 1769, Abigail, daughter of Robert and Jemima (Pratt) Lay (No. 6), as stated in the Salisbury Genealogies (see also Bailey II, 116), whose gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Jonathan Lay, who died May the 31, 1771 in the 24th year of her age." He married second, Anna Murdock, Jan. 9, 1772 (Bailey II, 117), whose gravestone, also in Westbrook Cemetery, reads: "Mrs Anne, Consort of Mr Jonathan Lay died Sept 9 1803 in her 67th year." His third wife was Nancy, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth (Walker) Elliot, of Killingworth, Conn. (see Elliot Genealogy). He had no issue by any of his wives.

He often represented the town in the legislature, was Judge of Probate and of the Court of Common Pleas of the County, County Treasurer, and Deacon of the Congregational Church of Westbrook from 1797 until his death in 1831. For other details see Salisbury Genealogies.

16. MARY LAY (Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 21 Oct., 1749, in Westbrook, Conn., married first, 9 Nov., 1768, Enoch Murdock; married second, 27 July, 1780, Jesse Wood (Bailey, II, 118; Prof. Murdock calls the name of her second husband James, not Jesse, but see Hyde Genealogy, 911, agreeing with Bailey); and married third, Maj. Richard White of Lyme, whom she survived several years.

Children by first husband:

- A DAUGHTER, m. —— Hale of Catskill, N. Y. A DAUGHTER, m. —— Elliott of Catskill, N. Y. ii. A DAUGHTER, m. -

Children by second husband:

- iii. Ezra Wood, d. in 1794.
- iv. Anne Wood (twin), m. Dr. -- Cone of East Haddam, Conn.: resided in Westbrook; had several children.
- PHEBE WOOD (twin), m. - Hayden of Westbrook; had three children.
- vi. RICHARD WOOD, a merchant of Saybrook, Conn.; d. in 1831.

vii. Sophia Wood, m. David Waite of East Lyme, Conn.; moved to Clinton, N. Y.; had two children.

- viii. MARIA WOOD, m. Robert Chadwick; lived in Lyme, Conn., and St. Louis, Mo.; had two daughters, one m. to Edward Hutchins of New York and had several children, one of whom, Robert Chadwick Hutchins, was Surrogate of the City of New York, the other daughter m. to Barnum, proprietor of the Barnum Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
- 17. EZRA⁵ LAY (Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 26 Apr., 1752, in Westbrook, Conn., died there, 31 Jan., 1793, married, 31 Mch.,

1785, Mehitabel Kelsey of Westbrook (Bailey, II, 118). Prof. Murdock says that Ezra was a joiner, and was taken prisoner by the British during the Revolution. His gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "In memory of Ezra Lay who died Feby 1 1793 in the 40th year of his age."

Children:

- JONATHAN, 6 b. 1786; d. 7 Oct., 1793, in 8th yr.
- Anna, m. John Kirtland of Saybrook Point, who was b. 29 May, 1776; had a son John L. (see Chapman's Pratt Genealogy, p. 277). iii. Hannah.
- 18. HANNAH⁵ LAY (Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 27 Apr., 1754, in Westbrook, died 16 May, 1824, married first, Feb. 5 or 6, 1772, Abraham, son of John and Frances (Conckling) Murdock, who was born about 1751, and died aged 26; and married second, 17 May, 1780, Seth Smith of East Lyme, Conn. Children by first husband:

- ABRAHAM MURDOCK, d. in infancy.
 ANNA MURDOCK, b. 29 Mch., 1773; d. 16 Aug., 1819; m. about 1794, John J. Avery, b. 17 Mch., 1776; had numerous descendants,
- traced in Sweet's Avery Genealogy, page 100 et seq.
 iii. Rev. Dr. James Murdock, b. 16 Feb., 1776; d. 10 Aug., 1856; m. Lydia Atwater (see Salisbury Genealogies).

Children by second husband*:

- WILLIAM SMITH. iv.
- JOHN SMITH.
- vi. Eliza Smith.
- 19. JOHN⁵ LAY (Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 26 Aug., 1760, in Westbrook, died 5 Feb., 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y., married, in 1784, Phebe Lee of East Lyme, Conn., who was born May, 1762, died 3 Feb., 1835. He was of the class of 1780, Yale; lived for a few years on the farm left him by his father, at Horse Hill, Westbrook; then removed to Catskill, N. Y.; became a merchant; moved later to Clinton, N. Y., and was a farmer there; for two years a member of the General Assembly of New York; and died at the residence of his son Charles, in Buffalo.

Children:

MARY, 6 b. 1785; m. Eli Hart of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1785, a merchant of New York City; had a dau., Helen, who m. Ernest Fielder of that city, and had children Mary, Helen, Louisa, Edward, and Ernestine.

ii. CHARLES, b. 1788; d. 1798.
 iii. PHEBE (twin), b. 1789; m. William Comstock; d. childless, in Batavia, N. Y., in 1856.

23. iv. John (twin), b. 1789; d. 1853.

HARRIET, b. 10 July, 1792; m. 1 Mch., 1815, at Clinton, N. Y., Hon. Phineas Lyman Tracy; d. childless, at Batavia, N. Y., 18 May, 1872; he d. 22 Dec., 1876. 24. vi. Jonathan, b. 1794; d. 1874.

vii. Charles, b. 1796; d. 1865; m. Emily, dan. of David Waite of Lyme, Conn.; had two children, Emily S. and Harriet Tracy.

25. viii. George Washington, b. 1798; d. 1860.
ix. Juliette, b. 1800; d. Oct., 1872; m. Rev. Henry Axtell; left three

children, Harriet, Juliette, and Minnie.

The Lay MS. states that there was a large Smith posterity, and that a grandson, William Nathan Hannell Smith, of Raleigh, N. C., was a member of Congress prior to the war, and was also Chief Justice of the State of North Carolina.

- GUSTAVUS, b. 1803; m. Pauline Helden; had five sons and two daughters.
- 20. JERUSHA⁶ LAY (Daniel, Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767, in Westbrook, Conn., died 14 Apr., 1862, in Westbrook, married Capt. Richard, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Goodrich) Stokes, who was born 20 Jan., 1762, in Branford, Conn., and died 7 Nov., 1848, in Westbrook.

Although a Revolutionary War pensioner, his title of Captain came to him as a sailor, for his Revolutionary services were as a private. His pension was granted for 17 months' service in New Jersey troops. He enlisted at Lyme, Conn., and served under Capt. Chapman and Col. Ledyard. On this family, see Chapman Genealogy, page 199, and Our New England Ancestors, page 71, also Conn. Men in the Revolution, page 654.

His gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "Capt. Richard Stokes died Nov 7 1848 æ 85 yrs a Revolutionary pensioner. Jerusha Stokes his wife died April 14 1862 æ 94 yrs 6 mos."*

Children:

- RICHARD STOKES, b. 25 Jan., 1787.
- ii. Henry Stokes, b. 4 July, 1789. iii. John Stokes, b. 25 Oct.. 1791.
- iii. John Stokes, b. 25 Oct., 1791.iv. Fanny Stokes, b. 21 Oct., 1793.
- WILLIAM STOKES, b. 20 May, 1796. vi. ELIZA STOKES, b. 8 May, 1798.
- vii. Charles Stokes, b. 7 Nov., 1801.
- viii. NANCY STOKES, b. 10 Sept., 1804.
- ix. EDWARD STOKES, b. 20 Feb., 1806.
- 21. ABIGAIL⁶ LAY (James, Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert) married, 1 Apr., 1790 (Bailey, II, 119), Capt. Jedediah, son of John and Chloe (Chapman) Post (see Chapman Genealogy, p. 79), who was baptized at Westbrook, 29 Dec., 1771, and died 16 Apr., 1863.

He was largely interested in building vessels, which he sailed to West Indian ports, and was a man of great force of character, well read in the law, holding important town offices, and for several years Justice of the Peace, etc. (see Our New England Ancestors, p. 93; and pp. 93-95 for descendants).

Children:

- WOOLCOTT POST, b. 19 Apr., 1789; d. soon.
- ii. Lydia Post, b. 1790.
- iii. DENCY POST.
- iv. ABIGAIL POST.
- CATHARINE POST.
- vi. RICHARD POST, b. 1799; d. 22 May, 1823, at sea.
- vii. HENRY LAY POST, b. 17 Mch., 1803.
- viii. CHLOR POST, b. 1804.
- ix. JEDEDIAH POST, b. 7 Apr., 1807.
- TEMPERANCE POST, b. 1 Mch., 1809.
- xi. CORNELIA POST, b. 9 Jan., 1818.
- xii. Samuel Post, b. 11 Oct., 1819.
- 22. Steuben⁶ Lay (Asa, Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert), born 4 Mch., 1787, in Westbrook, died 25 Feb., 1869, married, 8 Sept., 1813, Martha Wright of Norwich, Conn., and resided in Westbrook.

[•] Their descendants are numerous, and an account of them will be found in the writer's article on The Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, to appear in the next issue of the REGISTER.

Children:

- MARY' HELEN, b. 22 Aug., 1815; d. 13 Aug., 1872; m. 16 Sept., 1850, Alfred Gladwin of Saybrook; had one child, Linnie Catharine, m. Merrit B. Bradt.
- SARAH ANN, b. 7 Oct., 1817; d. 2 Feb., 1891; m. 1839, Ralph Tyler of New Haven, Conn.; had five children.
- LYDIA AUSTIN, b. 6 Sept., 1819.
 MARTHA HUBBARD, b. 6 Oct., 1821; m. 14 Mch., 1845, Charles F. Leete of Guilford, Conn.; no issue.

 - ASA STEUBEN, b. 21 Oct., 1823; d. Sept., 1824.

 JONATHAN, b. 23 Sept., 1825; d. 15 Mch., 1893; m. 5 Nov., 1848,

 Ann Jeannette Bulkley of Winthrop; had one child.
 - vii. Emmie Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr., 1828; lived in Guilford, Conn.; compiler of the Lay MS. quoted in this paper; d. unmarried, in Guilford, 14 June, 1903.
 - viii. Lucy Rebecca, b. 8 Oct., 1831; d. 15 Mch., 1891; m. Nov., 1853, Edward D. Ransom of Woodstock, Conn.; had one child.
- 23. JOHN⁶ LAY (John, Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert), born in Westbrook in 1789, died in 1853, in Buffalo, N. Y., married Fanny Atkins.

Children:

- JOHN,7 inventor of the Lay dirigible torpedo.
- H. HENRY.
- iii. HARRIET.
- iv. MARY.
- 24. JONATHAN⁶ LAY (John, Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert), born in Westbrook, in 1794, died in 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis. Children:
 - CHARLES HENRY.
 - EDWARD TRACY.
 - JARED COCHRAN, a New York physician.
- 25. George Washington Lay (John, Jonathan, Robert, Robert, Robert, Nobert, Robert), born Dec., 1798, in Westbrook, graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1817, studied law at Batavia, N. Y., and was in law practice there. He was elected in 1832 to the U.S. House of Representatives, 23d and 24th Congress, where he was on intimate terms with Adams, Webster, and other public men, and was Representative in 1842, from Genesee Co., to the New York Assembly. He served as U. S. minister to Sweden and Norway, and received the honorary degree of A.M. from Yale in 1860.
 - Children:
 - JOHN' FOOTE, A.B., Yale, 1841.
 - GEORGE WASHINGTON, A.B., Yale, 1841.
 - iii. Albert Tracy, a lumber merchant and contractor, in Chicago, Ill.
- 26. LIDIA AUSTIN LAY (Steuben, Asa, Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert1), born in Westbrook, Sept. 6, 1819, married, 7 Apr., 1842, John, son of Comfort and Sally (Post) Starr (see Starr Genealogy, pp. 130, 131), who was born in Guilford, Conn., 23 July, 1820.
 - REV. EDWARD COMFORT STARR, b. 12 Jan., 1844, of Cornwall, Conn.
 - SARAH ELIZABETH STARR, b. 9 July, 1845.
 - iii. John Wolcott Starr, b. 9 Mch., 1848; Yale, B.A. 1871, M.A. and B.D. 1874; d. unmarried, 22 June, 1875.
 - iv. CATIE, b. 30 June, d. 7 Sept., 1858.

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

THE following lists of emigrants were discovered by Gerald Fothergill, Esq., of London, England, among Treasury Records in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, and were secured for Registres publication by the Society's Committee on English Research. The lists comprise about six thousand names.

Port of London, 11 to 18 Dec. 1773.

			•						
Name	28 F	Occupation	From	SNP	Το		40 0		
Thos Ramsey	17	Gentleman	Edingboro	Eagle	Jamiaca	Planter			
John Harlow	္က		London	Aisdne	Dominica				
Willm Thomas Esqr	_	refused to give any answer							
W. H. Ricketts	13		Southampton	Bether	Jamiaca	Planter			
H. Ferguson	20	3	Aberdeen	*	3	3			
Will Clark	22	Baker	Surrey	•	3	for Employment	pent		
Will Shillingford	18		Hertfordshire	*	3	going to his	Patt	ä	
M. A. Warwall	32	Bookkeeper	London	La Soy Plant	Dominica	for Employment	nent		
John Hill	24	Baker -	=	Klizabeth	Virginia	Indented Serm for	e E	r four	Vears
Willm Smith	43	Taylor	Surry	:) z	:	=	=	
Willm Morgan	31	Husbandman	Dublin	3	3	•	=	=	=
Thos Weatherley	2	Edge tool Maker	Kent	3	3	:	=	3	=
S. Wetherell	3	Bricklayer	Lincolnshire	3	=	:	=	=	=
Thos Hanham	2	Plaisterer	London	•	=	:	3	=	=
John Turner	26	Cordwainer	:	3	3	3	3	3	3
Edwd Deneau	45	Schoolmaster	Eaton	3	=	:	=	=	=
John Howard	25	Smith	Surry	3	3	:	=	•	=
Aaron Palpernan	53	Bookkeeper	Bucks	=	3	:	3	=	=
John Carry	24	Stone Mason	Fifeshire	3	3	3	=	3	3
Will ^m Emmins	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	3	=	=	3	=	3
Tho Sewell	55	Bookkeeper	Westminster	3	3	:	3	=	3
Tho's Draper	23	Silk Dyer	London	=	3	3	=	=	3

Emigrants from England.

Sam! Young	12	Cordwainer	Westminster		Virginia	Indented Servi for	Serre	Ş	four	1987.
Willm Wingfield	စ္တ	_	Berks	=		3	:	3	•	3
Willm Howard	58		Worcester	3	3	•	3	=	3	¥
Rob' Hoggart	2			3	3	:	:	3	3	=
Rob' Dellemore	22	_	London	3	3	•	3	=	3	:
Chus Taylor	4	Bricklayer	3	3	3	3	=	3	3	3
Thos German	26	92	Ireland	3	3	:	3	:	=	=
Lewis Bryant	55	Plaisterer	Bath	7	3	:	3	3	3	:
Robt Bagwell	23	-	Westminster	3	•	:	3	=	3	=
Will ^m Rice	26	Husbandman	Essex	=	3	:	3	3	3	3
John Saunders	42	Perukemaker	London	=	3	3	:	=	=	*
James Demsay	21	_	London	=	Virginia	:	=	=	:	=
John Low	23	Blacksmith	Herts	3	=	:	=	=	=	=
Tho's Williams	30		London	3	\$.	:	:	=	=	=
Geo Clark	18		Gloucestershire	*	3	:	•	=	=	=
Edwd Pemberton	30		Stafford	3	*	:	3	=	=	=
Patk Reiley	26	Husbandman	Ireland	3	:	:	3	=	=	=
James Major	27	Butcher	:	=	3	:	;	=	:	3
Tho's Stape	21	Woolcomber	Somerset	=	:	:	:	=	3	=
Isaac How	24	Husbandman	Suffolk	3	=	z	:	3	=	=
Jnº Sangster	21	<u> </u>	Reading	7	;	3	:	3	=	3
Jnº Patterson	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	3	3	*	=	3	=	3
Jas Lambert	21	Gardener	Middlesex	3	3	3	=	=	3	=
John Asher	58	_	Edingboro	=	*	:	=	3	=	3
Jas Whitehead	27	Cordwainer);	3	3	:	3	3	3	=
Thos McKoin	58		London	3	3	:	=	=	=	=
Willm Mcrssey	23	_	Bucks	3	3	3	=	=	¥	3
Willm Gunn	35	Husbandman	Sunderland	3	:	3	=	=	3	=
Barw Walker	58		Bucks	3	=	3	=	3	=	3
Geo Lambert	25	_	Westminster	3	3	3	:	3	=	=
Benjm Richards	35	Mast Maker	Deptford	3	3	:	3	3	3	3
John Orpwood	25		Oxford	=	3	3	:	=	3	3
Richd Miller	21	Necklace Maker	London	3	3	3	z	3	3	:
Thos Thairjames	21	Bookkeeper	•	=	3	3	3	z	=	
Peter Westphal	24	Husbandman	3	3	3	:	2	3	=	3
Terence McDonald	30	_	3	=	3	:	3	3	3	•
John Thornber	36		3	3	3	;	=	3	3	=
Cha's Watson	23	Baker	Surry	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

:	244									1	T4	ni	gı	ræ	n	te	f	ro	221	الد ا	E,	y	Za	198	d.								[J	al	у,
	7	Indented Sert for four years	2 2 2 2	* * * *	3 3 3	******	3 3 3	3 3 3 3 3	; ; ; ;	" " "	" " " "	* * * *	: : : :	2 2 2 2	39 39 39 39 30 30 30 39	" " " "	3 3 3 3	3 3 3	* * * * *	2 2 2 2	29 29 29 29	3 3 3	* * * *	* * * * *	3 3 3	= = =	3 . 3 . 3	3 3 3 3	* * * * *	* * * *	2 2 2 2	* * * *	* * * *	3 3 3	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	ę	Virginia	3	*	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	*	*	3	=	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3	*	=	;	3	=	=	3	3	=	3
	Ship	Klisabeth	3	3	3	Virginia		3	3	3	•	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	=	3	3
	From	Somersetahire	Nottingham	London	Cambridge	Ireland	London	Scotland	London	:	3	*	Woroester	Greenwich	Chester	Surry	•	Westminster	3	3	Dublin	London	3	Deptford	London	Surry	London	•	Warwickshire	Scotland	London	•	*	3	:	*
•	Occupation	Brod Cloth Weaver	Husbandman	Labourer	Husbandman	Husbandman	Labourer	Weaver	_	_	_	Blacksmith	<u>-</u>	Baker	Bricklaver	Maleter	Schoolmaster	_		Weaver	_	Carpenter	_	_	_	Oetler	Surgeon	•	Blacksmith	Blacksmith	_		_	Taylor	_	_
	BY	22	<u> </u>	18	2	28	88	2	13	18	2	90	12	17	8	=	2	2	24	34	2	32	88	22	38	52	88	23	23	23	35	26	2	2	26	121
	Name	Bemn Edwards	Thos Borden	Willm Allison	Tho's Turtle	Willm Boyle	In McCloud	Alexd Nuir	Robt Ogelvie	Robt Tuder	John Oakelev	Jno Weatherfield	Jno Leek	Jno Onwin	The Pemberton	John Welch	Thos Wood	Joah Stevenson	Benim Smith	John Yeates	Archd Obrian	Benja Parrott	John Garth	Willm Parker	Richd Thomas	John Dawson	Tho Howard	Elizabeth his Wife	Willm Fogg	Willm Kilman	Riohd Harris	Jno Ockershanson	Ja's Jameson	Jnº Carl Ketler	Peter Cagaux	Alex Chesailler

************	and mades to bome said
:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	hite Dark den bie
# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	why which die control of the control
Lewyer	going to her husband Serrt to Mrs White to Merchandise to settle at the Grenades going back to his home to settle in Kingston going to her husband going to her husband to settle as a planter
Grenades	Jamaica " " " 18 DEC. 1773. Tobago Amaica Jamaica Jamaica Jamaica Nevia Revia
17	7778 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Westerhall	St. Peter " " " BRISTOL, 11 TO 1 Indian King TO 25 DEC. 1778 Simond Mary Augustus London Merchant Dorsetahire
	The Wales St. Peter I London " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
21 Blacksmith 22 Gabinet Maker 22 Gilder 23 Blacksmith 30 Taylor 34 Locksmith 28 Cutler 28 Schoolmaster 21 Brickmaker 21 Sempetress 32 Cordwainer 33 Cordwainer 34 Weaver 35 Husbandman 26 Attorney	Gentleman, Merchan Lady Slaves Pill A CRE Merchant Merchant Sadler Gentleman Clerk Lady Merchant
***************************************	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
John Young George Dane Jos Cheauvant Peter Auber Peter Challe Chas Disbonne Peter Macquet Beate Lowis Pack Willm Ashburne Tho Hill Anto Chevaillier Willm Burgess Sarah Harris Henry Brandes Jos Isaso Antho Lawrence Jas Flemming	James Chaffers John Smith Ritzabeth White Two black Girls Willm Jones Frederick Faber James Dowling George Johnson John Fairar Sarah Crooke

	Name	987	Осонравов	From	Ship	a <u>r</u>	• 07	
Section 19 Carpenter Edingbourg Greyhound Dominion 18 Macon 18 Macon 18 Macon 18 Macon 18 Macon 18 Macon 19 Blackemith 19 Bookeeper London 10 London 19 Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Middlesex 19 Carpenter Carpenter Carpenter Middlesex 19 Carpenter Carpenter Middlesex 19 Carpenter	Elsegood	24	Merchant	London	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	to settle as a planter	
1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	Ewang	6	Carpenter	Edingbourg	Greyhound	Dominica	to get employment	
1 23 Blacksmith	Buno	32	Carpenter	3	3	*	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
13 Blacksmith	Jonaldson	33	Mason	3	3	3	*	
17 Book keeper	fitchell	23	Blacksmith	3	*	3	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
29 Sugar Baker London London Strannia Scotland Ha 26 Bricklayer London Ha 24 Stone Cutter Scotland Ha 25 Stone Cutter Scotland Ha 26 Hicklayer London Ha 21 Carpenter London London Ha 22 Sawyer Derby Husbandman London Ha 22 Sevolumester Middlesex Husbandman Doublin Ha 27 Schoolmaster Morkahire Husbandman Doublin Ha 25 Tallow Chandler Ha 26 Tallow Chandler Ha 27 Susanna Surry Surry Husbandman Warrickshire Surry Husbandman Warrickshire Surry Husbandman Warrickshire Surry Husbandman Surry London Surry Lon	lordon	1	Bookkeeper	Aberdeen	Charming Nelly	Jamaica	to a planter	
Secondary	Spath	88	Sugar Baker	London	London	3	for employment	
Scotland	eming	27	Gardner	Yorkshire	Britannia	3	**	
24 Stone Cutter Scotland " d 16 Husbandman Island " 19 Bricklayer Islandon " 21 Carpenter London " 23 Husbandman London " 23 Bookerkeeper London " 23 Carpenter Dorby " 24 Carpenter Norwich " 25 Sawyer Norwich " 27 Carpenter Norwich " 28 Werdener Norwich " 27 Gardener Yorkshire " 27 Taylor London " 27 Schoolmaster London " 28 Taylor London " 28 Taylor London " 29 Taylor London " 20 Carpenter " " 25 Carpenter "	t Frusilla	26	Bricklaver	London	3	3	=	
19 Carpenter Norfolk Carolina Virginia 10 Bricklayer Iale Kly "" 11 Bricklayer Iale Kly "" 21 Carpenter London "" 22 Husbandman London "" 23 Bookerkeeper London "" 24 Carpenter Derby "" "" 25 Carpenter Norwich "" "" 26 Taylor Norwich "" "" 27 Schoolmaster London "" "" 27 Schoolmaster London "" "" 28 Taylor Taylor "" "" "" 29 Taylor Taylor "" "" "" 20 Carpenter "" London "" "" "" 25 Taylor Taylor "" "" "" "" "" 26 Taylor Taylor "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	Bell	24	Stone Cutter	Scotland	3	3	3	
16 Husbandman Isle Rly	ghby Smith	13	Carpenter	Norfolk	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant	
19 Bricklayer Bristol 21 Carpenter Condon 22 Bookerkeeper Condon 23 Carpenter Glouoestershire 24 Carpenter Norwich 25 Sawyer Norwich 26 Carpenter Surrey 27 Gardener Norwich 27 Taylor Middleex 27 Taylor London 28 Taylor London 29 Taylor London 20 Taylor London 20 Taylor London 20 Taylor London 21 Carpenter Carpenter 22 Taylor Carpenter 23 Husbandman Narwickshire 24 Husbandman Narwickshire 25 Carpenter & Carpenter 26 Husbandman Narwickshire 27 Carpenter & Carpenter 28 Husbandman Narwickshire 38 Husbandman Narwickshire 29 Bricklayer London 20 Bricklayer Surry 20 Bricklayer London 20 Bricklayer London 20 Bricklayer London 20 Bricklayer London	n Durred	16	Husbandman	Isle Elv	3	, 2	* *	
21 Carpenier London	ish	19	Bricklaver	Bristol	3	3	3	
21 Husbandman Gloucestershire 22 Bookerkeeper London 29 Sawyer Carpenter Derby 27 Gardener Norwich Surrey 27 Gardener Middlesex 37 Taylor Yorkshire 28 Taylor Carpenter London 29 Sawyer Middlesex 37 Taylor Carpenter Gardener Torkshire 20 Taylor Carpenter Gardener Torkshire 20 Taylor Chandler Gardener Carpenter Gardener Carpenter Gardener Carpenter Gardener Carpenter Gardener Carpenter Gardener Carpenter Gardener Surry London 22 Carpenter & Carpent	ole	21	Carpenter	London	*	3	3	
23 Bookerkeeper London 29 Sawyer Derby er 21 Carpenter Derby 27 Gardener Norwich Surrey 27 Gardener Middlesex Middlesex 27 Taylor London 28 Taylor London 28 Taylor London 29 Talow Chandler " 26 Talow Chandler " 26 Talow Chandler " 27 Talow Chandler " 28 Talow Chandler " 29 Talow Chandler " 20 Talow Chandler " 20 Talow Chandler " 21 Carpenter R Ca London 22 Carpenter R Ca London 23 Husbandman Warwickshire 24 Husbandman Worester 25 Butcher R Ca London 26 Butcher R Ca London 27 London 28 Butcher R Ca London 26 Butcher R Ca London 27 London	Vebb	2	Husbandman	Gloucestershire	=	*	3	
Sawyer Derby Sawyer Derby	Smith	g	Bookerkeeper	London	3	3	3	
Sawyer Derby	Iolmes	32	Carpenter	3	3	3	3	
21 Carpenter Norwich	n Campion	53	Sawyer	Derby	3	3	23	
23 Perükemaker Burrey 27 Gardener Middlesex 37 Taylor Yorkshire 28 Taylor Yorkshire 18 23 Husbandman London 25 Carpenter " 25 Carpenter " 26 Tallow Chandler Hants 18 Husbandman Warwickshire 19 Bricklayer Surry 26 Butcher & Ca Wrorester 26 Bricklayer London 27 26 Butcher Surry 28 Bricklayer London 28 Butcher Surry 28 Butcher Surry 29 Bricklayer London 38 Butcher London 39 Butcher London 30 Bricklayer London 30 Bricklayer London 31 Butcher London	n Fulcher	2	Carpenter	Norwich	3	3	. 3	
27 Gardener Middlesex 37 Taylor Yorkshire 27 Schoolmaster London Las 28 Husbandman London London 28 Taylor London London 25 Carpenter " 26 Taylor London London London 18 Husbandman Warwickshire 33 Husbandman Warwickshire 20 Bricklayer London 18 Husbandman Surry London 22 Carpenter & Ca Butcher 26 Bricklayer London 10 Bricklayer 1	oodley	23	Perûkemaker	Surrey	•	3	3	
1	Craig	27	Gardener	Middlesex	3	;	3	
t 27 Schoolmester London 18 23 Husbandman London 28 Carpenter " 29 Carpenter " 20 Tallow Chandler Handon 20 Bricklayer Surry 19 Butcher & Ca Worcester 20 Bricklayer London 21 Husbandman Warwickshire 22 London 23 Husbandman Surry 24 Husbandman Surry 25 Butcher & Ca Worcester 26 Bricklayer London	Coats	37	Taylor	Yorkshire	3	3	3	
t 26 Taylor Dublin 23 Husbandman London 25 Carpent " 26 Tallow Chandler " 27 Tallow Chandler Hanta 18 Husbandman Warwickshire No 20 Bricklayer London 24 Husbandman Surry London 25 Butcher & Ca Butcher 26 Bricklayer London	Wellett	27	Schoolmaster	London	=	3	3	
18 23 Husbandman Dublin 22 Carpenter 4 26 Tallow Chandler 18 Husbandman Warwickshire 19 Bricklayer London 10 Bricklayer London 10 Bricklayer London 10 Bricklayer 10 Bricklayer 10 Bricklayer 10 Bricklayer 10 Bricklayer 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	3 Barget	28	Taylor	3	3	3	3	
23 " London 25 Carpenter " 26 Tallow Chandler " 18 Husbandman "Varwickshire 33 Husbandman "Varwickshire vin 22 Carpenter & Ca "London is 24 Husbandman "Vorcester 25 Butcher "Varwickshire Surry London 12 Butcher "Varwickshire Surry London 13 Butcher "Varwickshire Surry London 14 Husbandman "Vorcester Surry London	Raynells	23	Husbandman	Dublin	3	*	**	
25 Carpenter	Vright	23		London	3	3	3	
26 Tallow Chandler 18 Husbandman 33 Husbandman Narwickshire 20 Bricklayer Ion 22 Carpenter & Ca Iondon 18 24 Husbandman 26 Butcher 26 Bricklayer London Surry London Surry London	n Cartis	25		3	3	3	**	
18 Husbandman Hants 33 Husbandman Warwickshire 30 Bricklayer Surry vin 22 Carpenter & Ca Iondon is 24 Husbandman Worcester 25 Butcher Iondon	Spence	52		3	*	3	99	
33 Husbandman Warwickshire 20 Bricklayer Surry sis 24 Husbandman Worester 25 Butcher 26 Bricklayer London	<u> </u>	8		Hants	3	=	*	
20 Bricklayer 22 Carpenter & Ca 24 Husbandman 25 Butcher 26 Bricklayer	1 Price	33		Warwickshire	Susanna	3	=	
n 22 Carpenter & Ca 24 Husbandman 25 Butcher 26 Bricklayer	n Bowen	8	_	Surry	3	3	74 77	
24 Husbandman 26 Butcher 26 Bricklayer	n Baldwin	22	Carpenter & Ca	London	*	3	2	
26 Bricklayer	1 Dennis	34		Worcester	3	=	3	
26 Bricklayer	n Parker	55		Surry	3		3	
	rimes	20		London	*	3	3	

Robert Alfred	22	Husbandman	Devonabire	3	•	"
John Wigham	23	_	Lancashire	3	*	3
John Wastenays	20	Bricklayer	London	3	3	3
Robt Mayo	23	Carver		3	*	"
Page Marsh	82	Weaver	3	=	:	**
John Palrim	21	Cabinet Maker	,,	3	3	=
		Port of	Региопти, 18	Рокт ог Рехмоитн, 18 то 25 Dec. 1773.	73.	
Richd Hobbs	33		Plymouth		St. Christophers	St. Christophers to reside as a planter
Ann riodos nis sister		Port of Lon	DON. 25 DEC. 1	PORT OF LONDON, 25 DEC. 1773, TO 2 JANUARY 1774.	NRY 1774.	to reside there
James Irwin	99	Physician	London	Nenow	Antions	to Prantise obroad
Charles Hamilton	16	_				going with his master
William Lewis	27		=	West Indian	Jamaica	for pleasure
John Gray	32		3	;	3	on Business
Sarah Gray	26	His Wife	*	=	:	"
Elizabeth Soley	14	<u> </u>	=	3	3	to see her friends
Richard Battey	55	_	3	3	3	on Business
John Tomlinson	16	No trade	=	Gibbons	Barbadoes	to see his father
	2		=	Fanny	Jamaica	for Health
Elizabeth Achenhed	<u>.</u>		*		:	her native Country
Ann Perry	5 2		Wolverhampton	=	;	to see her Relations
Mexand English	2 6	No trade	London	3	3	•
Kobert Jas Cleaton	3 5	_	3 :	.	* ;	reside th
Samuel Charmichael	2 2	a regro child	: :	: 3	: :	: 3
Charles Aberdeen	20	Clerk	=	Reward	Fortold	to a Merchant
Alexander Forfor	20	3	2	3	3	ns a planter
John Giles	32	3	3	=		" " "
Florence Frett	21		=	3	3	7 7 7
John Cooper	16		3	=	3	
Jane Moir	15	Lady		3	•	to see her friends
Phæbe Bentley	51	•	=	=	3	" " "
Ann Frett	22		=	3	:	going with her husband
Plunkett	8	Clerk	3	3	- -	to a planter

Name	287	Occupation	From	Ship	æ		=			1
Rob Gibbs	18	Clerk	London	. Reward	Fortold	to a planter				
Ju Kennie	22	Clergyman	Middlesex	Unanimity	Georgia	to settle there	9			
Jonn Lane	2	Conneellor	Middlesex	Harrott	Barbadoes	to settle there	919			
Thos Barwick	8	Clerk	:	Dominica	Dominica	3				
Greme	စ္က	Gentleman	Surry	Fortune	Boston	to see his friends	riend	•		
Greme	9	Servant	Middlesex	:	:	**	3			
reer Egington	ž	Mathematical Inst Maker	London	Btty	Maryland	Intented servi for four v	TA for	r for	4	2
Jas Roddick	28	Groom	Oxford	, ,	• •	3	3			<u> </u>
Fatrick Redmond	2	Labourer	Ireland	3	3	3	3	•	•	*
James Benning	3	Baker	London .	3	3	3	:	•		=
John Morien	2	Plasterer	*	*	2	3	3	•		=
Mathw Holfredshaw	8	Sadler	•	3	*	3	•	•		=
Edwa Coursey	8	Husbandman	Essex	*	3	2	•	-	_	-
Will'm Mitchell	8	3	Scotland	*	3	*	:	•		=
Fatrick Allen	2	Bricklayer	London	3	3	=	3	=	Ī	
George Cragge	8	Husbandman	3	*	3	3	:	-	Ī	*
William Roy	2	White smith	Gloucester	3	*	3	=	3	Ī	•
Mard Wilkins	2	Stone mason	Warwick	3	3	3	=	3	_	=
John Ware	2	Labourer	Ireland	*	3	2	•	3	_	
James Wins	2	Bookkeeper	London	*	3	*	=	-	Ī	
Will George Stevens	2	Flumber	London	3	3	Indentered	į	for	or 🔻	PATE
W. Armatage	2	Plasterer	Surry	3	•	3	3	3		3
Willia Shepherd	2	Husbandman	Wilts	3	:	*	=	=	=	=
Walter Simpson	2	Cooper	London	3	*	2	3	=	3	=
ded Lorrimore	5	= -	3	3	3	2	3	=	=	=
Andrew Maim	23	Labourer	:	3	3	*	I	3	=	3
James Stokes	7	3	3	3	3	8	ŧ	*		=
William Webster	23	Hatter	:	3	3	2	=	=	z	*
Tho s Kule	27	Gardener	*	•	*	=	=	3	=	2
James Brookes	2	Painter	Somerset	3	3	3	=	=	3	*
Willim Jenkins	80	Carpenter	Surry	*	3	3	=	z	=	=
Kiena Bolton	38	Cordwainer	London	3	•	2	=	=	=	=
James Stuard	22	=	Cumperland	*	•	=	z	=	z	=
The Stevenson	200	Weaver	London	3	*	3	=	3	3	=
Tole Smith	77	Ostler	Middlesex	:	=	=	*	3	z	:
Jour Deardmore	25	Fainter	London	=	=	3	=	=	=	=

1908.]	Emigrants from England.	249
	Indentured Services for four years	
		Dominica "
	*************	Greybound
Lioesterahire London Shewabary Somerset Bosex London Kent London	Southwark Momouth Sociland London Surrey London London Worcester London Surry London Ireland Essex London Kent London	PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774. M Served London Greybound Domini
1 Hair Dreser 18 Labourer 16 Picture frame Maker 16 Labourer 18 Husbandman 16 Baker 17 Gardener 20 Groom 21 Groom 22 Groom 23 Groom 24 Groom 25 Groom 25 Groom 26 Groom 27 Groo	19 22 Blacksmith 19 Weaver 24 Labourer 25 Gardener 26 Turner 27 Groom 26 " 28 Salmaker 29 Clerk 29 Clerk 29 Weaver 39 Faylor 38 Bubbandnan 36 Schoolmaster 26 Hubbandman 26 39 Schoolmaster 39 Schoolmaster 36 Shoemaker	PORT OF P.L. 80 Engineer I E M Server 16 Mulatto 21 Servant
Thomas Harrison Richard Gervan Thomas Heates William Luscombe Thomas Clarke Charles Hill Thomas Uzzell Benjamin Beale Lucy Lloyd Susanna Cjark	Mary Wilkinson Thomas Wilkiams Bavid Raid Robert Hewes William Chadwick Edw ^d Kirkham Joha Fox Joha Fox Sarah Jennings John Farrell Evan Guyane Grace Fox Sarah Baldock Geo Preston John Colline They Clayton Geo Young Joseph Powell Thome Carrol	Capt Geo Bruce Mr. Bruce George —— Ann Took

		Port of Por	TSMOUTH, 25 D	Port of Portsmouth, 25 Dec. 1773 to 2 nd Jan. 1774.	AN. 1774.	
Name	28 Y	Oorapation	From	SNip	e	**
Chas Sharpe Esq Mr Horne Mr Frayer	36 26 20	Gentleman Surgeon Gentleman	St Kitts London Scotland	Charles Shayse	St Kitts	to auperentend his plantations to practise his profession to Visit his brother at MV incent
		PORT OF NEV	WCASTLE, 25 DE	PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2nd JAN. 1774.	AN. 1774.	
Robi Brown John Dutton	132	32 Watchmaker 16 No Employment	London Berkshire	Squirrell Nancy	Grenades	In expectation of better business to live with a relation as Clerk
		Port of Whi	ITEHAVEN, 25 I	Port of Whitehaven, 25 Drc. 1773 to 2nd Jan. 1774.	JAN. 1774.	
Thos Campble	1 26	26 Stationer	Penrith	Prince George Jamaica	Jamaica	to nell Bookn
		Port	or London, 2nd	Port or Loudon, 2nd To 9th JAN. 1774.	÷	
Geo Webb	1	Planter	Novis	Clytus	Nervie	to sottle there
Mr Webb	;				= F	3
John Bevell	6 6	Merchant	Worder	Richmona	St Vincent	going name
Joseph Israel	ន		Jamaica	Parmasus	Jamaios	to his plantation
Peter Israel	2 2	: 1	3 3		: =	: :
John Mackay	2 2	Hurbandman	Inveness	Amelia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thos Cannum	17	Weaver	Norfolk	3		:
John Bird	16		London	3	=	=
Willm Collup	18		3		=	=
John Garrett	16		3	=	:	=
Joseph Clark	18		Yorkshire	=	=	=
Nath! Banister	19		Weatminster	•	=	=
John Price	8:		London	= ;	.	: :
Richa Ham	16	Husbandman	Cornwall	: :	: :	: :
John Cook	12	Labourer	Southwark	=	:	=======================================

William Cole	91		Ipswich	:	:	3	3
Dan! Donovan	2	_	Ireland	3	3	3	=
John King	14	<u> </u>	London	3	3	*	3
Joseph Harvey	18	3	3	3	*	:	3
Willim Bonner	16	Labourer	=	3	3	;	3
James King	2		Greenwich	3	3	3	3
Edwd Dawkins	5 8	Printer	London	•	3	:	3
Henry Webber	26		•	3	3	3	÷
John Chapple	16	Brickmaker	3	3	3	3	;
Sam¹ Robinson	16	_	3	=	3	=	3
Willm Page	16	Labourer	Middlesex	3	3	=	3
Richd Griffin	15	Nailer	Worcestershire	3	3	3	3
Tho's Hazlewood	18		Norwich	3	3	۶.	=
Willm Foster	17	*	=	3	3	3	3
John Finch	16	3	3	3	3	3	:
John Jenkins	1	Gardner		3	3	3	3
Peter Dominica	12	Joyner	London	3	3	3	3
Joseph Webster	13	_	Norwich	3	3	3	=
James Donovan	27	Husbandman	Ireland	=	3	3	:
Tho's O'Brian	27	*	=	3	3	3	3
John Haves	26	3	3	3	3	3	:
Patrick O'Brian	25	3	•	3	3	3	:
Willm Skirrey	27	Bricklayer	Middlesex	3	3	3	;
John Berner	24	_	3	3	*	3	:
Willm Spencer	16	Labourer .	3	=	3	3	3
Thos Lusby	16		Lincoln	3	3	3	:
Tho's Aldin	21	Weaver	Norfolk	•	:	3	:
Willm Gyles	22		Southwark	3	3	3	•
John Dradge	24	Weaver	London	3	3	3	:
Henry Soley	27	Heelmaker	3	3	3	3	3
Willin Sworder	26	Husbandman	3	3	3	3	•
Joseph Roe	16	_	3	3	3	3	3
Thos Fred Norton	27	_	*	3	3	3	3
Chas Cox	28	_	Lamberth	Chance	Maryland	3	×
James Norton	26	Labourer	Middlesex	3	, 3	=	2
Willm Clark	30	Sailmaker	Rotherhith	3	3	=	•
John Fox	21	File Maker	London	3	3	3	z
Will ^m Barker	22	_	Portsmouth	3	*	*	3
Wills Lyons	22	Husbandman	London	3	<u> </u>	3	3

Name	26 V	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Richd Jones	17	Sawyer	Sussex	Chance	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Dixon	25	Stone Mason	Lambeth	,		;
Samuel Johnson	21	-	London			
Robt Gunnick	21	_	Bristol	=	**	*
Philip McDonald	31	Perukemaker	London		25	*
Tho's Foster	29	Bricklayer	Epsom	,	*	
Edwd Stone	20	-	Surry	77	3	20 10
Thos Clark	33	**	London		=	
Margaret Moore	21	-	Somerset	3	*	:
Sarah Cripps	25		London		•	
Mary Vidler	23	3		3	*	
Thos McKenzie	19	Perukemaker	Edingbourg			,,,
Joseph Jones	35		London	*	3	
Charles Gray	25	_			3	
Jeremiah Bryant	32		Dablin	3		
Will's Hopkins	33	-	London	3	3	2
Ann His Wife	233			*	3	
Peter Mair	35	Gardener	Essex	*	7	
Edwd Broffee	23	Husbandman	London		3	
Junes Fenning	21	Brick & Tile maker	Kent		. 10	"
Tho's Tucker	26	-	Islington			11 11
Thos King	28	Bricklayer	London		"	
Willm French	46	02	Cornwall	u		
John Wright	22	_	London			
Jas Ansley	21	_				
Henry Dodson	23	=	7	*		" "
Edwd Kelly	36	-	Devon	3	**	3
John Brown	20	Servant	London	***		**
Betty Hughes	21	Spinster			,	, ,
Patrick Manyor	27	_	Essex		3	
Ann Wilmott	27	Cookmaid	Middlesex		*	
Michael Burn	17	Husbandman	Essex	11	3	
Luke Burn	40				3	
Will'm Johnson	40	Cornwainer	London			
Alex' Daniel	16	Hushandman		3		

James Okroger	9			•	=	=	=	
Rob' Bennett	24	Harness Maker	3	3	3	3		
Adam Richardson	21	Skinner	Gloucester	*		8	3	
Geo Todd	18	Labourer	Rotherhithe	3	3	3	3	
James Taylor	32	Husbandman	London		3	3	:	
John Robinson	8	Perukemaker	:	=	:	3	=	
Richa Broadfield	34	Husbandman	Surry	•	=	3	3	
Francis Francia	22	Felmonger	Oxford	*	*	*	=	
John Lowell	24	Butcher	Bath	•	=	*	3	
John Haner	77	:	Buckingham	-	3	3	3	
Francis Sim	33	Husbandman	Pool	•	•	3	3	
Lewis Vesar	23	Hairdresser	St James's	;	3	*	3	
Joseph Reeves	17	Labourer	London	3	=	3	:	
Willm Green	12	Ξ.	:	3	=	=	3	
Hugh Jones	25	Nailer	Ireland	3	•	3	:	
James Townsend	24		London	3	=	3	:	
Giles Hodges	28		•	×	3	3	3	
Caleb Hayes	25		Wiltshire	3	3	33	=	
Thomas Stephenson	22		Newcastle	3	-	=	=	
Richd Hancock	21		Surry	3	=	3	:	
James Coward	21		Dorsetshire	•	2	3	=	
Fergus Newton	24		London	3	3	3	;	
Mary McCullock	17		3	3	3	3	*	
Dennis Burn	17	Labourer	Ireland	3	3	*	•	
John White	35	Cooper	Surry	3	=	=	:	
Willm Lovell	34	Coachman	London	3	2	*	=	
Geo Holton	21	Weaver	*	3	3	3	3	
James Bell	24	Stone Mason	Southwark	3	z	3	3	
Mathias Keys	23	Plaisterer	London	3	=	3	3	
Jemima Keys	22	Nett hook Maker	•	3	=	3	3	
Mary Pether	21	Dairy Maid	Somerset	3	3	3	3	
James Lytham	61		Middlesex	3	3	3	3	
					•	-		

[To be continued.]

SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GAGE OF IPSWICH, MASS.

By ARTHUR E. GAGE, A.M., of Woburn, Mass.

JOHN¹ GAGE first appears as one of the signers to the covenant roll of the First Church in Boston, Aug. 27, 1630, and from his position on the list, which was headed by Gov. Winthrop, it may be inferred that he was of the number who came over from England in Winthrop's fleet. Some have claimed, on the authority of the late Horatio Somerby, that he was from Stoneham, in Suffolk, England, and was the second son of Sir John Gage, Bart., who married Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard; but as that John Gage, the second son of Sir John and Penelope, married one Mary Baker,* and died in England, without issue, leaving a will dated July 17, 1682, proved April 27, 1688, he could not have been our John Gage

John Gage remained in Boston until March, 1633, when he went, with John Winthrop, Jr., to begin a plantation at Agawam, afterwards called

Ipswich. On Mar. 4, 1633, he was admitted a freeman.

From the town he received a number of small parcels of land. He seems to have been a farmer, who varied his occupation by doing carpenter work. His most frequent employment was that of a lot layer, and for the settlement of the boundaries between Ipswich and the adjoining towns, and he was once chosen one of the seven men (selectmen). He is first called "Corporal" in a vote in the town records of Ipswich for the year 1639, and "Sergeant" in a vote of the town of Bradford, Apr. 18, 1670. Evidently he settled in that part of the town of Rowley which was first known as Merrimack Village, and afterwards as Bradford, some time prior to 1661.

In a deposition of John Gage, taken Sept. 27, 1659, his age is stated to be fifty years;† and in another, taken Mar. 25, 1662, his age is stated to be fifty-eight years.‡

His first wife, and the mother of his children, was Amee-, \$\\$ who died about the middle of June, 1658.

His second wife was Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes of Watertown and Newbury, whom he married Nov. 7, 1658, and who died in Newbury, July 7, 1681, her estate being distributed among her three daughters, the wives of William Smith, John French, and Samuel Buswell.

John Gage died Mar. 24, 1672-3, leaving a will, proved Mar. 25, 1673, in which he mentions his widow Sarah, sons Samuel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Jonathan, and Josiah, and a grandson (John, son of his deceased son Benjamin). It appears from his will that he divided his farm, with the exception of his island in the Merrimack, among his sons before his death, and

Another hint of relationship may be afforded by the fact that in a deposition of one Alexander Sessions it appears that Henry Kingsbury's son called Sergt. John Gage his "uncle." (Essex Court Papers, Vol. 14, page 46; REGISTER, ante, Vol. 54, page 260.)

The Visitation of Suffolk, by William Hervey, Vol. 2, p. 105.

†Essex Court Papers, Dennison vs. Symonds, Vol. 5, page 19.

‡Essex Court Papers, Shortwell rs. Smith, Vol. 7, page 89.

†The only hint we have as to who she may have been may be in the fact that her son Josiah, who, although twice married, died without issue, in his will after remembering his brothers and their children makes a bequest to his "cousin Whittaker." This cousin Whittaker was Mary Wilford, daughter of Gilbert Wilford, first the wife of John Corliss and then of William Whittaker. Gilbert Wilford was an attesting witness to the will of John Gage. The word cousin in this will, in a bequest to one Mehitable Gage, is undoubtedly used with the meaning of nice. Mehitable Gage, is undoubtedly used with the meaning of niece.

had given each son about sixty acres of land, divided into first, second, third, and fourth division lots. As to his island, he provided that it should be divided equally among his sons, without naming them, and that his grandson should have an equal share with them. From the manner in which this island was afterwards conveyed, it appears that John Gage had only six sons, and did not have a son Thomas.

The order in which the names of the children of John Gage are given below agrees with what is known as to the dates of their birth, and does not conflict with the order in which they are named in the wills of John,

Samuel, and Josiah.

Children by first wife, born in Ipswich:

- Samuel, 2 b. 1638; deposed Jan. 26, 1663-4, aged 25.
- DANIEL, b. 1639; deposed Mar. 29, 1669, aged 30.

4. iii. Benjamin.

5. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1645; deposed Mar., 1665, aged about 20; deposed June 24, 1669, aged 23.

JONATHAN.

- 7. vi. Josiah, b. 1648; deposed Mar. 29, 1669, aged 21.
- 2. Samuel² Gage (John¹), born in 1638, married, June 10, 1674, Faith, daughter of William and Elizabeth Stickney, who was born Feb. 4, 1641-2, and died about May 20, 1696.

He was admitted freeman at Haverhill, May 31, 1671; and died July 20, 1676, leaving a will, dated July 19, 1676, in which he mentions his wife Faith, daughter Elizabeth, and brothers Daniel, Nathaniel, and Josiah.

Children, born in Bradford:

- ELIZABETH, 3 b. Mar. 12, 1674-5; d. before 1717; m. in 1694, David Kimball, who was b. July 26, 1671, and d. June 14, 1743; had nine
- ii, iii. A son and DAUGHTER (twins), b. and d. June 22, 1676.
- 3. Daniel² Gage (John¹), born in 1639, married, May 3, 167(4), Sarah, born about 1654, died Sept. 15, 1692, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) Kimball of Wenham. He died Nov. 8, 1705. Children, born in Bradford:
 - DANIEL, b. Mar. 12, 1675-6. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1677. 8. i.
 - 9. ii.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 29, d. Aug. 24, 1679.

10. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 9, 1680.

- Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1681-2; m. Samuel Griffin.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 16, d. Nov. 6, 1683.
- vii. Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1684-5; m. Ebenezer Burbank.

- viii. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1686-7. ix. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1687; d. Oct. 2, 1723.
- HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1690.
- Benjamin² Gage (John¹) married first, Feb. 16, 1663, Mary Keyes, born June 16, 1645, died Dec. 20, 1668, daughter of the second wife of John Gage; and married second, Oct. 11, 1671, Prudence, born June 11, 1644, daughter of Thomas and Damaris (Bayley) Leaver, who married second, Apr. 6, 1674, Samuel Stickney, and died Oct. 26, 1716.

He was admitted freeman May 19, 1669, at Andover, but did not take the oath at that time, and was admitted again May 31, 1671, at Haverhill. He died Oct. 10, 1672, five months prior to the decease of his father.

Child by first wife:

i. John, b. Sept. 27, 1666; d. Feb. 25, 1671.

Child by second wife:

- ii. John, b. July 15, 1672.
- 5. NATHANIEL² GAGE (John¹), born in 1645-6, married Mary (Weeks), widow of Thomas Green of Malden, who married third, Jan. 20, 1731-2, Joseph Jewett. Her will, dated July 8, 1738, probated July 27, 1741, mentions sons Nathaniel Gage and John Green, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Palmer, and Mary, wife of Benjamin Thurston.

He was admitted a member of the Bradford church, May 6, 1683, and was received again, by letter from the church in Malden, Apr. 29, 1701. He died Apr. 30, 1728, aged 83 years (gravestone

at Bradford).

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 15, 1696.
- ii. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1697-8; m. Oct. 15, 1718, Benjamin, b. May 4, 1695, d. in Bradford, Sept. 6, 1746, son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury. He was a joiner, of Bradford.
- 6. JONATHAN² GAGE (John¹), born in 1645, married, Nov. 12, 1667, Hester Chandler, and died Mar. 15, 1674-5. It appears from a deed recorded with the Ipswich Deeds, Vol. 4, page 333, that the widow of Jonathan married John Wilson of Elizabethtown, N. J., and no further record of this family appears in Massachusetts.

Children, born in Bradford:

- JONATHAN.³ A Jonathan Gage appears in a list of debts in the inventory of the estate of John Allen of Woodbridge, N. J., filed Jan. 18, 1683-4.
- NAOMI, b. Sept. 2, 1672. A Naomi Gage married Stephen Bedford of Bristol, R. I., and had two children.
- 7. Josiah² Gage (John¹), born in 1647, died July 5, 1717, in his 70th year (gravestone in Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill), married first, Lydia, born in Salisbury, Apr. 8, 1645, died Aug. 14, 1696, daughter of Daniel and Ann Ladd; and married second, Martha, born Apr. 1, 1673, died Feb. 10, 1716-7, aged 44 (gravestone in Pentucket Cemetery), daughter of Stephen and Ann (Stone) Dow of Haverhill.

He was admitted freeman Oct. 11, 1682.

He left a will in which he mentions Josiah Gage, son of Daniel Gage of Bradford; the two uncles of his nephew Josiah, John Gage and Samuel Gage; Mehitable, the daughter of his cousin (nephew) Daniel Gage; his cousin Whittaker, wife of William Whittaker; John Gage, son of Benjamin Gage; Nathaniel Gage, son of his brother Nathaniel; Nathaniel's sister Mary; Jonathan, son of Jonathan Gage; and David Kimball, husband of Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Gage.

Daniel⁸ Gage (Daniel⁹, John¹), born Mar. 12, 1675-9, married first, Mar. 9, 1697-8, Martha, born Feb. 22, 1679-80, died Sept. 8, 1741, daughter of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Burbank; and married second, May 12, 1722, Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Harried

riman and widow of Jonathan Boynton, who married third, John Stewart.

He was member of the North Regiment in Essex, and was one of those under the command of Capt. Heseltine of Bradford, in 1710, who were appointed to keep snow-shoes and moccasins. He died Mar. 14, 1747-8 (gravestone at Bradford).

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- MEHITABLE, 4 b. Dec. 20, 1698.
- JOSIAH, b. Dec. 8, 1701. 18. 11.
 - iii. Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1703; m. James Wilson, a cooper, of Pelham, N. H.
 - iv. Lydia, b. May 24, 1705.
- Moses, b. May 1, 1706. 14. v.
- 15. vi. DANIEL, b. Apr. 22, 1708.

 - vii. Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1709-10; m. May 16, 1731, Edmund Hardy. viii. Jemima, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1733, Richard Kimball, Jr., who d. in 1758; m. (2) John Webster of Plaistow, N. H.
 - NAOMI, b. Feb. 25, 1714-15; m. Sept. 22, 1737, David Hall.
 - ESTHER, b. May 15, 1716; m. Aug. 1, 1739, Jonathan Currier of Methuen.
- Amos, b. July 28, 1718.

 - xii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1720; d. young. xiii. Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1722; m. Nov. 17, 1744, Ebenezer Goodhue of Dracut.
 - xiv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 13, 1724-5.
- 9. JOHN⁸ GAGE (Daniel, John¹), born Jan. 1, 1677, married, Dec. 25, 1706, Susanna Ross, who died Sept. 10, 1746.

He was one of the snow-shoe men under command of Capt. Heseltine, and was called "Jr." in a deed dated Mar. 21, 1742, in which he divided his land in Bradford between his sons Abraham and Aaron. He died in 1759.

Children, born in Bradford:

- MARY, 4 b. Nov. 6, 1707.
- 17. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1709-10.
 - iii. Susanna, b. Jan. 8, 1711-2.
 - iv. Ruth, b. Apr. 3, 1714.
- JOSEPH, b. Nov. 18, 1715.
- 19. vi. AARON, b. Feb. 24, 1718-9.
- 10. Samuel⁸ Gage (Daniel, John¹), born May 9, 1680, married first, Feb. 26, 1709-10, Mary Watson; married second, Sept. 30, 1725, Elizabeth (Lewis), widow of Benjamin Page, Jr., who died Apr. 18, 1747; and married third, in June, 1747, widow Abigail Emerson. He was living Dec. 1, 1757.

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- DOROTHY, 4 b. Jan. 27, 1710-11.
- DORCAS, b. Nov. 18, 1712; m. Dec. 6, 1737, David Hardy.
- iii. Samuel, bapt. June 5, 1715.
- iv. MARAH, b. 1719-20.
- Samuel, bapt. Feb. 12, 1720-1.
- vi. Jos, bapt. Aug. 26, 1722.

Children by second wife:

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1726.
- 20. viii. Stephen.
 - Perhaps others.
- 11. JOHN⁸ GAGE (Benjamin, John¹), born July 15, 1672, married, June 13, 1694, Sarah, born Mar. 11, 1678-4, died May 27, 1753, aged

80 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. David and Mary (Jewett) Haselton.

In a deed dated Oct. 10, 1704, he was called "Sr., of Bradford cooper." He died Dec. 10, 1751.

Children, born in Bradford:

- SARAH, 4 b. Jan. 11, 1695.
- ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 21, 1696.
- 21. iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 24, 1699.
 22. iv. JONATHAN. b. June 1, 1701.
- EBENEZER, b. Sept. 17, 1703.
- 24. vi. THOMAS, b. Mar. 10, 1706.
- 25. vii. John, b. Sept. 13, 1708.
- 26. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 23, 1711. ix. PRUDENCE, b. May 24, 1715.
- 12. NATHANIEL GAGE (Nathaniel, John), born Apr. 15, 1696, married, Aug. 18, 1719, Mehitabel, born in Bradford, Aug. 10, 1699, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball.

He died Nov. 2, 1777, in his 83d year (gravestone at Bradford); and his will, dated Dec. 20, 1776, mentions sons Jabesh and Nathaniel, daughters Mehitable Head and Sarah Carlton, grandsons Uriah, Amos, William, and Richard Gage, and daughter-in-law Anna, wife of Richard.

Children, born in Bradford:

- MEHITABEL, 4 b. Jan. 6, 1720-21; m. Apr. 15, 1752, John Head.
- 27. ii. Jabez, b. Sept. 13, 1723.
 28. iii. Richard, b. Jan. 12, 1726-7.
- 29. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1780.
 - v. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Nehemiah Carlton.
- 18. Josiah Gage (Daniel, Daniel, John), born Dec. 3, 1701, married, Dec. 8, 1724, Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Merrill.

He died July 18, 1775, in Pelham, N. H., intestate, leaving as his heirs-at-law his sons Amos, Josiah, and Benjamin, daughter Hannah wife of Jesse Wilson, and the children of his deceased son Nathaniel.

Children:

- LYDIA, b. Oct. 3, 1725, in Haverhill.
- NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1728, in Haverhill.
- iii. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Haverhill. iv. Amos, b. Mar. 26, 1733, in Haverhill; a Revolutionary soldier.
- REBEKAH, b. June 30, 1735, in Haverhill.
- Josian, b. May 3, 1738, in Dracut.
- vii. Benjamin, b. July 20, 1740, in Dracut, bapt. Aug. 8, 1740, in Salem, N. II.; a Revolutionary soldier.
- viii. Menitabel, bapt. Aug. 22, 1742, in Salem, N. H.
- ix. HANNAU, m. Jesse Wilson of Pelham.
- 14. Moses Gage (Daniel, Daniel, John), born May 1, 1706, married, Apr. 12, 1733, Mary Hesseltine. He resided on a farm at Gage's Ferry in Bradford.

His will, proved Jan. 28, 1771, mentions wife Mary, sons William, James, and Thaddeus, and daughter Sarah wife of Stephen Carlton, and gives James land in Pelham, N. H.

Children, born in Bradford:

Moses, b. Mar. 7, 1735-6.

Austin rs. Gage, 9 Mass., 395. Did Josiah⁴ also marry Abigail, born July 2, 1726, daughter of John and Mary (Merrill) Ladd?

- SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1737; m. Stephen Carlton.
- JAMES, b. June 10, 1739.
- WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1741; d. Dec. 14, 1747. RICHARD, b. July 16, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1747. iv.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 25, 1745; d. Jan. 4, 1747[-8].
- vii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 15, d. Jan. 23, 1747[-8].
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1748.
- ix. RICHARD, b. May 20, 1751; d. Feb. 21, 1756.
 x. THADDEUS, b. Apr. 17, 1754; private in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute-men.
- 15. Daniel. Gage (Daniel. Daniel. John), born Apr. 22, 1708, mar ried first (intention Apr. 10, 1736), in Dracut, Ruth, born Sept. 4, 1719, died Aug. 31, 1764, aged 45, daughter of David and Ruth Kimball; and married second, Feb. 4, 1765, Phœbe (Frye), widow of Thomas' Gage (No. 24), who died in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1796. He died Sept. 24, 1775.

Children by first wife, born in Pelham, N. H.:

- REBECCA, b. June 12, 1737 (Dracut record).

 JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1738-9 (Dracut record); enlisted in the French and Indian War in the company of Capt. Amos Gage, Aug. 21, 1757; discharged Nov. 10, 1757; enlisted again, Apr. 10, 1758; d. Sept., 1758.
- PIERCE, b. Mar. 29, 1741; a Revolutionary soldier.
- RUTH, b. June 20, 1743; bapt. in Salem, June 26, 1743; m. Sept. 5. 1763, Thomas Wyman.
- Daniel, b. Sept. 8, 1745; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1748.
- vii. DAVID, b. Aug. 9, 1750; a Revolutionary soldier. viii. ABNER, b. June 22, 1753; wounded at Bunker Hill. ix. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
- MARTHA, b. July 11, 1758; d. Sept. 29, 1847; m. at Haverhill, Eliphalet Woodward, b. May 28, 1758.
- Lide, b. Dec. 5, 1760.
- 16. Amos4 Gage (Daniel, Daniel, John1), born July 28, 1718, married, Dec. 18, 1740, Mehitabel, daughter of John and Margaret (Hutchins) Kimball, who was born Nov. 27, 1721, and died Feb. 16, 1794.

He was captain of one of the five companies raised by New Hampshire for reinforcing Fort Edward during the French and Indian War, and was stationed at No. 4, now Charlestown, N. H., by the order of Gen. Webb. He was also captain of a company of volunteers which marched from Pelham, N. H., Sept. 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He died Sept. 8, 1792.

Children, born in Pelham, N. H.:

- DANIEL, 5 b. Oct. 5, 1741; d. in the French and Indian War.
- ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1743, bapt. at Salem, N. H., Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1765, Benjamin Cole, by whom she had one son; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1778, Samuel Kimball of Boxford, by whom she had one dau., Elizabeth; d. July 23, 1830.
- iii. Asa, b. Apr. 5, 1746.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1748; m. Apr. 29, 1791, Daniel Barker; d. Nov. 2,
- BETSEY, b. 1751; d. Dec. 28, 1754, aged 3 yrs. 11 mos.
- DEBORAH, b. May 8, 1753; m. Mar. 27, 1790, Peter Austin of Methuen; d. Oct., 1814.
- vii. ABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1755; a Revolutionary soldier.
- viii. Amos, b. Aug. 9, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ix. Daniel, b. Sept. 28, 1761; a Revolutionary soldier.

17. ABRAHAM4 GAGE (John, Daniel, John), born Mar. 8, 1709-10, married, Aug. 7, 1734, Mercy, born May 1, 1710, in Beverly, daughter of William and Grace (Elliott) Bradford. He was a housewright.

His will, dated Mar. 30, 1774, was proved in Essex County, Oct.

5, 1774.

Children, born in Bradford:

JOHN, b. Oct. 23, 1735.

ii. PATIENCE, b. July 13, 1787.
iii. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1738; m.

- Peabody.

- iv. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1740; m. Oct. 7, 1756, John Burton, Jr., of
- ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 20, 1741; sergeant in Col. Semuel Johnson's regiment.
- vi. MERCY, bapt. June 12, 1748; m. Nov. 29, 1764, James Scales of Andover.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1744; m. June 24, 1778, Timothy Beetle of Haverbill.

viii. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 80, 1749; a Revolutionary soldier.

- ix. PHEBE, b. Feb. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1770, Asa Dresser of Amherst, N. H.
- Susannah, b. Jan. 20, 1755.
- 18. Joseph Gage (John, Daniel John), born Nov. 18, 1715, married. Sept. 4, 1740, at Andover, Anna Abbott.

He was killed in battle, Sept. 8, 1755, near Lake George, in the French and Indian War.

Children:

- JOSEPH* (twin), b. Apr. 5, 1741, in Bradford.
- Anna (twin), b. Apr. 5, 1741, iu Bradford.
- iii. Subanna, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7.
- DORCAS, b. Jan. 8, 1748-9. iv.
- EBENEZER, b. Jan. 1, 1750-1.
- 19. AARON4 GAGE (John, Daniel, John), born Feb. 24, 1717-18, married first, May 16, 1745, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Stevens of Andover, who died Dec. 15, 1749, aged 30; and married second, Apr. 23, 1752, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Hall of Bradford, who died in 1785.

He removed from Bradford to Merrimack, N. H., in 1773, and was sergeant of a company which marched from Merrimack to Ticonderoga. He died in 1790.

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- ISAAC, b. Feb. 3, 1745-6.
- HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1747.
- iii. Aaron, b. Aug. 3, 1749.

Children by second wife, born in Methuen:

- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1755.
- PHINEHAS, b. May 17, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 9, 1760; m. Apr. 2, 1777, Thomas Underwood of Amherst, N. H.
- vii. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1764; m. Sept. 20, 1787, Josiah Tinker of Bedford, N. H.
- viii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 20, 1766; m. Nov. 12, 1784, her cousin, James Herbert of Rumney, N. H.
- ix. Moses, b. May 25, 1768.
- 20. Stephen Gage (Samuel, Daniel, John) married, Nov. 25, 1748, Anne Mitchell.

He joined with Samuel Gage in a deed to Stephen Webster, 8d, Sept. 15, 1757, of eleven acres of land in Haverbill; and in a deed of Samuel Gage to said Webster, dated Dec. 1, 1757, Stephen is mentioned as deceased. He was in the alarm list of Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1757, and died in the fall of that year.

Children:

- Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1749; d. July 16, 1778; a Revolutionary soldier.
- STEPHEN, b. Feb. 15, 1751.
 ANDREW MITCHELL, b. May 5, 1753; d. July 10, 1778, in Revolutionary service.
- iv. Hannah, b. May 5, 1753; m. Robert Hastings of Methuen.
 v. Job, b. Sept. 25, 1755; a Revolutionary soldier.
 vi. John, b. May 26, 1757.

- 21. Benjamin⁴ Gage (John, Benjamin, John), born June 24, 1699, married, Aug. 2, 1722, Rebecca, born June 12, 1699, in Bradford, died Aug. 28, 1775, daughter of Robert and Rebeckah Mulliken of Bradford.

He was called cordwainer, also lieutenant, and was one of the

original grantees of Pennycook in 1721.

He died Sept. 26, 1782, leaving a will which mentions wife Rebeckah, daughter Elizabeth Johnson wife of Samuel Johnson, daughter Sarah Webster, and grandsons Benjamin Webster and Ebenezer Webster.

Children, born in Bradford:

- ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1723; m. Apr. 22, 1742, Col. Samuel Johnson of Andover; d. Sept. 22, 1796.
- SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1725-6; m. June 24, 1746, Ebenezer Webster. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 81, 1728-9; a major in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex regiment of Mass. Militia.
- 22. JONATHAN4 GAGE (John, Benjamin, John1), born June 1, 1701, married, Apr. 27, 1730, Martha, born Apr. 23, 1699, daughter of

John and Elizabeth (Hills) Greenleaf and widow of Ezra Moody. He was one of the original grantees of Pennycook, in 1721; was described as of Pennycook in 1733, and as of Newburyport in 1736; and was a shipwright and coaster, and also of Joppa, Me.

Children:

- ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1732.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 17, 1735.
 iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Jan. 20, 1761, Stephen Tilton.
 iv. Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 174—; m. Dec. 31, 1764, Lydia Mitchell.
- 23. EBENEZER4 GAGE (John, Benjamin, John1), born Sept. 17, 1708, married, Nov. 17, 1728, Priscilla, born June 14, 1703, died June 24, 1767, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Pemberton) Kimball. Children:
 - Hannah,5 b. Jan. 81, 1729-30.

 - ii. SARAH, b. July 4, 1731.
 iii. ANN, b. Mar. 11, 1733.
 iv. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 19, 1734.

 - v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1736. vi. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 31, 1738; d. Dec. 4, 1740.
 - vii. Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1740.
 - viii. EBENEZER, b. June 17, 1742; a Revolutionary soldier.
 - ix. John, b. Dec. 3, 1744.
 - x. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1746.

24. THOMAS GAGE (John, Benjamin, John), born Mar. 10, 1706, married, Apr. 30, 1734, Phœbe, born Dec. 30, 1714, daughter of James and Johanna Frye, who married second, Feb. 4, 1767, Daniel Gage (No. 15), and died Feb. 8, 1796.

He was one of the petitioners for Nottingham West, and called of that place, June 1, 1738. He died at Fort William Henry, Oct. 8, 1756.

Children:

- PHEBE, b. Jan. 20, 1734-5; d. June 14, 1786 (gravestone at Bradford).
- James, b. Aug. 21, 1736, in Bradford.
- JOHN, b. 1738. iii.
- Joanna. iv.
- JONATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1747.
- vi. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1751. vil. Jesse, b. July 17, 1753; d. Oct. 31, 1755.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1755; d. Jan. 17, 1758.
- 25. JOHN⁴ GAGE (John, Benjamin, John¹), born Sept. 13, 1708, married, May 25, 1738, Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1717, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Haynes.

In 1733 he petitioned for liberty to set up a blacksmith shop near

the river in Haverhill.*

Children, born in Haverhill:

- SOLOMON, b. Feb. 8, 1738-9; settled in Concord, N. H.; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 24, 1740.
- iii. David, b. Jan. 13, 1742-3; settled in Concord, N. H.
- 26. WILLIAM GAGE (John, Benjamin, John), baptized Sept. 23, 1711, married, Sept. 30, 1736, Deborah, born Jan. 29, 1718, daughter of Asa and Deborah Swan of Methuen, who married second, Dec. 2, 1760, John Smith of Boxford.

Administration was granted on his estate Mar. 14, 1757. Children, born in Methuen:

- DEBORAH,5 b. June 17, 1737; d. Aug. 16, 1738.
- DEBORAH, b. May 19, 1739; m. David Burbank.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 29, 1741.
- iv. ABIJAH, b. May 17, 1743; a Revolutionary soldier.
- v. Asa, b. Sept. 28, 1745.
- JOSHUA, b. Feb. 24, 1747-8; a Revolutionary soldier. vi.
- vii. William, b. Mar. 19, 1749-50.
- viii. Olive, b. Apr. 15, 1753; d. Jan. 15, 1755.
- ix. Olive, b. Apr. 26, 1755; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Samuel Brown.
- 27. JABEZ GAGE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John), born Sept. 13, 1723, married Elizabeth Wilson, and died June 14, 1786, aged 62 (gravestone at Bradford).

He was dismissed from the church in Pelham, Oct., 1767, to the church in Salem (possibly New Salem, Mass.).

Children, born in Pelham, N. H.:

- MEHITABEL, b. Oct. 9, 1743.
- PHINEAS, b. July 22, 1745. ii.
- iii. Jabesh, b. Aug. 18, 1747; a Revolutionary soldier.
- HANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1749.
- RICHARD, b. Aug. 14, 1751.
- vi. RICHARD, b. Aug. 18, 1752.

[·] Was he the John Gage of Chester, N. H., blacksmith, who served in the expedition against Fort DuQuesne, Niagara, and Crown Point, in 1755?



Dan A. Season

• . 1 •

- vii. JESSE, b. Sept. 9, 1754.
- viii. MEHITABEL, b. Sept. 10, 1756. ix. BETSEY, b. Feb. 8, 1759.
- Риеве, b. Арг. 12, 1761.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1763; a Revolutionary soldier from Amherst, Mass.; settled in Lafayette, Ouondaga Co., N. Y.
- 28. RICHARD GAGE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John), born Jan. 12, 1726-7, married, Aug. 20, 1752, Anna Crummy, who died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 69 (gravestone). He died Sept. 8, 1770, in his 44th year (gravestone).

Children, born in Bradford:

- JEREMIAH, 5 b. Feb. 15, 1753; a Revolutionary soldier.
- URIAH, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
- iii. Amos, b. July 10, 1757; a Revolutionary soldier.
- iv. Richard, bapt. Sept. 16, 1759.
 v. William, b. Feb. 22, 1762; settled in Londonderry, N. H.
- vi. DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1765.
- 29. NATHANIEL4 GAGE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, John), born Dec. 5, 1730, married, Oct. 6, 1757, Dorothy, born Apr. 16, 1734, died Mar. 24, 1815, daughter of Richard and Mary (Stickney) Kimball, and died Apr. 5, 1797.

He was a captain in the Fourth Essex Regiment, Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Bradford:

- MEHITABEL, 5 b. Dec. 16, 1758.
- Asa, b. Apr. 17, 1760.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. July 25, 1762.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 24, d. Oct. 19, 1765.
- NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1766.
- vi. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 15, 1768.
- vii. RICHARD (twin), b. Mar. 22, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1770.
- viii. Josian (twin), b. Mar. 22, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1770.
- ix. Josiah, b. Mar. 29, 1773.

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF REV. ROGER NEWTON, D.D., OF GREENFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by Hon. FRANCIS M. THOMPSON OF Greenfield.

A FEW years since there was rescued from a dumping barrel the greater part of a diary kept by Rev. Dr. Roger Newton, pastor for fifty-six years (1761-1816) of the First Church in Greenfield, It contains the list of church members, admissions, church meetings, discipline, marriages, baptisms, deaths, and a personal diary. Some breaks occur by missing pages.

Judge Thompson published in his History of Greenfield (1904) the marriages and deaths, and some selections from the personal diary (vol. 1, pages 700-749), also a brief sketch of Dr. Newton (ibid, pages 461-462).

Following are the Church members, admissions, and baptisms. VOL. LXII.

Greenfield Novb 1761

Nov. br ye 18th 1761. Receivd The pastoral Charge of The Chh of Christ in Greenfield—in the twenty fifth year of my age—being twenty four years old may 12th R. N.

A List of the Names of y^e Members of the Chh, given to me Nov. br 1761.

Lieut Benj." Hastings Joshua Wells & Wife Elisha Wells Joel Wells Esther Wells David Smead Abigail Smead & Abigail Smead 2d Aaron Denio Rebekah Denio Amos Allen & Wife Mary Hastings Jerusha Allen Jonathan Smead & Wife Widow Severance Isaac Foster Elisabeth Arms Ruth Allen Abigail Howland James Corse & Wife

Joanna Allen.
Jonathan Smead & Wife
Sam¹¹ Mun
Thomas Nims & Wife
Thankful Severance
Sma¹¹ Guild
Widw Mindal Atherton
Widw Sarah Atherton
Widw Anna Atherton
Dan¹ Nash & Wife
Margaret Wells
Ebeneze¹ Graves
Esther Graves
W¹¹ Mitchel

Abner Arms.
Jerusha Allen
Ebenez^r Wells & Wife
Mrs. Lucy Billings
Lucy Billing
Phebe Billing

47 of the above namd

An account of those admitted by me.

August 1762. Joseph Wells & Wife Octo. Eunice, the Wife of Moses Bascome Decem^{br} Noah Allen.

January 1764. Mrs Abigail Newton Aprl Thomas Nichols of Charle Mont.

Nov^{br} Cloe, the Wife of Dan Corse—from the Chh. of North Hampton were admitted into this by Letters of Recommendation

Joseph Bascom & Wife & his Daughter Elisabeth Hannah & Naomi—& John Graves.

Jan. 1766. Matthew Clark—from the Chh. at Deerfield

Ens. Ebenezer Smead-from the Chh. at Montague

Hannah Wells.

Sept. 14. 1766. Experience, the Wife of Matthew Severance.

Octobr 18 1767 Abisha Hollan [d]

May 1. 1768. Seth Denio & Rebekah & Wife.

July 3d Anne ye Wife of Josh Denio

Jany 1. 1769. Rosanna ye Wife of Jonathan Smead 2, also

Joseph Wells and his Wife were admitted by a Letter of Recommendation fr^m the Chh. at Hadley.

May 13. 1770. Mercy ye Wife of Ebenezer Wells jr

Mary ye Wife of Battis Denio

May 5. 1771. Lemuel Smead & his Wife.

Agrippa Wells & his Wife & Timothy Bascome.

July 7. Lem1 Hastings & his Wife & Edward Billings.

January 5. 1772 Eleazur Ripley & his Wife.

June 1773. Reuben Wells & his Wife.

Sept. 26. 1773 David Riseley & his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from yo Chh. at Northfield

Octobr. 31. 1773. Moses Bascome Jonathan Sprague & Ruth the Wife of

Benjⁿ Horseley jr.
Novemb^r. 28. 1773. Phineas Jones by a Letter of Recommendation from yo Chh. in Durham.

January 2d. 1774. David Allen Seth Howland & Experience his Wife & Isaac Newton

May 8. 1774. Thomas Lovemon & his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from the Chh in Gilead.

Sept. 2. 1774. Jeremiah Allen & Abigail his Wife from the Chh. in Hamstead by Letter of Recommendation.

Novem^{br}. 6. 1774. Othamer Allen & Cloe his Wife. Decem^{br}. 10. 1775. Abner Wells & Moses Arms

May 19. 1776. Abigail Allen and Caleb Wright

June 2^d Ebenezer Graves.

June 16. 1776. Ruth Allen

July 28. 1776. Joseph Bascome.

Sept 21. 1777. Richard Lewas [?] & his Wife.

March 11. 1778. Sam¹ Doane Cook & his Wife Rebecca from the Chh. in Durham.

Decembr. 13. 1778. Lydia, ye Wife of George Grennall.

March 14. 1779. Susanna, the Wife of Jonathan Atherton

August 29. 1779. Ebenezer Billings & Esther his Wife were admit^d to full Communion.

Decembr. 26. 1779. John Newton & Elisabeth his wife.

April 17. 1780. Elihu Bascom

Septem^{br}. 10. Benjamin Rice jr. & Levina his Wife

Octobr. 15. Leut. John Clark with his Wife & Artemas Cushman by Letters of Recommendation.

January 21. 1781. Appollos Allen with Deborah his Wife & Experience

March 18. 1781. Andrew Putnam & Leucy his Wife by a letter of Recommendation from the Chh. in Winchester.

April 15. 1781 Sarah the Wife of John Graves—John Smead—Abner Smead & Hannah his Wife

Septr. 1781. Elijah Alvard & his Wife by Letter of Recommendation from the Chh. at South Hadley

Jan. 3. 1782. Dorcas, ye Wife of Asaph Riseley.

August 4. 1782. Cornelius Post & Mary his Wife.

March 1783. John Mawley [Morley] & his Wife.

May 6, 1783. John Strickling [Strickland] & Margaret his Wife by Letters of Recommendation from some of ye Brethren in the Chh at Grenville. John Newton & Mary his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from ye Chh in Durham & Mr Searls [?] by Recommendation from the Chh. in Montague.

An Account of The Children Baptized in Greenfield from Nov 18 '61. Decemb. ye 6.th 1761. Solomon Severance & Thankful Mun. Feb. 20. Doritha Armes & Elisabeth Allen. Apr. 4. 1762. Oliver Atherton. 18th

Persis Chandler. June yo 5 Sam¹¹ Guild. Jan. 13. Ebenezer Wells. Sept. 28. Selah Allen & Amasa Wells. Oct. br 2d Joseph Wells & Moses Graves. Oct. 30. Moses Bascome & Simeon Wells. March 1. 63. Eunice Bascome. Feb. Rachel Alden. March Mary Smead. Ap. 17th Selah Hastings. May. Eunice Wells. May Lydia Armes. May. Amos the son of Amos Allen. July 3d Roger Newton. July. Oliver Childs. August 1. Joseph Nash. Sept. Mary Stebias. Sept. Jonathan Hastings. Decemb.^r Tirzah Severance. Jan. 1764 Abigail Hudson—Jesse Woodard & Joel Guilde. Apr.¹ ye 1st 1764 Elisabeth & Asa Nicols. May. Joel Wells & Elias Martindale. Jun. Anne Chandler. Jun. Asaph Corse, Elihu Atherton & Hannah Wells. Oct. Martha Nash. Oct. Ebenezer Graves. Nov. Cloe, Sarah & Mary Corse. March 1765 Mary Allen and Abigail Smead. April 4. Isaac Newton. 21. Quintus Allen. 28. John Wells. July, Anne Wells & Nathan Hastings. August. Wells Childs. Nov. br 10th by M^r Ashley Elisabeth Bascom. Nov br 3^d Elihu Severance. September Abigail Stebbins. Novemb. Sybal Guilde. Aug 1 Elijah Allen. Decemb. Elisabeth Wells & Thankful Scott. 1766 January 19th Reuben Mun & Hannah Denio. March 2.^d Sylva Mitchel. March 23. Silas Clark. April Katharine y° Daughter of Joel Wells. May y° 4. Eli y° Son of David Smead. June Elihu, y° Son of Deacon Eben. Graves & Anna y° Daughter of Lemuel Martindale. August 10. Elisabeth the Daughr of Ebenez' Wells. August 17. Elisabeth the D-r of Dan Corse. Augst 24. Erastus the Son of Eleazer Wells. Sept. 21. Joseph & Matthew Severance the Sons of Matthew Severance. Sept 28. Salmon the Son of George Howland. Nov. 16. Solomon the son of Abner Arms & David, ye Son of Moses Chandler May 17, 1767 Irena the Daughter of Amos Allen. 24. Mindwell the Daught.r of Oliver Atherton. May 31. 1767. Elijah the Son of Sam11 Guilde, & Mary the D-tr of Moses Bascome. July 16. Aaron Field. ye Son of Joseph Wells. Aug. 2d Zenas the Son of Matthew Severance. Sept. 20. 1767. Isaac. my son & Tinner, my negro Girl. Octob. 18. William & Levina Hollan & Mary the Daughter of Elisha Wells. January 17. 1768. Simeon ye Son of Sam¹¹ Mun. Jany 31 Abigail ye Daught of Jonathan Severance. Feb. 21, Leita. the D. of Ens. Timothy Childs, & Abigail, yo D. of David Smead. March 27. Elihu. ye Son of Ebenez^r Allen; Dorathy the D. of Samll Stebbins; Elisabeth the D^r of Elijah Mitchel Apl 26. 1768. Mary, ye D. of Benja Hasting je May 8. Asenath & Elisabeth the Daught^{re} of Seth Denio. May 24. Solomon ye Son of Ebenez. Graves. July 3d Elihu & Lucretia ye Children of Reuben Smead. July 21st Joseph, William, Anne, Sarah & David, ye Children of Joseph Denio. July 24. Eli the son of Matthew Clark & Thankful the Daught, of Abisha Hollan. August 23. Rachel the Daught, of Biron Kemp of Shelburn. Sept. 18. Tirzah ye Daught. of Abner Arms & Ephraim ye Son of Joel Wells. Octob. 23. Dan the Son of Dan Corse & Naomi ye Daught. of Moses Chandler. Nov. 6. 1768. Seth the Son of Ebenez. Wells. January, 15. 1769. Olive, the Daught. of Sam'l Guilde January 23. Eunice the Daught of Jonathan Smead Feb. 1769. Charlotte ye Daught, of Aaron Denio jr & Martha the Daught, of Moses Basecom. April 23. Sarah ye Daught, of John Graves. May 5. Lydia. ye Daughter of Oliver Atherton. May 13. Abigail, ye Daughter of Reuben Nims. Shelburne. June 25. Lemuel ye Son of Jonathan Hastings. August 6. Electa ye Daught." of Eleazer Wells August 27. David, the Son of David Allen. Sept. 10 Abigail the Daught, of Jonathan Sprague & Martha ye Daught, of Matthew Severance Sept. 17. Roswell the Son of

Joseph Wells. Octob. 8 Seth the Son of Seth Denio. Octob. 29. Hannah, the Daughter of Amos Allen & Esther ye Daught. of Elisha Wells. January 22d 1770. by Mr. Ashley Samuel the Son of Sam. Wells. Electa the Daught. of Jonathan Smead jr & Rachel ye Daught. Elihu Bascome. February 11th Anna ye Daughter of Ezekiel Bascome. Feb. 18. Abigail ye Daught. of Mr Kellog Hannah ye Daught. of Mr Nims & one child of Mr Hart, all of Shelburn. February 20. Lucinda & Orinda, twins, Children of Noah Allen. March 12. Elijah Son of Elijah Mitchel. May 3. Rufus, the Son of Jonathan Severance. June 3. Sam^{ll} ye Son of Sam^{ll} Stebbins & Prudence ye Daughter of Benjam. Hastings. June 8. Pollie ye Daught. of Battis Denio. June 22. Rufus ye Son of Deacon Graves. [Ebenezer] & Hannah ye Daught. of Joel Wells. Sept. 1. Hannah ye Daughter of Moses Bascome. January 6. 1771. at Chesnut Plain Judah ye Son Mr White & Elisabeth ye Daughter of ——— February — Levi ye Son of Sam^{II} Munn. March 24. Ebenezer the Son of Dan Corse. April 20. Dianthe ye Daughter of Ebenezer Wells jr May 12. Sarah, Mehitable & Thomas, ye Children of Lem¹ Smead; Joseph ye Son of Jonathan Sprague, & Eli y° Son of John Graves. May 16. Anne y° Daught. of Oliver Atherton. June 16. Abigail my Daughter 19. Mary, Agrippa, Mehetabel, Rufus & Jonathan, y° Children of Agrippa Wells. June 2 Timothy, the Son of Seth Denio. Decemb. 29. Edward Hawks the Son of Eleazer Wells January 5, 1772 Cynthia ye Daughter of Jonathan Severance. January 12. Diana the Daught. of Lem. Martindale & Electa ye Daught. of Ezekiel Bascome January 29 Moses ye Son of Elisha Wells & Rachel ye Daught. of David Allen February 2 Nathan ye Son of Benj. Hastings & Reuben ye Son of Lem. Hastings. March 19. Sarah ye Daughter of Reuben Nims of Shelburn May 17. Stephen the Son of Abisha Hollan & Lucinda the Daught. of Noah Allen May 31. John, yo Son of Abner Arms June 7. Abner ye son of Agrippa Wells June 21. Julia ye son of David Smead [The son became Major Julia Smead.] July 5. Ebenezer, ye son of Ebenez. Wells jr, Martha, ye Daught. of M Woods of Colrain, & Dorithy, ye Daught of Battis Denio. August 9. Tirzah ye Daught. of Jonathan Sprague & Eunice ye Daught. of Elijah Mitchel Octob. 13. Polle ye Daught. of Mr Adams. Octob. 25. Ephraim ye Son of Joel Wells. Novemb. 1. Joseph, Simeon, & Mary ye Children of Annis Hastings. Prudence ye Daught, of Deacon Ebenezer Graves and Elisabeth ye Daught, of Jonathan Hastings. Novemb. 16. Eleazer & Anne ye Children of Eleazer Risley. January 17. 1773. Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Smead jr & Keturah ye Daught. of Lem. Smead. January 31. Joseph ye Son of Dan Corse Apr. 18. Dolle ye Daught. of Elihu Bascome. May 2. 1773. George Howland in the 66 of his age June 27. John the Son of John Graves. Dorathy, the Daughter of Reuben Wells. Sept 18. 1773. Thankful the Daught. of Joseph Wells. Octob. 3. 1773. Shubal the Son of Timothy Bascome. Octob. 17. 1773. Susanna my Octob. 26. 1773. Adonijah the Son of Oliver Atherton. Octob. 31. John the Son of Lem. Hastings & Abigail, the Dhtr of Seth Denio. Novb. 3. Benj. the Son of Benj. Horsely jr. Decemb. 12. 1773. Pelatiah the Son of Lemuel Martindale February 1774. Abigail, the Daughter of David Allen. April 3. Mercy the Daughter of Moses Bascome May 11. 1774. Seth Shove, the Son of Seth Howland. July 5. 1774. Ruel, ye Son of Matthew Severance July 19, 1774. Elisabeth, ye D. of Jonathan Sprague. July 30 Agrippa Son of Agrippa Wells. August 14. 1774. Caroline Metilda ye D. of Reuben Wells. Sept. - - ye

Son of Battis Denio. Sept. 15. Caleb the Son of Eleazur Risley. 22. 1774. Naomi y D. of Elihu Bascome. Novemb. 6. 1774. Reuben y Son of Ithamar Allen Novemb. 2d Lovisa, y Daught of Thomas Loveland. March 9. 1775. Lydia the D. of Elijah Mitchel. March 26. 1775. David y Son of Dan Corse May 14. 1775. Adonijah y Son of Oliver Atherton, Olive y^e Daught^r of Joel Wells & Asenath y^e Daught^r of Ezekiel Bascome. May 21. 1775. Benjamin y^e Son of Deacon David Smead, Aaron & Esther the twin Children of John Graves. May 31. 1775. Smead, Aaron & Esther the twin Children of John Graves. May 31. 1775. Rufus y° Son of Benjamin Horsely j'. July 9.1775. Elisabeth, y° Daught." of Jonathan Smead j'. August 6. 1775. Thomas y° Son of Joseph Hastings. August 13. 1775. Jonathan y° Son of Jonathan Sprague & Electa y° D. of Deacon Graves. Sept. 1775. Ozias Hall my Son, & Lem. y° son of Lem. Hastings. Octob. 1. Experience, y° Daught. of Reuben Wells. January 28. 1776. Calvin. y° Son of Seth Howland. Feb, 18, Jemima, the D. of Abner Wells. 24. Cephas y° S. of Joseph Wells. March 3. Sebera y° D. of David Allen. April 14. Experience the D. of Moses Bascome. May 4. Hannah y° D. of Phineas Jones June 10th Caleb, Daniel, Samuel, Thomas, & William, & Dorithy, y° Children of Caleb Wright. August 10. Tirzah the Daught. of Elihu Bascome. Aug. 19. Ethan y° Son of Ithamer Allen. Octob. 13. Nimsi, y° Son of Agrippa 19. Ethan ye Son of Ithamer Allen. Octob. 13. Nimsi, ye Son of Agrippa Wells. (Sometimes called Zimri) Octob. 20. Tubel, the Child of Mary Martindale deceased, & Dolle, the D. of Lemuel Martindale Nov. 10. 1776. William ye Son of Elijah Mitchel 1777 February baptisd Thomas yo Son of Thomas Loveman June 1st 1777. Naomi the D. of Joel Wells June 8. Mercey yo D. of Timothy Bascome June 29. Lem. the Son of Lemuel Smead & Experience the D. of Matthew Severance. July 6. 1777. Ira, yo Son of Benjamin Horsely & Isaac yo S. of Dan Corse. July 20. Isaac my Son August 10. Noah, yo son of Noah Allen. August 17. 1777. Eunice, yo Daught. of Lem. Hastings. Sept 28. Ezekiel the Son of Moses Bascome. & Rufus, Rosalinda & Electa the Children of Richard Lucas Octob. 2. Tertius ye Son of Joseph Hastings March 8, 1778. Thankful the D. of Elihu Bascome March 15. Content, the Daught." of Samuel Doane Cook. May 24. Elisabeth ye Daught. of Abner Wells. June 14. Stephen ye Son of Andrew Putnam. June 21. Cephas ye Son of Joseph Wells August 3d Olive ye D. of Lem. Martindale. August 16. Calvin ye Son of Seth Howlin (Howland). August 23. Phillis, a negro Child, born in my House. August 30. Jonath." y° Son of Seth Denio. Sept." Mary y° Daught." of Agrippa Wells. Feb. 8. 1779 Heneritta Maria y° Daughter of Reuben Wells. Feb. 21. 1779. John, y° Son of Battis Denio. March 23. 1779. Thomas, the son of Thomas Lovemon. April 11, 1779. Mercy ye D. of George Howland. April 25. 1779. Electa ye D. of Ebenez^r. Graves. Naomi Strickling ye D. of Ithamer Allen. Vina, ye D. of Benj.ⁿ Horsely jr Susanna my Daught. named after Susanna deceas. d May 8. Carolina ye D, of Lem. Hastings. May 23. David ye Son of Dan Corse. July 4. Abigail the Daughtr of Eleazur Risley. July 18. Diantha ye Daught. of Ebenezer Wells jr August 7. Katurah ye D. of Lem. Smead. an infant Child. August 29. Betsey ye D. of George Grennells. Sept. 3. by Mr Wright. Cornelia & William ye Children of Ebenezer Billings. Sept. br 19. ye Son of Matthew Severance. Octob. 4. Sam. ye Son of Joseph Hustings & Hannah ye D. of Lem. Bascome. Novmb. 7. Joel ye Son of Jonath. Smead. Novbr 28. Daniel the Son of Elihu Bascome Decembr 26. Cyrus yo Son of John Newton & Sebra yo D. of Isaac Newton. March 26 1780 Doane, ye Son of Sam. Doane Cooke May 14. a Child of Andrew Putnam. July 15. John, the Son of John Newton.

1780 Septemb. 24. Sam., Wise & Mary ye Children of Benjamin Rice jr. Octob. 15. Solomon, ye Son of George Howland jr Octob. 22. Roxalana ye D. of Artemas Cushman Decemb. 17. Electa ye D. of Lem. Martindale Decemb. 26. a Child of Elijah Risleys. on his Mother's account. also Ithemar yo Son of Ithimer Allen & Tirzah the D. of Eleazur Risley. January 28. 1781. Abner yo S. of Ebenezer Graves. Feby 11. 1781. Levina, yo D. of Apollas Allen. March 18. William yo son of Joseph Wells. April 15. 1781. Dorithy the D. of Moses Arms. May 7. Joel Parmely ye son of Benj.ⁿ Rice & Mary, ye D. of Timothy Bascome May 27. Lucinda, Hannah, Elijah children of Abner Smead. June 17. 1781. Esther ye D. of Ebenezer Billings July 21. 1781. John, ye S; of Lem. Hastings. Aug. 5. David, the S. of Lem. Bascome. August 12. Mehetabel, ye D. of Jonath. Smead jr Sept. 2. Rachel, the D. of Elihu Bascome. Octob. 21. Chester, the adopted Child of Ezekiel Bascome. January 20. 1785 Sarah, the D. of Joseph Hastings. Feb. 17. Abigail & Patte, the Ds of Seth Denio. March 5. Orinda, John, Isaac & Ozias the Children of John Smead. March 24 John, ye Son of John Clark. April 7. Luthur, the son of John Graves April 14. Asaph ye Son of Lem. Smead. May 14. 1782. Cloe ye D. of Ithamer Allen. May 26. Rebecca, ye D. of Sam. Doane Cooke. June 14. Clarissa yo D. of George Grennell. July 14. Anna, yo D. of Artemas Cushman. July 26. Asael, Melinda & Salmon the Children of Asahel Riseley. Leucey Herick, ye D. of Benj." Horseley. July 21. Abigail ye D. of George Howland, & Elisabeth yo D. of Phineas Jones. Septemb. 15. 1782. Miriam, yo D. of Mrs Wheating, & Rachel yo D. of Thomas Loveman. Octob. 27. 1782. Nathaniel Pardy Son of Apollos Allen. Novemb. 24. Rejoice ye Son of Isaac Newton & Allemena the D. of Reuben Wells. Decemb. 29. Chester, ye Son of Ebenezer Graves. April 20, 1783. Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Billings. April 27. 1783. Elisabeth ye D. of Dan Cors. Apr. 25 Violet, a negro Child of my family. May 6. Quartus, ye Son of Abner wells. May 18. 1783 Betsey & Metilda Dhrs of John Mawley June 15, 1783. David, the Son of Andrew Putnam. June 22. 1783 Ira, the Son of Capt Moses Arms. [Several pages of the diary are missing, and the next baptism recorded is under date, January 8, 1792.] David, ye Son of Uriah Martindale. March 19. Jesse the Son of John Newton jr. April 15. Elisabeth, the Daugh. of Joseph Bascom. July 1, 1792. Katharine the D. of Moses Arms. Octob. 4. 1792. two Children of Mr Chase. one of Phelps Ballard, one of Ithamer Allen, & one adopted by Mrs Roberts. Octob. 7. 1792 Harriott ye Daught." of Ebenezer Arms Octob." 14, 1792. Simeon, the Son of Timothy Bascome. Novbr 4. 1792. Rhodah & Sarah ye Daughters of John Ewers. Decemb. 23. 1792 Daniel, the Son of Lem. Hastings. January 6. 1793 Seynthia ye D. of Joel Graves. March 15. 1793. Titus, the Son of Ebenezer Billings. Apl 28. 1793. Bethia, ye D. of Uriah Martindale. June 23. 1793 Martha ye D. of Elijah Smith. July 15 Hart the Son of Ebenez Allen jr. July 21. Franklin the Son of Daniel Wells. July 28. 1793. Jared the Son of Simeon Nash. Sept. 8. 1793. Harriott & Leonard ye Children of Rufus Graves. Septr 15 Cho [rest of page missing]. Apl 11, 1794 Polly the Daught. of Benjamin Rice jr. June 1. 1794. Joseph, the Son of Joseph Bascom. July, 1794. Betty, the D. of John Mawley July 27. 1794, Sally the D. of John Ewers & Nancy ye D. of Jerem. Ballard. Aug. 1794. Sarah ye D. of Saml Newton Sept. 21. Betsey ye D, of Elijah Allen. Octob. 5. 1794. Joseph ye Son of Jonath. Washburn & Rodney the Son of Rufus Graves. Feb. 8. 95 Russel ye

Son of Obed Wells. Apl 12. 1795. Obed the Son of John Newton jr. Apl. 22. 1795. Joseph, Christiana, Rodney, Mercy, Jemima, Susanna, Horris the Children of Joseph Severance. June 1. Timothy Dwight the Son of Uriah Martindale. June 14. 95. Elijah, the son of Elijah Smith. June 17. 1795. Seth, Jonne, Lydia, Polly, Betsey, the Children of John Bush. Lorinda, Betsey, Sophronia, the Children of Clement Smith. Elvira Zama Charlotte the Children of Oliver Atherton j'. [torn] 28. 1795. Anna, the [torn]ark. Octob 13. 1795 Epaphroditus, Drusilla, Otis, Charles, Roger, Eunice, the Children of Titus Loveland. John, Plinny, Remembrance, Timothy the Children of Joseph Nash. Novb' 8. 1795 Clara, the D. of Ebenz Allen. Jany 80th, (1796) Roxa, the D. of W. Smally Esq. 70 Feb. 14. 1796. Altemira, the D. of Benjamin Hastings jr. March 6. 1796. Plinny, the Son of Joseph Severance. March 18. 1796. Adolphus, the Son of Benjⁿ Horsely j^r. Sullivan the Son of Ithamer Allen & Philip, y^e S. of Philip Ballard, all of Gill. May 22. 1796. Betsey, the D. of Benjamin Rice & Salmon the Son of Jonathan Washburn. June 5. 1796. Fanny ye Child of Ruius Graves. July 3. 1796. Almond the son of Jonath. Twing August 14. 1796. Rebecca, the Daught. of Titus Loveland. August 21. 1796. Katharine D. of Beriah Willard. Aug. 27. 1796. Burwell, the Son of Sam. Newton. Sept. 11. 1796. Richard, the son of the wiffe of Dr Edward Billings. baptized on her account. Feb. 12, 1797. Sally Wyllys, the D. of Timothy Hall Feb 19. 97 Jonathan ye Son of Elijah Allen. May 7. Sarah Hooker the D. of Jonathan Leavitt & Theodore the Son of Uriah Martindale. June 80. 1797, Hiram ye son of Elijah Lamb. August 27. 1797. a Child of W. Clark baptized by Dr Fisk of Brookfield. Septr 3. 1797. Charlotte, the D. of T. Griswold. Sept. 10, 1797. Willis West Son of Obed Wells. Sept. 17. Oren, the Son of Elijah Smith. Octob. 16. 1797. Robert, Jesse, Anne, Temperance, Edmond, Joel, the Children of Robert Cone. March 4. Sam. the Son of John Bush. Apr. 22. Rachel the D. of Benj. Hastings jr. May 6. 1798. Rhodah Adeline the D. of Dan Wells May 19. 98. Persis the D. of John Newton jr. July 14. 98. Philena, the D. of Benj. Rice, by Mr Cooke Aug. 19. 98. Rufus Wells the Son of Rufus Graves Sept. 2. 1798. Maria Holmes the D. of Jonathan Leavitt. Sept. 24. 1798. Ezekiel the Son of Titus Loveland. Octob. 21. 98. Henry & Levina, twin Children of Joseph Severance. Octob. 28. 98. Emily the Daughter of Ebenezer Billings Nov. br 14. 1798. Elijah, Merrick, Horace, Abigail, Lincoln, Luke, Dexter & Roxana the children of Merick Hitchcock. May 6 99 Marcus Marcellus the Son of Dr Billings & Priestly the Son of Sam. 1 Newton. June 30. 99. Hart, the Son of Eben. Allen jr. July 21. 99. Olivia, the D. of Elijah Allen. Octob. 6. 99. Sidney the Son of Elijah Smith & Elisabeth the daughter of Obed Wells. Octob. 14, 99. John, Lucy, & Samuel Bernard, the Children of Dr. John Stone. Decembr 15. 99. Salomi the D. of Ebenezer Billings Jan. 13. 1800. Oziel Wilcox & Elisabeth Rogers, Children of Joseph Hastings j'. baptized. on their grand Mother Roger's account Feby 16th 1800. Amelia Stiles D. of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. Ebenezer White, son of Ebenezer Arms & Lydia, D. of Rufus Graves. March 4. 1800 Sarah D. of Robert Cone. May 4. 1800. Plinny, the Son of Uriah Martindale. Aug. 10. 1800. Philena the D. of Benjam." Hastings jr. Aug. 17. 1800. Emila the D. of Theophilus Griswold Aug. 24. 1800. Sarah the D. of Benjamin Swan. Octb. 5. Loiza the D. of Capt. Caleb Clap Nov. 9. 1800. Jesse the Son of John Bush. Jan. 30. 1801. Horatio, Jesse, Fanny, Lydia, Prudence, John, the Children of Patience, the Wife

of John Bell. July 5. 1801. Malachi, the son of Titus Loveland. July 12 1801. Oreb the Son of Elijah Smith Nov. 14. Marget D. of Sam. Newton. Jan. 24. 1802. Jonathan, Son of Deacon Jonathan Leavitt, Esq. Ap. 4. 1802. Thomas, Harriot, Emela & George Washington the Children of Col. Elial Gilbert. June 6. 1802. Weston Wise & Warren Field, twin Children of Obed Wells. Octob. 24. 1802 Hannah, Olive, Carolina, Isabella, Jane Daughters of Ambrose Ames baptized on his Wifes account who was admitted into the Chh. the Sabbath before Nov. 7. 1802 John, Nathaniel Edwards, & Charles Coles Pinkney, the sons of Capt. John Russell, on his wife's account. Nov 28 1802 Sophia, the D. of Ebenezer Arms. Decembr 7. 1802 Daniel Newcomb the son of Marsh Bis-Jan. 9. 1803. Betsy, Calvin Lorin, Fanny, Nancy & Charles, the Children of Calvin Munn. Jan. 16. 1803. Elisabeth, Franklin, Hariot, Marion & George the Children of Jerom Ripley Esq. May 1st Adaline the D. of Theophilus Griswold. May 15. W^m. Crafts, the Son of John Bell. May 22. Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. June 5. Proctor Pierce. June 26. Sophronia the Daught. of Elijah Smith. July 3d. Russell, the Son of John Bush. July 31. 9 Children of Levi Wells. Elisabeth, Lovinia, Ebenezer, George, Levi, Mehitable, Mary, Maria, Agrippa. Sept. 25. Susanna. the D. of Proctor Pierce. Octob. 2. Moses Bascom, the Son of Titus Loveland. Oct. 30, 1803. Chester. the Son of Rufus Graves. 827 the Number of Children Baptized with others previous to Dec. 20. 1803. March 11. 1804. Emila the Daughter of Nathan Draper. May 30 1804. Mary, the Daughter of Elisa-May 30 1804. Mary, the Daughter of Elisabeth, the wife of Peter Brooks. June 10. 1804. Herod, the Son of Levi Wells. August 5. 1804. Clarissa, Sophia, Abigail, Mary Ebenezer, Esther, Solomon, the Children of Solomon Smead, Esq. Lydia, Melinda, & David the children of David Smead, jr. Albert & Elisabeth, the one the natural Child, of Julia Smead, the other adopted into his family by the consent of Joel Smith her father. also Abercrombie, the son of Elihu Severance whose wife is a member of the Chh. These Children were baptized after public Exercises were over at the house of Solomon Smead Esq. Aug. 26. 1804. Hiram, the son of Jonath. Washburn. Sept. 23. William Tryon the son of Ephraim Hubbard. Octob. 14. Thomas Jefferson the Son of Ambrose Ames. Sept. 30. Catharine the D. of Eliel Gilbert. Octob. 22. The household of Job Graves. viz, Rhodah, Obed, Harace, Elisha, Abigail, Thankful, Job, Electa, Otis. Nov 4, 1804. S. N. Ruth Strong the Daughter of Capt John Russell Jany 4, 1805. Minerva, the D. of Julia Smead. Jany 20. 1805. The household of Field Wells, viz Luther. Ibri, William Russell, Emma, Lucinda, Nancy. March 3^d 1805. Obed Hart, the Son of Obed Wells. May 12, 1805. Ebenezer White the son of Ebenezer Arms. June 23, 1805. Meletta, the Daughter of Theo. 45 Griswold. July 28. 1805 Ebenezer, the son of David Brooks, whose Wife had a Letter of Recommendation from the Chh in Jamacia, Vert. Aug. 14. 1805. Calvin Newcomb, Sorenta, Rhoda, Polly, Sally, Aurelia Lucinda, the Children of A. Cushman whose wife is a member of the Chh. Oct. 13. 1805. Ptolemy Philadelphus the son of Elihu Severance & Sabra, the D. of Aaron White Oct. 20. John, the Son of Calvin Munn. Nov. 3. 1805 Carpus, the son of Consider Cushman. Decemb. 1 1805. Harriet Emelia, the Wife of John Denio. Jan. 1. 1806. Elizabeth, John, Anne, Lucinda, William, Trueman, Temperance, the Children of W^m. Mchard. Jan. 5 1806. Elias, Abigail, Mary, Erastus, Salonna [?], Spile [?], Richard [?], Edward Taft [?], Children of Elias Johnson Marcella Minerva child of W^m Clark. Feb. 23. 1806. Amelia Stiles Daughter of John Denio. April 30, 1806. William, the son of Proctor Pierce. May 7. 1806. Aaron Field, the Son of Aaron Field [Wells] June 29, 1806. Lysander and Dorathy, the Children one of John Bush, the other of Titus Loveland. July 27. 1806 Caleb Allis, the son of Nathan Draper. Sept. 28. 1806. Agrippa, the son of Levi Wells & Electa the Daught. of Job Graves. Oct. 5. 1806. Francis, the S. of John Russel. Oct. 19. 1806. Jonathan Pelton & Mary, Children of Jonathan Pierce-at his house. Oct. 26. William the Child of Jerom Ripley. Nov. 2d 1806. Mary, Esther, Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Albert Hull, & John, the Children of Hull Nims at his house also Charles, a Lad adopted by him. Decemb. 7. 1806, Roger Newton the son of Eben. Arms Jan. 18. 1807. James Madison the son of Ambrose Ames. Jan. 25. 1807. Malinda. D. of Elijah Smith. March 15. 1807. Emila, the D. of Eli Graves. Hannah the D. of W^m. Macherd. Apr. 15. 1807. Lucius, the Son of Hull Nims. May 17. 1807 Elisabeth Hubbard D. of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. June 1807. Clarisa & Permelia Wells. July 12. 1807. Irena, the Child of John Bell. Nov. 15. 1807. Prudence, Mehitable, Emila, John, Theodore, Kezia, Clarissa, Julia & Jane, the Children of the Wife of Lieut John Wells. Nov. 17. at Mr Bisels, Newcomb Nelson, on his Wife's account. Friday Jan 22 1808. Zenas, the son of Jonathan Wells, on his grand Fathers account April 24. 1808. Martha, the Daughter of Eliel Gilbert. May 1. 1808. Theodore Bliss Son of Field Wells. June 26 1808 Catharine the Child of Nathan Draper. Aug. 14. 1808. Irena, the Wife of Jonathan Wells & Widow Naomi Mott, upon their making a Profession of Christianity. Aug. 28. 1808. John, George, Leonard, & Abner the Children of Jonath. & Irena Wells. Sept. 4. 1808. Jonathan Atherton, jr. upon his making a Christian Profession. Sept. 11. 1808. Elisabeth, the D. of Jonath. Pierce. Sept. 18. Joseph, Owen, Mercy, Martha, Alma, Sophronia, the Children of Widow Naomi Mott at her house, after public Exercises were over. Oct. 2. 1808 John Hetherell, by personal Profession of Christianity Wednesday at old M^r Strickland Oct. 19. 1808. preached a Lecture & baptised six Children of J-th. Atherton jr. May 14. 1809 Hannah Shelden D. of John Russell May 21. 1809 Caroline Smead D. of Mr. Calender, Chester, Ver. t May 26. 1809. Sally Catherine Birnard adopted D. of Hart Leavitt & Rachel his wife. May 31. 1809. Lucy D. of Levi Wells Jonathan Avery, son of Jonath.ⁿ Atherton j^r. June 25. 1809. William y^e son of Cap^t. Julia Smead. Aug. 6. 1809. Eunice, the adopted child of David Risley & Hannah Buckminster, Mary & David his natural Children Lucy the Wife of Porter Johnson by personel Profession Aug 13 1809 Aug. 20 1809 John Chalener & Thadeus Harris, Sons of Porter Johnson. Sept. 3. 1809. Lathrop the son of Mr Cushman. Sep. 19. 1809. four Children of Ruel Allen, viz. Lucy, Mercy, John, Eunice, in infancy. Oct. 15. 1809. Rebecca Wait by personal Profession & Samuel the Son of Jonath.ⁿ Pierce. Oct. 22. 1809. Julia, D. of Eli Graves the Children of Wm. Wait at his house Susanna Reed, Betsey, William, David, Caleb, Alvord & Thomas. On her profession &c, July 2. 1810 Elisabeth, the D. of Porter John jr. Aug. 1810. Stephen, the son of Jonathan Pierce. Oct. 4. 1810, Susanna, the D. of Daniel Nash, on account of a personal profession of Christianity, made on a sick & as was thought a dying bed. Dec. 16. 1810 Edward Hubbard child of Field Wells. April 21. 1811 Daniel Hezekiah, son of Eli Graves. May 12. 1811 Mary Miller the Daughter of John Denio. June 17. 1811 John, Infant Child of Nathan Draper, sick at his house. Aug. 25. 1811 William, son of David Ripley.

Aug. 29. 1811 Alvah, Israel, John, Rufus, Elvira, Philander, Children of Mr Philips baptised on his wife's account Sept 24. 1811 Guy Carlton, Solomon, Rufus Newton Children of Rufus Severance by his first wife, & Jonathan Root, a son by his present wife, a member of Christs Chuh on whose account her own Child & those of her husband were baptized by his & her Desire. January 28 1812 Zora, the Son of Jonathan Atherton j' Nov. 4. 1812. Tryphena D. of Silvanus Nash, upon her profession of the christian faith. also Deslemana the grandChild of Mrs. Nash Sarah D. of Jonathan Pierce. Nov 22. 1812. Jane D. of Deacon Eli Graves. Dec. 6. 1812. Harriet. D. of John Denio Luthur, son of Luther Graves Dec. 13. Julius, son of Julia Smead.

A LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Communicated by WILLIAM H. FORD, Esq., of Providence, from a manuscript of Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Account of Ministers that have died, & those that have been settled in the 4 New England Governments, & the new Towns & Parishes made, since the Beginning of the year 1760 . . NB. in the year 1749 there were 28 New Towns mostly unsettled and we had never had settled Ministers in Massachusets, & 29 in New Hampshire, Total 57; and in Connecticut. Of these above 60 remain unsettled in the present year 1760, and most of them not inhabited.

1760	Ministers died	Aet.
Jan ^r . 16.	Revd Jno White Gloucester.	83
•	Steph. Steel. Tolland	85
May	Billings Greenfield	
14.	Isaac Stiles — No Haven	63
July	Cushing. Shrewsbury	
	Anto Stoddard Woodbury	
Augt circa	Jos Secomb Kingston N Hamp' W ^m Allen Greenland	
	W ^m Allen Greenland)	
		
17 61		
Mar. 8.	David Stearns 52 Lunenburg	
3.6		C 3

May
Rev - Campbell Act 80. Oxford
Feb. Whaps. Rev. - Cook | Sudbury
rather last year ' | died in Nov'

June 1. William Russell 70 Middletown
May - Rev^d M' Bowers - - D°

June 11. Nath Leonard .62. Plymo'
14. Joseph Noyes .73. New Haven
July
M' Lord abot 50. Preston

1760 Ministers Ordained

Jan^r Rev^d Jos. Wheeler - - Harvard 30 - - Chandler Robbins - Plymouth - - - Burroughs - S° Killingly

•		-
	Apr.	Jackson Brooklyn
	· 3	*Jona Winchester Dorchester Cana
•		Nathan Williams Tolland
	June 11.	Williston West Haven
	Octr 20	*Jesse Clark Spencer-Sheffield
	000 20	*Jnº Millar Geo.town Kennebec
	Oct. 20	Mr Benedict Woodbury
	OOU 20	* Tredwell Kent
		W ^m Whitwell Westminster
	Novr.	*Samuel Hill installed Rochester N. Hamp
	Dec ^r .	Shaw Barnstable
	Dec. 24.	Benj. Trumble North Haven
	1000 24.	Denj. 1 rumote North 118ven
1761		
	Jan ^r 22.	Micl Foster Canterbury NHamp
	Feb. 25.	Alex Cumings installed - Boston
		Mr Strong Symsbury
		*Lemuel Hodge Rox. Canada
	Apr.	*Mr Whitaker installed Norwich
		Geo. Damand EdgarTo
	June	Dana Groton
	about 15 th	
1761	about 10	741101
1.01	Feb	Rev ^d M ^r Gold-of Stratford, for several years dismissed
	T. CD	
	Octr	from the Ministry, Act. 60 circs.
	Oct	Rev M ^r Griswold Lyme Aet. 70 Rev M ^r Freegrave Leavit. Somers-40
	Decr. 23	Don Noth! Unahmon I - 62 and 42 of his Min-
	Dec 20	Rev. Nath ¹ Henchman Lyn. 63. and 43 of his Min-
		istry.
	11	Ministers died in the year 1761 AD
	23	Ministers Ordained > 1761
	10	New Chhs gathered
		To be ordained before June 10. 1761
		*Mr Sumner. at Ashwelot or Kean
		*Mr Wright - Falltown
		an Atigut - Lamoan
1761		Ordained
	June 11	M' West Acushnet
	*May 28	M ^r Alcot. No 4. Connec ^t k
	20	Mr Stone Reading
	June	Eph ^m Fitch Egremont
		10 M. West of Sheffield
	17	Joshua Payne Sturbridge or Walpole
	May 27	*Jona Leavit No 3
	Augt 26.	Roland Greene Norton
	Oct 28	Ami-Robbins Norfolk
	Novr 4.	M ^r Bridge Sudbury
	Octr	*Chh gathered at Provid.
	Oct 18.	Rev. Eben. Sparhawk. Narr. Nº 6
		* Waterman Wallingfd
	Octr	Rev ^d M ^r Vinyard
	Oct ^r	Rev. M ^r Wright Falltown
	300	Greenfield
		Orecument

[•] New Chhs gathered.

10 New Chhs gathered

Rev M^r Sumner - - - - Ashwelot
Sam^l Kingsbury - - - - EdgarT° Vinyard
M^r Baldwin - - - - - Kingston in C° of Hamp

New Parish in Stafford 60 fam/ made about 1762

Ministers to be ord/
*Mr Whitwel at Marblehead
Mr Green - at Yarmouth

Ordinations & Deaths of Ministers & gathering of new Churches in the four New England Governments.

1762		Ordinations.	
Jan ^{ry}	6.	Rev. Benja Boardman.	Middle Haddam
	7.		first Chh in Middletown Conn.
		Rev ^d M ^r Isham - Quere -	par Marlbro Connect.
${f June}$	23	*Rev ^d Abijah Sabine	Monson District Brimfield
		Rev Mr Jos. Sumner	Shrewsbury -
Aug ^t		Rev ^d M ^r Smith (Peter	-
_		Thatcher Smith)	Windham back of Casco Bay
A ug ^t	25	Rev Mr Whitwell Colleague	
		with Rev Jnº Barnard -	Marblehead
	25		first Chh Kingston N Hamp/
$\mathbf{Sep^t}$	1.		Missionary to Oneyda Indians
	8	Rev Sami Payson	Lunenburgh
	15	Rev Joseph Green Jun ^r -	Yarmouth in Barnst/ Co Installd
		Rev Mr Dunning	Marlborough in Connecticut
		Rev Mr Noble - Installed -	Newberry
Octr	27.		Pepperellborough
$\mathbf{Nov^r}$	17.	Rev. Ezra Weld	Brantree 2 ^d parish
Oct		Rev Mr Hart	
Nov	3.		20020000
	10	,	Dedham fourth Chh.
	17	*Rev Sylvanus Griswold -	Springfield 6th Chh. Cong/ & Bapt'
Sept ^r		*Rev Mr Kellog	Windsor No Bolton
		Rev Dan ¹ Stimpson	Ipswitch Canada Winchendon
		Pierce - Presby -	Brunswich or Scarboro'
Oct	20	*Rev Mr Backus	2 ^d Chh in S ^o Hadley
1763		Ordinations, of Ministers i	
March	2.	Rev ^d Jn ^o Treadwell Pastor	
Feb.	22.		Southampton: Merimack
\mathbf{A} pril	20.		Scituate
${f June}$	23		*Woodstock.
		Rev. Mr Huntington	Coventry
\mathbf{A} ug	17.		
	17.	Rev. Bunker Gay *	Hinsdale new Chh.

[•] New Chhs gathered.

```
*Bethany near N Haven
  Octr
              Rev. Mr Hawley
                                        *New Marblehead
                . . . . . .
              Rev Mr Hunting -
                                         Salem
  Septr
  Nov
         23 - Rev Benja Conklin
                                         Leinster
                                        *Bellows Town
              Rev Mr Sherwin -
  Decr
                                         Chh Hampton Falls
         14 - Rev Payn Wingate -
              Rev Mr Colton - -
                                         Bolton
              Rev Crouch Graham
                                         Pelham
  abot this time Rev Mr Dana - - -
                                         Groton
                Ordinations in four New Eng' Gov*
  Janry 11 Rev. Eliphalet Huntington
                                         1st Chh Killingworth alias
                                           Dr Eliots
          25 - Rev Mr West
                                         Needham
  Apr.
                                        *Pittsfield new Chh
  Apr.
          18 Rev Mr Allen
                                        *Framingham new Chh
          17 Rev Dan<sup>1</sup> Collins
  Apr.
  July
           4 - Rev Edward Brooks .
                                         North Yarmouth
              Two Baptis Elders
                                         Johnston
              Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brunson
                                         Oxford in Connect'
  Oct
          17. Rev Mr Foster
                                         Stafford West Chh. qu
           7 Rev Mr Dean - -
  Oct
                                         Casco Colleague with Mr
                                           Smith
  Nov
              Rev Mr Manning-installed
                                         Bapt Chh Warren*
  Octr
              Rev Mr Saml Eaton
                                         Harpswell
              Rev Zabdiel Adams
  Sept.
                                         Lunenburg Worcester Co
          7 Rev Wm Goddard
                                        *Westmoreland N Hamp
  Nov
          14 Rev-Eben Chaplin -
  Nov
                                         Sutton Nº Parish
          14 Rev. Joseph Bowman
                                         Oxford Co Worcester in-
                                           stalled
             Rev Micah Laurence
                                         Winchester in N Hamp'
              Rev Robt Robbins -
  Dec
                                         West Chester in Colchester
                                           Connecticut
Janry 2 1765 Rev Mr Saml Cotton
                                         Litchfield N Hamp
  Sept 1764 Rev John Wyeth
                                         Westminster
    1765
                            Ordinations
          2
             Rev. Samuel Cotton-ord'.
                                         Litchfield in Prov' New
  Janry
                                           Hamp'.
         16. Rev Sam1 Foxcroft ord'.
                                         New Gloucester
  Feb.
         27. Rev Burrage Miriam - -
                                         Stepney or Rocky Hill Con
         28 Rev Jos. Dennison -
                                         Middlefield in Middleto Con.
             Rev Mr Pearly - -
         31
                                         Hampton Falls
  Janry
  Feb -
              Rev Mr Warner - -
                                       Danbury first Chh.
                                   - - *Woolwich Chh gathered
  June
         12
             Rev Josiah Winship
             Rev Isaac Hersey - - - *Lebanon Co York
  Mar.
          8) Rev. Peter Powers installed at Hollis Pastor of a new Chli
  or Feb 27 §
                of Cohass, embodied at Newberry & Haverill.
             Rev Ezek' Emerson - - *Georgetown Kennebec
  July
             Revd Thos Brown installed Stroud-water Casco Bay
  Aug
              Revd Mr Smith - Baptist Haverhil
             Rev Mr Dean - - - - No 2. New Hamp/. (Rowley)
  Nov
  Nov
         20 - Rev<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams
                                   - - first Chh Bradford
  Octr - -
              Rev. Mr Rice - Quere -
                     Is not this Asaph Rice & of
```

Jany		Rev Dr Edwd Wigglesworth - S. T. P. Harvard Coll. Act. 77
-		Rev Mr White - formerly Preacher at Nantucket
Feb		Rev Mr Parker (I think) Bridgewater
May	7.	Rev Mr Parsons Bradford
May	28	Rev Isaac Chalker Eastbury Connect/. Act. 57
•		Rev ^d M ^r Bownd Bapt'. Boston
June		Rev ^d M ^r Hobby Reading
Aug		Rev ^d D ^r Cutler E - Boston Aet above 80
Oct		Rev M ^r Stoddard Saybrook 4th Chh
		•

DANIEL ANGELL GLEASON, A.B., LL.B.

On February 16, 1908, the useful and honorable career of Daniel Angell Gleason, son of John Fiske and Maria (Tourtelotte) Gleason, drew to a peaceful close in his home at Medford, Massachusetts. He had built this home some forty years ago, selecting the spot somewhat at random. Some time later in life, his awakening interest in genealogical investigation led him to the interesting conclusion that he had unknowingly located his home on the identical farm owned by his wife's early ancestor, Stephen Hall, and hardly a mile distant from the spot occupied by the original Gleason ancestor, Thomas, on the western shores of Mystic Pond, then known as the Squa Sachem's reservation.

Just when this original Thomas' came to America, and from what part of England, is still unknown. His name first appears among those taking the oath of allegiance in Watertown in 1652. From his several sons have descended numerous Gleasons of New England. John' Gleason early removed to Sudbury, Mass., and died about Thomas' Gleason resided in Marlborough for a time, but in 1690. 1718 took up land in Worcester, being among the early settlers of that town, where he died in 1755. When the New England forces were mustered into service for the Revolutionary war, two companies came from Worcester to enter battle, and Isaac Gleason was a member of one, and his son Jonathan' of the other. Isaac' died in Worcester in 1776, at the age of 52. Jonathan's married Mary Fiske, and died in 1826, at about the age of 82. John Gleason was born in 1773, married Mary Simonds, and died in middle life, leaving a farm, somewhat encumbered, to be carried on by his son John Fiske⁷ the father of Daniel Angell⁶ Gleason, as above stated.

This John Fiske' Gleason, with the help of his three younger brothers, managed the farm and tended store in the winter, in the attempt to keep the family together, but after a two years' struggle gave up the undertaking, sold the farm, and apprenticed himself to a contractor and builder in the neighboring town of Shrewsbury. Before he was twenty-one he was put in charge of contracts, mostly of meetinghouses, receiving a share of the profits for his pay, and his indentures were cancelled. He conducted his business with great energy until he was fifty years of age, when his health became precarious and he retired from active work with a modest competency. He was a man with the distinctive characteristics of so many of our New England men of the descent and education which was common in the interior of Massachusetts, at least during the earlier part of the last century—a man of very positive convictions, an early member of the Liberty party, although being by inheritance a Democrat, or Republican as the party was called in the early days of the century.

He afterwards became a strong Free-Soiler, and later a Republican of the modern name. He took an active part in municipal affairs of the city of Worcester, was councilman and alderman, represented the town for two years in the legislature, and was a member of the legislature which elected Charles Sumner to the United States senate for his first term.

His wife, Maria Tourtelotte, was of French Huguenot extraction, descended from Abraham and Marie (Bernon) Tourtelotte, two Huguenot refugees who came to this country in 1688, and married in Roxbury in 1692.

For five years after the marriage of Marie Bernon to Abraham Tourtelotte, the young couple lived in Roxbury, then they removed with the Bernon family to Newport, R. I. Here they resided until, according to family tradition, Abraham and his son Gabriel were lost at sea by the wrecking of their vessel. The widow continued in the family of Gabriel Bernon until her younger son, Abraham, had grown up and taken a wife and established a home in Gloucester, R. I. To this home the widow removed, and resided there until her death.

From her son Abraham, the happy father of twelve children, the numerous Tourtelottes in the country trace their ancestry. One of his sons, Jonathan, married a daughter of Roger Williams. Another son, Jesse, married Lydia Angell, and had, among others, Daniel, the father of Maria Tourtelotte, and grandfather of Daniel Angell Gleason.

Mr. Gleason was born in Worcester, May 9, 1836, attended the public schools in Worcester, fitted for college in the Worcester High School, and entered Yale College as freshman in the fall of 1852. In the winter term of 1852-3 he left Yale and entered Harvard, and was graduated in regular course with the class of 1856.

While in college he taught school during the winter, as was very frequently the custom in those days, commencing school after Thanksgiving and finishing at the end of the winter vacation. He taught in this way in Princeton in the winter of 1853-4, and in Charlton in the winter of 1854-5.

At the class election just preceding graduation, in 1856, he was elected a member of the class committee, an honor which kept him closely in touch with all classmates in after years, so that his class loyalty amounted almost to an enthusiasm. In 1901 he was chosen class secretary.

On leaving college he taught for three years a family school in Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., reading law during the latter two years, in the office of Hon. Gaylord Church, and was admitted to the bar of Crawford County, on examination, in the summer of 1859, returning to Harvard in the fall of that year to enter the Law School, and was graduated the next year, 1860, receiving the degree of LL.B. The next year he spent as a student in the office of Chandler and Shattuck in Boston, and was admitted to the Bar of

VOL. LXII. 20

Suffolk County in the spring of 1861. During the year 1860 he assisted Prof. Washburn in the preparation of his works on Real Property and Easements, and took entire editorial charge of an edition of Bouvier's Law Dictionary, which was then in preparation. In 1861 and 1862 he supervised an edition of Bouvier's Institutes,

and took charge of an edition of Phillips on Insurance.

In the fall of 1862 he was appointed as legal assistant to the Attorney General of Massachusetts, Hon. Dwight Foster, and continued this connection through the year 1863. The Legislature of 1864 made a considerable change in the manner of assessing and collecting taxes upon Massachusetts corporations, by the enactment of the corporation tax law, and Mr. Gleason, as Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, was charged with the execution of the law. He organized the department, prepared all schedules and forms of returns, and arranged the methods of doing the work, which still continue in use at the present time. The law was found to require material modifications in form and in substance, which was done at the recommendation of the judiciary committee for the year 1865, the work being largely under the direction of John Wells, late of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, Hon. Francis E. Parker, and Hon. Darwin E. Ware. Mr. Gleason assisted materially in this work, and furnished the suggestions for amendment in the administrative provisions of the law, which experience had determined to be necessary.

Passage of the National Bank Act, and the consequent conversion of State Banks into National Banks, required considerable modification of statutory provisions, and the years from 1865 to 1872 were marked by contests between the banking interests in the State and municipalities, which finally resulted in the establishment of the present system of taxing National banks. The duties of the Tax Commissioner were increased by requiring him to make the equalization of municipal valuations once in three years, as a basis for the assessment of a direct state tax upon the towns and cities; and the office also came to be regarded as a place for the exchange of views and knowledge with the local assessors, to the advantage of the department, the assessors and the public.

In 1872 complaints of the defects of the general acts regulating business corporations came to a climax, and by direction of the judiciary committee of that year, Mr. Gleason proposed the plan and drafted the provisions of the general corporation law for the formation of manufacturing and business corporations, which became a law that year and have continued with extensions, but with slight

modifications, until the present time.

In 1881 Mr. Gleason became Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth, which office he held for five successive years, the statutory limit of service to which any one person can be elected. During his term of service, the state adopted the policy of disposing of its interests in the three railroad systems, which it had acquired originally to assist in developing the Commonwealth, and the Treasurer did work of great value in aiding this movement and in drawing some of the principal acts which were passed to effect the purpose. Care of the development of the sinking funds proved an interesting and congenial work.

In January, 1886, his term as State Treasurer having expired, he resumed the practise of law, giving particular attention to matters of tax and corporation law.

In the early summer of 1887 he was chosen treasurer of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, an office which he continued to fill up to the time of his death.

Mr. Gleason was married, January 7, 1863, in Roxbury, to Annie Louisa, daughter of Richard and Mary (Henry) Hall, and from that time on took up his residence in Medford, Mass., where his five children were born.

He soon became active in town affairs; was for twenty-one years a member of the school committee, the last eighteen of which he was chairman of the Board; took a prominent part in organizing the Savings Bank, being elected at its first meeting a member of the Board of Trustees and of the Investment Committee, and was at the time of his death President of the Bank. For twenty-two years he was on the Board of Water Commissioners, nineteen years as its chairman; and has always, in fact, lived up to his conviction that it is the duty of every American citizen to devote a portion of his time and capacity to the public service.

In later years he became much interested in genealogical inquiries, and spent much time in reseach extending to matters of local history. He likewise found an absorbing interest in gathering data for a history of his family, though with no serious intention of publishing, yet it is to be hoped that so much painstaking labor may not be lost and that in the near future arrangements may be made, with other workers along the same lines, whereby the fruits of the labor he delighted in may see the day. He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1896.

THE SMITH FAMILY OF WALPOLE, MASS.

By Mrs. Anna M. Pickford, of Newton Center, Mass.

DESCENDANTS of Lieut. James Smith of Walpole have long tried to find his ancestry, and queries concerning it have appeared in the REGISTER.

The following addition to the account of Christopher Smith and his descendants, in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pages 377-379, gives the line of the Smiths of Walpole.

A. CHRISTOPHER SMITH (*Edward*, ** Christopher*), a blacksmith, of Providence and Scituate, R. I., married Mary ———, who died in 1726. He died in 1755.

Children:

- CHRISTOPHER.⁴ He received £20 15s from the estate of his brother Jeremiah Smith of Walpole, Dec. 8, 1727 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 32).
- ii. ANPHILLIS, m. at Providence, Nov. 17, 1723, William, son of William Jencks of Providence and North Providence (Austin, p. 113). William Jencks, Jr., of Providence, R. I., bloomer, for £110 sold to James Smith of Walpole, Mass., bloomer, land and buildings in Walpole, Oct. 21, 1729 (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 85, p. 145). His widow, Anphillis, d. Aug. 29, 1770, at an advanced age (Vital Records of R. I., vol. 18, p. 528).

B. iii. James, b. about 1706.

- iv. Benjamin, received his father's homestead in Providence by deed, Apr. 3, 1750 (see Austin, p. 379), and also received other land from his father in 1755, recorded in Smithfield, R. I. Perhaps he m. at Providence, June 11, 1780, Mrs. Mercy Waterman (Vital Records of Providence, p. 324).
- Records of Providence, p. 324).

 v. Jeremiah, a bloomer, of Walpole, d. in Walpole, Mar. 31, 1726, unmarried.

vi. ABIGAIL. (See Austin, p. 879.)

- vii. ELIZABETH, living, unmarried, Dec. 8, 1727, when she received £20 15s from her brother Jeremiah Smith's estate (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 32).
- B. LIEUT. James Smith (Christopher, Edward, Christopher), born between Mar. 29, 1706, and Mar. 29, 1707, married, July 25, 1728, at Walpole, Hannah, born at Walpole, Sept. 21, 1709, died there July 12, 1759, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Bullard) Boyden. He died Mar. 29, 1755, and is buried in the old cemetery on Kendall St., Walpole, where his gravestone reads: "In memory of Mr. James Smith who died March 29, 1755 in young 49th year of his age" (Dedham Hist. Register, vol. 13, p. 34).

Jeremiah⁶ Smith of Walpole, bloomer, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, James Smith late of Walpole, deceased, Apr. 25, 1755 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 50, p. 112), and the inventory mentions "Some goods of his grandfather's estate unsettled."

Lieut. James Smith was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Jeremiah Smith of Walpole, in 1726 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 16), and in the account it is stated that "Whereas the estate of Jeremiah Smith, late of Walpole, deceased, a Batchelour, intestate, cannot be divided among his brothers and sisters without prejudice to the estate, James Smith, eldest brother of the deceased, accepting the estate, is to pay unto his brothers and sisters their ratable parts. The Judge of Probate assigns all housing and lands unto his eldest brother, James Smith, he to pay his brothers and sisters, namely Christopher Smith, Anphillis Jenks and Elizabeth Smith £20 15s apice before June 8, 1728."

Lieut. James Smith's name is signed to a petition to be set off from the town of Stoughton, to Walpole, as the petitioners were obliged to travel ten miles to attend the annual meeting in Stoughton, and only one or two miles to Walpole (Mass. Archives, vol. 116, pp. 210-11).

Capt. John Boyden, in his will of Oct. 28, 1754, probated Dec. 31 following, mentions "My well beloved daughter Hannah Smith (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 58, p. 381).

Children:

- JEREMIAH, b. about 1729; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Mary Rhodes of Stoughton; was administrator of the estate of his father, Apr. 25, 1755.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, d. Dec. 13, 1730.
 iii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 10, 1732, at Walpole.
 iv. JAMES, b. Mar. 29, 1734; d. Dec. 29, 1735, at Walpole.
- JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1735; d. in the expedition against Crown Point, Sept. 7, 1756.

- Sept. 7, 1756.
 vi. Hannah, b. July 16, 1737.
 vii. Christopher, b. Mar. 13, 1739; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Abigail Mann.
 viii. Freelove, b. Oct. 4, 1741; m. July 9, 1757, Jonathan Boyden.
 ix. Lydia, b. Apr. 15, 1746; m. (1) June 9, 1768, Daniel, son of Theodore Mann of Walpole, who d. Sept. 11, 1776; m. (2) Daniel Blake of Wrentham. Children by first husband, born in Walpole:
 1. Herman, b. Nov. 10, 1771; m. Jan. 6, 1792, Sarah, dau. of Capt.
 William and Sarah (Chandler) Havnes, who d. Oct. 27, 1825; d.
- William and Sarah (Chandler) Haynes, who d. Oct. 27, 1825; d. in Dedham, Sept. 25, 1833. 2. Milly, b. Apr. 6, 1774; m. (1), Mar., 1805, John Cleale of Dedham; m. (2) Alfred Wallace of Wrentham; m. (3) Joel Ware. Children by second husband: 3. Daniel, deaf and dumb. 4. Patty. 5. Harvey, d. in Medway. [Torn] lley, b. Dec. 9, 1747.

DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764.

From a manuscript of Rev. EZRA STILES, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

		•	
1760		Bill Mortality for Newport A	£t.
Jany	1 B		1
	\mathbf{Q}		0
	~		5
		Negro Man 80	_
	11 E	Sarah King 2	2
		Negro Man	-
		1)0	
		D° Mr Clarks 70	
	рв		0
	22 Q		5
	Ĕ		5
		Negro Boy 15	•
		Wid Lillibridge 8	5
	25 ps		5
	zo ps		0
		Indian Woman	U
Feb.	3 -		0
r en.	0 -		U
	10 D	Jenny Negro 5	E
	10 B		J
		Child 2 Weeks	E
	1 D		5
	17 B		3
	В		9
		Negro Woman Old	

				ţ
1908	.]		Deaths in Newport, R. I.	285
June			Ben Reeds D° 2 weeks Robt Carrs D° 1 week M' Chadwick	95
			Wid-Scott	35 70
			Margaret Forest	35
	13		Hope Weeden	50
	10	P.	Hannah Axton sm. pox	64
	21		Ephraim Abrahams' Wife	35
		,,,,,	Negro Boy	12
			John Frys Child 4 M°	12
	22	P		40
June			Wife Jos. Tillinghast Jun	55
o uno		ab.	Twins (Landon) 1 Day old	00
			Child (Medfield) 1 Week	
			Negro Boy, Col Wanton	12
July	6	Þ	Widow Burgess	66
·	•	B	Sam¹ Marriots Daught	9
		_	Mrs Johnson	•
			Negro Child 2 M°	
			Do Girl	11
	13		Wid. Cooper	34
			Son of Roland Philips	4
		Ps	Son - Jos. Crandal 3 Weeks	
		P_8	Girl - Twin Col Jno Whiting 1 y	ear
	20		A Sailor	
			Indian Man	
		\mathbf{Ps}	Eben ^r Davenp ^{ts} Boy	1 1
		\mathbf{Q}	Ben. Stanton	77
		\mathbf{Q}	Nicolas Carr	81
		${f E}$	Dunbar	
		\mathbf{B}	Collins Benson at Jamaica	
		E	Fryers (at valuates	
		${f Q}$	Ben Ingraham	
	27		Infant Geo. Hazard 3 W.	
	_	_	D. of Hen Knowles	3
Augt	3		Wid. Bissell	58 <u>1</u>
		E	Mr Marks Jew Xtian	71
		E	Peter Richards Wife	26
			Negro Child Pard. Tillinghast 1 M°	
	10		Do of Dan' Ayrault 2 Mo	
	10		Negro Child Thurstons	
			ϰ Fryers D° Levarez	
				60
			Mrs Phillips	80
			Geo. Brown	17
	24		Infant Caleb Chapmans	4.
	24		Infant Jno Thurstons 5 Mo	
		Ps	Do Tho Richardson 4 Mo	•
		10	Do Thos Austin 4 Mo	
	31	O	Nicolas Townsend Sea	30
	-	Ĕ	Thos Hayes	40
			Mary Senter	40
			→	

			Deaths in Newport, R. I. [J	uly,
		E	Infant - Cooper 3 M°	
		B	Do Paul Coffins 3 Mo	
		B		
Sept	7	E	Jos. Smith	50
Dopo	13	Q	Mrs Dyre	70
		B	Holly boy	10
		E	Infant Jos. Hill Girl 18 M°	10
	14	Q	Wid. Snell	00
	14	4	Child of Hosier	80
				2
			2 Negro Children	
	91	D	Harry Sabins daughters child 1 day	
	21	B		35
		1000	Boy Caleb Arnold	8
		P	Do Thos Tew	1
		72	Neg. Boy Jer. Browning	1
		E	Infant Boy Capt Croswell	
•	-	E	Gentm. Carolina	50
	28	B		60
		В.	Wid. Thurston	75
		Q.	Mrs Hay's	27
	-		Negro Man Riders	
Oct	5	Ps	Ben Wilson	70
	100		Inft Boy James Clark 5 M°	
		В	77777	19
	12	\mathbf{P}	Boy James Tew	1
		\mathbf{E}	Do Jno Cains 2 days	
		\mathbf{B}	Inf Ben Wyats stilborn	
		${f E}$	Boy Geo. Donnely	7
		${f E}$	Girl Hicks	4
		Q	W ^m Freeborn	24
		Q	Wife Sam ¹ Dyre Jun ^r	30
		\mathbf{E}	Sarah Chaloner	25
		${f E}$	Stilborn Child - Thurston -	
		${f E}$	Girl Durfy	4
		${f E}$	Rich ^d Rose	73
		\mathbf{Q}	Mrs Borden W. of Matthew	36
		Р́в	Girl Ed. Simans	14
		Q	Mrs Cranston Widow	80
		Q	Negro Woman Wm Coddington	20
		•	Do Child. Rob. Taylor -	ĩ
			A young Child	-
		В	Mrs Sisson W Gid/	23
Nov	16	_	Son Mr Cuyler 3 M°	20
			Negro Man J Cahoon	
	3 0	Ο	Jos. Huntington -	22
	••	Ĕ	Widow Wright -	80
		B	Inf/Girl. Step. Ballard - 13 M°	30
$\mathbf{Dec^r}$	7	Ē	Mrs Jones (Pollen)	60
~00	•	Ē	Mary Brown -	21
			Negro Man, Gid/ Cornell	
			Do - Wm Mumford	94
			D Peter Bours	18
		P	Infant - Gladdings	40

1908.]	Death	s in New	oport, $R.$	I.		2
14 B			• •		•	6
P	Mrs Caswel -				• •	5
91 0	Negro Child		rston -	• •	•	
21 Q	Nanny Robinso			· ·	• •	2
	Inf Neg. Log Inf Dan/W	pez - ilcox -	• • •			
21 -		ar Secr/y			_	4
28 -			*			5
	a Infant.					
	Negro Scipio					
	Neg. Child R			• •		
30	Twin Inf ^{ts} Bi					
. .	Neg. Girl W ¹ D ⁰ Man Coa			• •	•	
	Child Jnº Sh					
31 -		Sam Rho	d y -		-	:
	Total	209 = 2	-			
_	Blacks	· 36				
	sin all		v ^c 8 und/ 2	22 Aet		
Do I	Iale ·	65	,			
	emale	69				
	under 14 Aet		M.c			
_	Child/ - ·	· 18				
Presbyt. M	Iarked	20				
~		27				,
Quakers -		27 21				,
Quakers -		27 21 31				•
Bapt Quakers - Episc		27 21 31 				•
Quakers - Episc Adult		27 21 31 — 99	f w ^c			`
Quakers - Episc Adult	s lack	27 21 31 	f w°			•
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k		27 21 31 — 99	f w°			•
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k	olack	27 21 31 		215		
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult	olack	27 21 31 	215	215 40		
Quakers - Episc Adult Do k Adult Total - Blacks	olack	27 21 31 		215 40		
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w° D° Male	black	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66			
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w° D° Male D° Fema	black	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70	. 40		
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w° D° Male D° Fema Child/ unde	black	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c	. 40		•
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w° D° Male D° Fema Child/ under Negro Child	black	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20	175		
Adult Total - Blacks Adults of we Do Male Do Fema Child/ unde Men died at	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. 1 14 Aet 1 sea abot	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30	175		
Quakers - Episc Adult Do k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w Do Male Do Fema Child/ unde Negro Child Men died at Died of sm.	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. 1 14 Aet 1 sea abot pox	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20	175		
Quakers - Episc Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of w° D° Male D° Fema Child/ unde Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants -	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. le	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30	175		
Quakers Episc Adult D° k Adults of wc D° Male D° Fema Child/ unde Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants - D° unde	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. 1	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30	175		
Adult D° k Adults of w° D° Male D° Fema Child/ under Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. 1 14 Aet 1 sea abot 1 pox 61 1 r 2 y. about 52 y 1 in N. E., AD 17	27 21 31 	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30	175		
Adult Do h Adults of we Do Hale Do Fema Child under Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants Do under 16,000 died 5,000 Infants	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. le	27 21 31 99 134 o 18 116	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30 8 ofw ^c	175		
Adult D° k Adult Total - Blacks Adults of wc D° Male D° Fema Child/ unde Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants - D° unde	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. le	27 21 31 99 134 o 18 116	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30 8 ofw ^c	175	- "А	Let
Quakers - Episc Adult Do k Adult Total - Blacks Adults ofwe Do Male Do Fema Child/ unde Negro Child Men died at Died of sm. Infants - To unde 5,000 died 5,000 Infa	Notes Whites 8 under 20 Aet. le	27 21 31 99 134 o 18 116	215 40 136 66 70 79 ofw ^c 20 26 or 30 8 ofw ^c	40 175	- А	⊾et

.

288		Deaths in Newport, R. I.	[July,
	J	Inft 1 Week D Bushon	
	7	Do Neg. 3 Mo Wm Rogers	
	18 B	Jer Rogers sm.pox	50
		Jacob Champney sm.pox	18
	P	Wid. Bailey	70
		Daughter of Ingr	2
		Negro Man Mat Borden	90
	P		6 M°
	Ps	Daug. Jnº Monro	5
	Q	Stilborn Thos Chadwic	
	ř	D. Dan ¹ Dunham	5
	25. B	Rebecca Shaw smpox -	25
	В	her Infant D 9 M°	
	\mathbf{B}	Jona Green	19
	В	Sarah George -	30
		Negro Man sambo	90
Feb.	1 B		32
	\mathbf{P}	Mary Goodwin smpox -	40
		Twins Neg -	
	\mathbf{P}	Stilborn Nat Cog	
		Neg. Child Sam Rodes 3 days	
		Neg. Girl. Wid. Gidley	20
	В	Child Boy Shaw smpox -	2
	8 E	D. Jos. Bull -	5 .
	\mathbf{B}		2
		Negro Man Jos. Tilling/	40
		Stilborn Dorden	
	P		40
	15 P	The state of the s	
	В		
	22 E	Capt Ben Wanton	30
	E	Mary W Jnº Almy	22
36	, Q	Mercy Chadwic	78
Mar.		Inf S. Abm Dennis, Week	00
	8 B		82
	Q	Molly Sherman	22
	15 T	Negro Jack drowned	65 70
	15 J	Mr Levaraz Jewess	70
	B B	M ¹⁸ Greenman	64
	P	Inf. D. Caleb Carr 4 M° Wid. Stacy	70
	22 B	Wid. Stacy	80
	B	Inf. S. Jn° Gardner 1 M°	ου
	В		30
		Alex Rogers at sea Mr Richards Lawyer	49 .
		Mrs Sherburn	70 *
	E	James Collins	60
	Ľ	Neg. Man	00
		Neg. Woman	
Apr.	4 P	Mr Hicks	28
whr.	7 I	Negro Man	50
	12	Do Man	80
		Do Woman	25
		D° D°	18
			10

			Deaths in Newport, R. I.	[July,
			Marg/Baker	67
Dec	16.	D	Mrs Spooner	25
		E	Tho' Jefferies	90
		Q	Mrs Lindy	50
		Q	Mary Hulls Daugh/ 3 Mº	-
		P	Wid. Morse)	79
			Almsh	7.30
		E	2 Men) 35	& 40
	- 3	P	Widow Hannan	95
	3	В	Thos Rogers	35
			his Child - D 5 M°	
	1	В	Mrs Bennet (Job)	77
	- 6	P	Mrs Wilson	78
	1	P	Mrs Moor	45
		E	Rob. Stoddards Daugh	2
		E	Mrs Northrop - Quakeress	38
		E	M ^{rs} Grelia	60
	0	E	Wid Green	40
		В	Girl Jer. Philips	10
	- 1	В	D° Eringsher 3 M°	
			Negro Mau (Tillingh)	50
Decr	19		Capt (of Jersies) sm. pox	25
			A stranger Sailor	20
			Inft Bill Wilson stillborn Son	
			M ^m Guy	70
			D. Ben Hargil 6 M°	
_			Mr Manchester	22
			M ^{rs} Rogers (Peleg)	64
		P8	Mr Simonds stilb.	
		n	Three Men at Sea	
		P	Boy Mr Pitmans	6
		T	Negro Woman Capt Hamonds	35 45
		E	Capt Wheatly in Eastasia	45 40
			Caesar Neg. The Richardson Negro Boy Lillibra	2
	25		- Phillips at Sea Shipwreck	2
	20		Three Men at Sea (Capt Morris)	
			Taylor Inf S 6 M°	
			Negro at Sea (Morris'	
		Pg	Wid Robinsons Son 8 M°	
		P	Wo Hubbard	70
		P	Wm Bentlys Daught/	2
		•	3	-
			35	
			61	
Ind.			1 59	
Neg.		3		
D° n			3 158 Tot. Deaths	
		_	_	
			35	
			eaths in year 1761	158
			Blacks	35
			Tot. Whites	123

Last years Accot thus

Tot. Deaths Whites - - - - - - 175

Inf. of the year i. e. under 1 Aet. 41

Do under or betw/ 1 & 2 Aet. 10

51

I do not entirely rely on the Acco^t for This year: because I registered none from Aug^t 14 tp Dec^r 10. Afterward supplying from the best Notices I could recover: tho' Nathan said M^r Sanford & a Man at the Alms-house assured him the Acco^t was pfect. If so it has been a very healthy Year.

[To be continued.]

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 197.]

1815 March 24.

Octob

Octob

Died Mrs Hunt, Wife of Thomas Hunt in yo 77th year of her age
a child of David Hubbard & Wife died

1816 Janury 2

Jan 6

Died Sara Wickham.

March 15

Died Mrs Hunt, Wife of Thomas Hunt in yo 77th year of her age.
Died Sara Wickham.

March 15 Died Miranda Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Goodale & Wife

Died Mr Thomas Hunt Allen Hollester & Wife.

April Died a Child of Joseph Hubbard & Wife.

April 28 Died the Wife of Peletiah Lovland.

Died the Wife of Chester Androus.

Died the Wife of Captn S Covil.

August Died Mr Joseph Kenney 83 years old.

Sep 2 Died Thomas Jackson in yº 76 year of yº [age] Nov 11th Died John Volentine.

Nov 13 Died the Wife of Theodore Hollifter. Defc 25 Died M^r Pitkin Eells.

1817 January 18 Died a Child of Pheba Whitford.

24th Died Jonathan Treat.

29th Died Elois Wife of Edmon Covil. 29th Died the Wife of Captu Joseph Goodale.

Feb 20 Died an indjan Man Peter Mohawk. May 31 Died Deen Samuel Gibson 78 years.

Octobr Died George Morley & Chefter Hills Wife.

```
1820 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>
                  Eunice House, Daughter of Daniel & Ruth House died.
      February
                  Polly Wife of Parmit Wire Died.
     March 14
                  Fidelia Dafter of uriah Chapman Died.
                  James Right child Died.
      March 21
                  Widow Anna Andrews Died.
             14
                  nabby Melen wife of John Shipman Jun Died.
             31
                  Elis Linsley Died.
     May 28th
                  Hannah, relict of Elizur Hale, died.
     Augt 3d
                  Ruth, relict of Daniel House, died.
                        [A gap in the records.]
1841 Dec 4.
                  Sarah A Snow, the wife of Rev Aaron Snow, died at
                     the house of Rev James A Smith of North Glasten-
                     bury, while on her way from her parents to this place,
                     Aged 28d yrs.
1842 January 11th Lucretia, wife of Chester McKee died -
                  Frary Hale died, Aged 88 years.
                  Mr Joseph Finley infant child died aged — years
     Feb 14.
     March 18th
                  Widow Rebecca Andrews, Relict of David Andrews
                     died, Aged 85 years.
     March 18.
                  Widow Ruth Hills, Relict of Israel Hills died, Aged 84
     April 6th
                  John Alford died, Aged 34 years.
      April 9th
                  Roger Daniels died, supposed age 62 years.
          12^{\rm th}
                  Cornelius Atherton's son died aged 21 years.
     Sept 7th
                  William Holmes died aged 66 years.
     Sept 17th
                  Infant daughter of Walter House died agd 6 months.
     Oct 13th
                  Ansel Chapman died Aged 63 years.
                  Loveland - Infant
1843 January 12th The Infant child of Roger Powell Gibson.
             24
                  Widow Thompson Aged
                  Widow Loisa House Aged 80 years.
     June 26
                  Edmund Covell aged 53 years.
     Sept 21
                  Elisa, Infant daughter of Ambrose Died aged 3 years.
                  Calista L. Wife of Roger P. Gibson died September
     Sept 26.
                     26th 1843 Aged 26 years.
     Oct 1st
                  Nehemiah Holister Aged 65 yrs.
     December 3.
                  Henry Wright aged 38 yrs.
                  Infant of Alfred Strickland Aged 1 yr.
     Dec 15
     Dec 29th
                  James McLean Aged 90 years.
1844 Jany 13th
                  Jason Covell Aged 42 yrs.
1845 Feb 9.
                  Widow Hepzibah Hills Aged 89.
                  Miss Anna Gibson Aged 71 years.
     April 15.
                  Mrs Polly Strickland, The wife of Mr Jonathan Strick-
     July 22
                    land Aged 65 yrs.
                  Mrs Mary B. Snow, The wife of The Rev Aaron Snow,
     July 31st
                    Aged 22 yrs & 8 months.
                  Mrs Phebe Treat Aged 48 yrs.
1846 Jan 10
     March 1st
                  W<sup>m</sup> Imlay Covell Aged 48 yrs.
     March 30.
                  Aristobulus, The infant son of Dea Aristobulus & Mrs
                    Narcissa Brainard aged 3 weeks.
     May 3d
                  Widow Mrs Elizabeth Loveland the widow of —
                    Loveland Aged 91 years.
```

August 12. Isabel, Infant daughter of Daniel S. Holmes, & Mrs - of Hartford, aged 7 months buried in this place, Thursday Aug 13th 1846. Dec 7th Mrs Covell wife of Mr Maltby Covell aged 37 years. 1847 May 8th Mrs Onner Winchester aged 51 yrs. June 4th Mrs J — Hunt, widow of Thomas Hunt Aged 77 yrs. May 21st Mr. Henry Goslee Aged 47 yrs. Aug 7th The infant of Edwin Weir Aged 8 months. Jerome F. Treat Aged 23 years. Sept 19 Infant child of Joseph Fuller aged 7 mos. Sept 25 Julius son of Walter House aged 1 year & 6 months. Nov 26 1848 Feb 13. Henry Risley Aged 20 yrs. Feb 19. Esther S. Gibson Aged 34 yrs. Feb 25. Elijah Sparks Aged 62 yrs. Betsey Jones The [Wife] of Thomas Jones aged 64. March 30 John Covell Aged 29 yrs. April 17 May 7th Avery Goodale Aged 80 yrs. July 23 Infant of Griswold Weir aged 5 years. Zelotes Atherton Aged 70 yrs. Aug. 29th Abigail Holmes widow Wm Holmes Aged 71 yrs. Nov 19 Dea Asa Goslee Aged 87 years Nov 25th 1849 Jany 24 Lois, wife of Aholiab Latimer aged 76 yrs. March 31st Milley wife of Joseph Wickham Aged 60 years. April 6. Sarah Calista daughter of Roger P. & Sarah A Gibson. Aged 16 months. 11th Thomas Risley Aged 85 yrs. Rosalie F. Brainard daughter of Dea A. and his wife 25 N. Brainard Aged 17 yrs 5 mos. May 1st Chauncey L. Finley infant son of John Finley, Aged 1 yr & 7 months. Sept 29th Emily Loveland wife of Gilbert Loveland, Aged 45 years. Oct 9th Mary M. Barker daughter of Widow Imley Covell & wife of Mr Barker of Norwich Aged 29 yrs. Oct 28 Celia L. Covell daughter of widow Edmund Covell Aged 17 yrs. Eunice Loomer Aged 80 yrs. 1850 Jan 6. Wm Holmes Aged 48 yrs. Oliver B. Jones Son of Watson Jones Aged 10 yrs. He Feb 12. was drowned when at School. Capt George Covell Aged 68 years. April 4 May 14 Griswold Weir Aged 35 years. Jim Goodale died in California 1849 Aged June 24th Lorenda A. Jones Aged 26 yrs wife of Rensaleer. Pamelia Riley wife of Jonathan Aged 48 years July 9th (Suicide.) · Hall died in Manchester & buried in this place Aged 33. August 25th Capt Jared Strickland Aged 66 yrs. Sept 17 Ellen Covell Daughter of the widow of Edmund Covell Aged 10 yrs. Sept 15 Asa Howard infant Son of James Watson Treat Aged 15 months.

	and the second	
	Dec 27	James P. Goslee Son of James Goslee of this place,
1221	-	died in New York State Aged 44 yrs.
1851	January 26.	Sophia R. Weir Aged 34 yrs.
	March 4.	Widow Mary Keeny Aged 87 yrs.
	March 16.	Mary Fox widow of Amos Fox Aged 93 years.
	June 21	Elsie A. Loveland Aged 16 yrs.
	July 10	Eli McKee Aged 63 yrs.
		The Infant daughter of Charles C. Goodale & Martha
	Aug 8.	
	0 . 10	M. Goodale Aged 5 weeks.
	Sept 12.	Charles Treat, Aged 70 yrs.
	Sept 27.	Celia Risley Aged 14 yrs.
	Oct 16	Lydia Covell widow of aged 95 yrs.
	Oct 25	Luther Weir Aged 67 yrs.
	Oct 29.	James Goslee Aged 81 yrs.
1852	Jany 10.	Martha Frances daughter of Henry H. & Charlotte N.
		Hunt, aged 15 months.
	March 11th	Aholiab Latimer Aged 90 years.
	March 11th	Luther Watson Aged 77 yrs was brought here and
		buried, His funeral was attended by Mr Cooper &
		at the same hour of that of Mr Latimer 10 A. M. &
		at 1 past 2 P. M. both Corpses lay together in the
		meeting house in this place, Saturday March 13th
		1852.
	Manak 91st	
	March 31st	Sarah Jane Goodale aged 14 years.
	April 4	Mrs Covell wife of James Covell aged
	13	Mary P. Snyder aged 13 months.
	July 21.	Helen M. Rosbrook aged 11 months.
		Hutchins aged 11 months.
	Aug 20	Charles Eugene Hills son of Dr Samuel Hills of Har-
		lem N. Y. Aged 3 yrs & 2 months.
	Sept 9.	A. A. Stewart Aged 13 years.
	Sept 24.	Betsey House wife of Daniel House aged 61 yrs.
	Oct 1st	Ellen S. Jones aged 18 years.
	Oct 31st	Walter Hale Died at Lebanon 70 yrs of age and was
		brought to this place & buried Nov 2
	Dec 14	Walter Weir Aged 70 yrs.
1853	Jany 8th	Mrs Shirtliff widow of Jonathan Aged 86 yrs.
	Feb 3.	Laura Francis colored Aged 72 yrs.
	Feb 11.	Jared Treat Aged 63 yrs.
	Feb. 12	Martin Webster Aged 55 yrs. He was found dead in
•	reu. 12	the fold and Supposed to have died an Turndam wints
		the field and Supposed to have died on Tuesday night
	351 004	Feb 8th or Wednesday the 9th.
	March 23d	Rev. Jeremiah Stocking Aged 86 years.
	May 13th	Mrs Emily Merrils aged 25 yrs.
	13 ե	Mr Israel Hollister Aged 75 yrs.
	June 25.	Albert N. Andrews Aged 20 yrs.
	July 3 ^d	Infant of Alvin Holmes 2 days—Alva
	•	•
D-		December 2

RECORD OF THOSE RECOMMENDED TO THIS CHH. WHO HAD RENEWED THEIR BAPTIZMAL COVENANT.

1769 July 31. Benjamin Andrews & his Wife were recommended to this Chh. as Persons who have Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant by the Rev^d Joshua Belding Pastor

		of a Chh. in Newington and were Accepted as Such.
1773	Augst 20.	John & Hannah Welles were Recommended to this Chh. as Persons who have Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant, by Hezekiah May & John Stilman, Dea- cons of the first Chh of Christ in Weathersfield.
1774	May	James Covel & Wife were recommended to Chh. Communion—by the Rev ^d Mr Dunning.
1774	Nov 6	David Dickinson & Wife were recommended to Chh. Communion by the Chh. in Marlborough.
	March 3	Appleton Holmes & his Wife were recommended as Persons in Covenant in the 2 Chh. of Cx in Wea- thersfield by the Rev M ^r . Merriam.
1776	Ap ¹¹ 16	William Holmes & his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & Regular Standing, from the Chh. of Cx in Weathersfield by the Rev ⁴ Mr Merriam.
1777	June 8 th	Esther Huxford & Elizabeth Skinner were recommended as Persons in Covenant with the Chh. of Christ in Edgartown Marthays Vineyard and were Accepted.
1777	Feb 22	Jerusha Pease was recommended as a person in Covenant in the first Chh. of Cx in Glastenbury by the Rev ^d John Eells Pastor.
1779	May 9 th	Nathaniel Darby & Jemima his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & in good standing from the Chh of Christ in Lime by the Rev ^d Will ^m Conant.
		Joseph Andrews & Susanna his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & in good Standing—from the first Chh of Cx in Glastenbury by the Rev ^d John Eells.
1780	Sept ^r 10	Lois Taylor, now the Wife of Daniel Daniels was re- commended a a Person in full Communion & in good Standing from the Chh. of Cx in Norich by the Rev ^d M ^r Troop.
1782	Aug st 28	Samuel Gibson & his Wife Mary were recommended as Persons in full Communion & good Standing from the Chh. of Christ in Glaftenbury by the Revil John Eells.
1785	Nov ^r 3 th	Anne Wife of Elijah H. Goodrich was recommended as a Person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Ellington by Medina ——— Moderator of the Chh. Meeting, and Accepted.
1788	May 22 th	Charles & Martha Holmes were recommended as Persons in Full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Weathersfield, Stepny Parish by the Revd John Leavit.
1789	Augs 2th	Seth Talcott was recommended as a Person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Orford by the Rev ^d Benajah Phelps.
	Augf 27	Mahitable Brooks was recommended as a person in Covenant with the Chh. of Cx in North Bolton by the Rev ^d Ebenezer Kellogg.
	VOL. LXII.	21

296	rds of the Church in Eastbury, Conn. [July,
1792 Sep ^t 2 th	Isaac Brown & his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion with the Chh of Christ in Marl- borough by the Rev ^d David Huntington & were ac- cepted.
1795 June 5	Loife Fuller, was recommend as a Person in full Com- munion with the Chh. of Cx att Willington, & in good Standing in that Chh. She was received & ac- cepted.
1797 Octr 10th	Ifrael Higgins & his Wife Henriete were recommended as Perfons in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Chatam by David Selden Paftor.
1798 March 23.	Capt David Brainard was recommended as a person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Chatham, by the Rev ^d David Selden Pastor, & was accepted.
1800 Apr 7th	Deney Fox was recommended as a perfon in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Bolton by the Rev ⁴ George Colton.
1800 Sept 6th	Betsy Wickham, Wife of Hezekiah Wickham was re- commended to Communion with this Chh. by Elea- zer M ^c Cray Chh. Clerk in Marlborough.

An Account of those who have Received their Covenant.

A	ACCOUNT	OF THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED THEIR COVENANT.
1769		Solomon Andrews & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Elijah Loveland & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal
	_	Covenant & were Accepted.
	•	John Goodall & Mary his Wife Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
•	Octr 1	Joseph Goodall Jun & his Wife Renewed their Bap-
		tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Octr 29	Abraham Fox Jun & Martha Fox Renewed their Bap-
		tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Nobr 5	Benjamin Fox & Elizabeth Fox Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Decbr 7	William & Joannah Heldreth Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1770	Jany 28th	Charles Andrews Jun & his Wife Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1770	March 4	James Wier & Hannah his Wife Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	M a y 6	Samuel & Elizabeth Delings Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1770	Sep ^{tr}	William House Jun & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Novbr 4	Asia Woodruff & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Ruth Risley Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
1770	Nov ^r 25	Ruben Kinne & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
1770	Dec ^{br} 14	Lazarus House & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.

	_	•
1771	Jan ^y 6	Timothy Wood & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted. David Loveland & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal
		Covenant & were accepted.
1771	Jany 29	Ephriam Baker & Martha Baker Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Ap ¹¹ 7	Jacob Webster & Abigail Webster Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	June 2 ⁿ	Jeremiah & Sarah Wright Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were accepted.
1771	Augst 18	Thomas & Mercy Kenny Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were accepted.
	Sept ^r 29	Noah and Sarah Bartlit Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Lemuel Tubbs & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Amos Smith Renewed his Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
1772	Jany 12th	Icabod & Easter Holester Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Jany 19 ⁿ	Israel Holester & Sarah Holester Renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1772	March	Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Admitted.
1772	June 21 th	Amos Smith Renewed his Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
1772	July 19th	Amasa & Mary Thacker Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Martain & Freelove Woodruff Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1772	Angst 30	Margaret Mckee Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted. Jedidah Smith Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant &
	_	was Accepted.
1773	Octr 10	Samuel Covel & Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1774	Feby 30th	Ann Pease Wife of Peter Pease Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
		Jemima Doolittle Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
	Ap ¹¹ 10 th	Thoder Holester & Anner Holester renewed their Bap- tizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Charity Pease Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
1774	Sep ^{tr} 26 th	Rebecca Hills Renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1774	Nover 3th	Sarah Nevels Renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1774	Dec ^{br} 4	Ebenezer Fox and Mary Fox his Wife Renewed ye Baptismal Covenant.
1 774	Decembr 11	Mary Dewolf Wife of Benonah Dewolf Renewed her
	June 4 th	Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted. Skinner & his Wife Renewed ye Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.

298		ords of the Church in Eastbury, Conn. [July,
1775	June 12	Isaac Kenney & his Wife Renewed y Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1775	Augst 20	David & Jemimah Hubbard Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1775	Sep ^{tr} 30	Levi Loveland & Easter his Wife Renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant.
1775	Octr 8	Elifha & Rebecah Hills Renewed their Baptismal Cove- nant & were Accepted.
1776	June 9th	Paletiah Loveland Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1776	June 16th	Samuel & Margaret Webster Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1776	June 30	Timothy & Sarah Briant Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were ted.
1776	Augst 18th	Nehemiah Holefter — gail Holefter Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1776	Augs st 18	h Israel & Sarah Fox Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
	March 9th	Isaac Tubbs & Zilphiah Tubbs Renewed their Baptiz- mal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Apu 27th	John McKey & Anna McKey Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1777	May 3th	Samuel Briant & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted. David Fox renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Ac-
	T. L. ooth	cepted.
	July 28th	Samuel Daniels & Sarah Daniels Renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1777	Sept 7th	Beldin Skeel & Marble his Wife renewed their Baptis- mal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Novbr 12th	Stephen Fox & Sarah his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
	May 17 th	Philip Covel & Mercy Covel Renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1778	July 4th	The Wife of Thomas Brooks Jun Renewed her Bap- tizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
1778	July 12th	John How Jun & Elizabeth How renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
	July 19th	Robert Mckee & Elizabeth his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1778	Augst 9	Eliezur Hubbard Jun Sarah his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1778	Augst 23	Abner & Sarah Holester renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1778	Novbr 8th	Samuel Hills Junr & Abigail Hills Renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1778	Decbr 20	Sarah Pease renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1779	Feby 21th	Thomas Brooks Jun'r renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
1779	May 23th	Elizabeth Goslee renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
		Experience Welden renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.

1779	June 6 th	Israel & Ruth Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Nov ^{br} 15	Simeon Strickland and his Wife renewed their baptizmal Covenant.
1779	Novr,28th	Noah & Content Fox renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Joseph Simons Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
1780	Apl 16th	Elifha How Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
		John Åndrus & Prudence his Wife Renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant & were accepted.
1780	June 18th	Israel House and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1780	Augt 20	David Andrus and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
	Sep ^{tr} 24 th	Aaron & Phebe Holester renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1780	Decembr 16	Isaac Hale Jun ^r & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1781	Jany 28th	Stephen Strickland Jun & Rhoda Strickland renewed
1781	Feby 18th	their baptismal Covenant & were accepted. Benjamin Tucker & his Wife renewed their Baptismal
		Covenant & were Accepted. Charles Treat & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Cove-
		nant & were Accepted. Henery Goodale renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1781	Ap ¹¹ 29	Frary and Eunice Hale renewed their Baptismal Covenant and were Accepted.
1782	Feby 10 th	James Kenney and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1782	June 16 th	Daniel & Ruth House renewed their Baptismal Cove-
1782	June 29 th	nant & were Accepted. Abner & Cloe House renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1782	Aug 4th	Lemuel & Prudence Fox renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1782	Octr 27th	Nehemiah & Phebe Strickland renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1783	Sepbr 7 th	Elijah & Mabel Andrus renewed their Baptismal Cove-
1784	Feby 8 .	nant & were Accepted. Hezekiah Wickham Jun & his Wife renewed their
1784	May 23th	Baptismal Covenant & were accepted. Jonathan Treat Jun ^r & Cloe Treat his Wife renewed
1784	June 22th	their baptismal Covenant & were accepted. Hagar Negro Owned the Baptismal Covenant & re-
1784	Augst 29	ceived the Seal of it and was accepted by the Chh. Solomon & Lois Nye renewed their Baptismal Cove-
1784	Decbr 12th	nant and were accepted. Daniel & Ruth Loveland renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.

[To be continued.]

LIST OF LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA WHO SETTLED IN JAMAICA.

Transcribed by Rev. John Bourne Ellis, M.A., of Kingston, Jamaica, and communicated by Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., of New York.

REV. MR. ELLIS wrote, in 1892, in a letter accompanying the list: "I find that in 1783 the House of Assembly made provision for the settlement in St. Elizabeth's Parish of the families of a number of loyalists who arrived from Georgia, accompanied by about 5,000 slaves. I enclose a list of names of the persons who thus settled.

as Munds—are familiar in Jamaica. . . After disestablishment in 1870, the state took possession of the old church Registers, which are now kept by the registrar general."

Atkinson Thomas Aird James Alexander Henry Brailsford Elizabeth "Miss

Bradford W^m
Bornal Samuel
Bunyie James
Bull M^{rs}
Bull W^m Esq:
Brown (?) Robert
Banbury Johanna
Burgess Ann
Bryan Sam¹
Bethune John

Brailsford M^r
Bloomer Laurence
Brisack ———

Baird James Esq: Brailsford Miss Jane Burns W^m

Bulls Abraham
Cary James
Campbell Angus
Campbell Peter
Cameron Alexander
Cuthburd Thomas
Campbell Colin
Cameron Angus
Cameron Donald
Colquhoun George
Craig Robert
Coram John

Curry James Clark Francis [sic] Ruth Campbell Donald

Coates Jonathan

Collison Nathaniel Cogdale John Stevens Cogdale Mary Ann

Deere John
Downie John
Downie James
Downie James
Dicas Thomas
Davis Benjamin
Evans Joel Esq:
Edghill Thomas
Evans John

Edghill Thomas Junt Elder William Edghill George

Edghill George
Flitchall Joseph
Flitchall Thomas
Farrott Isaac
Floyd Richard
Finlayson John
Fraser Donald
Fogg Robert
Fisher John
Fisher Colonel John

Fisher Colonel John Griest James Grant James Gray Robert Garbutt John Graham Thomas Gale Mⁿ Elizabeth Grant George Goateau Theodore Gordon Thompson Galbraith Neil Greenwood William

Grant John
Griffin ———
Hayes Thomas

Hamilton Peter Hall Nathaniel Esq: Hall M^{rs} Ann Higginson William Hickstall John Hill William Jamieson James Kirkland -Kincaid Mrs Marion Kirkland Moses Knox George Knox Thomas Knox Wm Esq: Kennedy Hen: Horatio Kincaid George Lyon John Lynch John Landels James Lindsay John McCombe Hugh McNeill Margaret Matthews Wm Peter Morey Penny Clement M'Kenzie John Mildwinter John McKinnon Samuel M'Kinnon M' Helen Mellish Thomas Munds Israel Miot John M'Gillivray John Esq: McGillivray Lachlan McGillivray Lachlan Jr Murray James McDonald Peter Murray John Esq: McKay Stephen McKay John McKay Francis Esq: McKay Samuel M'Neill Peter McNeill Daniel Murray John McDonald Alexander McDonald Angus Martin Richard McPherson Donald Nicholson George Nelson James North John

Ogilvie Duncan

Pringle John

Plunkett Thomas
Pollock Mrs Charlotte

Pierce W^m Phillips John Pottifer William Quinlan John Rider John Rugeby Henry Ramsay Allan Ramsay George Ross Peter Roach William Remington Thomas Riddle William Ross William Robinson Jonathan Ross John Ross Alexander Roxburgh Anthony Scrimger James Skene Andrew Snead Thomas Snead James Sullivan Elizabeth Stewart Catherine Simpson John Snead Richard Skene Dr James Stevenson Peter Telfair William Telfair Thomas Thompson Alexander Thompson Ann Telfair Mrs Elizabeth Thompson John Vernon Robert Vernum Donald Verner Frederick Wallace lady -Wright Sir James Bart Wright Major James Wright Charles Wright Samuel Wright Mrs Elizabeth Wright James Esq: Wright John Wright Alexander Wright Sarah Weir Elizabeth Weir James Wilkinson Thomas Watts Robert Wilkinson George Wallace Sir James knight Wilds Jonathan

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 March, 1908. The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, and was called to order by the Recording Secretary, who announced the absence of the President and inquired the presence of a Vice-President. No one responding, a nomination from the floor was invited, by which Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, was elected Chairman pro tempore. Mr. Ensign accepted and presided.

The Chairman introduced James Henry Stark, Esq., of Dorchester, who read a valuable paper on "The Loyalists of Massachusetts Bay, whose memories are forgotten by an empire they served so well." It received the applause of the meeting, and, on motion, thanks were voted with a request for the deposit of a copy of the paper in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Ten resident and two corresponding members were elected.

The meeting then voted to dissolve, and the chair so proclaimed.

I April. A stated meeting was held to-day at the usual time and place, the President in the chair, who introduced Barrett Wendell, A.B., of Boston, Professor of English in Harvard University, who delivered a remarkably interesting, discriminating and instructive discourse on Types of New England Character, which was well received by the largest audience, thus far, of the present year. It was heartly applauded, and discussed by several members, at the close of which a vote of thanks was passed, and a request made that a copy of the address be deposited in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Historian, severally, presented reports which were received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Nine resident members were elected.

The meeting then voted to dissolve, and the President so proclaimed.

6 May. A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President in the Chair, who introduced Frank B. Sanborn, A.B., of Concord, who read a comprehensive paper on Kansas and Emancipation. It was largely reminiscent, and abundant in historical facts and description of individuals of whom Mr. Sanborn had personal knowledge. A large audience applauded enthusiastically. On motion, a vote of thanks was unanimously passed, with a request for a copy of the paper for preservation in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

No further business being brought before the meeting it was, on motion, Voted to dissolve the meeting. The Chair proclaimed the meeting dissolved.

NOTES.

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those which it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

CHATHAM, MASS., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS (ante, page 203).—Between the record of Stephen Smith and that of Stephen Rider should be inserted the fol

"Here Lies buried Mrs. Mercy Doane the wife of Mr. Joseph Doane Ju Decd with the Small pox Jany. ye 16th 1766. in ye 28rd year of her age."

And in the line following the record of Mr. Stephen Rider, the words "from the separated stone" should read "from a stone.

New York City. JAMES W. HAWES.

CLAY.—This account of the family of JOSEPH' CLAY of Guilford, Conn., compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, may be of interest:

At a town meeting in Guilford the 20th of March, 1670-71, liberty was granted to Joseph Clay to seek some accommodation suitable to himself to be viewed by some men. At a town meeting Aug. 2, 1673, he was appointed one of the surveyors. His home-lot, granted by the town, was "situate lying and being in the town of Guilford containing one acre and bounded Northerly on the Highway, Westerly on the land of Daniel Evarts, Southerly partly against the land of Andrew Ward and part of the land George Hiland, Easterly on Common land."

- 1. JOSEPHI CLAY died Nov. 30, 1695. He married, Apr. 18, 1670, Mary Love, or Low, who died Dec. 7, 1692. Children:
- Mary,² b. Jan. 10, 1670-1; m. Nicholas Masson of Saybrook.
 Sarah, b. Mch. 5, 1674; d. Apr. 5, 1717; m. Mch. 13, 1701, John Chittenden, who d. Feb. 1710.
- iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1677; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1677; d. young.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

BOREMAN.-Mr. Henry F. Waters has called attention to the following entry in the "Registers of St. Helen's, Bishopgate, London, 1575-1837," p. 182:

1630 Aug. 17 Thomas Bourman, batcheler and Cordwayner of London, and Margarett Offing, maiden; by bands.

Thomas¹ Boreman of Ipswich, 1635, had a wife Margaret; and his son Thomas² had a son Offin. The coincidence of names would seem to identify Thomas Bourman of London with Thomas Boreman of Ipswich, and suggests their being the same person. COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH.

THOMSON.—Through the kindness of Mr. Charles Eliot Goodspeed the REGIS-TER is enabled to print a memorandum signed by Edmund Thomson of Salem, giving the date of his marriage and dates of birth of his children. Heretofore the dates of baptism of his son Thomas and daughter Anna were the only ones known, and the additional information furnished by the memorandum increases its value. From it we learn that he had four, not three, children born in England.

Edmund Thomson was a son of John Thomson of Holkham, Norfolk, England, and his wife Anne, daughter of John Hastings of the same place. He married Martha, daughter of John Fiske (father of John Fiske of Wenham) and his wife Anne Lantersee. He came from the neighborhood of Framlingham, Suffolk; was of Salem, 1637, a proprietor, and was there admitted to the church Dec. 29, 1639. He and his wife were witnesses in court, 1643, and the same year he was a proprietor at Wenham. Upon his return to England he settled at Yarmouth. He is said to have been a sea-captain, and to have served the States of Holland after the death of Charles I. The names of three of his four children born in England are John, Esther, and again John. (See Hunter's Suffolk Emigrants in 3 Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, x, 159; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary; Pope's Pioneers.)

Sinc I went to New Eingland to dwell is the 10 of march 1636; 56.* The day and year we war marryed is the ninth day of august Edmund Thomfon and martha fifke which is yoke fellows till death 1637

Perhaps intended to be 1635-6.

304

Notes.

Then we Returned to oull England and aRived at London the 24 day of defembar 1647 wife and Chilldren wittnis my hand Edmund Thomson

A finc we Came to England we have had fower Chilldren but the Lord hath taken them a way

EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—In the article bearing this title and printed in the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 281, there are some errors which should not be allowed to pass uncorrected.

iv. Sibyl², daughter of Deacon Edward³ Collins, married Rev. John Whiting, and died in June, 1672. The letter of John Winthrop to his son Wait, dated "Hartford June: 4: 1672," in which he writes about the death of *Mr.* Whiting, is incorrectly printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, series 5, volume 8, page 144. An examination of the original letter shows that the word was Mrs. and not Mr. It was John Whiting's second wife, Phebe, who married Rev. John Russel, of Hadley.

3. Samuel² Collins (Dea. Edward¹) married Mary, daughter of Reynold Marvin, of Lyme, Conn., then a part of Saybrook.

Marvin, in his will dated May 23, 1662, gave his daughter "Mare" household goods, "my wives wearing Cloths and linnen," cattle, etc. (Hartford County

Court Records, vol. 3, reverse end page 1.)
Sept. 2, 1669, "Mr. Samuel Collins Pintf: contra Ens: Wm: Waller as executor to Mr. Reinold Maruin Deceased Defn't In an action of the case for an accot: of Moueables goods & cattell of the sd Reinold Maruin which by will belongs to the sayd Collins his wife with damage to the value of one Hundred & fifty pownds: the defat appeared not being called." (Hartford County Court Records, vol. 8, page 89.)

Mary, widow of Samuel Collins, died March, not May, 5, 1713-14.

The following should be added concerning the children of Samuel and Mary (Marvin) Collins

ii. Martha, b. Mar. 3, 1666; m. Jan. 8, 1689-90, William Harris

Sibilia, b. Feb. 24, 1669-70, bapt. Feb. 27, 1669-70; m. (1) Isaac Rice of Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2) George Reed of Woburn, Mass.

v. Mary, b. June 16, 1672; m. Richard Moore of Needham and Oxford, Mass. Their son Abijah was a physician in Middletown, where he d. Dec. 18, 1759. Abijah's eldest son was named Reynold Marvin Moore. vl. Abigail, b. June 2, 1673; m. July 9, 1702, William Ward of Middletown.

July 15, 1723, William Ward, Senior, and wife Abigail for themselves and he as attorney for Isaac Rice and wife Sibilla of Sudbury and Richard Moore and wife Mary of Oxford conveyed, as heirs of Samuel Collins deceased of Middletown, all their interest in certain lands in Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 192.)

August 14, 1739, George Reed and wife Sibilla of Woburn conveyed to Abijah Moore, physician of Middletown, land in the latter town which fell to her as an heir of her father Samuel Collins deceased of Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 6, page 402.)

July 17, 1718, William Harris and wife Martha, of Middletown, conveyed to their son Jonathan Yemans & to their Daughter Sibbil his wife" land which descended to said William and Martha as part of her portion of the estate of her father Ensign Samuel Collins deceased, of Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 28.)

5. Samuel² Collins, Jr. (Samuel,² Edward¹) was not the Samuel Collins, of Wethersfield, with wife Martha, as stated in Mr. Smyth's article. On Middletown Land Records, vol. 1, leaf 72, is entered a conveyance dated Dec. 25, 1690, from Samuel Collins of "Midletowne"..." to my louing & dutieful son Samuel Collins" of lands in Middletown. "I do give and bequeath as aboue all the forementioned percell of land"..." unto my son Samuel and to the heirs of his bodie from generation to generation foreuer" . . . "with the Limitations following that is to say, if my son shall dye before marriage and myselfe shall survive then this above mentioned Land to return to myself."

Thus far no record has been discovered of the marriage of Samuel, Jr. I suspect that it was his widow Susannah, date of birth and parentage unknown, who married, March 18, 1702-3, John Harris, of Middletown. She died Feb.

10, 1747-48, aged 80.

William Roberts and his wife Susannah, of Middletown, sold, Jan. 19, 1716-17, to Jonathan Yemans and his wife Sibbel, of the same town, land in Middletown "which Lottment of land decends to st William Robburts & Susannah his wife she being the only childe & heiris to Samuel Collins, Jun' deceased to whom the se lotment of Land was Conveyed by deed of Gifft from his father Ensigne Sam' Collins sometime of afores' Midletown decd . . . that Deed of Gift there is an Intailment by the sd Ensigne Samil Collins to his sd son Samil and to his heirs of his body from generation to generation & there is one Clause more in s⁴ Deed if the s⁴ Samm¹ dye without heirs then the Land to Return to the famaly of the s^d Ensigne Collins survivelng & the s^d Sibbil being Daughter to Martha the Daughter of the s^d Ensigne Sam^{ll} Collins." (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 27.)

Samuel Collins, Jr., had the following child:

Susannah, b. 1694: m. Dec. 1, 1714, William Roberts of Middletown. Susannah, aged 87, widow of William Roberts, was buried Nov. 12, 1781. Their fourth child was named Collins Samuel Roberts.

 Rev. Nathaniel Collins (Dea. Edward¹) had children:
 Mary³, b. May 11, 1666; m. John Hamlin, who d. Jan. 2, 1782-38; d. May 5, 1722.

John, b. Jan. 31, 1667-8; m. Mary Dixwell. Susannah, b. Nov. 26, 1669; m. William Hamlin; d. Feb. 24, 1721-22. iii.

Sibbil, b. Aug. 20, 1672; d. young.

Martha, b. Dec. 26, 1674; d. June, 1748; m. Dec. 15, 1705, Thomas Hurlbut, who d. Feb., 1752.

vi. Nathaniel, b. June 18, 1677; minister at Enfield, Conn.

vii. Abigail, b. July 13, 1681; d. Feb. 6, 1758; m. Dec. 27, 1706, Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield. The inscription on her gravestone says: "Daughter of yo Rev'd Mr Nathaniel Collins of Middletown." (See also Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 198.)

viii. Samuel, b. Apr. 16, d. Apr. 28, 1688.

Middletown, Conn.

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

SMITH, MEAD.—Watertown First Book of Records, in Births, Marriages and Deaths, page 26, says that John Smith married, April 19, 1664, Mary Bech; and This is the on page 27, that John Smith married, April 19, 1665, Mary Beech. John Smith to whom Bond in his Genealogies of Watertown gives Mary Beers as wife.

John and Mary (Beach) Smith had a daughter Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1671; and that she married Thomas Mead, of Cambridge Farms and Lexington, is shown in Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 17, page 448, when John Smith of Watertown, for 200 pounds paid by Thomas Mead of Lexington and John Pierce of Watertown, sells them his mansion house and thirty acres of land in Watertown. June 24, 1715, John Pierce and Thomas Mead obliged themselves to care for their father-in-law, the grantor, John Smith, in sickness and health, as he "is now old and feeble;" on his death, they to divide his estate equally among his surviving children. "Whereas the said John Smith had given a deed to his son Samuel Smith on June 18, 1715, said deed is fraudulent as John Smith did not know what he was doing."

Thomas Mead administered the estate of John Smith of Watertown, Sept. 20, 1717-18 (Middlesex Co. Probate, File 14771). The heirs giving receipts were: John Applin in behalf of his wife, John Smith, Joshua Warren in behalf of his wife, Samuel Smith to his brother Thomas Mead, John Pierce in his father John Smith's estate, John Winter in his father John Smith's estate in behalf of his wife, Joseph Locke for his wife.

As Thomas Mead's wife Hannah signed his deeds up to 1760, these, together with the above extracts, show that the wife "Hasaniah" given in the History of Lexington is a mistake.

Watertown First and Second Books, on page 9, gives: John, son of Thomas and Mary Smith, was born 10. 10. 1641; Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Beech, was born 11. 10. 1641.

Thomas, son of Israel and Mary (Hall) Mead, was born about 1670, and was mentioned in his father's will of April 2, 1713.

Woburn Marriages, page 182, shows that Thomas Mead married, Jan. 31, 1695, Hannah Smith of Cambridge.

EMILY WILDER LEAVITT.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

FULLER.—A genealogy of descendants of Edward Fuller, passenger on the Mayhower, will be published during the current year if sufficient encouragement is received from subscribers. The compiler has had the privilege of taking notes from the manuscripts of Newton Fuller, Prof. Homer W. Brainard and Fred A. Fuller, and has made quest for other information concerning the descendants of Edward Fuller.

Besides mention of some 2000 descendants bearing the name of Fuller, and many of other names, the book will contain copies of wills of Robert Fuller of Redenball Parish in Harleston, Co. Norfolk, England, of Samuel² of Barnstable, Mass., and of John² (Little John) of Barnstable, and East Haddam, Conn., and will be illustrated with views of Redenhall Church, some old homes in America, portraits of Fuller genealogists and descendants, biographical sketches of Judge Melville W. Fuller and others.

For terms of subscription, address William H. Fuller, Palmer, Mass.

PARK-PARKE.—The History of the Parke Families of Massachusetts is about ready for publication. Should a sufficient number of subscriptions be received, it will be published under the same terms, and will be about the same general style and size, as the "Parke Families of Connecticut," issued in 1906.

The object of the book is to include descendants of all emigrants of these names, including Parks, who settled in Massachusetts previous to 1800. Many descendants of the ploneers emigrated to Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire and New York, previous to and about the time of the Revolution. Since then they have spread through nearly every state in the Union.

For particulars of subscription, address F. S. Parks, 2104 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Generalogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U.S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Holton.—Fred J. Holton, Brigham City, Utah, is compiling a Holton genealogy, and will be glad to correspond with all persons interested in the family.

Woodruff.—Maj. Charles E. Woodruff, U. S. A., care War Department, Washington, D. C., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., and John Woodruff of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., and desires records of descendants.

BOOK NOTICES.*

* [THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the January issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for April, by Feb. 1; for July, by May 1; and for October, by July 1.]

The Bates Bulletin. Vol. 1. Number 2. April, 1908. 8vo. pp. 8. Illus. Considerable space is given to biographies in this issue, which also furnishes a view of the parish church at Lydd.

The History of the Bowles Family, containing an accurate historical lineage of the Bowles Family from the Norman Conquest to the Ewentieth Century, with historical and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the United States and Britain. Compiled and published by Thomas M. Farquhar. Philadelphia. S. W. Corner 19th and Ellsworth Street. 1907. 12mo. pp. 256. Illus.

The first half of this volume is filled with items concerning various branches of the family in England. Those who settled in Virginia, Maryland, and New England also receive notice. Many illustrations of the different coats of arms borne in England and several views of English homes are given, but there is no index.

The John Cary Descendants. Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent Street, Dorchester Centre, Boston, Massachusetts. Bulletin No. 5. New Series. March, 1908. 8vo. pp. 25-32. Illus.

This issue gives the line of Melbert Brinkerhoff Carey back to Adam de Kari of England in 1170, as well as other family matters. The tomb of Sir Robert Cary of Clovelly, 1540, is reproduced.

Descendants of Daniel McFarland, one of the Scotch Presbyterians who settled in Worcester, Massachusetts. Compiled by Ellery B. Crane for the Worcester Society of Antiquity. 1907. The Blanchard Press, Worcester, Mass. 8vo. pp. 28. Illus.

In 1718 Daniel McFarland came from the Province of Ulster, Ireland, and in 1727 he settled in Worcester with a number of other Scotch Presbyterians, many of whom left that city when they were defeated in their attempt to erect a church for their own service. An account of Daniel's descendants, with views of some of their homesteads, and several portraits, constitutes a useful record, which is well printed, but unindexed.

Putnam Leaflets. Published Quarterly at Wellesley, Mass., U. S. A., by EBEN PUTNAM. January, 1908. Vol. IV. No. 1. Single copies 50 cents. \$2 per annum.

The last issue of this publication was in May, 1899. This number contains the genealogy of the descendants of John Putnam of Sudbury, No. 252, in the line of his grandson, and also the ancestry of Ruth Hathorne, wife of James Putnam. It is announced that the next issue will be illustrated and contain at least thirty-two pages.

The Ancestors and Descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown. Compiled by Ethel Brigham Leatherbee. Boston. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 71. Illus.

Preceding the title page are two pedigree charts, one of Luke Rogers, who was born in Stow, Mass., in 1792, and one of his wife Sarah Wright Brown, who was born in Concord, Mass., in 1794. In the division called Ancestors are biographical sketches of the persons named on these charts, alphabetically arranged, and following this division may be found an account of the descendants of Luke and Sarah. The book is clearly printed on excellent paper, and substantially bound in cloth. The illustrations are chiefly portraits.

* All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALICE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.

Monograph on the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine, their ancestors and descendants. By Leonard B. Chapman. Hubbard W. Bryant, Bookseller and Publisher, Portland, Maine. 1907. 8vo. pp. 60. Illus.

"Grandpa's Scrap Book" was the caption in the Deering News, under which most of this material first appeared. Articles on Rev. Thomas Browne, the early settlement of Dunstan, Me., and other items of interest, are also included in this valuable reprint, which is indexed and illustrated with portraits and a view of "Dunston Abbey."

Pedigree of Abel Waters of Sutton, Massachusetts. [By Mabel Ward Waters and Ethel Chamberlayne Waters.] n. d. 8vo. pp. 15.

Four generations of the descendants of Abel and Sara Waters, without dates, are given here in addition to the pedigree and biographical notes.

The Wildbores in America. A Family Tree. By John R. Wilbon. Published by the author. 1907. Saint Paul, Minn. 8vo. pp. 145+21.

The descendants of Samuel Wildbore of Boston, Mass., in 1638, through his sons William and Shadrach, are here enumerated, including more than six thousand names. The author states that the title, contents, all original matter, and numerical system of indexing have been copyrighted, and permission must be obtained to reprint any part of the work. No biographical sketches are given, and even the places of residence are omitted. The indexing consists of giving each descendant a consecutive number.

The Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. By CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS. Boston. New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

Was it Andros? By Andrew McFarland Davis. 8vo. pp. 16.

Whether Andros was the destroyer of the proposed Land Bank of 1686 is the question discussed, and some new facts regarding the London pamphlet of 1688 and the Boston reprint of 1714 are brought out in this paper, which is reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.

Ann Bailey, thrilling adventures of the heroine of the Kanawha Valley, truth stranger than fiction as related by writers who knew the story. Mrs. Livia Simpson-Poffenbarger, Editor and Publisher. Point Pleasant, West Virginia. 1907. 8vo. pp. 16. Illus.

All that could be learned of this heroine of the Revolution and her work on the frontier has been gathered in this pamphlet.

The Colonial War Services of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717; Colonel George Beall, 1695-1780; Colonel George Beall, 1729-1807; owners of the "Rock of Dunbarton" estate of 2,175 acres, on which Georgetown was located. A paper read before The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia by ZEBINA MOSES. 8vo. pp. 11. Illus.

The special object in printing this address, which was delivered in 1906, was to arouse new interest in the proposed memorial to the three colonels above named. The illustrations are reproductions of the gravestones of some of the family and a plan of the yard where they were found.

Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians. By MARY FARWELL AYER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7. Illus. This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. By ARTHUR G. LORING. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for January and April, 1908.

Aunt Hitty. Biographical and reminiscent narration of "Aunt Hitty" and "Uncle Thomas" Haskell. By Maria Herrick Bray. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1908. 12mo. pp. 29. Illus.

Mehitable Haskell and her brother Thomas Haskell, children of Aaron who died in 1834 at the age of 83 years, were prominent members of a Gloucester

family which was remarkable for its originality of thought, strength of character, and intelligent moral vigour. The address of Wendell Phillips at Aunt Hitty's funeral is printed in full.

A Sketch of Abel Huse, the first of the name in America and ancestor of all the Huses in this country. By ISAAC HUSE of Manchester, N. H. Manchester, N. H. Printed by the John B. Clarke Company, 1907. Price 50 cents. 8vo. pp. 20.

This monograph is the result of original research in England and America for all that could be found concerning Abel Huse. A list of his children is given, and the author intends to publish an account of the second and third generations if he receives sufficient encouragement.

Only a Boy. [WILBUR WARREN JOHNSON.] No title page. 8vo. pp. 87. Illus.

The life of this seventeen-year old boy was well worth the loving recollections here collected. His charming, frank account of the private audience granted him by King Edward when visiting in London reads like a fairy tale.

The Indian Captive; or a Narrative of the Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton. The H. R. Huntting Company, Springfield, Massachusetts. MCMVIII. Price, \$2.50; large paper edition, \$5.00. 8vo. pp. 166. Illus. Map.

This is the second volume of the Indian Captivities Series, and is a reprint of the edition of 1818, with a map and notes, a photograph of the original title-page serving as a frontispiece. The excellent plan of the publishers to reprint the stories of the Indian captives, copies of which are now rare and inaccessible, deserves the appreciation and support of all who are interested in the preservation of these valuable records. The press work is well done, the paper excellent, and the binding in antique boards gives a suitable finish to this desirable volume.

Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan. By Laura Prentice Swan. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7. Portrait. This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

The Bibliotheca Sacra. Article I. Whittier as Man, Poet, and Reformer. By F. B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass. 8vo. pp. 193-213.

This delightful, comprehensive address, written in Mr. Sanborn's clear, charming style, was delivered in Haverhill in honor of the centenary of Whittier's birth. It is a valuable, judicious appreciation of Whittier's work, worth, and character, by one who knew him personally.

Bethany Sketches and Records. Compiled and published by W. C. SHARPE, Seymour, Conn. Record Print, Seymour. 1908. 8vo. pp. 132. Illus.

Seldom does a brief sketch of a town contain so much useful information as this book does. The baptisms, marriages, and burials of Christ Church, the Trinity Church Records, and the births and deaths from the town records, are here given, as well as genealogies of the families of Andrew, Carrington, Doolittle, Downs, Hotchkiss and Lounsbury. Views of churches and graveyards are among the illustrations.

A Documentary History of Chelsea, including the Boston Precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point. 1624-1824. Collected and arranged with notes by Mellen Chamberlain. In two volumes. Boston. Printed for the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 668. Vol. II. pp. 793. Illus.

Chelsea's history, which was first printed in the local newspapers, at last appears in a new edition, most fortunately, as the recent conflagration in that city reduces the numbers of the early publication to a very few copies. A comprehensive memoir of the author appears in the first volume, and his portrait serves as the frontisplece. The appendixes are an unusual feature of this work, the most important being at the end of the second volume and containing the baptisms, marriages, and deaths in the Church Records at Rumney Marsh, and the inscriptions in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground. The beautiful heliotype illustrations are well selected and the analytical index was splendidly made.

Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Dudley, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Worcester, Massachusetts: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. pp. 288.

Vital Records of Essex, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 86.

Vital Records of Hamilton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 111.

Vital Records of Holliston, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, Boston, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 358.

Boston's Story in Inscriptions. Being reproductions of the markings that are or have been on historic sites. Printed for the State Street Trust Company, Boston, Massachusetts. Compiled, arranged, and printed under the direction of the Walton Advertising and Printing Company. Boston, Mass. n. d. 8vo. [pp. 37.]

An interesting collection of historical tablets is here reproduced, and is well arranged by streets.

Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 14, 1908.

Boston: Old State House. Published by order of the Society. MCMVIII.

8vo. pp. 82. Illus.

The printed works of the Boston Ministers during the early part of the eighteenth century was the main subject of the President's Address which is here reprinted. Also Mr. Read's article on the "Old State House and its predecessor the first Town House," as well as the usual annual reports and list of members, is to be found in this pamphlet, which has as its frontispiece a view of "Boston Common and the State House in 1830."

Collectors. An Address read to the Club of Odd Volumes at its annual meeting, Boston, December 18, 1907, by the president, James Frothingham Hunnewell. Boston, The Club of Odd Volumes. 1908. 8vo. pp. 26.

Famous collections of books are most interestingly enumerated in this address, which gives much valuable information regarding the disposal of some celebrated libraries. A limited number of copies of the address were printed on hand-made paper.

National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass. A brochure containing a sketch of the bank, together with views and a brief description of the new building. 1908. 8vo. pp. 32. Illus.

Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of Old Bridgewater, at West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, June 13, 1906. Bridgewater, Mass.: Arthur H. Willis, Printer. 1907. 8vo. pp. 149. Illus.

Following the long program of the day's exercises, are given in full the addresses delivered on this occasion. The illustrations include views of the town, and portraits of prominent citizens.

The Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the establishment of the town of Danvers, Massachusetts, as a separate municipality. June 15, 16, 17, 1902. Printed by vote of the town, 1907. The Fort Hill Press. Samuel Usher, Boston, Mass. 8vo. pp. 222. Illus.

Every detail of preparation and performance is carefully included in this volume, the historical addresses and sermons as well as the speeches made at the banquet being reported in full. The illustrations are mostly views of public buildings.

The Founders of the First Parish, Dover, Massachusetts. With Descriptions of all the Houses now standing which were built before the Revolution. By Frank Smith. Printed by the First Parish. 1908. 8vo. pp. 24. Illus.

Each signer of the petition for the incorporation of the First Parish of Dover
is not which gives his parentage, children, occupation,
on a map of 1794 reproduced here and

marked to show the old homesteads. There are views of the houses built before the Revolution, as well as descriptions of them, and much valuable and interesting information is preserved which will be greatly appreciated by future generations. The author has done his work well, and this small record of the men of the Dover Parish, which is indexed, is very desirable.

Centennial Celebration of the town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine, U. S. A. August 21, 1907. Compiled by Alberto A. Bennett, Chairman of the Printing Committee. Journal Printing Company, Lewiston, Maine. 1908. 8vo. pp. 61. Illus.

The historical addresses, the parade and events of this celebration are reprinted here, interspersed with views of the town.

The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. By Frank A. Gardner, M.D. Reprinted from The Massachusetts Magazine. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 13.

This paper was read at a meeting of the Old Planters Society, and is a review of the royal grants and charters of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, with the particular object of emphasizing the claims of the Cape Ann settlers.

Systematic History Fund: (Auxiliary). Marlborough, Massachusetts. Burial Ground Inscriptions: Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham Cemeteries. Worcester, Massachusetts: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 4to. pp. 218. Illus.

Exact copies of the inscriptions in these three cemeteries, with many valuable notes, are arranged in alphabetical order. Mr. Rice gives a preface which reviews most interestingly the history of the beginnings of the printing of town records in Massachusetts. The illustrations are reproductions of photographs taken by Mr. Rice. An index closes the volume, which is well printed on good paper.

The First Four Meeting Houses of Milton, Mass., covering a period of two and a half centuries. [By] JOHN A. TUCKER. 1908. folio pp. 5. Facsimiles.

To those interested in the church architecture of early New England many items in this pamphlet will be interesting and useful. Of the twelve places of worship built in Milton since its first settlement, four were owned by the town, and eight by parishes. The facsimiles are excellent, that of the interior of the fourth meeting house giving the names of the pew holders.

Missouri Historical Society Collections. January, 1908. Vol. III. Number 1. Published Quarterly by the Society, 1600 Locust Street, St. Louis. 8vo. pp. 98. Illus.

Eleven folio volumes of Spanish and French documents relating to the earliest settlements in that tract of land called the "Louisiana Purchase" have been transferred from the New Madrid Court House to the Missouri Historical Society. It is sincerely hoped that the Society will see fit to print these valuable papers, which contain priceless records of great historical interest. The journal of Gov. Stephen Watts Kearny kept during the Yellowstone Expedition of 1820, a letter of instruction from Baron Carondelet to Lt.-Col. Don Carlos Howard written in 1796, and other interesting articles are to be found in this number.

Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society. Volume V. Part 1.

June 1905 to June 1907. Published by the Society. Concord. Printed for the Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 111. Illus.

A paper on "Col. Israel Morey of Orford and Fairlee, Vt.," by F. P. Wells, another on "Dartmouth College, its Founders and Hinderers," by Frank B. Sanborn, and a third on the "Great Tornado of 1821," by Fred W. Lamb, are contained in this number, which also gives the "Necrology" of the Society as well as an account of its meetings.

Constitutions and By-laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1908. Fourteenth Edition. The Ohio Society of New York organized at New York, November 20, 1885, incorporated February 10, 1888. Rooms of the Society, Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 49. Illus.

Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. VIII. Toronto: Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 228. Illus.

Baptisms and marriages from the records of early churches in the Niagara Peninsula fill a large part of this volume, which also contains many other valuable contributions relating to this country.

Origin of the Name of the Town of Peterborough, New Hampshire. By James F. Brennan. 8vo. pp. 7.

"Peter's Burrer" and all the variations of the name, as well as the circumstances which might have suggested the name, receive attention in this clearly-written pamphlet.

The Continental Congress at Princeton. By VARNUM LANSING COLLINS. With a portrait of General Washington engraved by Sidney L. Smith. Princeton, N. J. The University Library. 1908. Price \$3.00. Address C. Martins, The University Library, Princeton, N. J. 8vo. pp. 295. Illus.

Princeton as the seat of the Continental Congress after it left Philadelphia never received detailed consideration until this volume appeared. The five months of residence in this genial village town presents a unique record of congressional life influenced by its academic neighbors. Many documents have been consulted to furnish a full account of the debates which took place here, which supplements considerably the record published in the Journal of Congress. The informal side of the life has been drawn largely from hitherto unpublished sources, and many quaint old prints, rare broadsides and uncommon portraits add to the value and interest of this book, which is indexed, clearly printed on good paper, and excellently bound.

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. A Family Register for the People. By James N. Arnold, Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register. Vol. XVII. Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and Columbian Phenix. Marriages A to R. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1908. 4to. pp. LXXII.+599.

This addition to Mr. Arnold's well-known series is faithfully described in its own title-page.

History of the First Church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1904. By WALTER ELIOT THWING, with an introduction by Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D. Illustrated. Boston. W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield Street. 1908. 8vo. pp. 428. Illus.

Painstaking and careful efforts on the part of the writer have borne well-merited and satisfactory results in this splendid, comprehensive history of the First Church in Roxbury. Each of the five meeting-houses has been given a chapter, and many old plans and ancient views are reproduced to illustrate the changes. The lists of the members connected with each meeting-house are descriptive, and will prove a boon to genealogists. Also the accounts of the lives of the pastors, teachers, elders, and deacons are given in such a comprehensive, accurate manner that this volume will prove an authority for reference. Nothing has been omitted, even the horse-sheds are noticed. The work of the Stanhope Press is admirable in every particular, but the finely selected binding deserves special mention. An excellent index closes a volume that is a credit to its compiler and of great usefulness to the student.

Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Massachusetts, containing the Church records of Rev. Philip Curtis of Sharon 1742-1797. John G. Phillips, Editor. No. 5, April, 1908. Boston. The Arakelyan Press, 368 Congress Street. 1908. Price 50 cents. 8vo. pp. 64. Illus.

The baptisms, marriages, burials, and admissions of the Second Parish of Stoughton, later the First Parish of Sharon, are here printed as they stand in the church records, spelling, punctuation and abbreviations being carefully reproduced. The record was kept by Rev. Philip Curtis, and a view of his house serves as a frontispiece. There is a complete index which greatly increases the usefulness of this valuable publication. It is to be hoped that the Histori-

- cal Society will continue to bring out records like this, and other societies would do well to follow its example.
- Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Annual Report for the year ending October 8th, 1907. Vineland, New Jersey, 1907. 8vo. pp. 13.
- Inaugural Address of Hon. James Logan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass. January 6, 1908. The Blanchard Press, Worcester, Mass. 8vo. pp. 27.
- Twenty-second annual report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for the year ending December 31, 1907, containing the Charter, By-laws and Trade Rules of the Association, together with tables of statistics and a list of members. Compiled by the Secretary. Boston. The Cushman Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. 278+XXXV.
- Charter and By-laws of the Boston Marine Society. Began June 1, 1742. Incorporated February 2, 1754. Together with a brief history of the Society, its condition November 12, 1907, lists of members and other statistical information. Boston. Nathan Sawyer & Son, Printers, 41 Pearl Street, Cor. Franklin. 1908. 12mo. pp. 123.
- Journal of the Senate of the State of Connecticut, January Session, 1907. Published under the direction of Alfred C. Baldwin, Clerk, Hartford, Conn. Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1907. 8vo. pp. 2324.
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the General Court, containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. Prepared under Section 10 of Chapter 9 of the Revised Laws, by Henry D. Coolinge, Clerk of the Senate, and James W. Kimball, Clerk of the House. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1908. 16mo. pp. 662.
- Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume X. 1778. January 1—May 1. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 414.
- Library of Congress. Journal of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789.

 Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume XI. 1778. May 2—September 1. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 415-860.
- Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable grand lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly communication: December 11, 1907. Special communication: December 7, 1907. Stated communication: December 27, 1907, being its one hundred and seventy-fourth anniversary. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the lodges. Boston. The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. v. + 141 253 + cvi.

DEATHS.

REV. EDWARD ABBOTT, D.D., P. E. clergyman, born July 15, 1841, in Farmington, Me., died Apr. 5, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

CAPT. DANIEL BAKER, born May 3, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 15, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass. NATHAN DAY BLAKE, merchant, born Aug. 15, 1827, in East Corinth, Vt., died Apr. 18, 1908, in Melrose, Mass.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS BRACKETT, born Oct. 1, 1818, in Vassalboro, Me., died Mar. 15, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.

- JOHN TISDALE BRADLES, bank director, born in 1837, in Boston, Mass., died there May 14, 1908.
- Mellen Bray, inventor, born Jan. 12, 1829, in Turner, Me., died May 8, 1908, in Newton, Mass.
- JOHN MURRAY BROWN, A.B., publisher, born May 4, 1842, in Belmont, Mass., died there Apr. 28, 1908.
- Rt. Rev. Ellison Capers, P. E. bishop of South Carolina, born Oct. 14, 1837, in Charleston, S. C., died Apr. 23, 1908, in Columbia, S. C.
- JOHN CARTER, paper dealer, born Oct. 9, 1841, in Jamaica Plain, Mass., died there May 11, 1908.
- REV. ISAAC WALLACE CATE, D.D., Universalist missionary, born in 1863, in Calais, Vt., died May 11, 1908, on S.S. Minnesota, at sea.
- John Clayton, ornithologist, naturalist, born in 1847, in Sheffield, Eng., died May 5, 1908, in Lincoln, Me.
- Lewis Stackfole Dabney, A.B., lawyer, born Dec. 21, 1840, on Fayal, Azores, died May 15, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Fowler, D.D., LL.D., M. E. Bishop and missionary, born Aug. 11, 1837, in Burford, Ont., died Mar. 20, 1908, in New York City.
- George Henry Gilbert, manufacturer, born Apr. 24, 1841, in North Andover, Mass., died May 14, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.
- Lt. Col. William Augustus Gile, lawyer, born June 15, 1843, in Northfield (now Franklin), N. H., died Mar. 2, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.
- GEORGE WILLIAM GREGERSON, insurance underwriter, born in 1840, in Roxbury, Mass., died May 15, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- COL. FRANKLIN HAVEN, A.M., banker, born Oct. 11, 1836, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 7, 1908.
- CHARLES ALAN HENDERSON, born Jan. 19, 1823, in Lisbon, Portugal, died Mar. 10, 1908, in Dover, Mass.
- MRS. ELIZA TRASK HILL, philanthropist, born May 10, 1840, in Warren, Mass., died Mar. 29, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- CHARLES WAKEFIELD KIMBALL, assistant register of deeds for Suffolk County, born Feb. 13, 1841, in Dedham, Mass., died May 14, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.
- Prop. Leslie Alexander Lee, Ph.D., scientist, born Sept. 24, 1852, in South Woodstock, Vt., died May 20, 1908, in Portland, Me.

- Thomas Jackson Lothrop, A.B., lawyer, born in 1832, in Taunton, Mass., died Apr. 23, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- HON. WARD McALLISTER, U. S. district judge in Alaska, born July 27, 1855, in Newport, R. I., died Mar. 31, 1908, in San Rafael, Cal.
- GEORGE CHICKERING MUNZIG, portrait painter, born in 1859, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 5, 1908, in New York City.
- WILLIAM DRIVER PARK, born Jan. 8, 1831, in Bath, Eng., died May 17, 1908, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- REAR ADM. CHARLES WHITESIDE RAE, born June 30, 1847, in Hartford, Conn., died May 13, 1908, in Washington, D.C.
- JAMES JEFFREY ROCHE, LL.D., suthor, editor, diplomatist, born May 31, 1847, in Mountmellick, Ire., died Apr. 3, 1908, in Berne, Switzerland.
- HENRY LAURISTON SHUMWAY, editor, writer, born Feb. 26, 1835, in Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 17, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.
- REV. CHARLES MACOMBER SMITH, D.D., born Mar. 9, 1835, in Avon, Mass., died Mar. 12, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- Capt. William Morron Snow, Civil War veteran, merchant, born May 4, 1837, in Rockland, Me., died Mar. 26, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.
- ALBERT STICKNEY, A. B., LL.B., lawyer, born in 1839, in Boston, Mass., died May 4, 1908, in Greenwich, Conn.
- Everitte St. John, railway official, born Feb. 4, 1844, in Kent, Conn., died Apr. 21, 1908, in Wellesley, Mass.
- JOHN GLIDDEN STETSON, A.M., LL.B., clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court, born Feb. 28, 1833, in New Castle, Me., died Mar. 30, 1908, in Roxbury, Mass.
- LT. CHARLES ADIEL LEWIS TOTTEN, A.M., U. S. A., professor of military science, born Feb. 3, 1851, in New London, Conn., died Apr. 12, 1908, in Milford, Conn.
- REV. James Gardiner Vose, D.D., Congregational minister, born Mar. 3, 1830, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 13, 1908, in Providence, R. I.
- WILLIAM SAWIN WHITING, manufacturer, born Feb. 16, 1852, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 9, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.
- Brig. Gen. Charles Albert Whittier, Civil War officer, banker, born Aug. 6, 1840, in Bangor, Me., died May 14, 1908, on S. S. Mauretania, at sea.
- JOSEPH WILLARD, A.B., LL.B., lawyer, born Dec. 6, 1835, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 27, 1908.

• •



David Henry Brown.

NEW RESIDEATED

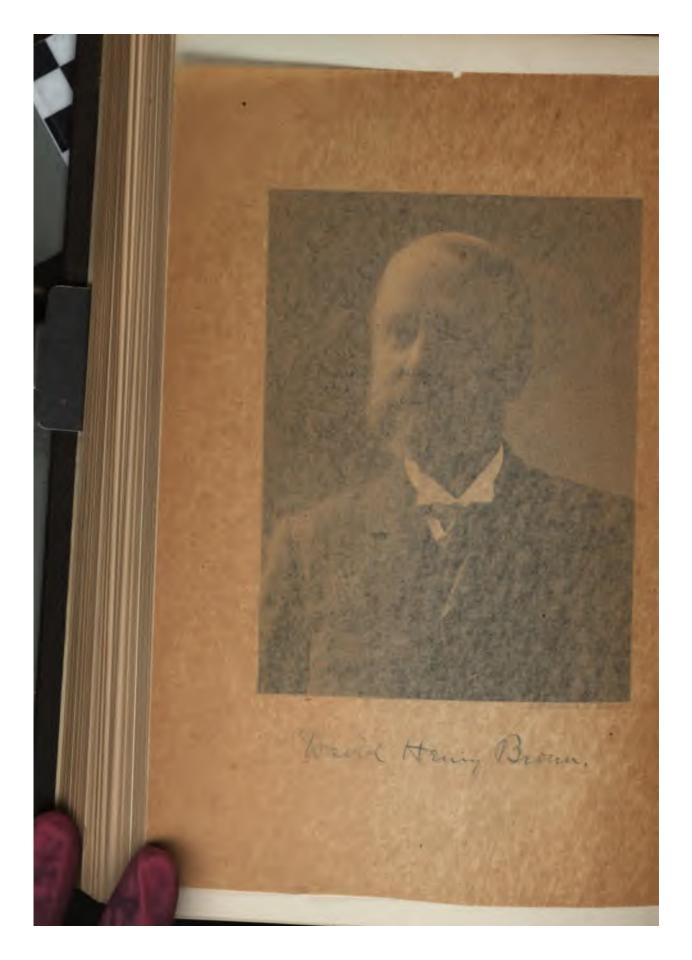
BISTORICAL AND WAS LAD

who seems from England with the wife which, and was you

the his national side he was forwarded from the owner Howard. the of the least retires of Character and Walter Super with a To be the Bine king of the Country of Manager and the Country of Manager and the Country of Manager and the Country of the Cou satisfied evenings of the Second Charith in Parising William Thomas will have Bucks, who came to 1621 - a car Property and the short ship to arrive at Piperson's Transaction of the land or real New Yorks

a peak and at Compton Andrews, Many on, - or Suday But or saling a Phone had a large and College in 1951, and the Transition of Early, Dr. William Law Toa sense of the College Daniel Sense Sense Sept. in college to the second for college, he taught them to be a fill to the second the second to the The Sowney May For Parce

Braintree, Manufactor Aller and Aller and



NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

OCTOBER, 1908.

DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B.

By FRANK SMITH, Esq.

DAVID HENRY BROWN died at his home in West Medford, Massachusetts, on Friday morning, February 21, 1908. He was the son of Joseph and Elvira (Howard) Brown, and was born on the ancestral farm at Raymond, New Hampshire, August 17, 1836, in a home where he was taught to cherish the best traditions of New England life.

He was descended in the seventh generation from John Brown, who came from England with his wife Sarah, and who was one of the founders, in 1638, of Hampton, New Hampshire. He was a lineal descendant also of the Rev. Stephen Bachelder, Thomas Webster, Hon. Samuel Dalton, and other founders of Hampton; Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, Capt. John Locke, Capt. Daniel Ladd,

and Joseph Blake.

On his maternal side he was descended from Samuel Howard, one of the early settlers of Charlestown and Malden, Massachusetts; Governor Thomas Hinckley of the Plymouth Colony; Rev. William Walton, one of the founders of Marblehead; Rev. John Mayo, the first minister of the Second Church in Boston; William Bassett and Robert Hicks, who came in 1621 in the Fortune, which was the second ship to arrive at Plymouth; Quartermaster John Smith and Thomas Swift of Dorchester; Elder John Whipple of Ipswich; Rev. Nathaniel Stone of Harwich; as well as from many other founders of New England.

Mr. Brown obtained his early education in the schools of his native town and at Hampton Academy, Hampton, New Hampshire. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, entered Dartmouth College in 1857, and was graduated in the class of 1861. He was a classmate of Rev. Dr. William Jewett Tucker, now president of that College. During his college days, as well as while preparing for college, he taught winter schools in his native village and other towns, and for three successive winters the Middle Street school in Braintree, Massachusetts. After leaving college he was

VOL. LXII. 22

principal of the high school in South Abington, Massachusetts, now Whitman, for a year, and principal of the high school in Stoneham, Massachusetts, for the year ending March, 1864. He always redeep interest in these towns, which were the scenes of his bors, and in the welfare of the pupils whom he instructed.

—remembered as a capable teacher, thorough in his methods his views.

he obtained a position as clerk in the United States -umaster's Department at Nashville, Tennessee, in the office n. J. L. Donaldson, Senior and Supervising Q. M., Dept. of mberland, and later in the office of Col. John C. Crane, Q. charge of the U. S. Military Railroad, Military Division of ssissippi. He was in Nashville during the important and dewe pattles between the armies of Hood and Thomas, Dec. 15 and ..., 1864, and resigned in Feb. 1865, after nearly a year in the service. He had associated with him for a time in the Quartermaster's partment his younger brother James William Brown, a senior in rtmouth College, who contracted typhoid fever and died in Nash-December, 1864. Only two weeks later his oldest brother, in Howard Brown, was lost at sea on the ill-fated steamer Melhis way south. This brother was graduated from Dart-College in the class of 1859, and was practising law in Bos-. Soon after these sad events, Mr. Brown returned to New

in the spring of 1865 he became connected with the educational department of Taggard and Thompson, publishers and booksellers, on Cornhill, Boston, and on the retirement of Mr. Taggard, in 1869, he became a member of the firm which in 1872 assumed the present name of Thompson, Brown and Company. To the interests of this business Mr. Brown most assiduously gave the remaining years of his life. For forty-three years he devoted himself enthusiastically to the making and selling of improved text-books. He was proud of every book which bore the imprint of his firm, and was not content unless it represented a distinct advance in the methods of teach-While its list of books has never been large, it is a list of which any house might well be proud, as it includes authors who are among the most successful teachers in the country. Among the most prominent publications are the Bradbury-Eaton Mathematical Series, some of which books have been translated into Chinese, Bulgarian and other languages, Meservey's Bookkeeping Series, the Duntonian Copy Books, and Cushing's Manual of Parliamentary Practice which for more than twenty-five years was the recognized standard for legislative bodies and deliberative organizations. It is difficult to estimate the great influence of such books on the countless number of pupils who have used them and on the educational methods of the country.

Since March, 1871 Mr. Brown has resided in West Medford, Massachusetts. Here, in the interest which he manifested in the social, intellectual and spiritual welfare of the community, one sees the natural unfolding of his life. Taking up his residence here at a time when there was no church in the community, he took a foremost part, in 1872, in the organization of a Congregational Church, with which denomination he was affiliated. He was the first clerk of the church, first treasurer of the society, and the first superintendent of the Sunday School elected under the first installed minister, the Rev. Marshall M. Cutter. He retained an active interest in the church To him church attendance was not only a duty but until his death. a privilege; he recognized the patriotic, civil, moral, and intellectual aspects of the subject, and always emphasized the importance of church attendance. He was loyal to his minister and desired him to maintain with dignity the traditions of the Congregational Church, which to him was the established church of New England.

On the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the West Medford Congregational Society, in 1897, Mr. Brown gave the historical address, and when the first edifice was burned he was chairman of the committee that selected the architect and plans for the new building. While the building was under construction he had a watchful interest in every detail, and in the exercises of laying the corner stone he was assigned a prominent part. He was genuinely broad in his religious views, and maintained the right of individual freedom in matters of faith and conscience. He exemplified a spirit of tolerance and worked with all who were animated by the same spirit, no matter what their religious belief might be. To him the church was an institution which stood for the "uplift of humanity in the community."

Good citizenship to him included the interests of the village in which he lived, and so he labored for the organization of the Village Improvement Society of West Medford, of which he became the first president. This society accomplished much lasting good for the western part of the city, in promoting the planting of trees, the building of sidewalks, the care of the streets, and the general improvement of the village. He constantly labored to put the community a little further forward. He was one of the organizers of the West Medford Reading Club, one of the oldest literary societies in the country, and was the historian at the thirtieth anniversary of its organization last December, being at his death the secretary of Who can estimate the value of such an institution to a community for more than a quarter of a century, in the persistent consideration of great subjects by the best authors of this and other lands, in literature, science, and art! He was interested in the public schools which his children attended, and ever ready with kindly criticisms and co-operation to help advance their best interests.

He took a leading part in the organization of the Medford Historical Society, in 1896, serving as president for four terms, besides ten years as chairman of the committee on papers and addresses, and being at the time of his death the editor of the Medford Historical Register. It was through his initiative, while president of the Historical Society, that the city observed in 1905 the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Medford, and the successful completion of the project was largely due to his persistent efforts as chairman of the executive committee. He not only enlisted the city government in the celebration, but individuals as well who contributed a large sum of money to increase the city's appropriation for the purpose. The words of Judge Wait, president of the day, justly tell how valuable were Mr. Brown's services at this "There is one man but for whom this two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary would have passed without fitting recognition, the man whose courage in the face of difficulties, whose enthusiasm in the midst of indifference, whose persistence in spite of discouragement, and whose faith in spite of disappointments, have made this celebration possible and inevitable. Those who, in the future, look back on our records to the festivities and exercises of to-day should find inscribed in letters of gold the name of David H. Brown." One who knew him well says: "He had a strong feeling for the historical interests of the New England town, that the materials of its local history should be searched out and preserved, the life of important persons written and treasured. Although he was not himself a native of Medford, he entered upon the work of preserving her history with more zeal than those who were. He was not discouraged by lack of interest on the part of others but gave himself freely to preserve and to cherish the traditions of its colonial days and whatever of value lay between the earliest and the latest times."

At the time of his death Mr. Brown ranked as one of the city's best known and most highly esteemed citizens. Although he was never a candidate for public office, his voice was often heard and his influence felt in many ways for the betterment of his adopted town. As an individual and as a member of organizations he was always ready to help others and to promote the public welfare.

In politics Mr. Brown was a Republican, but whenever in state or national politics his party failed to stand by her best traditions, he did not hesitate to withdraw his support and cast his vote for the man whom he conceived to be best qualified for the office, and to support those measures which he believed to be best calculated to serve the interests of the plain people. Frequently he was a delegate to political conventions, where he always tried by his voice and vote to nominate suitable men for office.

He retained a deep interest in his native town of Raymond, New Hampshire. In 1901 the citizens invited him to deliver the address during her Old Home Week celebration. Mr. Brown gave on that occasion a paper which pictured the life of the community as he remembered it a half century before, and in its conception is a model for addresses on like occasions.

In 1871, Mr. Brown was admitted a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and in 1880 was made a He served for three years on the committee to assist life member. the Historiographer; he was then elected on the Committee on the Library; and at the time of his death, and for eight years previous, was on the Committee on Papers and Essays. He was greatly interested in genealogical matters, and during his long life found time for the exercise of his taste. He had more than a local reputation as a genealogist, being considered an authority on genealogical re-His genealogy of Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants, was published as a model of genealogi-Not only was he a frequent contributor to genealogical papers and magazines, but he was unusually successful in inspiring others to prepare papers and addresses which should give to the world material that would otherwise never have been published. a member of the Society, he labored earnestly for the admission of women on the same terms as men. He looked upon this change in the by-laws as an act of simple justice, and was much pleased when it finally prevailed.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Congregational Club, and Columbian Lodge A. F. and A. M., in which he was raised March 20, 1868.

Mr. Brown was married, October 20, 1869, to Abby Dudley Tucker, daughter of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, New Hampshire, and a lineal descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He is survived by his widow; three sons, Henry Tucker Brown (Harvard 1895) who married Gertrude Clark, Howard Dudley Brown (Harvard 1896) who married Phebe Frances Steere, and Edward Bangs Brown (Harvard 1899) who married Helen Goodale; and a brother, Joseph Lincoln Brown of Raymond, New Hampshire.

He was ambitious for neither wealth nor position; he delighted in the simple habits and customs of his ancestors. With him it was "plain living and high thinking." Endowed with a large brain and heart, honorable and high-minded in all his personal and business relations, ready to help advance any good cause, persistent of purpose, and with a broad and optimistic outlook on life, Mr. Brown was distinctly a power for good in the community in which he so long lived and labored.

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by Gerald Fotherscill, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

[Continued from page 253.]

Name	00 P	Occupation	From	Ship	To	ds a
Fredk Corsar Esqe	35	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenades	to reside there
Mrs Corsar	30	1	3		= :	
A Child	52	_				
Mary Latham	20	44	=	:	,	
Charles OConnor	28	Planter		Le Soy planter	Dominica	2 2 2
Moses Rogers	28	-		Lawrent		
Alext Cockburn	30				Grenades	
Mrs Cockburn	26	_	12			
		Port	OF PORTSMOUTH,	PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 2nd TO 9 JANUARY 1774.	1774.	
Major Russell	35	Gentleman	London	Willin & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40	_	Antigua	* * *		to supd his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20				*	
Mr Kensley	35					
Mrs Scott	28				3	* * *
Mr Hotson	25	Gentleman	London	a a a	2	to survey his Estate
Mr Wilson	24	_	1	u u u		to settle his account
		PILL A	PORT OF BRISTOL	PILL A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2nd TO 9 JANUARY 1774.	x 1774.	
Alex Lunningham	141	41 Factor	Bristol	Dominica aPacket Dominica	Dominica	I on Business
		Por	er of London, 9th	PORT OF LONDON, 9th TO 16 JANUARY 1774.	774.	
John Bevell William Bennett	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes St Vincent	going home
Joseph Israel	20		Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation
Peter Isreal	128	* *		: :	: :	former weeks account

Geo Perry	23	Blacksmith	Staffordshire	Nancy	Musquette shore	to settle		
John Smith	17	A Clerk	London	3	:	as a clerk		
William Marshall	8	Mariner Wife & 10 Children	3	:	Maryland	Refused further account	urther ac	count
Rev Dan Betvel	9	Clergyman	Essex	=	.=	;	:	:
Rachael his Wife	8	& three Children	3	3	=	:	÷	:
Elizabeth Shenirn	8	Mother to Rach! Batvell	3	3	•	=	:	=
Joseph Hubbart	40	Merchant	London	=	:	:	=	:
No. dropped								
Robt Norton	8	Labourer	 	Trecothick	Grenades	for employment	yment	
Willm Hart	53	*	London	William & Mary	Jamaica	:		
John Valantine	23	Watchmaker	Derby		3	3	•	
George Mayo	35	Merchant	ham	Emerald .	Teneriffe	on Business	388	
Richd Powell	21	Carpenter		Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant	Servant	
Willm Westley	55		Surry			3	:	
John Knight	98	Blackemith	Oxfordshire	3	3	3	3	
Geo Gingley	88	Biscuit Baker	Surry	*	=	=	3	
Thos McCarty	55	er	Southwark	=	-	3	:	
James Bailey	8	Bricklaver	. 3	:	•	3	=	
William Vaughan	32	Woolcomber	Barnstable	3	-	3	=	
James Southward	24	Ship Carpenter	Rotherhithe	=	=	3	:	
Simon Nicholson	41	Husbandman	Middlesex	=	-	=	:	
Thos Clark	40	•	NewingtonSurry	3	=	=	:	
Peter Amsley	88	**	Westminster	:	:	:	3	
John Reed	32	Schoolmaster	Middlesex	*	3	3	:	
Nathaniel Welch	32		Lincolnshire	Friendship	Virginia	3	3	
Benim Chapman	21		Middlesex	•	,=	3	3	
Isaac Reed	8	Husbandman	Essex	*	3	3	:	
Fredk Hilliar	27	Carpenter	Brentford	3	3	3	3	

Port of London, 15th to 23 January 1774.

James Lawrence Esque	86		Henry	Jamaica	on Pleasure
H.Y.Scrymgerim Esque	18			3	to Merchandize
David Sirright	20	=	3	3	on Business
John Chambers	22	London	•	3	3
Saml Lightfoot	25	•	:	=	3
Nath! Lambden	21	Berkshire	3	*	;
Nath Webster 20 Gentleman	8	London	•	=	:

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

[Continued from page 253.]

Name	96 p	Occupation	Prom	Ship	To	Asa
Fredk Corsar Esqe	351	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenndes	to reside there
Mrs Corsar	30	-	*			n n n
A Child	2		3		- 10	n n n
Mary Latham	20	Servant	=	*		20 10 20
Charles OConnor	28	Planter		Le Soy planter	Dominica	# # # #
Moses Rogers	28	Merchant	,	Lawrent		2 2 2
Alexr Cockburn	30	Planter			Grenades	2 2 2
M" Cockburn	26		3	"		1 a a
		Port of	PORTSMOUTH,	Port of Portsmouth, 2nd to 9 January 1774.	1774.	
Major Russell	35	35 Gentleman	London	Willm & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40		Antigua			to supd his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20	,t	2	0 0 0		
Mr Kensley	35	,2	=	29 21 25		n n n
Mr Scott	28			n n n	*	n a a
Mr Hotson	25	Gentleman	London			to survey his Estate
Mr Wilson	24		н			to settle his account
		PILL A P	ORT OF BRISTOL	PILL A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2nd TO 9 JANUARY 1774.	r 1774.	
Alex Lunningham	141	41 Factor	Bristol	Dominica a Packet Dominica	Dominica	on Business
		Porr	or London, 9th	PORT OF LONDON, 9th TO 16 JANUARY 1774.	74.	
John Bevell William Bennett	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes St Vincent	going home
Joseph Israel Peter Isreal	180		Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation (These three were inserted in a

to settle	as a clerk	Refused further account	: :	: :	"	" "		for employment	**	"	on Business	Indented Servant	**	**	*	**	3	3	3	"	=	**	"	3	2	3	14 66
Musquette shore	:	Maryland	. 3	=	*	•		Grenades	Jamaica	3	Teneriffe	Maryland	`3	3	=	3	*	3	3	3	3	3	3	Virginia	, =	•	**
Nancy	=	=	3	3	3	=		Trecothick	William & Mary	` =	Emerald .	Nancy		3	*	3	=	=	=	3	3	*	*	Friendship	•	2	99
Staffordshire	London	•	Essex	3	3	London		Shopshire	London	Derby	Birmingham	London	Surry	Oxfordshire	Surry	Southwark	. *	Barnstable	Rotherhithe	Middlesex	NewingtonSurry	Westminster	Middlesex	Lincolnshire	Middlesex	Essex	Brentford
ith		50 Mariner Wife & 10 Children	10 Clergyman	30 & three Children	50 Mother to Rach! Batvell	10 Merchant		23 Labourer		23 Watchmaker	35 Merchant	21 Carpenter		26 Blacksmith	28 Biscuit Baker	22 Schoolmaster	31 Bricklaver	82 Woolcomber	24 Ship Carpenter	41 Husbandman	. 03	98	32 Schoolmaster		21 Labourer	30 Husbandman	27 Carpenter
		William Marshall 6	Rev Dan Betvel	Rachael his Wife 3	Elizabeth Shenirn	Joseph Hubbart	No. dropped				George Mayo	Richd Powell 2	Willm Westlev 2	John Knight			James Bailev	William Vaughan	James Southward	Simon Nicholson	Thos Clark	Peter Amsley 3		Nathaniel Welch	Benim Chapman	Isaac Reed	Fredk Hilliar 2

Port of London, 15th to 28 January 1774.

James Lawrence Eagre	98	London	Henry		on Plea	Sur
H.Y.Scrymgerim Esqua	28	Scotland	3	3	to Merc	han
David Sirright	8	*	3		on Busines	mes
John Chambers	22	London	*	*	3	
Saml Lightfoot	36	3	•	3	;	
Neth! Lembden	21	Berkshire	=	3	:	
Nath! Webster 20 Gentleman	20	London	3	3	=	

-	c	٦.	83	٠	
а	U	,	С	t.	L

22									1	In	ni	gı	a	nt	8	fi	01	m	I	In	g	la	no	1.									[00	et.
As a	to see his friends			as a planter	to settle there	as a planter		n 11 n	to work at his business	as a Clerk	for Employment		to follow his business			Indented Servant											=				3				
To	Barbadoes		3	Carolina							×		Jamaica			Maryland					:	3					=	=	*		79				
Ship	Assistance			Carolina									Charming Sally			Peggy							*				*			,					
From	Scotland			London									2 *			Norwich	**	Kent	Middlesex		**	Essex	Middlesex	1	Kent	London			Norfolk	Essex	London	Lincolnshire	Cambridge	London	Kent
Occupation	Bookkeeper			Planter	Clergyman	Planter		*	Jeweller	Clerk	Cabinet	Silk Throwster	Talyor	**	Gardner	Woolen Weaver	11 11	Husbandman	Housemaid	Carpenter	,,	Blacksmith	Silk Weaver	7	Labourer	Husbandman	Silversmith	Labourer	Weaver	Husbandman	Labourer	Husbandman	Painter	Weaver	Husbandman
эвү	21	19	21	38	28	20	15	26	30	19	30	22	58	25	27	22	27	26	23	26	24	27	24	56	31	30	36	21	25	20	33	18	21	64 64	40
Name	Daniel Elder	Alex' Miller	Willm Elder	Willm Wilson	Benj ^m Blackburn	Rob' Rose	George Ogier	Rob! Knight	Henry Chapman	Henry Maskal	John Williams	Thos Vernan	Peter Milne	Alext Perry	Charles Smith	Nathanel Price	Abraham Angel	John Stevens	Jane Griffiths	Richd Amott	James Rassey	John Lavender	John Bay	Charles Bay	Edward Hatfield	Henry Harrod	Joseph Nuttall	James Banning	Lawrence Thompson	Abraham Blouse	Stephen Hughes	William Harrison	Benim Taylor	Barnaby Scully	Richd Humphry

n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n n
London " " " " Berkshire London Kingston on Thames London " " " " Waterford Nottingham Southwark London " " Hampshire London " " " Ireland London " "
H HI WH I PAWH HWHHOHOH HI PH
, a
Gardner His Wife Labourer " " " " " Bricklayer Cardmaker Baker Paper Maker Stone Mason Weaver Husbandman Cabinet Maker Labourer Breches maker Grouner Habourer Grouner Tabourer Habourer Grouner Labourer Grouner Habourer Habourer Tabourer Habourer Cappe Maker Shoemaker Shoemaker Shoemaker Shoemaker Cappe Maker Cappenter Shoemaker Shoemaker Shoemaker Cappenter Shoemaker Dyer Butcher Labourer Shourer
Gardner " " " " " " " " " " " " " Bricklayer Cardmaker Baker Paper Maker Cardmaker Baker Husbandman Cabinet Mak Labourer Groom Iabourer Groom Iabourer Groom Iabourer Groom Iabourer Groom Iabourer Groom Iabourer Garpenter Shoemaker Taylor Malster Taylor Baker Labourer Garpenter Shoemaker Taylor Bobourer Shoemaker Taylor Bobourer Shoemaker Tabourer Shoemaker Tabourer Shoemaker Taylor Taylor Taylor Bobourer Shoemaker Tabourer
2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Charles White Martha White Tho Wilson John Hudson Daniel Smith James Best Stephen Cooper William Head Thomas Hudson Thomas Hudson Thomas Hudson Thomas Halyer Thos Hoskins Sam! Stanton Edw ⁴ Smith John Streat John Wille Evans Robi Whitele James Silver John Wille Taylor Sam! Batt Peter Notley John Norton James Harman John Gaeling George Baker John Nichols Robi Jones Harman John Willey Thompson David Helley Thomas Holmes Harman John Willey Thompson David Helley Thomas Holmes Harman John Willey Price Milley Price Milley Price
Charles White Martha Wite Tho Wilson John Hudson Daniel Smith James Best Stephen Coope William Head Thomas Hudso Thomas Hayer Thomas Hayer San't Stanton Edwd Smith John Barte John Wall Evans Rob! Whitele James Silver John Wall Taylor Sam! Batt Peter Notley John Norton James Harman James Harman James Harman John Norton James Harman John Geeling George Baker John Nichols Rob! Jones Richd Thomps David Helley Thos Onsman John Williams Holm Williams Holm Williams Holm Williams Holm John Williams Holm Williams Holm Williams Holm Williams Mannice Higgin William Price Higgin Price
Cha Maran John John John William William William John William John William

Name	all y	Occupation	Prom	Ship	70	48 a
Alex' Bain	200	Sawyer Tallow Chandler	Scotland	Peggy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willin Steward	24	_	London			
Francia Muserave	27	-				
Lancelot Taylor	26	_	Norwich	**	,,	11 11
seorge Colton	30	_	Kent		,,	- 10
John Smith	21	_	London			
John Summers	24					
Willm Falkner	21	_	Lambeth		и	и и
Joshua Andrews	23	Cabinet Founder	London		2	и и
Geo Jennings	60	_				
John Mathews	25	-		,		и и
Elizabeth Smith	26	_		2	,	и и
John Edwards	16	_	Plymouth	77		и и
John Parkhurst	26		London	*		
Benim Spencer	12		Surry	,,		
Henry Bateson	23	-			3	
Lawrence Gaskell	24	_	Yorkshire		,	
Joseph Scott	118	_	London			
		PORT 0	F PLYMOUTH, 15	PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 15 TO 28 JANUARY 1774.	774.	
Sarah Williams Sr Sarah Williams Jr	18		London	Rachael "	Grenade	to reside at Grenade
		PRL PO	RT OF BRISTOL,	PILL PORT OF BRISTOL, 15 TO 23d JANUARY 1774.	1774.	
John Bird John Williams	52.5	Merchant Clerk	Bristol	Neptune	Grenade "	on Business
		Port o	DE FALMOUTH, 15	PORT OF FALMOUTH, 15 TO 28d JANUARY 1774.	1774.	
	-3	0		Packet Boats		W. A. M.
Colin Cambell Fra' J. Pickard	2000		London	Grenville	Antigua	No further Account

		Вова ов	Towns 94 m	Dong on Lound 94 no 80th Liver and 1774	77.4	
			LONDON, 4T IC	ON DANDARI		
Thos Stephenson	ဓ္က	Merchant	London	Susanna	Jamaica	on Business
Peter McKenzie	8	Planter	•	3	:	to his plantation
Sarah Blvth	30	Spinster	3	3	*	to see her friends
Thos Mills	28	Carpenter	3	Northside Planter	3	to settle there
Catharine Wilson	23	Spinster	3	Hope	3	going to her Mother
Richd Grievely	47	Planter	Sussex	13	=	to his Plantation
Charles Holdsworth	31	3	Jamaica	St. James	3	33 33 33
Willm Weston	2	Gentleman	London	Ashley	*	For pleasure
Henry Cook	17	3	3	•	•	: .
Adam Obrane	26	*	3	3	:	3
Sam! Mabletuft	21	Parmer	Duninton Lin-	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
			coln	•	•	
George Wild	77	Shoemaker	London	3	*	3
Thos Harpman	21	Whitesmith	Warwickshire	3	3	2
Geo Blackham	2	Husbandman	*	*	3	3
Thos Bowen	8	Brass Founder	London	=	*	3
John Dogharty	21	Surgeon	Ireland	3	3	2
Moroan Sweens	80	Hushandman	London	*	3	2
Barnahy Baxter	8	3	3	3	•	3
John Wilherson	30	Sauran	3	=	•	3
Richd Aston	3 5	Pootmen	3	3	3	=
James Owen	5	Butcher	3	3	3	3
William Strond	_	Conser	Rorks	=	3	3
John Vowelle	_	Schoolmarter	London	2	*	3
Adam Aroent	_	Cordwainer	Essex	3	•	2
John Hewlett	21	3	London	3	3	*
Willm Smith	3	Clerk	Salisbury	2	3	3
Peter Chapman	36	Husbandman	Lincoln	=	3	=
Willm Savage	18	Footman	Northampton	=	*	=
Moses Jones	18	Post Chais Driver	Essex	=	3	3
Thos Payne	88	Husbandman	Herts	3	3	3
John Burton	2	Gardner	Bedford	3	3	3
Thos Jones	22	Groom	Salap	2	3	3
Willm Emerton	88		London	3	3	3
John Lee	38	Cordwainer	*	3	3	3
James Place	22	Bookkeener	- -	3	-	3

Name	9BV	Occupation	From	Ship	70	A0 a
Gallia Galloway	21	His Wife	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Mary Lyons	16	_	*	,		
Daniel Vautier	22	Silk Throwster		3	*	
Patience York	18	Spinster	,	*	,	
Jane Vaughan	13			3		
Catherine Hart	21				,	
Thomas Cook	23	Shoemaker				n n
Thomas Beard	28	-	Woreester	,	,	
Alice Beard	27	Wife of the above	, ,			
Willm Powell	15	_	Westminster			
Willin Jeffervs	15	**	Southwark	3		
Geo Pringle	28	Copper Smith	London			
Patk Reilly	22			4		
Thos Neale	18				*	
Stephen Sanger	40	Gent' Steward	Wiltshire			**
Lydia Powell	21	Housemaid	London			
John Short	33	Painter		,		
Richard Willoughby	24	Gent" Servant	Kent		,	
Elizabeth Jones	53	Servant	London	,		
John Brown	23	Labourer	Ireland			
John Shepherd	55		London			
Letitia Waters	67	Servant	Coventry			
Thos Bussey	22	_	London	,		
Thos Grav	23	_	•	*	,	
Ann Young	24	Servant	Westminster			
John Hind	40	Cooper		*	*	
Richd Whaling	20	V.	Essex	*		
James Fellgate	*24	_	Suffolk		1	* *
Richd Lewis	15	_	Kent			
Geo Sammonv	16	,	Herford			
James Croix	15	Servant	Essex			
John Naile	16	Labourer	London			
Charles Hazletine	16		Norwich		3	
Joseph Screech	1.6		Devonshire		,	
Archita Darker	1.5	Silk Weaver	York	,	2	

Catherine Vesal	19	Spinster	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servan	Servant
Elizabeth Bond	2	3	Southwark	z	3	=	3
Chloe Levingstone	77	3	London	3	:	3	3
James Gillie	21	Joyner	3	3	:	3	:
Thos Hardie	21	Harpsichord Maker	:	3	3	=	3
Lewis Martin	34	Clerk & Bookeeper	3	3	:	3	:
Thos Stewart	18	Wire Drawer	3	3	*	3	:
Thos Hudd	53		Bristol	3	*	3	:
Joseph Hicatt	18	Baker	Oxford	3	3	:	:
John Thoresby	26		Middlesex	3	3	3	ŧ
Willm Evans	40	Carpenter	*	=	3	3	3
James Bailey	22	_	•	3	:	3	3
Robert Taylor	26		Portsmouth	3	3	3	*
Willm Rodd	20	Cooper	London	3	:	•	3
Charles Lozum	16	Labourer	Essex		3	=	3
James Harper	18	•	London	3	:	=	3
Thos Morpeth	16	Husbandman	Worcester	*	*	=	3
James Bryant	16	Labourer	London		•	*	=
John Fitzpatrick	24	<u>: :</u>	Southwark	3	3	3	=
Abraham Andrade	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	3	*	3	:
Robert Davidson	21	_ '	;	3	3	3	3
George Fisher	36	Cook	3	=	3	=	=
John Raguet	22		3	3	3	3	3
Thos Wade	16	Tallow Chandler	Westminster	3	:	3	=
Powell Charbonnir	33		London	*	3	=	3
Ann Edwards	18	Scrvant	•	=	3	3	3
Willin Barrett	91	Labourer	3	3	÷	3	:
Tobias Danss	40	Furrier	3	=	:	2	=
John Wiederkum	23	Taylor	*	3	3	3	=
Henry Bennett	23		Birmingham	3	3	3	3
Willm Pollard	88		Southwark	*	3	3	:
Michael McKnally	18	_	-	3	3	3	3
Willm Reilly	36		London	3	3	3	3
Lawrance Gorman	23		3	3	3	3	3
John Moor	21		Woroester	3	*	¥	3
Joseph Griffiths	8		Kent	2	*	•	=
Tho Caraghen	13		London	3	3	3	=
John George	18	Labourer	Southwark	3	•	3	3

1	nt n									اير	•	Ħ							*			ade		enada	2	=	=	*
48 6	Indented Servan	3	3	3	7	•	3	2		Merchants Clerk		Indented Servant	to Service	to settle there	3 3	3	2 2	; ;	for Employment	z 	to his Uncle	to follow his trade		to reside at Grenada	: :	3 3	= =	30 3
 &	Philadelphia.	3	3	3	*	3	3	3	74.	Kingston	. 1774.	Maryland	St. Kitts	St. Vincents	St. Kitts	3	3 3	3	Jamaica	3	•	=	. 1774.	Grenada	:	3	3	•
Ship	Minerva.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	PORT OF HULL, 24 TO 30 JANUARY 1774.	Jamaica Packet	Port of London, 30 January to 7th Feb. 1774.	Jenny	Pemberton	Friendship	Pemberton	3	•	:	Capel	3	:	3	PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 30 JAN. TO 7 OF FEB. 1774.	Mary		*	3	3
From	London	3	Middlesex	Plymouth	Westminster	3	London	London	OF HULL, 24 TO	Hull	LONDON, 30 JAN	Scotland	Surry	Scotland	London	:	3	=	:	3	3	3	Ргимоптн, 30 Ј	London	=	•	•	3
Occupation	Smith & Farrier Seal Engraver	Ladys Maid	Labourer	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Labourer	Servant	Silk Dver	Painter	Port	Nerk	PORT OF	Gardner	Servant	Carpenter	Gentleman	Ironmonger	Gentleman	Gentleman	Bookkeeper	Book keeper	Bookkeeper	Cooper	PORT OF		Planter	Gentleman	Clerk	Servant
98 V	23				_		_			18 Clerk		24		38	18	88	16	30	8	17	15	21			30	20		30
Name	Alex Drisdale Willm Bateman	Mary Parsons	John Ryland	John Penny	Henry Jones	Ann Turner	Thos Curtis	Willm Haslop		Mark Cooke		John Robertson	Willm Little	Hugh Duncason	P. W. Birleck	P Folkard	J. Padmore	John P. Schott	Charles Monro	George McKenzie	Rob! Ware	Richard Miller		Sir Fra Laurent Knt.	Mr Foukett	Thos Frith	And ⁿ Whitmore	Lambert

		Dire A Corer Done on Reserve 30 JAN TO 7th Feb. 1774	Oper Or Reserve	1 30 IAN TO 7	ь Fra. 1774	
	3	- 1		2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Denotedle	Secretary to Chief Instine at
O John Smith	57 70	29 Clerk	Gloucestersnire		Lensacora	Pensacola
John Williams	27	Seaman	Bristol		Jamaica	
C Oliver Beslev	26		Barnstaple		=	on Business
	23	*			3	=
George Blackmore	35	*	3		3	3 3
Thos Colston	29	Blacksmith	Shipton Mallett		Philadelphia	for want of Employmt
	23	_	.		3	to return home
Thos Stephens	28	_	Willington		3	for want of Employm
John Stephens	24				ž	y
John Hew	24		3		*	: :
Twenty three Con-	<u> </u>		No Particulars		Maryland	
victs	1		Place of			
			Residence			
Ja Webb	24	Mason	Willington		*	Indented Servant
Wm Sully	21	Labourer) =		•	3
Jas Skinner	22		3		3	3
Thos Bemison	35	Painter	3		3	2
Francis How	30		3		3	3
John Roberts	22	_	•		3	"
Thos Gillard	21		=		=	3
John Pope	21	_	3		•	=
Michael Kenneday	33	3	*		3	:
Wm Proom	21	99	3		=	3
John Holding	26	Brickmake	3	-	3	3
John Sanders	21	Sawyer	=		3	=
John Garsford	22		3		•	3
John Came	2		•		3	3
Thomas Bryant	22	Blacksmith	2		3	3
Thos Neill	55	*	•		3	3
Hewill Lucas	23	Labourer	3		3	3
John Williams	25	Sawver	*		*	3
John Fullerm	58		•		=	;
Francis Wilson	21	Baker	3		3	3
Willm Hall	2		•		-	:

Emigrants from England.

[Oct.

	*						
Name	oby	Occupation	From	-	To	A8 a	
John Wills	30	Labourer	Willington		Maryland	Indented Servant	
Roger Gayton	26		Trowbridge	1			
Robt Crawford	22	Rope Maker	Bristol	1			
Benja Gutling	82	Baker	*	1			
John Mark	22			1			
John Griffiths	22	Labourer	Milford	1		n n	
Duncan ONeil	24		Cork	1			
Willm Paintin	17		Bristol	1			
Robert Ellenas	25	Maltmaker	Plymouth	1		1 11	
Philip Sullevan	19	Labourer	Cork	1			
Thos Whittington	16		Bristol	1			
Thos Bourn	18	Baker	Bath	1			
John Pressett	20	Coachman		1	3		
Thos Dunkarn	20	Clothier	Salisbury	1	Philadelphia		
Will ^m Blackmore	16	Labourer		1			
John Edwards	20		Caumarthen	1			
Samuel Newman	24	Servant	Bath	1	70	3 3	
Jacob Cock	20	Labourer	Eaton	1			
Samuel Taton	16		Bridgewater	1			
Richd Stone	16	*	3	1			
Levi Deutch	15	*	Bristol	1	,		
Thos Kite	15	2	Bath	1		, ,	
Samuel Pearse	12		Gloucester	-			
Owen Robins	18	Wire Drawer	Wells	1		* *	
John Williams	19	Labourer	Berkeley	1		2 2	
John MeGill	29	Servant	Oxford	1			
John Felting	26	Carpenter	Barnstable	1			
Henry Stedell	26	Labourer	Wells	1			
Willim Witherley	27		Gloster	1			
		Po	Pope on Westerness 90 mm 7 Day 1774	20 mo 7 Dam	1001		
		0.4	ALI OF PALMOUTH	OUTO I FEB.	T(14.		

TO THE THEORY IN AMERICA	п		London St Vincents	Ann Teresa Packet	Grenado	on his business on his return home from a Visit
--------------------------	---	--	-----------------------	----------------------	---------	--

[To be continued.]

JOHN AND THOMAS JORDAN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by Beenard C. Steiner from notes compiled by Hon. Ralph D. Smyth and Matt B. Jones, Esq., of Boston.

1. John¹ and Thomas¹ Jordan, probably brothers, were among the first planters of Guilford. John Jordan signed the plantation Covenant of June 1, 1639. Thomas may have been too young at that time. They were both persons of distinction among the early Colonists. John Jordan's name appears as one of the trustees in the Deed of Uncas to the settlers of Guilford, Dec. 17, 1641, and again with Mr. Disborow's and his brother Thomas Jordan's in the deed of Weekwash to Mr. Whitfield, Sept. 20, 1641. He died, probably, early in Jan., 1649–50, as his inventory is dated Feb. 1, 1649–50. In 1654 Thomas Clarke of Milford had married Ann, widow of John Jordan.

Thomas¹ Jordan, one of the most prominent of the settlers of Guilford, was young, perhaps not quite of age, when the colony was planted. He was one of the associate Judges of the Particular Court chosen Oct. 7, 1646, and Treasurer from an early period. He was Representative in the Plantation Court, 1651–1654, at all the sessions, and was appointed by the Plantation Court to go to Boston with an answer to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1653. At a court at Guilford, Sept. 1, 1654, he took down the evidence in "short hand." About 1655 he returned to England, as he no longer appears on the Town and Colony Records. In a letter written by him to Mr. Leete, from England, he gives his house to Andrew Leete, who had married his daughter, Elizabeth Jordan, June 1, 1669. In 1706, William Leete and Caleb Leete were administrators of their grandfather "Mr. Thomas Jordan dec'd late of old England," part of whose land had been laid out first to Mr. William Leete and Mr. Thomas Jordan in common and never divided. His grandchildren were, besides William and Caleb, Samuel, Dorothy, Abigail, and Mercy Leete.

On Sept. 12, 1666, William Leete wrote to Gov. John Winthrop asking him (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vii., p. 558) to try to gain Mr. Jordan's consent to the intermarriage of Jordan's daughter Elizabeth to Leete's son Andrew. On Mch. 25, 1674, a letter was shown the townsmen of Guilford, from Thomas Jordan to Gov. Leete, authorizing the recording of Jordan's land to Andrew Leete, with the condition that "should he bury her and take another wife," after his death the land "shall go to the children of my daughter, or for want of heirs of her body to my lawful heirs."

- 1. John Jordan married Ann, daughter of John Bishop, and had the following children:
 - i. Hannah,2 m. June 28, 1666, Esbon Wakeman.
 - ELIZABETH, d. 1720; m. Nov. 17, 1664, Daniel Hubbard, who d. 1720.
 MARY, m. Abraham Post (wrongly called Abner in REGISTER, vol.
 - 59, p. 132). 2. iv. John, b. Mar., 1646-7.
- JOHN² JORDAN (John¹) was a cooper, and married Deborah
 who died in 1677. He removed to Middletown, and sold his homelot in Guilford to William Leete, Jr., on June 24, 1679. Before

1689 he was in Saybrook. He died, presumably, about 1713, as on June 26 of that year, Abraham Chalker, executor of the last will and testament of "Mr. John Jordan, late of Saybrook," sets off to the deceased's daughter Mary her part of the lands of her father at Ironmine plain. (Saybrook Records, vol. 2, p. 372.) From Saybrook Records, vol. 2, pp. 372 and 386, and vol. 3, p. 386, it appears that John Jordan had a son James, and a daughter Mary who married John Ingham, Mar. 2, 1716. (Saybrook Records, vol. 2, p. 401.) He also had a daughter Hannah, as appears from Saybrook Records, vol. 3, p. 310, where James Jordan conveys land, Apr. 4, 1716, to "my loving sister Hannah Bate, of Saybrook aforesaid, widow and Relique of Samuel Bate, late of Saybrook." Hannah married first, Samuel Bates of Haddam, who died before 1716; and married second, in 1717, John Stannard. It is also reasonably certain that John² Jordan had a daughter Catherine, who married William Bushnell, Apr. 10, 1701. This view is strengthened by the fact that Mary Jordan, on the same day upon which Abraham Chalker set off to her a portion of the land of her father, as above described, deeds to William Bushnell (husband of Catherine) two parcels of land, "being the whole of that land given to me by my Honored father, Mr. John Jordan, late of Saybrook, deceased," and "one-third part of that meadow commonly called Pond Meadow that was my Honored Father's Mr. John Jordan's aforesaid."

THOMAS¹ JORDAN married Dorothy —, and had the following children:

 ELIZABETH,² b. 1650; d. Mar. 4, 1704; m. June 1, 1669, Andrew Leete, who d. Oct. 81, 1702.

ii. MARY, b. May 27, 1652.

JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.

1. James¹ Brown,—says Dr. Field in his Centennial Address delivered at Midddletown, Nov., 1850, page 61,—was one of the merchants of Middletown in 1730. "There were probably not more than two merchants here [Middletown], in 1730. One of these was James Brown, an excellent Scotchman, from Edinburgh, who used to cross the country to Boston on horse-back, once or more in a year, to make his contracts."

James Brown bought of Lieut. Abraham Bradley, by deed dated Sept. 26, 1716 (Deeds, vol. 2, page 146), property at Guilford, formerly the homestead of Samuel Hughes, deceased. He died Dec. 10, 1770, in his 96th year. He married first, Esther Broughton, who died Oct. 29, 1754; and married second, Mary ———. His children were all by the first wife. He was listed at Guilford, 1716: one person £18-0-0, one horse £3-0-0.

Children by first wife:

- JAMES,² b. 1720; d. Sept. 3, 1736, in his 16th year.
 ii. SAMUEL, b. 1726.
- - iii. ESTHER, b. 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1750, in her 18th year.
- 2. Samuel² Brown (James¹) removed to Guilford, and died there June 4, 1815, aged 89. He married, Oct. 5, 1747, Hannah, daughter of Judge Samuel Landon, who died Sept. 25, 1812, aged 88. Children:
 - MARY,³ b. July 6, bapt. Sept. 4, 1748; m. Dec. 13, 1772, Joseph Bradley, who went to Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1785.
 HANNAH, b. May 6, bapt. May 7, 1750; d. Oct. 15, 1754.
 PARNEL, b. Jan. 22, bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; d. Dec. 3, 1755.

 - iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 2, 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1764.
 - v. Clarissa, b. Dec. 2, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Frederic Redfield, who d. Dec. 13, 1797, at Gaudaloup.

 - vi. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 5, 1762; d. Nov. 19, 1764.
 vii. William, b. Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 2, 1764; removed to Hartford;
 A.B. Yale College, 1784; d. Nov., 1803; m. Rachel, dau. of Josiah Bishop, who m. (2) Maj. John Caldwell.
 - viii. Sarah, b. June 3, bapt. June 7, 1767; d. June 1, 1865, aged 98 years; m. Nov. 3, 1787, Judge Nathaniel Griffing, who d. Sept. 17, 1845, aged 79.

SANFORD FAMILY RECORDS.

Communicated by EDWIN ALPRED DANIELS, M.D., of Boston.

THE following are records of the Sanford family of Medway, Mass., from a Register of Rev. David Sanford (David, Samuel, Ephraim, Thomas of Dorchester, Mass., and Milford, Conn.) and the Bible of his son Philo Sanford.

Register.

Register of ye Rev^d David Sanfords Family

He was born Der 11th 1737 and August 4th Married Mifs Bathsheba Ingersol She was born June 5th 1738 & by her hath the following children-viz

Names		orn		Die	:d	
David	Januar	y 6 th	1759			
Philo			1761			
Clarifsa	Novr	20	1763			
\mathbf{E} lih \mathbf{u}	Jany	28	1766			
Ichahod	Octr	18	1768			
Bathsheba	$\mathbf{Feb}^{\mathbf{y}}$	14	1771			
Stephen	Marh	4	1773	August	28	1792
Moses	Novr			Feby		1833
Electa	March	13	1778			
Samuel	Jany	27	1780			

The Mother of the Above Named Children died Novr 12, 1800 The Father of the Above Named Children died April 7, 1810

Bible.

Philo Sanford's family									ged
Philo Sanford Mar	born	Sept.	7,	1761	died	Sept.	8,	1835	74
Lydia Whiting	**	Aug.	23,	1764	66	Oct.	25,	1834	70
N[athaniel] W[hiting] Sanford	26	June	11,	1785	**	Feb.	19,	1844	59
P[hilo] Sanford	66	44	18,	1787	44	Mar.	11,	1865	78
J[oanna] Sanford	44	Apr.	8,	1789	66	Apr.	3.5	1853	64
S[ewall] Sanford	16	Dec.		1790	**	44	29,	1831	40
B[athsheba] Sanford	86	May	8,	1793	44	Feb.		1820	26
L[ydia] Sanford	46	Feb	6,	1795	66			1850	55
S[tephen] Sanford	66	May	10,	1797	44	Aug.	15,	1845	48
C[larissa] Sanford	46	Sept.	16,	1799	46		100		
D[avid] Sanford	44	Aug.				Dec.	7.	1875	74
E[dmund] I[ngersol] Sanford	66	Sept.	25,	1804	46	Sept.	19,	1825	21

COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss Mary E. Spalding and communicated by Franklin P. Rice, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

[Continued from page 229.]

1661

At A meeting of the Inhabitants of this Towne the 25 of the first month 1661

Selectmen &c chosen

Edmond Rice William Ward John Ruddocke John How Tho: King Solomon Johnson Thomas Johnson

ye Prudentiall affaires of the Towne for the yeare ensueing

were chosen Se-Thomas King Cunstable

John Ruddocke Records

for yo yeare ensueing:.

1661

Marlborough This Indenture made the fifth day of Aprill one Thousand six hundred sixty & one, by & between obadias Ward, Christopher Banyster, & Richard Barnes of the Towne of Marlborough, on yo one party; And the Inhabitants, & all the Proprietors of the same Towne on ye other party Witnesseth That ye sd obadias Ward Christoph : Banyster & Richd Barnes, hath covenanted, promised, & Bargained to build a fframe for A Ministers house, every way like to yo fframe vt Jno Ruddocke hath built for himselfe in the afforesd Towne of Marlborough: the house or fframe is to bee A Girt house Thirty sixe floote Long, eighteene foote wide, & twelve ffoote (bettweene Joyntes) & A halfe; the studs standing & such A distance that A foure foote & A Contract to build halfe Claboard may reach three studs: & two ffloores of A firame for ye maile Claboard may reach three studs: & two moores of Ministers House juice. & foure windows, on the foreside, & two windowss

wide: & eight floote Sparr, with two small windows on the

of this Towne: at the west end & two Gables on the foreside of ten foote

fforeside of the Gables & they are to ffell all the timber & bring it in place, & do all yt belongs to the fframe, only the Towne is to helpe raise the affores frame, & all this worke is to bee done, & ye fframe raised within A ffortnight after Michil tyde: And this being done the Towne of Marlborough doth promise & engage to pay unto them the sd obadias Ward, Christopher Banyster & Richd Barnes, the sume of ffifteene Pounds in Corne-within fourteene daies after the house is raised the one half of it, & the oth halfe some time in March, the whole pay is to bee one third in wheat, & one third in Rie, & the oth third in Indian Corne, the halfe in wheat & Rie is to bee paid fourteene daies aftr the house is up in wheat & Rie, & the othr halfe in Rie & Indian some time in march: wheat at foure shillings & sixe pence A bushell, Rie at foure shillings A bushell. & Indian at three shillings A bushell, & to be pd at Sudburry bettweene Petter Kings & Serient Woods hou[se] in the streete

Edmond Rice John Rudocke obadiah Ward Thomas King John Maynard Christopher Banyste[r] Sam¹¹ Rice William Ward Richard Barnes John How Senior Joseph Rice Tho' Goodenow John Johnson William Kerly Richard newton Henry Kerly Peter Bent Thomas Rice

> At A meeting of yo Inhabitatis & Proprietors of this Towne the 31: of the iijd month 1661

A Rate for 6 mo: for the Minister:

It is ordrd yt A Rate bee made ffor the minister for sixe months to bee Collected off the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne at the rate of threepence halfepenny pr Acre on all House Lotts, & three pence halfe penny pr pound on Cattle

John Ruddocke Recordr

14 66

Marlborough 1661 At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 14: of ye vi: month 1661

Proprietors must It is ordered that all such as have any Interest in this Planpay all Rates due tation shall pay all Rates yt are due (upon demand) ffrom upon demand or Loose all theire yo Towne or els to loose all theire interest in this Plantation Interest:

next 2 Rates must bee pd by the House Lotts

It is ffarth^r ordrd y^t the next two Rates (viz^t) ffor the Towne and y^e Minister shall bee assessed upon, & paid by the House Lotts:

John Ruddocke Record^r

At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 26: of 8ber 1661

Ben: Rice's is granted his 2^d devission of upland It is ordrd y^t Beniamin Rice shall have sixe Acres of upland—added to his houselott (w^{ch} containeth xxiiij Acres y^t was granted him the 26: of 9ber 1660) for A second de

vission weh is to bee Rate free: and is to bee his, his heires, & Assignes forever

vision of upland granted to bee one fourth pl as much as his houselott, and Rate ffree : .

Vnto every one It is also ordrd yt every one yt hath A house Lott now in is—A second depossession in this Towne, shall have A proportionable particles of upland cell of upland added thereunto, as neare as may bee convenient to every one's respective House Lott: weh said parcells, or addition, called A second devision of up Land, shall bee one fourth part as much as each mans House Lott granted him containeth, & is also to bee Rate free, & is to bee theires, there heires & Assignes fforever

see ordr for house Lotts fo: 10: .

All House Lotts

It is also ordrd yt all the HouseLotts yt are already laid must bee per- It is also ordrd yt all the HouseLotts yt are already laid fected, before ye out & grantd to bee Laid out shall bee perfected before the second devisions of upland be laid afforesd Additions, or second Devisions of upland bee laid out: .

to pay all rates &c due for the same is if it had beene granted him with his house lott : . * see the 10: page: .

& to his heires, Assignes forever foure Acres of upland & accomodacons to it, to make his Houselott of 16 Acres (*granted him ye 26: 9ber 1660) twenty Acres, and hee is to pay all arreares for ye same

All Houselotts granted, must bee Laid out bemarch next on penalty of paying to the Towne 12d pr Acre:

It is also ordrd yt all HouseLotts yt are granted shall bee laid out before the last of March next ensueing, or els ye fore the last of Proprietor to pay twelve pence for every Acre (unlaid out) to ye use of this Towne

Ruddocke ordrd see all houslotts (granted,) laid out:

Edmo: Rice, Jno: It is also ordrd yt Edmod Rice, & John Ruddocke have power to call out men to lay out all the Lotts yt are to bee laid out within this Towne

lowed folio 25:

10 Acres of Mea. Given and Granted (at ye sd meeting) unto John Rutter, dow (of 15)
grante to Jno
Rutter:

see pri of this alfirst devision of Meadows: & to his heires & Assignes fforever tenne Acres of Meadow in ptt of (fifteene Acres wch is) his pportion due for his

John Ruddocke Record^r

Marlborough 15 1661

At a meeting of ye Inhabitants and Proprietors 67 of this Towne ye 26: of 9.ber

1661

Acre on house Lotts, to build Ministers House:

A Rate at 71d pr It is ordrd that A Rate bee made for the building of A house for the Minister, & other Town charges to bee Collected upon ye Inhabitnts & Proprietors above sd at the rate of sevenpence halfepenny yo Acre upon all house-Lotts already

taken up; & upon such as shall heereafter bee taken up within this Towne

John Ruddocke Record^r

At A meeting of the Inhabitants & Propriet [o] [s] of this Towne the 13: of Xber 1661

It is Agreed & concluded by & bettweene yo Inhabitants and Proprietors of the Towne of Marlborough on the one Contract wth Petr party, and Peter Bent of yo Towne of Sudbury on the Bent to build ye other party: to witt, yt the sd Peter Bent shall well & Bridge over Sud-other party: bury Rive by the sufficiently build & ffinish A Bridge over Sudbury River bettweene John Stones, & Laneham, for horse, & man, & Laden carts to passe & repas[se] & this hee ye sd Bent is to finish at or before the xxiiij: of June next ensueing: wch sd Bridge shall bee well & sufficiently maintained as afforesd by the sd Bent the ffull spare & Term of three yeares afftr the sd 24: of June; ffor & in consideraco[n] whereof, the sd Inhabitnts & Proprietors of the sd Towne doth Coven^{nt} promise, & Graunt, that ye sd Peter Bent shalbee wholly ffreed, ffully acquitted, & released from all claimes & payments to all Rates past whatsoever due from him t[o] this Towne, and yt shall likewise grow due for him to pay to this Towne for three years to come after the date first above menconed: And also the aforesd Peter Bent shall enjoy his Lott within this Towne* with all ye Accomodacons thereunto belonging, & to come himselfe to dwell in towne at any time within ye sd three years, or to sell, or Lett the same to any oth man whome this Towne shall thincke meete to accept unto web both parties have put to theire hands the day and yeare abovesaid

* see 14 page for ordr datd the 14 of ye vj: month 1661: for the reason of this Claus: .

> Signed by the Selectmen, in the Signed by name & by the appointmt of ye rest of yo Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Peter Bent:

Towne Edmod Rice Tho: King Wm Ward Solom: Johnson

Jno: Ruddocke Tho: Goodenow:

Jno: How

Marlborough 1661

16 At a meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprieto [18] of this Towne the 3d of ye xi month 1661 68

Granted to Jno Given & Granted unto John How Senior & to his heires How sen all the & Assigns florever, all the Land that is within his ffence, & all the Land within yo Bounds, as it was marked by Edmond Rice

fence & bounds wch is 30 Acres his first Grant, about 20 Acres more heereby given him, & 6 Acres granted to his wife, In all 56

Acres more or It is also ordrd yt Richard Barnes of this Towne doe make lesse: see folio 29 a Pound for the Towns use of Thirty ffoote Square, each & fo:314:.

fforeside of the Gables & they are to ffell all the timber & bring it in place, & do all yt belongs to the fframe, only the Towne is to helpe raise the affores frame, & all this worke is to bee done, & ye fframe raised within A ffortnight after Michil tyde: And this being done the Towne of Marlborough doth promise & engage to pay unto them the sd obadias Ward, Christopher Banyster & Richd Barnes, the sume of ffifteene Pounds in Corne-within fourteene daies after the house is raised the one half of it, & the oth halfe some time in March, the whole pay is to bee one third in wheat, & one third in Rie, & the oth third in Indian Corne, the halfe in wheat & Rie is to bee paid fourteene daies aftr the house is up in wheat & Rie, & the othr halfe in Rie & Indian some time in march: wheat at foure shillings & sixe pence A bushell, Rie at foure shillings A bushell, & Indian at three shillings A bushell, & to be pd at Sudburry bettweene Petter Kings & Serient Woods hou[se] in the streete

Edmond Rice
Thomas King
William Ward
John How Senior
Thos Goodenow
William Kerly
Henry Kerly

Thomas Rice

John Rudocke
John Maynard
Sam¹¹ Rice
Joseph Rice

Joseph Rice

John Rudocke
obadiah Ward
Christopher Banyste[r]
Richard Barnes

John Johnson Richard newton Peter Bent

At A meeting of yo Inhabitation & Proprietors of this Towne the 31: of the iijd month 1661

ate for 6 mo:

It is ordrd yt A Rate bee made ffor the minister for sixe months to bee Collected off the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne at the rate of threepence halfepenny pt Acre on all House Lotts, & three pence halfe penny pt pound on Cattle

John Ruddocke Recordt

14

irlborough 661 66 At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 14: of ye vi: month 1661

prietors must It is ordered that all such as have any Interest in this Planall Rates due tation shall pay all Rates yt are due (upon demand) ffrom see all theire ye Towne or els to loose all theire interest in this Plantation rest:

: 2 Rates t bee p4 by Homes Lotte

It is ffarth^r ordrd y^t the next two Rates (viz^t) ffor the Towne and y^e Minister shall bee assessed upon, & paid by the House Lotts:

John Ruddocke Record^r

At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this "rowne the 26: of 8ber 1661

It is order of was

Cice shall have sixe Acres of upland to (wth containeth xxiiij Acres yth of 9ber 1660) for A second de Richd Barnes hired to build ye Pound for 24 shillings: .

side containing three Pannells of Railes in A Post of white oake of tenne floote Long, & tenne Inches Square, all to bee by him brought into such place as the Towne shall appoint, by the first of March next ensueing, & there hee shall sett it up, & ffinish ye same assoone as the weather shall give him leave, for all web being well & sufficiently performed the sd Richard shall receive of this Towne out of ye Towne Rate foure & twenty shillings

John Ruddocke Record

The let ordr to lay out Chancy, Cold harbor & vision of Mea-

At A meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 6: of ye xj: month 1661

Middle Meadows It is ordrd That the second devission of Meadow shallbee called ye 24 de- laid out in Chauncey Meadow, Cold Harbor Meadow, & the Middle meadow, & every man to have A part in every of see \{ 20: pages: these Meadows, according to his pportion, & to take it as it see ye let devission of Mendow cells appr to bee bad they shall receive of the Towne reasonon folo":11:&12 able allowance for the same

John Ruddocke Record^r

Every man is to : . pay 20s for every Tree fell'd wth-out Leave, uppon the Comon : .

At A meeting of ye Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne ye 24: of ye xj: month 1661

if the Trespass. It is orded That no Trees bee felled upon any Common bee not found its Land within this Towne without leave first had from Wm forfeited by ord Ward Tho: King, or John Ruddocke (who are appointed by the Towne for yt end) or any one of them, upon ye penalty of paying Twenty shillings for every Tree felled:

Samn Ward admitted an Inhabi: & to have the house Lott & interest in the Towne granted see List of

At A meeting of yo Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 24 of ye xj: month 1661

Samuell Ward was admitted an Inhabitant of this Towne in the roome & steed of Richard Ward, & there is Given & Granted to the said Samuell ward & to his heires & Asto Richard ward: signs forever the same property & interest (that had beene Graunts 26: 9ber Granted by the Towne unto ye sd Richard Ward) (who 1660 on fo :10: hath resigned y same into the Townes hands:)

John Ruddocke Record

Marlborough 1661

17 69

At A meeting of ye Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 27: of ye xj month 1661

tweene the

6 Acres:

ffor the putting to A ffinall end of all controversy & differ-Controversy bet- ance bettweene the Towne & the fourth Squadron: / Towne & the 4: is ordered & concluded that the fifteene Acres of Meadow Squadron in the that lies next the third Squadron (vizt) ten Acres in mill-first devission of ham, & five Acres on Assibath riv shalbee taken out of ye meadows ended Squadron, & that Sam^{II} Ward shall have his part of Meadow see ye 12 page Samii Wards part in that fifteene Acres affore mencond we'h hee should have is 9 Acres: Abra- had in ye fourth Squadron, & Abra-: How shall have the ham Hows pri is rest, wen shall bee theires respectively & theire respective see folio: 24:. heires & Assignes forever, but Sam'll Ward is to have noe right within the fourth & last Squadron, of the first devission of Meadows

A House Lott of see more 18 page

15 Acres grant^d Given & Granted unto Henry Axtell, & to his heires & to Hen: Axtell: Assignes forev^r fifteene Acres of upland for A House Lott

Highwaies laid out folio 19:23:

A Comttee Chosen It is also orded That Wm Ward, Jno Ruddocke, Wm Kerly, to lay out all Highwaies: see King, & Hen: Kerly doe state & lay out all Highwaies within this Towne

John Ruddocde Record^r

1662

At a meeteing of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 31t of the 1st month 1662

Select men &c chosen:

Edmond Rice William Ward John Ruddocke Tho King Thos Goodenow John How Solomon Johnson

Tho King-Constable were chosen Selectmen to order yo prudentiall affaires of the Towne for ye yeare ensueing John Ruddocke Record for the year ensueing.

At a meeting of the Selectmen of this Towne ye 29: of ye ujd month 1662

Swine are orded to be Rung &

It is ordrd That all the Swine of this Towne shall bee well & sufficiently Rung & yoaked: and if any Swine bee found yoakt on penalty within this Towne wanting eith Ring or yoake as afforesd It shall bee taken up: & the owner shall pay three pence yo Ring & three pence yo yoake (wanting at any time): John Ruddocke Record^r

> At a meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 21: of 8ber 1662

3 Rods of upland is to lye Round all Meadows, to sett Hay stacks on: •

It is ordrd That there shall bee three Rodds of sound upland Ground lying round about all Meadows for men to make and sett theire Haystaks on

Timber forfeited yt hath lien & A yeare ffelled :.

It is also ordrd That any man yt finds any timber yt hath laine on ye comon halfe a yeare after it hath been fell'd, hee may take it for his owne use

John Ruddocke Record^r

Marlborough 1662 The Ministers

18 70

At a meeting of ye Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne the 3d of 9ber 1662

House & Lott granted to mr W^m Brimsmead • See list for ministra Lott dated 26: 9ber

1660 on fo: 10: •

It is Granted that mr William Brimsmead Minister shall have the frame & the *Lott yt it stands upon, wth was appointed for A minister in this Towne with all the accomodacons thereunto belonging to bee his & his heires & Assignes forever

follo: 15: date 26:9ber 1661:-

A Rate orded for building A Meeteing house at 12d ye Acre on house Lotts:

& see rate made It is also orded That a Rate bee made for the building of A Meeteinghouse (or Publicke place for Worship) within this Towne, & for oth publicke charges: to bee collected of the Inhabitats & Proprietors aboves at the Rate of twelvepence ye Acre upon all House Lotts already taken up, & upon such as shall hereafter bee taken up

John Ruddocke Record

At a meeting of the Inhabitnis & Proprietors of this Towne ye 17: of 9ber 1662

granted Hen: Axtell a Towne Right, & one Acre of Land to bee added to his house Lott A see wt it is ye 26: 9ber (60) ii; fo:-* see 17: page

Vpon A question made It is orded That Henry Axtell shall have A Town ARight granted unto him, & to his heires & Assignes forevr as all othr Inhabitnts of this Towne hath; There is also given & granted unto ye sa Henry Axtell one Acre of upland to make up his house Lott (of 15 acres formrly* granted him) sixteen acres & is also to bee his, & his heires & Assignes fforever

5 Acres upland added to Samil Rice's house Lott

* see 10: page

It is also ordrd That Samuell Rice have five acres of upland aded to his house Lott of one & Twenty *formerly granted him to make it up twenty sixe acres with all accomodacons to it in proportion with othr men, weh is given & granted to him, his heires & assignes forever

John Ruddocke Record^r

seized &c:

ord yt non Resi-It is also ord That all such as have Lotts within this dents & such as Towne & are not resident upon ye place with theire families, pportions to all & doe not pay rates according to their full pportion with ye kates shall have rest of ye Inhabitus shall have ye Lotts they lay claime to theire Lotts seized, & distrained for the use of yo Towne W^m Brimsmead

Memo: This was the foundacon of ye County Courts determination yo Tho: Goodenow 5: Aprill 1664 upon the differances yt arose in this Towne heere ffrom: see folio

Edmond Rice John Ruddocke John Woods Richard Newton Jonath: Johnson Abra : How W^m Kerl**y** John Bellows John Johnson Hen : Kerly

19

Wm Ward

John How senior

Solomon Johnson

Marlborough 1662

At A meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne: ye 24: of 9ber 1662

A Rate for 6 mo for the Minister: •

It is ordrd That A Rate bee made for the Minister for sixe months to bee Collected of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne; at the Rate of sixe pence ye Acre upon House

John Ruddocke Record

At A meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 5: of ye xi: month 1662

A Highway to bee bettweene Richd Barnes, & John How:

It is ordrd That there shall bee a Highway of two Rodds wide bettweene the Home Lands of Richard Barnes & John How Junior

A Grant touching the breadth of John Rediats house Lott: •

Granted unto John Rediatt & to his heires & Assigns forever to take, & enioy the ffull breadth of his house Lott downe into ye meadow that is to [] all the meadow there that Joynes to his houselott (lying to the westward of the Two Acres [of] meadow of Richard Barnes) quite through to the upland that lies to the southerly side of the adow meadow

> At A meeteing of the Inhabitnes & Proprietors of this Towne the 14: of ye xj: month 1662

Cedar Swamp ordrd to bee laid out, & A Comttee see folio 26:

It is ordrd That the Cedar Swamp shall bee Allotted out to every Proprietor A due proportion according to his Interest appointed to Sur- in this Towne to bee enioyed by him, his heires, & Assignes vey the same &c forever; And that John Ruddocke, John Woods, & William Kerly take an exact Survey of the sd Swamp & make theire report thereof to this Towne

> W^m Ward John Ruddokce John Johnson John Rutter Sam^{II} Ward Solo~: Johnson Nath^{II} Johnson Abra : How W^m Kerly John Woods John Bellowes

Tho: Goodenow senior Tho: Goodenow Junior John Rediatt obadiah Ward Andre : Belchar

Cedar Swamp prportion'd An Acre to eight Acres of every mans House

Lotts: Little Cedar Swamp grantd to Edmo: Rice & Jno: Ruddocke: accordingly 7 March 1663-4: see folio 26: then concluded to bee laid out by breadth in Rodds:

At A meeting of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors of this Towne the 3d of ye xij: month 1662

It is ordrd That yo Cedar Swamp shallbee allotted & laid out to every man an Acre for every eight Acres of his House Lott: wch sd proportion is given & granted to every such person, & to his respective heires & Assignes for-ever: It is farth ord That Edmond Rice & John Rud-This was laid out docke shall have the little Cedar Swamp beyond Crane meadow, (and ye rest are to take theire Lotts as they are already drawne) & to lay out the swamps-till all the Lotts are laid out yt are Granted: .

Given to Wm Ward upon Stony brooke: see folio 303:

3 Acres Meadow It is also ordrd That William Ward shall have Three Acres of Mead[ow] upon Stony Brooke in pt of his second devission of Meadow, weh is heereby Given & Granted to him his heires & Assignes forever:

Marlborough 1662

Tho Barnes grated him 8 Acres & all accomoda: suiteable &c:

looke []

20 At ye foresd Towne Meeting ye 3d of ye xij: 72

It is also ordrd That Thomas Barnes shall have eight Acres of upland for a HouseLott, & two* Acres for and Addition with A proportion of meadows suiteable & all oth accomo-

the addition was dacons & Privilidges Answ'ble thereunto to the only & 1 yett it was con-firmed by Town propper use of him his heires & Assignes forever

Liste given in to e Comttee of gd Comttee allowed 6 Aprill 1665:-

[O] ne tree al-

ffor ye preventing ye Spoyle of Timber Gen'll Court & by It is ordrd at the sd meeting that every one that hath A HouseLott already laid out, shall have of ye Comon; for every Two Acres of his HouseLott, only one Tree for fencing Timber, either to make use of preently, or marke lowed (for ffence- them & lett them stand And Edmo Rice, Solo : Johnson, ing timber) of ye Jno Woods senior & Jno Ruddocke are hereby appointed to Comon for every heare & determine any difference that may arise about this devission Jonh Ruddocke Record^r

At A meeteing of the Inhabitnts & Proprietors The 2d devission of this Towne the 10: of ye xij month 1662 of Meadows in It is ordrd That Could Harbour Meadow, Midle Meadow, Cold Harbor,

Midle, & Chancy & Chawncy-Meadow shall bee laid out about ye Midle of Meadows, proportioned & Acres May next, & the Lotts to beginn at the north end of each to each mans 10 Meadow, And this to bee done according to A fform agree-Acres in his first mnt That is to say for every Tenn Acres each man hath in devission of Mea-his first devission of Meadows, hee shall have eight Acres dows see (16 pages: in his second devission of Meadowes, & so proportionable more (30: to theire first devission bee the same more or lesse... web to theire first devission bee the same more or lesse.. web sd pportions, of sd Meadows, is so given & Granted to each Inhabitnt & proprietors as afforesd & to his respective heires

sion fo: 11: & 12: and Assignes forever: .

The Perpetuall Cow-Common of this Towns

stated: .

see first devis-

It is also orded That all ye Lands Scituate & lying within this Towne that are not already granted: from mr Jno Alcocks Line downe to Stony brooke: & from thence up the Brooke to Crane-Meadow, & so along to Stirrup Meadow Brooke, & to bee extended as the brooke runs to Assibath River, & downe the sd river till it comes to the Indian Line; & all yo Lauds that was last taken in on the South side of ye Indian Line towards Sudbury; Is, & shall remaine A perpetuall Cow Comon, for the use of this Towne. never to bee altered without the Consent of all ye Inhabitnes & Proprietors thereof at A full meeting: Excepting fourscore Acres of upland this Towne hath reserved within the afforesd Tract of Land, to accomodate some such desireable persons with all, as need may reqr, oppertunity prsent, & this Towne accept of John Ruddocke Record^r

excepting 80 Acres of upland

10 Acres of up-

land given to Wm Kerly sen

Looke over

21 73

Marlborough At ye [1662

> Given & Granted unto W^m Kerly senior & to his heires & Assig[nes] forever Ten Acres of upland with all accomodacons of Me[adow] & Comonage according as oth men have for so much upland, th[at] hath beene lately granted: wch is his, his heires & Assignes forever

> > [To be continued.]

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw.
[Continued from page 237.]

[88] Joseph French Sen of Taunton, "being Very weak & Ill", made his will, Apr. 24, 1694. To son Joseph that piece of land where he is now building a dwelling house, beginning near the path that goeth to the great meadow, bounding with land formerly in the possession of Richard Burt Sen^r, which tract of land is a thirty acre division which I formerly bought of John Smith, and part of a thirty acre division which I bought of Malichi Holloway, also one half a great swamp lying towards the northeast of a plain called a valley, which swamp I bought of John Richmond, Samuel Williams and Samuel Thresher, also one half a tract of land lying on the north side of a great swamp which we call the old plain, also a pair of oxen and two cows. To my son John a tract of land lying southerly from my home lot where he is now building a dwelling house, extending from a path which leadeth towards Elkanah Bobbitts—the line of James Philips mentioned—five acres of which said land is not yet laid out, being granted to me on the right of Nicholas White senior's fifty acre division, taking in a pond commonly called half way pond, also I give him a pair of steers and one cow. To my son Nathaniel a tract of land on the east side of the aforesaid great meadow path, which said path parts the land of Joseph and Nathaniel, also one half the said swamp joining said plain which said swamp is bounded by a "mark tree" marked with J F, which said tree is the bounds between my swamp and the swamp of "Jno macumber Cooper, . . which fd line was agreed Vpon by the faid Jnº macumber & I", said tract of land I bought mostly of the aforesaid John Richmond, Samil Williams and Samuel Thresher, also half that tract of land lying on the north side of the said great swamp which we call the old plain, bounded on the east by lands of Jnº Macumber, cooper, and on the west by land of Jnº Tesdale. To son Jacob a tract of land lying southerly from Joseph's land, the path that goeth towards Elkanah Bobbitt's mentioned. [89] To Ebenezer and Jonathan equally after the death of my wife Experience French, my home lot bounded on the east by the aforesaid highway which goeth towards Elkanah Bobbitt's and from said path to the "Contry Road which goeth towards Rood Island" and along said highway till it comes to the land of James Philips, taking in a pond "made by Drowning" which we call the upper pond. Wife Experience to be sole executrix and to have cattle and moveables undisposed of. My "loueing freinds Deacon Henry Hodges & John Smith both of Taunton" to be overseers. To my daughter Elizabeth wife of James Philips six pounds out of the moveables after death of my wife, or sooner if she can spare it. I impower my executrix to divide among my children my land in Billrica, 100 acres lying by heath swamp and 10 acres of meadow in heath swamp meadow, also lands in Taunton not mentioned. Witnessed by John Smith, John Spur, Thomas Richmond and Samuel Danforth, of whom John Smith Sen^r and Thomas Richmond, both of Taunton, made oath to said will at Bristol, July 3, 1694, before Jnº Saffin Probar: John Cary Registrm, and John Spur made oath before the same July 7, 1694. Will recorded July 5, 1694 by Jnº Cary Registr.

[90] Inventory of the estate of Joseph French late of Taunton dec'd taken May 18, 1694, by John Smith, Henry Hodges and John Pollard and sworn to by Experience French, executrix of said Joseph's will, July 3, 1694, before John Saffin Proba' John Cary Regist^{rm}. Amount £350..19..00. Entered July 5, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}.

We, Rachel Wilmoth relict of Ensign Thomas Wilmoth, Jonathan Fuller in behalf of my wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter to said Ensign Wilmoth, and Mary Gilbert younger daughter of same, being heirs by the will of Ensign Thomas Wilmoth have received our portions of the moveables according to the will, and do discharge John Wilmoth and Jonathan Wilmoth of the same. Receipt dated June 4, 1694 and signed by Rachel × Welmoth, Jonathan Fuller and Mary × Gilbert in the presence of Thomas Read and Thomas Read Jun^r. Acknowledged same day by the three signers before Nicolas Peck Justice of the peace, and allowed by John Saffin Esqr "Judge of Probats of wills within this County" July 3, 1694. Re-

corded July 5, 1694 by John Cary Regr.

[91] We, Mary Wilmoth relict of Thomas Wilmoth dec'd, eldest son to Ensign Thomas Willmoth of Rehoboth late dec'd, allowed guardian unto the orphans of my husband dec'd, and George Robbinson allowed assistant, have divided the lands and meadows with John Wilmoth and Jonathan Wilmoth, each of them equal by the will of the dec'd Ensign Thomas Wilmoth, and also have received the children's part of the stock, June 4, 1694. Signed by Mary × Wilmoth and Georg Robinson Jun and witnessed by Thomas Read and Jonathan Fuller. Acknowledged June 4, 1694 before Nicolas Pecke Justice of the peace, and allowed by John Saffin Esq Judge of Probate, July 3, 1694. John Cary Regist Entered July 6, 1694 by Jn° Cary Regist Medical Science of the peace of the

Whereas John Rogers of Bristol, administrator to the "smale Eftate Left by Jethro Negro of Swanfey Deci⁴", hath made administration thereupon, the estate being insolvent, so far as it will extend among the creditors that appeared before the "Commissioner Captaine John Browne", he is therefore discharged from the administration by John Sassin Proba[‡]: July 21, 1694. John Cary Regist^{rm}: Recorded July 21, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}:

- [92] Inventory of the estate of John Medbery, appraised by Nicholas Tanner and Thomas Barns. "This land was prized by Vs being Sarah Medberyes land befor mariage which fhe fcruples to put into the Inuentory" at £70..00..00. Dated May 15, 1694. Sarah Medbery relict of John Medbery late of Swansey dec'd made oath at Bristol July 3, 1694 to said inventory before John Saffin Probr: John Cary Regist^{rm}: Entered July 9, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}:
- [93] Inventory of the estate of Ephraim Hunt late of Rehoboth dec'd, taken by Sam¹¹ Peck William Carpent^r and Thomas Read June 8, 1694 and sworn to by Rebeccah Hunt of Rehoboth late wife of said Ephraim dec'd, July 31, 1694 before John Saffin. John Cary Regist^{rm} Entered July 31, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}:
- [94] An account of the widow Sarah Peren, relict and administratrix of estate of John Peren Jun late of Rehoboth, for debts and charges. Items: to James Sabin; "to the Docter for phifick for her husband"; "to Mehetable Peren our maide for wages"; "to Rebecca Polley the maid

for wages"; "to John Titus for Cart wheels & Barrills"; "to Jarrett I'graham"; "to my father Perens Eftat Due"; to William Carpenter about division of the estate; to "Sa'll Peck" same; to Ensign Read same; "Due Vpon A Bill to the town Committee toward the Settlement of m' Greenwood". "A Steel Trape Since Come to Light to be now aded the Inuentory". Sarah Peren relict of John Peren Jun' late of Rehoboth made oath that the above was a true account of the debts paid out of the estate of her said late husband, before John Saffin Prob': John Cary Regist':, at Bristol, Aug. 7, 1694. Entered Aug. 8, 1694 by Jn° Cary Regist'.

Samuel Peck, Will Carpent, Thomas Read, Samil Walker and Nicolas Ide all of Rehoboth, commissioned May 28, 1694 by John Saffin Esq^r Judge of Probate to make a division of the estate of John Peren Sen late of Rehoboth, "who deceased at Rocksbery", between his surviving children, divided the same "Amonft his Seauen Children". "To Sam¹ Peren w^{ch} he hath already in his hands"; to Noah Peren second son surviving and Susanah Peren the youngest daughter, that part of the dwelling house and half barn that the said John Peren did reserve for himself when he disposed of the other to his son John Peren now deceased, with one half his house lot and one half a parcel of land at the lower end of the house lot, a parcel of land and meadow at Mantoms neck, a piece of meadow lying between the meadows of Tim^o Ide and Sam^{ll} Millerd, [95] also one third of their commons. Said Noah to have all the above lands and to pay to his sister Susanah when she comes to the age of eighteen, sixteen pounds four shillings, and to the administrators of his father's estate, two pounds six shillings with which they shall make up Susanah's portion to eighteen pounds, ten shillings; if he refuse or neglect to do this, Susanah to have her proportion of the lands. To Daniell Peren third son surviving, one half his father's fresh meadow and swamp at the Mile Run, one half the salt meadow near to Jonath Bosworth, twenty five acres on the North purchased lands near Snake hill, eleven acres of upland in Wachamokett Neck; a third of the commons, and four acres in the second division, between the lands of the heirs of Abraham Peren and Capt Saunders, Samuell Peren to pay unto Daniel Peren ten shillings he now hath in his hands, and a gun and sword. To David Peren the fourth son surviving, one half the salt meadow near to Jonathan Bozworth adjoining to John Ficthes, one half the fresh meadow and swamp on the Mile Run, fifteen acres in the pine lot at the north end of the great plain, and the north meadow, fourteen acres lying on both sides of the Rocky River at a place called Zachariah pen, one third of the commons, and two plain lots on the east side of the highway, Samuell Peren to pay his brother David Peren £1..15 that he hath now in his hands. To Mary Peren, eldest daughter, £17 in goods and chattels, and one half of eight acres near mr Brown's Pond. [96] To Mehettabell Peren, second daughter, £10 in household goods and sheep, also one half of eight acres near mr Brown's Pond, Samuel Peren to pay to Mehettabell £1..16 which he hath in his hands. The remainder of her portion to make it up to eighteen pounds ten shillings to be paid her at eighteen years of age by "her Vnkle Infigne Thomas Read". The above division made Aug. 3, 1694 and signed by William Carpent:, Samuell Peck, Thomas Read, Samuell Walker and Nicholas Ide, and sworn to Aug. 7, 1694 by Thomas Read, Samuel Walker and Nicholas Ide before Jnº Saffin, Judge of Probate. Ordered to be recorded, John Saffin. John Cary Registrm:

VOL. LXII. 24

Account of the administrators of John Peren Sen^r. Paid "for Rent & Repair at Rocksbury Due from yo Eftate of Jno Peren Sen^r: to the Eftate of John Polle late of Rocksbery Dec:d"; "Giuen with the youngest Child of John Peren Sen^r: being about Six years old when Disposed of "—£2; for a Journey of Thomas Read to Rocksbery for business respecting the estate; to Samuel Peck for helping managing business at Rocksbery one day. Above account sworn to, Aug. 7, 1694, by Thomas Read one of the administrators before Jno Saffin Esq^r Judge of Probate. John Cary Registr. Recorded Aug. 7, 1694.

[97] Samuel Peck, William Carpenter, Thomas Read, Samil Walker and Nicolas Ide all of Rehoboth were appointed by Jnº Saffin, Judge of Probate, May 28, 1694 to make a division of the lands that were in partnership between Jnº Peren Senr, Jnº Peren Junr and Abraham Peren all late of Rehoboth dec'd. June 12, 1694 they divided the north side meadow, lying between the meadows of the heirs of Samil Carpent and the meadow of John Smith, lying upon the ten mile River, and set up stakes and cast lots, "& the heirs of John Peren Sen": fell Vp stream & the heires of Abraham Peren Down Stream"; also divided sixteen acres near m Browns Pond between the same, also four small plain lots, thirty acres called the pine lot, and nine acres of land in the second division in which the heirs of John Peren Sen': fell upon the southward side next to Capt Saunder's land, and heirs of Abraham Peren next to James Sabin's land. June 16, 1694 they divided between the same, a piece of salt meadow lying between the meadow of Samuel Millard and Timothy Ide, another piece of salt meadow between the meadows of Jnº Ficth and Richard Bowen Senr, an upland lot containing thirty four acres, lying on both sides of the Rocky River at a place called Zacheriah's pen and a fifty acre lot in the North Purchased lands near Diomon Hill, divided across the run that comes out of Buckland's meadow. [98] July 19, 1694 they divided between the same, a lot in Wachamoket containing twenty two acres, lying between the lands laid out to "Decon Newman" and those laid out to "Decon Walker" and the meadow and swamp on both sides of the mile Run. July 20, 1694, they divided between the same, five acres and a quarter at the end of their house lots, a parcel of land in Mantums Neck of which the southern end next to "Georg kinriks" lot fell to the heirs of John Peren Sen', also a strip of meadow in Mantums Neck. June 16, 1694, they divided between the heirs of Abraham Peren and the widow and heir of John Peren Jun, twenty two acres of upland on the east side of the mile Run, of which the northernmost side next mr Sweetings fell to the heirs of Abraham Peren, also a piece of salt marsh adjoining the upland in the New Meadow Neck, also two small lots of fresh meadow, containing an acre each, in Bushy meadow "& laid to Abraham Perens heirs that lot that is Adjoyning to their own web was first Decon walkers".

[99] July 20, 1694, they divided between the heirs of John Peren Senrand the widow and heir of John Peren Junt the house lot being eight acres "& the Dividing line is from the middle of the Leantoo Door of the Dwelling House to an Aple tree markt", also one half the land at the end of the house lot. The same day, they divided between the heirs of Abraham Peren, and the widow and heir of John Peren Jr., an eight acre lot in the second division, adjoining to the "Schole masters lott", also an acre of fresh mead in Rose meadow. Said division dated Aug. 3, 1694, and signed by the five commissioners, of whom Thomas Read, Samuel Walker and

Nicholas Ide made oath to the same, Aug. 7, 1694, before Jn° Saffin Probar: who allowed the same, and ordered it to be recorded, which was done the same day by John Cary Regist^{rm}.

[100] Division of the estate of Philip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, made by Thomas Taber, Jonathan Delano, Joseph Tripp, Joseph Taber and George Cadman all of Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1693. To his relict, one third of estate both real and personal, viz. the lower room in the new house and the cellar, and the south end of the land and meadow with the orchard upon it; it is bounded on the south side by the lands of Mary Timberleg. To eldest son Philip Taber, upland, one half the marsh lying before said part of land, and one half of all the undivided lands formerly belonging to said Philip Taber dec'd, also the other two thirds of the housing, the whole amounting to £50, he to pay to his sister Hester Taber, £14..7..4 when she comes to the age of eighteen, or at the day of her marriage if it happen before. To son John Taber the remainder of the divided land, with the other half of the marsh lying at the north end of his brother Philip's marsh, and the other half of the undivided land, the whole amounting to £30, he to pay to his sister Bethiah Taber £12..3..8 when she is eighteen, or at marriage. To his five daughters, viz. Sarah, Lidiah, Abigail, Easter and Bethiah £17..16..4 each. [101] To daughter Mary Earle £7..16..4 to make up her portion equal to the rest. Above division sworn to by the above five commissioners, Sept. 13, 1694 before Jnº Saffin Probar John Cary Registrm: Entered Sept. 14, 1694 by Jnº Cary Registrm:

Inventory of the estate of John Peren Sen^r dec'd taken Nov. 4, 1692, by Thomas Read, and Abraham Peren, and sworn to Jan. 10, 1692 by Jn^o Peren, to whom administration is granted May 2, 1693. Amount, £147..17..00. Entered Oct. 4, 1694 by Jn^o Cary Register.

[102] I, Lidiah Taber, daughter of Phillip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, have received of my mother Mary Davis, administratrix of the estate of my father aforesaid, £17..16..4 in full payment of my just part thereof. Dated Dec. 13, 1693. Entered Nov. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist.

Sarah Taber, daughter of Phillip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, gave receipt to her mother Mary Davis, administratrix of the estate of her father aforesaid, for £17..16..4, being her share of said estate. Dated Dec. 13, 1693. Entered Nov. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist^r.

We, Thomas Earl and wife Mary Earl, daughter of Philip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd have received of our mother Mary Davis administratrix of the estate of said Philip Taber, £7..16..4 to make up what we had formerly received of our father, equal to the other children's shares. Receipt dated Dec. 16, 1693, and entered Nov. 16, 1694 by Jn° Cary Regist^r.

[103] "I John Green of the town of Newport in the Colloney of Road Island & Prouidence Plantations: Marin being Very Sick & week But of perfect Vnderstanding Blessed be god Doe this fourth Day of September one Thousand Six hundred Ninety & four mak my Last will & Testament". To Elizabeth Allen of Boston, living at the south end of the town, forty pounds in silver money. To Nathaniel Allen sive pounds, also sive pounds to the father of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Allen, and sive pounds to Sarah Allen, the aforesaid sifty sive pounds to be paid by Stephen Squire of Cambridge, which was paid to him for part of a sloop wherein I was con-

cerned. To Dr. James Collins £15 in money. To Benjamin Palmer and his sister Elizabeth one half of what is in my chest which is at Benjamin Palmer's. To William Beho, £20. To my landlord Childs, £20, likewise £10 to the children of mr Childs. The other half of what is in my chest, after legacies and funeral charges are paid, I give unto my fellow soldiers. I give "my Pied Horfs" to Thomas Lanford, and the black horse to him that keeps the pasture. My two rings I give to mr Nicolas Peck and his wife. To "Doctor-huges" two gold buttons, to Dr. James Collins two gold buttons. I "apoint Thomas Way to fe me Decently Buried". To Dr. Huges twenty pieces of gold; My arms and wearing apparel to Benjamin Palmer, likewise my wearing apparel that is with me to Dr. Collins. "Mr Allen I pray pay to m' Gold fome fmale matter that I owe her". To Thomas Way one of the largest bars of gold in my chest, he to be sole executor. The "Coppy of this will was taken By Doctor James Collins from m' John Greens mouth before Nicolas Peck Efq": & his wife & mrs Childs And when this will was Drawn & Read to him & to the best understanding of the persons present was willing to have Signed & sealed it But was Sudenly taken in a fitt & so uncapable to signe & seale it & Deceased in the fitt, whereof we Do testify & have hereunto sett our hands this fourth of September 1694". Signed John X Manchester, Joseph Cross and William Carpenter, of whom Jnº Manchester and Joseph Cross made oath to the above will Oct. 4, 1694 before Jnº Saffin Probar. [104] The next day "Came also Nicolas Peck Esqr and m' Willi Carpenter and ms Martha Child" who testified to the truth of said will before Jnº Saffin Probar: Entered Oct. 10, 1694, by John Cary Registrm.

[105] Will of Joseph Chaffee of Swansey dated Sept. 22, 1694, he "being Sick & weake in Body". To my beloved wife all my household goods for her to dispose of to herself or her children at her discretion, also the improvement of my dwelling house and one half of my upland and meadow ground in Swansey during her life, after which it shall be equally divided between my two sons John and Joseph Chaffee. To two said sons, the other half of my upland and meadow ground in Swansey, when they come to the age of twenty one years, to be equally divided between them, also my tools and my gun. To son John a heifer of three years old. To son Joseph the Great Bible that was my father's and my sword and sickle and a heifer that I had of Joseph. After my wife's decease, when my two sons come to possess the upland and meadow ground that I have given her during her life, they shall pay three pounds apiece to my daughters as a legacy which I give to them. Other estate, as my stock and debts due to me, I give to my wife for her to give my daughters according to her discretion. My beloved wife to be executrix and my two sons John and Joseph to be executors, and I hereby make void all former wills. Witnessed by John Martin, Bamfeild Capron and Nathaell Chaffee, who all made oath to said will before Jnº Saffin Probar: John Cary Registr: at Bristol, Nov. 13, 1694. Entered Nov. 13, 1694 by Jno Cary Registrm. [106] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Chaffee dec'd of Swansey taken Nov. 9, 1694 by John Peck, Israel Peck and John Ormsby. Total amount, £237..01..00. Item: "Tract of Land Lyeing between Decon John Butterworth & the land yt was Jno meadberyes". Nov. 13, 1694, Ann Chaffee the executrix and Jnº and Joseph Chaffee executors made oath to said inventory before Jnº Saffin Probar: John Cary Registrm. Entered Nov. 13, 1694 by John Cary Registrm.

[107] Thomas Barns, Israel Peck, John Paine and Nath! Pecke all of Swansey and John Cary of Bristol, being commissioned by John Saffin Esq Judge of Probate, made a division of the estate of Jn Meadbery late of Swansey dec'd, between the widow and children, Oct. 15, 1694. To the widow thirty pounds of the moveables, and half the house and half the home lot being twenty five acres in the whole lot, bounded south on land belonging to the heirs of John Dixi late of Swansey dec'd, and north on land belonging to John Allen, also half of two acres of meadow at the head of Long Beach so called, also the use of the whole above mentioned until her son John Meadbery comes to the age of twenty one. To John Meadbery, eldest son, his father's gun, half the house and half the home lot, with half the two acres of meadow at the head of Long Beach, he to come into possession of the above when he comes to the age of twenty one, in full of his double portion, and after his mother's decease, he shall possess the whole of the said house, upland and meadow, provided he pays his brother Thomas £10 and his brother Nathaniel £17..2..10, when they reach twenty one. To second son Benjamin, twenty acres in Swansey, bounded south by lands of Deacon Butterworth, west by land of Israel Peck, and joining on the north to lands of Joseph Chaffee, his mother to have the use thereof until Benjamin is of lawful age, also he is to have his father's sword. [108] Thomas, third son of the dec'd, shall receive from his mother when he reaches twenty one years, £7..2..10, and from his brother Jnº Meadbery, £10, and Nathll, youngest son, shall receive from his brother John Meadbery when he comes to age of twenty one, £17..2..10, and Hannah and Sarah, daughters of the dec'd, shall receive from their mother, £17..2..10 each. Signed by Sarah Meadbery (widow of said John dec'd) and the five commissioners, who all made oath before John Saffin Judge of Probate, Nov. 6, 1694, who allowed the same. Entered Nov. 6, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}:

Account of the estate of Henery Annadown late of Rehoboth dec'd. Dec. 27, 1695, amount of the inventory, £13..02..04. Items of account: "five pounds pd to his Sifter Dec': 31 as by her Receipt in full"; "Ballance Reft wch: (the Debt all pd) Belongs to Philip Annadown his Brother". Philip Annadown made oath to the truth of this account before John Saffin Esq'. Judge of Probate, Jan. 3, 1695, John Cary Regist'.

[109] Inventory of the estate of Noah Sabin dec'd, taken by William Carpent^r: and Thomas Cooper Sen^r: Nov. 13, and sworn to in court Nov. 18, 1691, by James Sabin administrator. Items: "Noahs wages for Twenty weeks of which there is in Johns Hands 1..6..7"; "A Sword loft in Cannady by Noah"; "ffresh meadow at m^r Browns Pond". Total amount, £40..15..9.

An inventory of the lands of Hezikiah Sabin dec'd, taken by William Carpent^r Sen^r and Thomas Cooper Sen^r: (no date). Amount, £23..10..00. Entered Dec. 4, 1694 by John Cary Regist^{rm}.

[110] Inventory of the goods chattels and lands of Hezekiah Sabin dec'd taken July 3, 1693 by William Carpenter and Thomas Read, and sworn to by James Sabin of Rehoboth, brother of Hezekiah, before John Saffin Esq^r Judge of Probate, John Cary Regist^r. Items: "A maire and an Inkhorn & Catouch box in James Sabins hands"; "About Thirty Sheep w^{ch} my mother Disposed some off y^m to my Sisters & the Rest my Brother John had"; "three yearling heifers two of which my Brother

Jn° Sabin had & one my mother had"; "A maire & a Coulte and a Gun y' my Brother Jn° Sabin had". Total sum, £37..15..00. Entered Dec. 4, 1694 by Jn° Cary Regist^{rm}:

Inventory of the estate of John Green dec'd, taken Sept. 10, 1694 by Robert Little and Tho: Brooks. Amount, £442..11..00. Items: "peices § 180 Lyon Dollers 1320 & other Siluer all amounting to 352=14=00"; "87 peices of gold att 11° pr peice & other Brocken Gold amounting to £049=00=00"; "A Bagg of arabian peices". Inventory sworn to at Bristol, Jan. 1, 1694 by Thomas Way of Newport, executor of the will of Jn° Green late of Newport dec'd, before Jn° Saffin Probat John Cary Regist. Recorded Jan. 2, 1694.

[111] Inventory of the goods and chattels of John Hall Sen' dec'd of Taunton, taken Oct. 2, 1693 by Henry Hodges, Jonathan × Pratt and Shadrach Wilbore Sen'. and sworn to in court by the administrators Oct. 12, 1693 before Jn° Saffin Probat': Jn° Cary Registrm: Amount, £447... 00..10. Item: "his half Share in the old Iron works in Taunton". Entered Jan 29, 1694–5 by John Cary Registrm.

[To be continued.]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764.

From a manuscript of Rev. EZRA STILES, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

[Continued from page 291.]

Children born in my Meeting which consists of about 105 Fam/ in the year 1761

```
Mrs Ellery - - Son
           Mrs Richardson Daugh/
           M<sup>rs</sup> Belcher -
           M<sup>rs</sup> Jos. Hamond -
           M<sup>rs</sup> Sherburn
           M<sup>rs</sup> Gardner (Caleb)
           Mrs Whiting (Amos)
           Mrs Stevens - D
  quere M<sup>n</sup> Peckham
           Mrs Woodberry S
           M<sup>n</sup> Dennis - - Daug/
           Mrs Hatch
           Mrs Rumril
           Mrs Simonds
   qu/ M<sup>n</sup> Eb. Devenport
           Mrs Chh - -
           Mrs Wilson - - S
       Mrs Finch [crossed out]
       M<sup>rs</sup> Rolong
M<sup>rs</sup> Simpson [crossed out]

8 Marriages in the Meet<sup>g</sup>.

of w<sup>c</sup> 2 moved out of Town

M<sup>rs</sup> - - (Crandal)

8 Marriages in the Meet<sup>g</sup>.
qu/ Mrs Symmes [crossed out]
       Mrs Cary
```

354		Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I. [Oct.
	E	Mr Duncan 72
Anr.		Stillborn Nat ¹ Cogg/ Jun ^r
p		Indian Woman Betty 80
		Negro Man - Silas Cook 40
	8	Spanish Indian Woman Phil. Want/ 50
	0	
	0	Negro Man Capt Jepson
	8	Infant Girl Benj. Mumford - 3 M°
		Peleg Easton 45
	_	
	Q	Mr Frie. W. of Stephen Fry P 37
	P	Ben. Dunhams Son 21
Apr.	20. Ps	M ^{rs} Carter 25
	E	Neg. Man Col. Wantons
	${f E}$	Wid ^o Harding 60
	Q	James Sheffield Esqr 65 - 70
	21 Ps	James Franklin Printer 30
	Q	Mr. Stanton 70
		[the above entry crossed out]
	Q	Pardon Tillinghast Son 2
		Lewis Bilio - Son 3
		James Motte 15
		Man Spanish Indian Wo The Ward 30
	94 P	The Coggeshall 74
May		M ^{rs} Barbut - Maiden 55
шау	•	
	В	- 171, <u> 11.</u>
	E	
	Ps	Capt James Searing. at Africa in Jany 22
	Qs	
	• •	Neg. Inf. Girl 2 M°
	14	- Mrs Lopez Jewess 30
	14	- Fortune Negro, executed for setting fire to Stores &c
		Negro Girl Collins 11
		D° - D° free Mareah 16
	Р.	Infant Girl Josiah Wilbore - 2 M°
	${f E}$	M ¹⁸ Vilett 24
	${f E}$	James Newberry drowned 30
	24. Ps	M ¹⁰ Trevitt 44
	\mathbf{Q}	Stillborn - Jnº Wanton
June		Twins, Boy & Girl of Bucklin - 8 days
	В	
	B	Boy Ja ⁶ Burroughs 4 d
	B	
	D	Negro Man Jn° Collins 20
		Negro Boy Mart How ^d 20
	^	Neg. Boy Stilborn -
	Q	Jnº Batty 65
•	В	Nanny Sweet 50
	E	M ^{rs} Mecon 28
		Boy Jnº Cary 6 Mº
	Ps P	Jer. Williamson - of Carolina 30

356	Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I. [Oc
29 <u>F</u>	
I	
Sept ^r 5 F	Tho Wests Boy 4
·	Newtels Girl 11 Mo
E	Caryls Girl 4. M Cap' Josh. Stoddard Boy 7 M' Irish Cha - Girl 6. M. Wilbores - Boy 3. M Stillborn Child Geo. Irish. Nick - 7 M' Flagg - Merchant 50 I' Davis - Phaps Boy - 1 day
P	Capt Josh. Stoddard Boy 7
Q	Mr Irish Cha - Girl 6. M.
NI	Wilbores - Boy 3. M
Q	Stillborn Child Geo. Irish. Nick -
B	Mr Flagg - Merchant 50
	T Davis - Whaps Boy 1 day
P	s Benj. Pitman 60
Sept 12 F	
E	
E	
<u> </u>	
E	Jacob Myers Girl 8 M°
23 B	
Ç	
Q	Clannings Boy - 9 d
В	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
R	
	Neg. of Wanton Boy 2
P	
E	
E	
E	Cap ^t James (Peter) 45 Indian Inf ^t Stilborn
P	
27. E	
J	
В	
	Negro Girl New 5
E	
30 P	
P	
В	
eptr 30 E	
В	
\mathbf{E}	
Ē	Jn° Burk) 20
_	killed aboard Privateer at Sea
E	Geo. Hill 18
(42) P	Hamonds D 1 Day
Oct. be \overline{Q}	Inft Gid. Cornell D - 9 days
ging	Inf James Clark S 9 days
В	- Knaps D - 13 M°
В	
D	Charles Sears' D 13
	inv Cornelle' S - 1
B	Jn° Cornells' S 1° Jn° Hardings' D 1

1908.]	Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I.	357
В	Jnº Foresters, Stillborn Son	
$ar{f Q}$	Cap ^t Brewer	55
Ě	Wo Sawdy	51
Q	Sears Hazard's Negro Man	59
P	Sam¹ Lewis	36
Q	Nath ¹ Barny's D - 6 M ^o	
E	Sam¹ Brenton's S - 11 M°	
\mathbf{E}	Eliz. Edmunds'	$\bf 32$
В	Wilson Pollocks Wife Childbed	26
В	Richd Billings	57
P	Ja ^s Tew's Child Wh S 11 M°	
E	W ^o Jackson Neg. Man Cap ^t Steuarts	67
В	· John Johnson's Son	2
Octr 31 P	Capt Downer at Sea	50
B	Mr Saunders at Sea	21
$ar{f Q}$	Mr Lake at Sea	25
B	Ja ^a Gardner's Daugh/	4
_	Hubbs - D	5
\mathbf{E}	Thos Wood at Sea	60
$\overline{\mathbf{B}}$	Gazzee D	4
Q	Neg. Boy 3 M°	
J	Elizur's Boy 2 Weel	ks
\mathbf{E}	Jn° Chaloner's D 2 Weel	8.3
(32) P	Jnº Mundon at Sea	22
Nov. $6 \overline{Q}$	Ezekiel Johnson	71
Ĕ	Mary Lascelles	28
${f E}$	Cap ^t Maudsleys Son	5
10 Ps	Major Sherburns Son	8
	Negro Woman Capt Peas -	•
\mathbf{E}	Jno Stoneman) in Army - '-	84
P	Jn° Malum - }	25
\mathbf{E}	shia Chase Wido	60
В	Jnº Smith at Havanna	18
21 P	Wo Pelham	80
_	Several Men at the Havanna	
B	Sandford Gardner - Stilborn Child	
Decr 31 P		80
P	M' Willes in Army	35
•	Additions collected Jan'ry 10. 1763	- F
Q	Robi Taylor	75
P	M ^{rs} Strowbridge	22
P Nort 91 D	Jos. Morse after returns fro Havanna	40 95
Nove 21 P	Jn° Dedan European Englishman	25
Decr 31 P.		40 45
E	James Ham/net	4 0
Nov ^r B	A Stranger	2
Decr 21 B	Mrs Cranstons - Boy Abigail Rogers	14 ·
Dec 21 D	A Soldier Foreigner	1.3
31 B	Sam Browns Son	9
		_

858 E	M ^r Gibl	ood Jun ^r) -	Return i		55
Burials in the	Whites Baptized Ston from Whites	448 l in the se	Blacks veral Cl 762 to Blacks	s 83 - nhs - Jan ^{ry} 4 17 s 66 -		4 1762 - Total 531 412 - Tot/ 456 - 418
	White	_	B 1 ABT.	Bla	icks	
1762	MEMON SLORE OF SLORE	2 8 8 13 0 15 11 10 3 18 5 12 3 10 25 11 15 0 10 41 61	8 2 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 2 6 6 10 3 1	2 2 2 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 1 0 1	d/ Woman w ^c 1 Ind/ Inf/
	198 AD 1 5 203 Deaths 5 Whites 3	- 40 Blac	NB	198	are above	ths AD 1762 a 240 Entries

1908	.]		Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I. 859
			Bill of Mortality for Newport AD 1763.
Janry	2		[Entry erased]
•	5	Q	A Woman at Coasters Harb/smallpox Mrs Carr 80
		B	M ^{rs} Coddington 60
		${f E}$	A Soldier Stranger 70
		M	Edw ^d Chh Jun ^r 19
	10		Infant of Sarah Austins - Girl - 6 Weeks
	16	${f P}$	W° Bilio 67
			Negro Woman Childbed 35
			Stilborn Negro
	28	P	Negro Man Freebody 80
		_	Negro Child Wo Updike 4
		P	M ^r Dannel 40
	30	\mathbf{E}	M ^{rs} Carpenter Childbed 21
		_	Her Child Stilborn - Wh. Boy
Feb.	6		Wife of Benj Bosworth 36
			The Arnolds Boy 2 days
		P	Major Sherburns - Girl few Hours
		В	Sarah Caryls' Girl 13 M°
		13	Hen. Hat Mulatto 60
	19	E	Sarah Dun 50
		В	Eliza Shepard 30
	97	Λ	Jn° Lambs Boy 4 M° Latham Clark at Sea 40
	21	Q	Latham Clark at Sea 40 His Son
		Q B	Peter Philips 58
		D	Negro Infant - 1 Day
Mar.	7		Stilborn Girl Molatto
mai.	18	TE:	Capt Jno Bristol at Sea 60
	10	Ē	Edwd Perkins 55
		Ë	Inft Jno Jones Girl 11 Mo
		Ē	Inft - Langford - Son 6 W
		$\bar{\mathbf{B}}$	Inft Jno Johnson Son 1 Day
			Negro Girl Josiah Brown 14
	25	В	Capt Moulton at Sea 50
		$\overline{\mathbf{B}}$	his Son at Sea 17
		В	Jnº Fletcherton Stilborn Boy
			Negro Girl Rob' sher/ 2 M°
		\mathbf{B}	Sylvester Luther at Sea sm. pox - 23
	23	\mathbf{Q}	Dan' Howland at Sea 20
		Q	Ryder Stilborn #h Girl
Apr.	8	Ps	James Carter's Girl 1
-		P	Dan ¹ Ross 20
		${f B}$	Penelope Cranston 25
		\mathbf{P}	Jnº Kennicutt Still Pox 20
		\mathbf{E}	W ^o Mumford 60
	24	\mathbf{P}	Wo Franklin Printer 68
		\mathbf{Q}	Miss Rodman 25
		F	Jnº Gregorys - Girl - German Lutheran - 1
		P	Peg Harts Girl 9 M°
May			Mrs Whiting 70
	15	E	Capt Isaac Stelle 48

360			Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I.
		В	Sylvester Sweet
		\mathbf{B}	Wo Clark
		Ē	Jnº Bours' Girl 1 Week
		Ē	- Nicols - Boy
		Ps	And the contract of the contra
		Q	- Hosier - Girl 1 Week
			Negro [M ^r Howard, erased] Girl - 9 M ^o Negro Woman W ^o Brown
•			Negro Man Silas Cooks
		Ω	Jacquas Boy 1 Week
		Pa	Esek. Crandal Boy 1 Week
Feb.	14		Capt Woodberry At Sea
100.		B	Jer Halls Boy Stilborn
		Ē	Peleg Shermans Boy 9 M°
May	22	${f E}$	W ^m Preston \
•		В	Jona Gale at Sea
		D	
		\mathbf{P}	W ^m Cawdry /
		В	Henry Bliss Girl
		В	Jos. Pike Boy 1 Day
		P	Kelsys Girl 3 M°
	00	n	Ind Woman
	29	B	Mary Jaqua
		E	Jnº Ingraham Girl stilb.
	19	TQ:	Eleaz Reads Wife
	10	D	Negro Boy - Josiah Brown
June	12	R	Win Weeden
o uno		$\tilde{\mathbf{P}}$	Jnº Hunt at Sea
		\mathbf{B}	Jnº Rogers Son of James Dº
		${f E}$	Judeth Springer
		${f P}$	Jos. Howlands Girl Stilborn
		${f Q}$	Ja ^s Cogeshall Girl 3 D.
		\mathbf{P} s	
			4 New Negroes - Women - W ^m Vernon Cargo
			Rose Neg. Free
			Wo James' Neg Woman
		E	Negro Girl Jonas Redwoods
		E	Capt Geo. Frost Coast African Sea
		p.	W ^m Grant - Coast Affician Sea
		1 5	Ind Woman small pox - Coasters Harbor
		\mathbf{E}	a Woman lain in 3 W.
	25		James Cogan
		$\overline{\mathbf{E}}$	Thos Carpenter smPox at Jersey
July	3	$\overline{\mathbf{B}}$	Hannah Hooky
•		В	Rebecca Callender
		\mathbf{E}	Mary Powers - Molatto
		\mathbf{E}	Jno Cowly - at Sea
		\mathbf{E}	Dr Hunters - Inf - \psiGirl - 1 D.
			75 14 50
	17	B E	Rob ^t More

B	862		Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I.
25.P Coliver Whites Boy 6.		10	5
Q Oliver Whites Negro Man . Negro Man . I B Hubard Markham at Sea . E Jn° Brown Childbed . Ps Mn Davenport . Wife of Eben' . E - Tiers Son . Q Martha Brayton . Q Job Almys . Infant 2 W 4th . G. 20 P Cap' Amory . Q Wm Brewer . at Sea . Q Sam' Dyers . Daught / Adult . Ps Mn Chapman . Childbed . Ps — & Child . Girl . 4 Days . Q D' Wignerons . Girl . 14 M° . P Langleys . Boy . 2 M° . P Mr Hughs . Negro Man Cap' Brown . 20 E Wm Mn Kee . at Sea . P Tho' Baxter . at Sea . Q Jn° Wing . P August / Tompkins . P Mn Coggeshal (Hen. Mother) . P Rob Denhams . Inf . 4th . B . Bash / W Clark . Nov' 5 Rob Terry . Ps Mr Chapmans 2d Twin Girl . 8 W . Molatto Child . Boy . P Mn Hacker . 6 B W Murphy . 20 E M Myers . Girl . 9 W . Ps Abm Dennis . Boy . 1 W . E Jn° Margin . 25 E Tho' Durfey . at Sea . E Walter Cranston . Basbb Mn Aldbury . Basbb Wo Flaggs . Son . Ps Cap' Chhs . Son . Negro Man . Jos, Sanfd . E Mn Cook . Stilborn 4th . Girl . Dec' 2 Q Mn Pierce . Abigal Ušt Ind / drowned . Ind / Woman . 2 E Walter Chaloners' . Son . Ind a drowned . Ind / Woman . 2 E Walter Chaloners' . Son . Ind Arian . Ind A			
Negro Man			
Oct		Ų	Oliver Whites Boy 6.
E Jn° Brown	A	A TO	
Q M M Davenport Wife of Eben'	Oct	-	
Ps M Davenport Wife of Eben' E			
E			
Q Martha Brayton Q Job Almys Infant 2 W #h. G.			
Q Job Almys Infant 2 W Ph. G.			
20 F Capt Amory Capt Amory Capt Chalbar Capt Capt Chalbar Capt Chalba			
Q W Brewer Daught Adult			
Q Sam¹ Dyers Daught Adult Ps M*a Chapman Childbed	:		Capt Amory
Ps Mra Chapman Childbed Ps — & Child Girl 4 Days		Q	
Ps		Q	
Q Dr Wignerons Girl 14 Mo		\mathbf{P}_{8}	Mrs Chapman - Childbed
P Langleys Boy 2 M° P M' Hughs Negro Man Capt Brown		\mathbf{P}_{8}	
P Langleys Boy 2 M° P M' Hughs Negro Man Capt Brown		Q	Dr Wignerons - Girl - 14 Mo
P Mr Hughs Negro Man Capt Brown 20 E Wm McKee			Langleys Boy 2 M°
Negro Man Cap* Brown Sea P Tho* Baxter Sea P Tho* Baxter Sea P Tho* Baxter Sea P Tho* Baxter Sea P August / Tompkins P August / Tompkins P Mr* Coggeshal (Hen. Mother) P Rob Denhams Inf Fraction Seph. B Bsab/.* Wo Clark Sea		\mathbf{P}	Mr Hughs
20 E W McKee			
P Thos Baxter		20 E	
Q Jn° Wing			
P August / Tompkins P Mrs Coggeshal (Hen. Mother) P Rob Denhams Bsab / Wo Clark Nov 5 Rob Terry			
P Mrs Coggeshal (Hen. Mother) P Rob Denhams Inf Mrh. B			
P Rob Denhams Sab			
Nov 5 Rob Terry -		200	
Nov S Rob Terry Ps Mr Chapmans 2d Twin Girl S W Molatto Child Boy P Mr Hacker Girl 9 W.			
Ps Mr Chapmans 2d Twin Girl Molatto Child - Boy P Mr Hacker	Most		Poh Torrey
Molatto Child	1101	- Table 1	
P M ¹⁰ Hacker 6 B Wo Murphy 20 E M ¹ Myers - Girl 9 W. Ps Ab ¹¹ Dennis - Boy 1 W. E Jno Margin		1.6	
6 B W° Murphy 20 E Mr Myers - Girl 9 W. Ps Abm Dennis - Boy 1 W. E Jn° Margin		ъ	
20 E Mr Myers - Girl 9 W. Ps Abm Dennis - Boy 1 W. E Jno Margin			
Ps Abm Dennis - Boy 1 W. E Jno Margin		_	
E Jn° Margin 25 E Thos Durfey - at Sea			
25 E Thos Durfey - at Sea E Walter Cranston Bsabb Mrs Aldbury			
E Walter Cranston Bsabb Mrs Aldbury Bsabb Wo Flaggs - Son Ps Capt Chhs - Son Negro Man - Jos, Sanfd E Mrs Cook - Stilborn &h. Girl Dec 2 Q Mrs Pierce Abigal Uët Ind/ - drowned Ind/ Woman E Walter Chaloners' - Son B Mr Joseph Tillinghast - Arian			
Bsabb Mrs Aldbury Bsabb Wo Flaggs - Son			
Bsabb W° Flaggs - Son			
Ps Capt Chhs Son			
Negro Man			
E Mrs Cook - Stilborn &h. Girl Dec 2 Q Mrs Pierce - Growned - Gro		P	
Dec ^r 2 Q M ^{rs} Pierce	•		
Abigal Uët Ind/ - drowned Ind/ Woman			
Abigal Uët Ind/ - drowned Ind/ Woman	$\mathbf{Dec^r}$	2 Q	M ^{rs} Pierce
Ind/ Woman 2 E Walter Chaloners' - Son B Mr Joseph Tillinghast - Arian 12 Ps Caesar Neg - Mr Searings Q Mr Marshs - Son - 1 Mo E Capt Chaloners - Son - [the above entry crossed out]		•	Abigal Uët Ind/ drowned
2 E Walter Chaloners' - Son			Ind/Woman
B Mr Joseph Tillinghast - Arian - 12 Ps Caesar Neg - Mr Searings - Q Mr Marshs - Son - 1 Mo E Capt Chaloners - Son - [the above entry crossed out]		2 E	
12 Ps Caesar Neg Mrs Searings - Q Mr Marshs Son 1 Ms E Capt Chaloners Son [the above entry crossed out]			
Q M' Marshs Son 1 M° E Capt Chaloners Son [the above entry crossed out]			
E Capt Chaloners Son [the above entry crossed out]			
[the above entry crossed out]			
			•

```
Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I.
1908.]
                                                                       363
              - - - Woman
              Negro Child
       22
                                     Sam Dyers
                                                               Inf
       26
               Negro Man
                                          Peleg Thurstons
                                                                        25
                 ϰ Girl -
                                          Rumrils
                                                                         6
               W<sup>m</sup> Tears's
                                          Son
                                                             5 M°
              - - · Leightons
                                          Inf
                                                              'n G
              Jnº Slocum
                                                                       30
              Mr Masons
                                          Daughter
               Negro - (Stevens)
                                          Stilborn
          B - Jn° Clark Junr -
                                          his Wife
                                                                       20
1763
               Additions
                                                15
Novr
             Sam<sup>1</sup> Stacy -
                                     40
                                                25
                        . . . . 28 Sea
                                                24
          B Rogers
              Capt Dan Kennicut 55 at Sea 42
                                                47
                                                49
                                               202 Entries of we include
                                                 6 several Negroes
                                               208 Tot. Deaths in year
                                                 2
                                                          1768
                                               210
               Bill of Mortality for 1763 classed.
                                                    Whites
                                 Women
                                                    Boys
                                                                      Girls
     Men
E Soldier
M Ed. Chh Jun<sup>r</sup>
P Mr Dannel
Q Lath. Clark )
                                    35
                                                      33
                                                                       32
      Son
B Pet. Philips
  According to the preceding Bill of Mortality for the Town of Newport
there have died from Jan/ry 1 1768 to Jan/ry 1 1764
        Blacks
                                   Whites
Negroes . . . . . 26
Do new . . . 11
                            Men.... 58. of which 26 at Sea
                            Women . . . . 35
                            Boys \dots 33 Girls \dots 32 of which 58 under 2 Aet.
Indians ....
Molattoes . . . .
                   50
                                           158. Whites
                                            50. Blacks
                          Total of Deaths 208 A.D. 1763
          Burials & Baptisms in the Town of Boston A.D. 1763
                         \left\{\begin{array}{l} \text{Whites --- 844} \\ \text{Blacks --- 63} \end{array}\right\} Baptized 417
                                     407
                             [To be concluded.]
```

25

VOL. LXII.

THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JONATHAN STOKES OF BRANFORD, CONN.

By EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

STOKES is a very common name in the river towns of the Saybrook colony, and all of the name in eastern Connecticut descend from Capt. Richard' (Capt. Jonathan, Jonathan), who married Jerusha Lay. (See No. 20 in the writer's account of the Descendants of Robert' Lay of Saybrook, ante, page 210.)

- 1. Jonathan Stokes of Stoke Bay (Stokesby?), England, came to Boston, Mass., about 1748 (or before 1758, according to another authority), with a wife and two sons, of whom Capt. Jonathan of Branford was one. The other son eventually settled on the Hudson river, and retained the family bible, while Jonathan2 kept the family prayer-book. The prayerbook is now in the possession of the writer. It contains the inscription: "Jonathan Stokes his book, God give him grace therein to look," and the date "1757," and also the birth records of his children. The bible has never been found.
- 2. Capt. Jonathan² Stokes (Jonathan¹) is first heard of at Branford, Conn., about 1757. He commanded a vessel sailing from New London to the West Indies, and was lost overboard when two days outward bound, in 1764. He was married at Branford, 27 Sept., 1758 (Town Records), to Hannah Goodrich. On 20 Dec., 1768, administration on his estate was granted to Hannah Stokes, widow, and the estate was found to be insolvent (Guilford Probate Records, vol. x.). The ancestry of his wife Hannah is proved by a deed of 16 Jan., 1769 (New Haven Records, vol. 30, p. 216), in which Timothy, Joseph and David Goodrich, Richard and Bathsheba Towner, and Hannah Stokes, convey lands formerly belonging to their father, Bartholomew Goodrich. (See also Goodrich Geneaalogy.) She was the daughter of Bartholomew Goodrich (Bartholomew, Richard of Guilford) by Abigail, daughter of John and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson of New Haven.

On 17 Jan., 1769, Caleb Spencer and "Johanna" Stokes were married at Branford (Bailey, ii., 107). In all the family records she is uniformly called Hannah, yet her aunt, who married John Belden in 1716, was named Johanna, and that may have been her

real name.

According to family records, Jonathan was quite young when he came to Boston, and his father dying soon, his mother apprenticed him to a Boston physician. Not liking the treatment he received, he ran away to Connecticut in the company of a fellow apprentice, Jonathan Ingersoll of the New Haven family of that name, Stokes being then about 16 or 17 years old.

Children:

MIRIAM, 3 b. 7 Jan., 1759; m. (1) 20 June, 1775, at Branford, John Mallory, who only lived about two years; m. (2) -New Haven, Conn.; d. without issue.

JONATHAN, b. 17 Mch., 1760; d. 4 Apl., 1760.

- 3. iii. Jonathan, b. 28 Feb., 1761; d. 1844.
 - Olmsetter of New London, Conn.; d. without iv. HANNAH, m. issue.
- RICHARD, b. 20 Jan., 1761 (or 4); d. 7 Nov., 1845. 4. v.
- 3. Jonathan^a Stokes (Jonathan^a Jonathan^a), born 23 Feb., 1761, at Branford, Conn., is said to have married at Branford, but the marriage is not found in Bailey's Conn. Marriages. He resided at New Durham, N. J., where he died in 1844, from an attack of heart disease. No complete list of his children has been obtained. Hannah, one of his daughters, visited Westbrook in 1818, at which time she was living in New Durham, N. J. In 1870 she was living in Hudson, N. Y. In 1875 some of his descendants were living in Jersey City, N. J.
- 4. CAPT. RICHARD STOKES (Jonathan, Jonathan), born at Branford, Conn., 20 Jan., 1762 (or 4, as stated by another authority), died 7 Nov., 1848, aged 85 (gravestone at Westbrook). In his pension papers (Pension Bureau, Washington) he swears that he will be 69 years of age in January, 1833, that there is no record of his age that he is aware of, and that he was born in Branford, where he resided until he was about 5 years old, when he moved to Saybrook. Branford Town Records give 20 Jan., 1761, as the date of his birth, which is probably correct. He married Jerusha⁶ Lay (Daniel,⁵ Daniel, Robert, Robert, Robert, Robert, Dorn 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767, in Westbrook, who died there, 14 Apr., 1862. He served as private in the Revolution, and was granted a pension; and at his death a pension was granted to his widow (Pension Papers; and Conn. Men in the Revolution, 654, 664). His title of Captain came from his commanding a coasting vessel. His family bible, containing the birth records of all his children, is now in the possession of the writer.

Children:

- RICHARD, 4 b. 25 Jan., 1787.
- HENRY, b. 4 July, 1789. 6. ii.
- 7. iii. John, b. 25 Oct., 1791. 8. iv. Fanny, b. 21 Oct., 1793.
- WILLIAM, b. 20 May, 1796.
- 9. v. WILLIAM, b. 20 May, 1 10. vi. ELIZA, b. 8 May, 1798.
- 11. vii. CHARLES, b. 7 Nov., 1801.
- 12. viii. NANCY, b. 10 Sept., 1804.
- ix. EDWARD, b. 20 Feb., 1806.
- 5. RICHARD STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 25 Jan., 1787, in Westbrook, Conn., died there, 28 Sept., 1861, married, Oct., 1814, Mary Ann, daughter of Gilbert and Anne (Chapman) Kirtland (Chapman Family, p. 97), born at Westwood, 20 Apr., 1795, died there, 14 Mch., 1879.

Children:

- MARY ANN, m. Calvin Bushnell. Children: 1. William Richard, b. 11 Oct., 1836. 2. Harry Gilbert, b. 30 Sept., 1837. 3. Calvin, b. 30 Jan., 1840. 4. Mary Adelaide, b. 14 Feb., d. 7 Aug., 1842. 5. Mary Ann, b. 4 Nov., 1847.
- Louisa M., m. 26 Aug., 1840, Henry B., son of Abisha and Mary (Goss) Chapman (Chapman Family, p. 246), b. at Springfield, O., 5 May, 1817, station master at Westbrook, Conn. Children: 1. Sarah Louisa, b. 4 Nov., 1843. 2. Mary Isabel, b. 5 June, 1849.

- iii. Jerusha L., m. Feb., 1849, Elisha Howard.
- iv. Richard, m. Rhoda Tryon; had two children, Richard, and another whose name is not known; probably d. 15 Oct., 1854, aged 25 pp. 5 mos.
- v. Joseph Wood, d. 26 Mch., 1841, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
- HENRY STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born in Westbrook, 4 July, 1789, married Caroline Munn of New York. Children:
 - i. SARAH PETERS, m, Powell.
 - ii. HENRY, d. unmarried.
 - ii. Stephen, m. and had issue.
 - iv. William, d. unmarried.
 - v. CAROLINE, had two daughters, Caroline and Mary, who m. brothers.
 - vi. CHARLES.
 - vii. MARY, m. and had issue.
 - vili. EMILY.
- JOHN⁴ STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 25 Oct., 1791, in Westbrook, married, 22 Dec., 1813, Anne, daughter of Michael (Michael, Michael, James, John of Guilford, Conn.) and Dorcas (Tucker) Hill, who was born in Westbrook, 25 Sept., 1794. Children:
 - AMRLIA ANNA, b. 28 Feb., 1815, in Westbrook; d. in New York City; m. 2 Sept., 1838, Capt. Joseph Whitlesey Spencer of Westbrook, and New York City, b. at Westbrook, 10 June, 1812, d. in New York, 23 May, 1900. (See New Haven, Conn., Register, May 24, 1900; and Our New England Ancestors, pp. 82-84). Children: 1. Capt. Joseph Timothy, b. 23 Aug., 1842; m. Georgia Rossiter; was lost at sea, 20 Oct., 1870. 2. James Hicks, b. 15 Sept., 1845; m. 25 July, 1876, Alice F. Brown; resides in New York; has three children. 3. Arabella Maria, b. 24 Jan., 1848; d. Oct., 1875. 4. Winfield Scott, b. 7 Mch., 1850; m. 20 Dec., 1882, Sarah Isabelle Parish of Grand Rapids, Mich.; resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.; no issue. 5. John Stokes, b. 20 Aug., 1852; m. 27 Dec., 1876, Annie Abbott of Brooklyn, where he resides; has had three children. 6. An infant, d. in infancy.
 - ii. Micharl Olmskttkr, b. 9 Sept., 1817.
 - III. JOHN, b. 28 Mch., 1820; d. young.
 - iv. JERUSHA LAY, b. 6 Oct., 1821; d. 14 Oct., 1821.
 - v. John LAY, b. 3 July, 1823; m. (1) Fanny Bushnell of Westbrook; m. (2) ——— Willard. Children: 1. George. 2. Edwin. 3. Henry. 4. Albert. 5. Eva. 6. Joseph. 7. John. Probably others.
 - vi. Richard Goodhich, b., 4 Dec., 1825: resided in New Haven, Conn.; d. there, June, 1898; m. 18 Apl., 1852, Louisa Thomas. Children: 1. Eloise. 2. Wilbur Hyde, of New Haven; m. Caroline D. Shaw.
 - vii. Harrier Marilla (twin), b. 12 Nov., 1828; m. Charles Perkins; had two children, who d. young.
 - viii. Henrietta Maria (twin), b. 12 Nov., 1828; m. her brother-in-law, Charles Perkins; had issue.
 - ix. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. 4 June, 1831; d. unmarried.
 - x. MICHAEL HILL, b. 12 June, 1837; d. unmarried.
- 8. FANNY STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 21 Oct., 1793, in Westbrook, married Merrit Hayden.

Children:

- 1. MERRIT HAYDEN, m. Rosette Harrison; no issue.
- II. HENRY HAYDEN, d. unmarried.
- FANNIE M. HAYDEN, m. Elisha Brockway. Children: 1. Maria.
 Ellen. 3. Rosette.

- iv. Charles Hayden, m. Amelia Dimon. Children: 1. Charles. 2.
- NANCY HAYDEN, m. and had two daughters.
- 9. WILLIAM STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 20 May, 1796, in Westbrook, died 9 Nov., 1889, married, 25 Nov., 1819, Lydia Kelsey, born 6 May, 1798, in Clinton, Conn., died 1 Nov., 1882, in Westbrook. (See Our New England Ancestors, p. 72.) Children:
 - ELIZA ANN, b. 23 Aug., 1820, in Westbrook; d. there, 12 May, 1886; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Dana Bristol Page, b. 12 Aug., 1809, in Cheshire, Conn., d. in Westbrook, 16 Nov., 1892. Children: 1. Mary Ellen. 2. Sarah. 3. Henrietta. 4. Harriet. 5. Emily.
 - SUSAN AMELIA, b. 22 Mch., 1822.
 - WILLIAM, b. 2 June, d. 25 Sept., 1825.
 - iv. WILLIAM, b. 25 June, 1826; d. without issue.
 - EMILY MARIA, b. 21 Nov., 1831, in Westbrook; d. in Saybrook, 5 Oct., 1895; m. 12 Oct., 1851, Daniel Chapman, son of David and Rachel (Bushnell) Spencer, b. 3 Dec., 1823, d. 17 Dec., 1906; resided in Saybrook. Children: 1. William David. 2. Ella Maria, m. Brunswick W. Leonard of St. John, N. B.; had five children. 3. Daniel Stokes, m. Mary Ellen Fish; had one child. 4. Grace Emily, m. John Clayton Wood of New York. 5. George Jarvis. 6. Edmund Chapman, m. Florence J. Bun; had one son. 7. Frederick Clarence. 8. Henry Russell. (For biography of Daniel C. Spencer, see Our New England Ancestors, pp. 68-71.)
 - vi. ELLEN GERTRUDE, b. 18 July, 1837; unmarried.
- 10. ELIZA STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 8 May, 1798, in Westbrook, died 30 July, 1884, in New Haven, Conn., married, 18 Sept., 1818, Joseph Bolles, son of John (Parker, Isaac, Isaac, Dep.-Gov. William of New Haven) and Esther (Bolles) Jones, who was born 25 July, 1794, in Saybrook, and died 29 Sept., 1886, in New York City. Both are buried in Saybrook, Conn., Cemetery. Children:
 - RICHARD JONES, b. 8 Sept., 1821, in Orange C. H., Va.; d. 23 Aug., 1890, in New York; m. 8 Aug., 1857, as her second husband, Frances Ann, dau. of Samuel M. and Mary (Simcoe) Stubbs, b. 31 July, 1831, in New York, widow of John Appleby Devoe. Child: Eleanor Elizabeth, m. Albert G. Hamilton; has three children.
 - ELIZABETH STOKES JONES, b. 15 May, 1824, in Orange C. H., Va.; d. 20 Aug., 1905, in Orange, Conn.; m. 26 Mch., 1846, Benjamin Scranton, son of Julius (Reuben, Reuben, Daniel, James, John, of Guilford, Conn.) and Mary (Brown) Hill, b. in Madison, Conn., 16 Aug., 1815, d. 18 Jan., 1895, in New York. Children: 1. Ella Virginia, b. 6 Feb., 1847; d. unmarried, 21 May, 1864. 2. Edwin Allston (the writer), b. in New York, 18 Jan., 1850; m. 18 June, 1884, Ida M. Wood of New Haven, Conn.; had one child, a daughter, who d. in infancy.

 - iii. Nancy Caroline Jones, b. 24 Jan., 1826; d. 8 Jan., 1840. iv. Joseph William Jones, b. 29 Apl., 1827, in New York; m. 7 Jan., 1868, Eliza Ann, dau. of Peter and Hannah Saeger, b. 28 Sept., 1846, now deceased; no issue.
 - Frances Adelaide Jones, b. 18 July, 1829, in New York; d. 22 July, 1903, in New Haven; m. (1) 9 Feb., 1847, Joseph Truman, son of Joseph and Phebe Mills, b. 1 Dec., 1821, d. 31 Jan., 1867, in New York; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1880, George Ezra Townsend of New York; m. (2) Townsend of New York; m. (2) Townsend of New York; m. (3) Townsend of New York; m. (4) Townsend of New York; m. (5) Townsend of New York; m. (6) Townsend of New York; m. (6) Townsend of New York; m. (6) Townsend of New York; m. (7) Townsend of New York; m. (8) Townsend of New York; m. (9) Townsend of New York; m. (1) Townsend of New York; m. (1) Townsend of New York; m. (1) Townsend of New York; m. (2) Townsend of New York; m. (3) Townsend of New York; m. (4) Townsend of New York; m. (5) Townsend of New York; m. (6) Townsend of New York; m. (6) Townsend of New York; m. (7) Townsend of New York; m. (8) Townsend of N Haven. Children, by first husband: 1. Walter Truman. 2. Oscar Coles. 3. Charles. 4. Alice Eliza. 5. Francis Joseph. 6. Richard Stokes Jones. 7. Westchester. 8. Caroline Adelaide.
 - vi. Martha Maria Jones, b. 10 Aug., 1832; d. 6 July, 1833.

- 11. CHARLES STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 7 Nov., 1801, in Westbrook, died 29 (or 30) Nov., 1875, in Lee Centre, N. Y., married, 28 Feb., 1828, Eliza, daughter of Joseph Clark, who was born 29 Dec., 1808, in western New York, and died 6 Dec., 1891, in Lee Centre, N. Y. Children:
 - ELIZA, b. 30 May, 1829, in Lee Centre; m. 5 Nov., 1851, Herman Keeler; d. without issue, 14 Nov., 1855.
 - CHARLES, b. 29 June, 1834, in Lee Centre; resided in Rome, N. Y.,
 - where he d. 21 May, 1864; m. 3 Aug., 1859, Jennie Barnard of Lee, N. Y., who m. (2) Kinney. Child: Eliza.⁵

 iii. Henry, b. 10 Mch., 1839, in Lee Centre; m. 1 Oct., 1859, Mary E. Cook. Children: 1. Walter.⁵ 2. Charles H. 3. Myra L. 4. Harry K.
- 12. NANCY STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 10 Sept., 1804, in Westbrook, married, Mch., 1827, Reuben, 2 son of John and Azubah (Pratt) Stannard (see Chapman's Pratt Family, p. 87), born 26 Oct., 1800, in Westbrook. Children:
 - CHARLES STANNARD, m. Kate Hill of Madison, Conn. Children: 1. Nancy Stokes, m. James Adams of Chicago, Ill. 2. Lena A. 3. Charles.
 - RICHARD H. STANNARD, b. 3 Oct., 1829; m. Eliza Long. Children: 1. James H. 2. Alice Eliza. 8. George Richard.
 - NANCY A. STANNARD, b. 16 Sept., 1830; d. 5 May, 1903; m. as his second wife, Capt. George Perry of Westbrook.
 - GEORGE A. STANNARD, b. 6 Oct., 1886, in Westbrook; d. 8 Nov., 1898, at La Gauge, Ill. Children: 1. Caroline B. 2. Cornelia. 8. George P. 4. James, lived at Albany, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.
- 13. EDWARD STOKES (Richard, Jonathan, Jonathan), born 10 Feb., 1806, in Westbrook, where he resided, and married Jemima Spencer. Children:
 - CHARLES, a captain of police in New Haven, Conn.; m. Laura Buell. Children: 1. Charles. 2. Laura. 3. Florence. GILBERT, m. Jane Hayden. Children: 1. Ida. 2. Rachel J. 3. i.
 - ii. Edward B.

A PRIVATE RECORD OF DEATHS IN MEDFIELD, MASS.

From manuscripts presented to this Society by John Lewis Taylor, Esq., of Arlington, Mass.

THE following items are from two pamphlets, the older of which is a small, thin book, without covers. The ink has been washed off in many places, but apparently all the pamphlet was copied into the second book, which is larger, and bears on the outside of the cover the following inscription: -"Amy Bullard 1816. A Record of Deaths from the year 1746 to the present time 1830." Inside the cover is the name Thankful Bullard, and a loose paper containing a copy of the twenty-third Psalm is signed "Thank Adams 1778."

The Medway Vital Records give the marriage of Thankful Adams and Silas Bullard, Apr. 30, 1782. They settled in Medfield, and the records of that town, under date of Nov. 30, 1793, give the birth of Ama Bullard, daughter of Silas and Thankful. Therefore this record was handed on from mother to daughter; and it was evidently kept later by another member of the Bullard family, for an outside paper cover, put on for protection, is marked "Elizabeth Bullard, Medfield, Mass."

The extreme dates touched by these records are 1746 to 1844. Only those entries which do not appear in the Medfield and Medway Vital Records issued by this Society are here printed.

Ezekiel adamses child Died July 14 1744 Nathaniel Smiths Negro March 27 1745 Grovner John Fishers Negro April 21 1745 Jonathan Bullards Wife Decem. 2 1745 Benjamin Clarks Child March [worn] 1746 Samuel Hooker at Cape Briton 1746 Daniel Wight 1746 John Cutlers Child 1746 Thomas Boydens Negro August [worn] 1746 Seth Wights Child October 1[worn] 1746 Deacon George Barber October [worn] 1746 Deacon George Barbers wife March [illegible] 1747 [worn] Jeraulds two Sisters June 20 1748 Samuel Allens Child June 24 1748 John Draper April 6 1749 Doct. Fullers Man July 1 1749 Joshua Morses Child 1749 John Cutlers Child July 5th 1750 Joseph Ellis June 1st 1751 Ephraim Cheneys Child July 15 1751 Thomas Adams Child August 27 1751 Job Bullard January 26 1752 Thomas Hillyard May 1 1752 Nathaniel Bullard January 29 1753 Ephraim Cheneys Child April 29 1753 Benoni Smiths Child June 6 1753 Moses Harthshorn Child Sept. 19 1753 Doct James Jeraulds Negro Septr. 25 1753 Aaron Allen March 10 1754 Roger Dobin May 16 1754 Jonathan Bullards Child Novembr 1 1754 Phenius Ellis December 14 1755 Joshua Hewes's Child March 2[worn] 1756 One of the French Childr. April 2[illegible] 1756 Benjamin Clark died at Lake George 1756 Isaac Read 1756 Johnathan Bullan's child [worn] 1757 James Boydens [worn] 1757 [illegible] Bakers Child May 10 1757

Julian [?] Cumms Frenchman April 2 1758 Isaac Boyden at Sheffield July 20 1758 [illegible] Tony Novembr 7 1758 John Elis March 7 1759 Patience Prout April 10 1759 Wid mary Smith July 12 1759 Freelove Tony August 24 1759 Phebe Armsby September 1759 James Baker Aug*. 31 1760 Nathan Clark at Sheffield 1760 Daniel Sanders Wife Jan'y 24 1762 Hannah Pitimy Octobr 2 1762 Jeremiah Smith April 3 1763 . Seth Sanders March 15 1764 Thomas Boydens Wife Novembr 21 1764 Asaph Clark December 26 1764 Daniel Clark January 28 1765 Solomon Clark January 26 1765 Samuel Allen Child Januy 4 1766 Huldah Niah June [illegible] 1766 Joshua Whitneys child [worn] 1766 John Wights Negro June 7 1767 Amos Plimptons child May 26 1770 Thomas Boyden Septr. 27 1771 Nathan Clarks Child February 26 1772 Solomon Clarks Wife April 12 1772 Uriah Morses Child July 13 1772 Benjamin Morses Wife March 3d 1773 Jonathan Allens Child Octor. 12 1773 Asa Wights Child Januy 5 1774 Henry Hardings child Septr. 1 1775 Samuel Cheneys Child Jany. 29 1776 Abile Boyden small pox Nover. 1776 Joshua Armsby Februy 13 1777 Asa Hamants Wife Octor. 2 1778 Edward Coffooe May 29 1781 John Smith's Child July 20 1781 Ephraim Pery's Wife April 24 1782 the Wife of Levi Thair dyed June 1782 Medway Olive morfe dyed September 6th daughter to [] morf 1782 Henry Holbrook Child March 15 1783 Simeon Perry Augut. 1 1783 the wife of John Bullard dyed January the 21 1784 Bejamin Boyden two children dyed in September 1784 Defentery [dup. 15 and 25] Wd Elizibeth Adams Feb. 15 1785 Calla [dup. Caroline] Hartshorn child dyed June the 21 1785 Lucy Clap dyed feptember the 17 wife to Joshua clap of Walpole 1786 Cap Samuel Morfe dyed April 1787 at hubberdstown, formerly belong to Medfield

Mehetebel rider dyed november the 6 medway 1788 the wife of John wight [illegible] th day of December [1778] Widdow Martha Daniels dyed medway 1790

```
Mr Thomas gair Died april the 28 babtis minister of medfield died at
bofton preshead thear tow years and half 1790
New port child dyed July 19 [dup. July 12 1790]
  Semeon Jenery twins stil borne September [dup. 19] 1790
  Jacob turner stil bone child September 24 [dup. 19] 1790
  Samuel Turners Stil born child october the 16 1791
  Patiants Cleaveland dyed with the Smal pox by anocolation at Shere-
```

bon age 21 1792 october the 13 the widdow mary Ellis dyed June at medway 1793

the wife Elias Harding dyed September at medway 1793 Enoch Hill dyed november the 1 1793 medway

Negro baby dyed november 1793 at Jon Medcalfs Sabra Partrige dyed november the 29 1793 at medway

Capt Ephraim Smith Stil born child September 1794

Liet. Ide's Wife Medway March 11 1796 Martin Mason at Wrentham Sepr. 27 1796 Experience Mason at Wrentham Octr. 17 1798

Nathanel Bullard dyed march 1797 at Dover

the Wife of Eliakim Morfe dyed april the 25 1797 very sudden

Aaron Smith Still born child June 1798

the wife of Abil pattrige dyed the 6 day of April 1799

Matthias Armsby June 3 1799

Samuel peters dyed the 13 day october at sea 1799

Elazer Smith child dyed September [dup. 13] 1800

Elazer Smith child 2 october a Son and a daughter 1800

Timothy Battle at Boston brought to Med. June 4 1802

Wd. Sara Ellis Novem^r. 28 1806 Paul Fishers Child Sept. 1807

Quincy Fisher's Child Nov. 17 1807

Col. E. Wheelocks wife May 27 1808

Asa Wight Septemr. 21 1808

Moses Wadsworth Child Jan. 1812

Isaac Wellman's wife and infant died at Bridgewater and were fetchd home and buried in Medfield October 1813

Billinge Tisdale Dover Feby. 15 1815

Widdo Margaret Elis died 5th day april Walpole 1816

New port negro died June 13 1816

Addison Brastow Child Octor 20 1816 wife Capt Simfon Jones august 3 1816

Samuel Johnson infant march 17 1817

Abner Ellis dyed at watertown September 25 1817

rever mr Thomas prentis dyed at christown october the 5 1817 age 24 Son to the late Doc Thomas prentis he was only 8 munts in the ministr dyed very suden

Joel Bakers Infant Oct 31 1818

Wid William Clark dyed Feby 9 1820

Esqr Daniel Adams infant April [worn] 1823

Widdo eve pepperlo December 1823 Dover

David Fairbanks Wife died at New York with the Typhus fever May 3^d

James Wadsworth son of Moses Wadsworth died at Northbridge and brought to Medfield and buried Sep^r 1825

Henry S. Adams son of Elijah Adams died at Dedham brought to Medfield and buried Jany 25th 1826

Child of Willard Thomson died at Boston and brought to Medfield and buried January 1826

Silas Boydens Jun still born Child July 1826

Sidney Bretts still born child Septr 8th 1826

William Colony Octter age 8 [worn] 1826 Wid Barshab Richardson Apr 25 1827 age 82

Starnger Drown in the pond by Abner Maion [worn] 1827

Mary Bullard child of Mofes Bullard age 4 yrs December 1 1828

Wid Mary Lovell died January 30th 1829

James Clark child august from Boston 1830

Wales plimpton infant November [?] 1st 1830 Capt James Tisdail dyed Walpole November 1832

timothy mason child dyed at mr Hardin worn 1833

Nanfy Abbot Dyed November North Wrentham 1833 the wife of Benjaman Plimpton Dyed July 22 1837

Sufa Reed dyed may yo 4 94 years belong to Baptis churct died at Dedham 1839

Cap John Shumaway 1844

THE JACKSON FAMILY OF ROWLEY, FRAMINGHAM AND RUTLAND, MASS.

By Mrs. Anna M. Pickford of Newton Center, Mass.

1. NICHOLAS¹ JACKSON settled early in Rowley, Mass., where he had a grant of a houselot in the second division, about 1645 (Essex Inst. Hist. Col., vol. 21, p. 194). He was also granted other land, and his name is mentioned many times in Rowley Town Records.

He married first, July, 1646, Sarah Riley, probably sister of Henry Riley of Rowley, who was buried Aug. 12, 1655; and married second, Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Chaplain, who died June 12, 1694. He died Feb. 13, 1697-8. (Rowley Town Records.)

Children by first wife, born in Rowley:

- i. Lydia, 2 b. June 23, 1647; m. Apr. 6, 1668, Tobias Colman.
- SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1649.
 iii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1650.
 iv. Caleb, b. Apr. 25, 1652.
- 2. Jonathan² Jackson (Nicholas¹), born Sept. 5, 1650, married Dec. 6, 1681, Hannah (or Anna) Garfield, probably of Watertown. They were admitted to the church in Rowley, July 2, 1704 (Rowley Church Records), and were dismissed to the church in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1710-11 (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 21, p. 194). He died at Framingham, before June 17, 1715.

Children, born in Rowley:

- JONATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1682; buried Mar. 8, 1687.
- HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1684.
- iii. Lydia, b. Aug. 4, 1686, bapt. in Rowley ch. 1705 (Rowley Rec.).
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1688.
- v. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17,
 vi. Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1695. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 17, 1691-2.

- 5. vii. Samuel, b. Mar. 4, 1696-7. viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1698-9.
 - ix. NATHAN, b. Jan. 1, 1701-2.
 - JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1705.
- 3. Caleb Jackson (Nicholas), born Apr. 25, 1652, married Elizabeth, daughter of James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Jackson) How of Ipswich, who was born June 1, 1661, and died Apr. 20, 1701. He died Aug. 10, 1718. His will, dated Aug. 6, 1718, proved Sept. 8, 1718, names children Caleb, "who went away from me," Elizabeth, Mary, "who hath lived with me to this time," Abigail, and Joshua "who hath ... with me to this ... Day."

Children, born in Rowley:

- ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 29, bapt. Oct. 8, 1682; d. unmarried, Dec. 4,
- 1772, aged 90 yrs. 2 mos. (Rowley Church Records).

 MARY, b. Nov., 1685; m. (1) Hovey; m. (2) May 22, 1753, Aquilla Jewett.
- iii. Caleb, b. June 20, 1687; m. in Ipswich, July 9, 1718, Mary Averill of Topsfield.
- iv. ABIGAIL, d. Feb. 22, 1750-1, unmarried (Essex Inst., Vol 21, pp. 123-6). Her will names sister Elizabeth Jackson, and "my six cousins (to wit)" Joshua Jackson, Sarah Hale, Mary Jackson, Hannah Jackson, Caleb Jackson, and Mehitable Jackson (Essex
- Co. Probate, Vol. 329, pp. 484-5).

 Joshua, b. Sept. 2, 1696; m. (1) at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1728, Sarah
 Abbott; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1733-4, Hannah Sawyer. His will, dated May 20, 1745, names daughters Sarah and Mary; youngest daughters Hannah and Mehitable, of second wife; sons Joshua and Caleb; and two sisters (Essex Co. Probate).
- vi. A CHILD, d. May 20, 1698.
- 4. JONATHAN² JACKSON (Jonathan, Nicholas¹), born in Rowley, Jan. 17, 1691-2, sometime before Jan. 21, 1710-11, removed with his parents to Sudbury. He married first, Mar. 7, 1716-17, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Alexander-Batrix) Frizzell, who was born Oct. 16, 1695, and died Sept. 5, 1759.

He owned land in Framingham in 1717. It is not known when he removed to Rutland District. He owned land in Barre in 1767. He married second, intention dated Mar. 13, 1761, Elizabeth Bond of Leicester.

He died in Barre, Aug. 30, 1768, aged 71 yrs. (Barre Vital Records). His will, dated May 29, 1764, names wife Elizabeth, son David, the children of son Daniel deceased, daughter Mary wife of Jonathan Wilder, daughter Martha wife of Andrew Morgan, daughter Abigail, daughter Elizabeth wife of Ephraim Shattuck, daughter Lydia wife of James Curlile, and daughter Sarah wife of Silas Shattuck.

Children by first wife, born in Framingham:

- MARY, 4 b. Dec. 30, 1716; m. Jonathan Wilder.
- JONATHAN, b. Dec. 10, 1718; drafted for the West India service in 1740 (Mass. Archives; and Temple's Hist of Framingham, p. 216).
- iii. David, b. May 4, 1721; m. Sept. 24, 1750, Hannah Grafton; d. before June, 1790; served in the Revolution, from Spencer.
 iv. Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1722-3; m. (int. Oct. 5, 1754) Andrew Morgan.
- Child, born in Leicester: Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1755.
- 6. v. Daniel, b. May 1, 1725. vi. Abigail, b. May 18, 1727.
- 7. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1729; m. Ephraim Shattuck.

- LYDIA, b. Nov. 15, 1731; m. in Leicester, Sept. 26, 1757, James Carlile of Worcester. Children, born in Worcester: 1. James (twin), b. June 24, 1759.
 John (twin), b. June 24, 1759.
 William, b. Aug. 30, 1761.
 Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1764.
- ix. Joshua, b. July 1, 1734; of Leicester in 1755; served in expedition to Crown Point, 1756 (Mass. Archives, Vol. 93, p. 18).

ANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1736.

- 8. xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 5, 1738-9; m. Silas Shattuck.
- 5. Samuel Jackson (Jonathan, Nicholas), born Mar. 4, 1696-7, was of Framingham, in 1739-40, where, with seventy-five others, he petitioned the General Court for a grant of unoccupied land for a township, which was called New Framingham, now Lanesborough.

He married Sarah Children, born in Framingham:

ISAAC, 4 b. June 22, 1729.

- ii. Susannah, b. Feb. 15, 1732-8.
- 6. Daniel Jackson (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nicholas), born May 1, 1725, married, intention dated Apr. 14, 1751, Mary Barber of Worcester.

He, residing in Rutland, appears on a muster roll of Capt. Samuel How's company, Col. Willard's regiment, 1756, on the expedition to Crown Point (Mass. Archives, vol. 94, p. 75). He died probably between Mar. 8 and Mar. 24, 1756; and his widow, Mary (Barber), married second, in Barre, Apr. 5, 1762, James Hill.

Children, born in Barre:

JONATHAN, b. Jan. 23, 1751-2; m. Anna Hayward of Templeton; d. 1775. Children: Daniel, bapt. June 17, 1774; Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 15, 1775 (Templeton Vital Records).

MATTHEW, b. Aug. 17, 1753; m. in Leicester, May 3, 1781, Elizabeth Work, who d. in Leicester, Apr. 23, 1825, aged 71; resided in Brookfield and Leicester; served in the Revolution. Children, born in Leicester: 1. Lucy, 6 b. May 22, 1782; d. Nov. 20, 1782. 2. Joseph, b. Jan. 24, 1784; d. 1810. 3. Elsey, b. Sept. 3, 1788; m. Feb. 8, 1810, Josiah Cushman of Homer, N. Y. 4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1790; d. unmarried, Oct. 25, 1850. Her will names Apr. 25, 1790; d. unmarried, Oct. 25, 1850. Her will names Emily Pickford and John Kay Livermore Pickford, friend Elsey Ann Cowlans, and nephew Josiah Cushman.

 MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1755; m. in 1772, Rev. Jason Livermore, pastor of the Baptist church in Malden, Mass., for several years, who d. Apr. 1, 1816, at Cumberland, R. I., aged 66 yrs.; d. in Tiverton,

R. I., Mar. 7, 1815, in her 60th yr.

7. ELIZABETH JACKSON (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nicholas), born Aug. 21, 1729, married at Marlborough, May 15, 1747, as his first wife, Ephraim, born Apr. 8, 1728, in Marlborough, died May 5, 1817, in Phillipston, son of John and Silence (Allen) Shattuck (Shattuck In 1756 he was in the expedition against Memorials, p. 135). Crown Point (Mass. Archives, vol. 95, p. 166).

He first settled in Framingham; in 1755 removed to Petersham; and in 1763 settled in that part of Templeton which later became

Gerry and is now Phillipston.

Children:

EPHRAIM SHATTUCK, bapt. July 17, 1748.

ii. Samuel Shattuck, bapt. Jan. 21, 1750; m. Sarah Pratt; d. 1834.

iii. John Shattuck, m. Ruth Phelps; d. about 1821. iv. Daniel Shattuck, m. Elizabeth Washburn.

- v. Abigail Shattuck. vi. Betsey Shattuck.
- vii. Lucy Shattuck, bapt. Jan. 10, 1764.
- viii. SARAH SHATTUCK, bapt. May 15, 1766.
- ix. (A DAUGHTER), bapt. Sept. 8, 1768.
 x. MOLLY SHATTUCK, bapt. July 15, 1770.
- xi. PATTY SHATTUCK, bapt. Sept. 22, 1773.
- 8. SARAH⁴ JACKSON (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nicholas¹), b. Jan. 5, 1738-9, died in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 24, 1804, married in Barre, Mass., Feb. 6, 1759, Silas Shattuck (brother of Ephraim who married her sister Elizabeth), born in Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1738, died in Hartland, Mar. 3, 1825 (Shattuck Memorials, p. 135). He first setted in Templeton, in 1763; then in Petersham, in 1767; and in 1783 removed to Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- Susan Shattuck, b. Dec. 16, 1759; m. Henry Chase; d. 1838.
- EZEKIEL SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 15, 1762; m. Sarah Bullard; d. Aug. 4,
- iii. SILAS SHATTUCK, b. Aug. 26, 1766; m. Betsey Ashley; d. Feb. 11, 1849.
- iv. REUBEN SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 22, 1769; m. (1) Jerusha Sanders; m. (2) Serepta Richardson; d. 1840.
- EPHRAIM SHATTUCK, b. Sept. 28, 1771; m. Sophie Ashley; d. May 2,
- vi. SARAH SHATTUCK, b. Apr. 16, 1774; m. Daniel Gardner; d. 1842.
- vii. John Shattuck, b. July 18, 1776; m. -
- viii. WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 1, 1779; m. Eunice Lamphere; d. Mar. 10, 1847.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames. [Continued from page 299.]

1785 July 31th	Eliphalet Covel & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1786 Jany 29th	Jonathan Talcott & his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1786 Ap ^u 9	Timothy & Meriba Lockwood renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1786 July 9 th	George Tryon & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1786 August 13	Elijah & Mary Nye renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
Octr 22th	Joseph & Lydia Wright renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
	Edward Potter Jun [‡] & Jerusha his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant and were Accepted.
1786 Decbr 31th	Asa Williams & Eunice his Wife renewed their baptis-

mal Covenant & were accepted.

1787	Feby $25^{\rm th}$	Daniel & Mabiel Wright renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1787	Ap ¹¹ 22	Joel House & Lois his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Levi & Sarah Fox renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Edward & Lydia Hale renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Jonathan Shurtliff & Sarah his Wife renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1787	Ap ¹¹ 22	Mercy, Wife of Henry Goodale, renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1787	Novbr 25	John & Elizabeth Loveland renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1787	Decembr 9	Thomas Rifley Jun ^r and Thankful his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1788	June 15 th	Timothy Hale and anna his Wife James Covel & Lucy his Wife.
		William Kenney & Hannah his Wife all renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1788	Novr 2th	Cloe Fox Wife of Thomas Fox renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
1788	Novr 9th	Asael & Elizabeth Holester Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
1788	Decbr 19th	Henery & Mercy Furmer (or Turner) renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1789	March 29 th	Thomas & Prudence Blish renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1790	May 9th	Thomas & Anne Goodale renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1790	May 16th	Elizebeth Goodale, Wife of Avery Goodale renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1790	Oct 3 th	William & Anna Dewolf renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1791	March 20th	Benoni & Lucretia Buck renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1791	July 3th	Nathan & Deborah Loveland Owned the Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1792	May 6	Mofes & Anna Hills renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
		Aaron & Assenah Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1792	May 13th	Amafa & Mary Dodge renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1792	Nov ^r 11 th	Luce a Free Negro own the Baptifmal Covenant and received the Seal of Baptifm.
1793	Jany 20th	Elizur & Sarah Andrus renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1793	Augst 4	Roger & Hannah Holifter renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1793	Nov ^r 24	Katurah Wife of Jonathan Treat renewed her Baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
1794	May 18 th	Zadock Andrus & his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.

1795	June 28 th	Frederick Fox & his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1796	May 15 th	George & Ruth Simons renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1796	July 19 th	Lucy Hills Wife of Moses Hills renewed her baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
1796	Octr 9th	Samuel & Elizebeth Brooks renewed their Baptismal Covenant.
		Abial & Hope Dart renewed their Baptismal Covenant.
1796	Octr 30th	Charles & Mary Smith renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1796	Nov ^r 13 th	Elisha & Doratha McCaul Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
1797	June 4 th	Roxy Wife of Justus Welden, renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1797	August 20th	Edit Cook Wife of Afa Cook renewed her baptifmal Covenant & was Accepted.
		Jeremiah & Elizebeth Wier renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1798	Ap ^u 18	Job & Penelope Hurlbert renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1798	May 13 th	Jeremiah House & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
1798	June 23 th	Wait Hale & Abigail Hale renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
1799	Apr ¹¹ 21	Nathaniel & Britty Curtife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
1799	July 16 th	Sarah Valentine made her Profession of the Christian Religion and owned the Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
1801 1	May 17	Jered & Sarah Stickland renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
1801	June 7 ^{tff}	Mary Dodge renewed her baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
1801	Nov ^r 8 th	James Goflee renewed his Baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
1802 1	May 16	Jered Hills & Florence Hills his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
18 03 J	June 12 th	Oliver Hills & his Wife Solomon Holmes & Wife entered into
		Jonathan Strickland & Wife Covenant.
An .	Account o	F THOSE WHO HAVE JOINED TO THE CHH. SINCE

An Account of those who have Joined to the Chh. Since the Year of Our Lord 1769.

100 1000 01 000 1100		
1769 Feby 12 th	Thomas Holester Jun & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.	
1770 May 6	Joseph Churchill & his Wife were recommended to Church Communion by the Rev ^d Joshua Belding of Newington & Accepted.	
1770 June 13	David Churchill & his Wife were recommended to Church Communion by the Rev ^d Joshua Belding of Newington & Accepted.	

1771	Jany 27th	William Fox Jun ^r & his Wife renewed their Covenant were Admitted to Communion.
1771	Feby 24th	The Wife of Aaron Goff renewed her covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
		Rachel Wright was admitted to Communion.
1771	March 10 th	Mary Eells was Recommended to Chh. Communion by the Rev ^d Edward Eells of Middletown & Accepted.
	May 6 th	Jememimah Wickham was recommended to Chh Communion by the Rev ^d Benj ⁿ Dunning & Accepted. Prudence Loveland was Recommended to Chh Communion by the Rev ^d George Colton & Accepted.
1771	June 7th	Isaac Fox & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
1791	July 14th	Maletiah Nye & his Wife were Admitted to Commu- nion.
1771	August 18	Daniel Sweetland was Admitted to communion.
	Oct ^r	Lemuel Pease & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.
1772	Apll 26 th	Phineas Grover & his Wife Renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
1772	May 24 th	Anna Holester renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
1772	Octr 4th	Sarah Goffe renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
1773	Jany 10 th	Nehemiah Andrewes & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
1778	Feby 28th	Hepsebeth & Martha Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant, & were Admitted to Communion.
1778	March 14	Anna Wier was Admitted to Communion.
	June 13th	Ezekiel Willcox was Admitted to Communion.
	July 29	Sarah Potter · " " " "
1773	Augst	Molly Goodale was admitted to Communion.
1110	December 12	Ephraim Hubbard & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.
1774	Jany 4th	Samuel Brooks & his Wife were recommended to Cha
		Privileges By the Revd John Eells and were accepted.
1774	March 7	Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Tryon were Recommended to Cha Privileges By the Rev ^d John Eells and were ac-
		cepted.
1775	Jany 22d	Joseph Wares & his Wife were Recommended to Chh Priviledges By the Rev ⁴ John Eells & were accepted.
1775	Feby 23	Elizur Loveland & his Wife were admitted to Communion.
1775	Septr 30th	Mary Stearns was Recommended to Chh Privileges by the Rev ^a John Eells of Glaftenbury and was Accepted.
1775	Nov ^{br}	Hapsebeth Brooks Renewed her Covenant and was Admitted to Communion.
1776	Sept 7th	Doct ^r Elizur Hale Jun ^r & Hannah Hale Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Commu- nion.
1776	Decr 8th	Abigail Kimberly & Rhoda Kimberly renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Communion.

1776	Octr 7th	Mary Cearny was Recommended to Chh Privileges by the Rev ⁴ John Eells.
1777	Octr 12th	Benjamin Skinner & his Wife renewed their baptismal
		Covenant & were admitted to full Communion.
		Benj ⁿ Chamberlain & his Wife renewed their Baptismal
	A 971 gth	Covenant & were Admitted to full Communion.
	Aprill 5th	George Holester & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Communion.
1778	August 9	Lucy Hale the Wife of Isaac Hale was Admitted to full
2	Trugus v	Communion.
		Ruth Smith the Wife of Isaac Smith was Admitted to
		full Communion.
1779	Feby 7th	Asaheal and Mary Hills renewed their Baptismal Cove-
1770	Feby 21th	nant & were Admitted to Communion.
1779	Feb 21-	Levi Brooks renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
1779	May 9th	Joseph Goodale Jun & his Wife were Admitted as
		Members in full Communion.
1779	June 27 th	Lucy Loveland wife of Elisha Loveland Jun' was ad-
		mitted to Communion.
1550	7 1 10th	Widow Sarah Andrews was Admitted to Communion.
1779	July 10th	Dorkas Wickham renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
		Mary Swetland the Wife of Daniel Swetland Renewed
		her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
		Sarah Wise the Wife of Daniel Wise Renewed her
		Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
1780	Novr 5th	William Buck and his Wife renewed their Covenant &
1700	NT. r 10th	were admitted to Communion.
1780	Novr 12th	Ebenezer Goodale & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
1780	Decembr 10th	Elijah Hubbard Goodrich renewed his Covenant & was
2.00	20002	Admitted to Communion.
1781	Ap ¹¹ 8 th	Josiah Goodrich renewed his Covenant & was Admitted
	-	to Communion.
1785	May 6th	Elizur Holester & his Wife were Recommended to Chh
		Priviledges by the Rev ⁴ Elijah Persons East Haddam
1781	Ap ¹¹ 10	& were Accepted. Richard & Elizabeth Skinner were Recommended to
1.01	np 10	Chh Priviledges by the Rev ^d David Huntington of
		Marlborough and were Accepted.
1781	July 7th	James McLean & Abigail his Wife renewed their Cove-
		nant & was admitted to Communion.
		Allen Goodrich renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
		Asa Smith Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was ad-
		mitted to Communion.
1781	July 9 th	Hezekiah Hubbard Junr & his Wife renewed their Bap-
	-	tismal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1781	Sept 2th	Philise Linsley renewed his Covenant & was Admitted
1701	Cont 9th	to Communion. Sarah Write Wife of Jeremiah Write was admitted to
1101	Sepr 2th	Communion.
	VOL. LXII.	26

	Local
	Allice Linsley renewed her Covenant & was Admitted
	to Communion.
	Sarah Goodrich Renewed her Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
1781 Sep ² 80 ⁴²	Appleton Holmes & his Wife were admitted to full Communion.
1781 Oct 14th	Jonathan Holden & his Wife were admitted to full Com- munion.
1781 Octr 21th	Peleg Welden & his Wife were admitted to Commu- nion.
1781 Nov 18	Nathaniel Hubbard Renewed his Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
1781 Decb [*] 23 th	Plene Holester & his Wife renewed their Covenant &
1782 Feb 17 th	were Admitted to Communion. Ephraim Covel renewed his baptizmal Covent & was
1782 March ***8	admitted to Communion. Benjamin Hodge Jun' & Sarah his Wife renewed their
1702 Maich	Baptismal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1782 May 4th	Josiah Brooks & Abigail Brooks his Wife renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1782 June 9th	David Nye & Onnor his Wife renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1782 Aug** 18	Bethiel Wife of John Follen renewed her Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
1783 May 18th	Zepheniah Holester Smith renewed his Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
1783 June 22 th	David Holester & Hope Holester renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1783 Nov ^{br} 9th	Levi Loveland & his Wife Joined in full Communion with the Church and were accepted.
1785 Nov ^{br} 3	William & Mary Hale ownd their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
1786 Jany 7 th	Widow Hannah Hubbard Joined in full Communion with the Chh.
1787 Novbr 11	William Richerson & his Wife ownned their Baptismal
1505 BT + 05th	Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
1787 Nov 25th	Elizur Hubbard Jun & his Wife renewed their Baptif- mal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
	Lieu Charles Andrews & his Wife. Joseph Hills & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.
1789 Jany 4 th	Mathew House & his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant and Joined in full Communion with the Chh and were accepted.
1790 Ap ⁿ 11	Nathan Dickerson Jun & his Wife renewed their Bap- tismal Covenant and Joined in full Communion with the Chh & were———
1790 July 18 th	David Dickerson Jun & his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & Joined in full Communion with the Chh. Amasa Fox & his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant Coven
	enant & joined in full Communion with the Chh.

[To be concluded.]

A PROVINCIAL MUSTER ROLL.

From the original presented to this Society by Miss Emma B. Pomerov, of East Boston, Mass.

THE following list of names of soldiers, with their rank and residence, is from a roll endorsed "Muster Roll of Capt Eleazar Wheelock & Compa from Oct 11th to Oct 31th 1723":

Mens Names.	QUALITY.	OF WHAT TOWN.
Eleazer Wheelock	Cap ^t	Medfield
Timothy Clark	Lieut	Medway
Samuel Sady	Cornit	Medfield
Oliver Hayward	Corporal	Bellingham
Josiah Haws	Ditto	Wrentham
Nath ⁱⁱ Heaton	Ditto	Ditto
John Adams	Trumpet ^r	Ditto
Michael Medcalf	Ditto	Medway
Ephraim Wheelock	Clerk	Me dfield
Seth Clark	Cent	Ditto
Joseph Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Draper	Ditto	Ditto
Job Partridge	Ditto	Ditto
Eliazer Thompson	Ditto	Ditto
Ebenezer Mafon	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Wight	Ditto	Ditto
Moses How	Ditto	Ditto
Samuel Morfe	Ditto	Ditto
James Barns	Ditto	Ditto
Michael Lovell	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Thompson	Ditto	Bellingham
Sam ^{li} Cutler	Ditto	Ditto
John Hayward	Ditto	Ditto
Nath ^{II} Nelfon	Ditto	Ditto
John Thompson	Ditto	Ditto
Benja Albee	Ditto	Mendon
Joseph Taft	Ditto	Ditto
James Wood	Ditto	Ditto
Sam ¹¹ Wood	Ditto	Ditto
John Emerfon	Ditto	Ditto ·
Solomon Wood	Ditto	Ditto
John Joanes[?]	Ditto	Ditto
Eben Metcalf	Ditto	Wrentham
Jonathan Whitney	Ditto	Ditto
Benja Haws	Ditto	Ditto
Josiah Morfe	Ditto	Modway
Henry Garnfay	Ditto	Ditto
Thomas Hartshorne	Ditto	Sawmill
Robert Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
George Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
Leonard	Pilot	Worcester
Richard Wheeler	Ditto	Ditto
James Heaton	Ditto	Rutland

NOTES.

In a little old hair trunk, used for many years as a receptacle for papers, I found a letter of which the following is a copy. The trunk and contents came from Newburyport, Mass., and the letter was probably sent to some one there, but the address is torn off. So many persons are mentioned in it that it seems to be of possible value.

"Antigua October the 20th, 1691.

Loving Cosen

Yours by Jno: Ball, J received, & am glad to heare of your health & being soe well marryed. Capt. Willoughby is not yet arrived it is to be feared he is taken. I have enquired after a ffrench negroe Boy or Girle for you, but can heare of none. If it should happen soe, that I may Serve you in this your request shall freely doe it. I went to Rebeckah Taylor's house on purpose to speake to her about your business, she says that as soone as she makes any Cotten, she will pay you. She has a prospect of a good crop of Cotten, her mother is dead. She gave her the land of her own purchase & about a dozen negroes with half the stock. Colo Malet & Jno:—Hull of the Road is dead but Capt. Barden is well in health. Should be sorry that you or any man should be discouraged from Trading with us, here is indeed so many of us, that will if wee have an opportunity deviate from the right & just way of dealing but as for your pticular Losses, your kindness to prefer Abraham Robbins was the occasion of it. Wee have had seasonable weather of late. Small showers often falls here is a very good prospect of a crop of Cotten, but indifferent of Sugar & Tobacco. There is noe news, but what is very sad a great mortallity amongst us, many people are dead & are almost dayly snatch'd away from us by this distemper. Of our neighbors & acquaintaince that are away from us by this distemper. Of our neighbors & acquaintaince that are gone, is Mary Langford, Mary Green, Edward Martin & his wife, My eldest boy Dickie & many others that I cannot thinck of at present only Wm. Boon but of others in other parts of the Island very many. Sam:: winthrop Col. Byam dyed both in a day Mrs. Martin Mrs. Byam Major Gunthorpe & a great many more to Longe to recounte. My brother Giles is goeing to be marryed. at last to Betty Morris. her brothers Jno. Wm. & Rich'd are dead whereby her portion is augmented. This distemper is very incident to the negroes also, my brothers have buryed 7 of their best negroes. Pray give my & my wife's service to [torn] & wife, which with my prayers for all your happyness is all at present from

> Your freind & kinsman Joseph Watkins"

191 Bellevue St., Fenway, Boston.

MARY TILTON PALMER.

DEATHS IN CHATHAM, MASS.—Among some 100 MSS. sermons that I own of the late Rev. John Adams Vinton, D.D., the well-known genealogist, I found the enclosed MS., which may be of some interest to the readers of the REGISTER.

A Bill of mortality in the Town of Chatham AD 1836
march 16th miss Patia Basset
march 19th A Child of David Howes
April 1st the Wife of m' Benson mayo
mr Joshua N Ryder
april 19th mr Sylvanus mayo
mr Mulford Hamilton
may 4th a Child of Christopher Taylor
may 19th
July 12th
July 13th
July 13th
July 14th
July 16th miss Ann Nickerson
August 12th the wife of m' Isaiah Harding. Henry Sudan
September 5th a Child of m' John Emery

Septr 12th a Child of Capt Elisha Small. Sept 12th a Child of Samll Anable Jur Septr 19th the wife of Samuel Anable Jur Septr 19th a Child of Joshua Eldredge Septem^r 26th the wife of m^r Paul Hamilton October 5th a Child of David Howes Octr 19th mrs Keziah Nye Octr 12th Basset Gill and Ethan Gould. Vessel Sunk Octr 19th a Child of mr Isaac Hardy Jur Octr 21st a Child of Samuel C Howes November 8th a Child Capt Joseph Reed Novr 12th the wife of mr Charles Higgens December 21st Widow Tamzin Harding 30 Deaths

103 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM L. PALMER.

SCITUATE CHURCH RECORDS .- A book of "Records of the first Universalist Church in Scituate," in the possession of Charles H. Killam of Assinippi, Mass., shows the following as church members, August 30, 1827:

Benjamin Whittemore, Ichabod R. Jacobs, Joshua Damon, Charles Jones, John Grose, Theophilus Corthel, Eleazer Whiting, Michael Jacobs, John Jones, Franklin Jacobs, Loring Jacobs, Mandama B. Whittemore, Sophia Simmons. Lydia Jones, Priscilla Mann, Anne Lenth^{ll} Smith, Roxana Gross, and Lucy

Sept. 9, 1827, Deborah Corthell was admitted; May 25, 1828, Sally Randall; Sept. 28, 1828, Experience Randall and Amiel Studley; Jan. 2, 1830, Phoeba S.

Killam.

On Oct. 27, 1833, reference was made to the death of Franklin Jacobs, and on Nov. 16, 1834, to that of Sophia Simmons.

The church was re-organized in March, 1855.

Boston, Mass.

WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD.

MOSELEY FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.—(From the original in the possession of this Society.)

Marriages.

William Moseley. was Married . to Anna, Maria, Susana, Marshall at Woodbury, on the 24th Feby 1799 by Rev.d Reuben Ives of Cheshire.

W^m Moseley was Married at New York by Rev^d W^m Richmond to Mⁿ Fanny Coles. May 19th 1840.

Births.

William Moseley, Eldest son of Increase & Patience Moseley was born at Southbury, in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut March 26th 1772

Anna, Maria, Susana, Marshall third Daughter of John, Rutgers, & Sarah Marshall, was born at Woodbury in the above mentioned County. Febr 24th

Deaths.

Col Increase Moseley. Father of Wm Moseley Died at Southbury March 26th. Aged 73 years

Patience Moseley Mother of Wm Moseley died at Southbury March 18th 1827. Aged 85 years

Anna Maria Susana Moseley, wife of Col. Wm Moseley. died at New Haven

March 2nd 1837. Aged 63 years. Richard B. Marshall brother of A. M. S. Moseley died at Woodbury Jany 15th

Mn Sarah Marshall Mother of A. M. S. Moseley died at Woodbury Sept 11th 1828

Humanus Marshall Brother of A M S. Moseley died on the 11th of Dec 1845 at Ogdinsburgh N. York

Mr Sarah Hawley wife of Wm Hawley Sister of Anna M S. Moseley & of Humanus Marshall above died at Oswigo N. Y. 1845

Col. Wm Moseley, died at New Haven, June 23. 1855 aged 83 Years-

WHILE making some researches at the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds recently, I came upon a deed which contains an interesting paragraph, of which I send a memorandum for the REGISTER, since it may prove helpful to some of the descendants of the persons mentioned.

Ann Holland of Boston, widow, and Cord Wing of Boston, shipwright, and Sarah his wife, held in common, and undivided, certain land near Common Street in Boston, which they sold to Benjamin Pollard of Boston, gentleman, for £200. The interesting paragraph in the deed, referring to the grantors, states that the said Ann and Sarah are the children and heirs of Sarah Dinley. the wife of John Dinley, heretofore of the Island Mountseratt, cooper, deceased; and that the said Sarah Dinley was the daughter of William Pollard of Boston and Ann his wife. The deed is dated 19 Mar., 1741-42, and is recorded in Book LXIII, page 6. HENRY H. EDES.

Cambridge, Mass.

HIGHLAND, HILAND.—The following record is from a MS. compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth:

1. GEORGE' HIGHLAND, or HILAND, was at Guilford on Sept. 4, 1651, when he took the oath of fidelity. He may have come from Wethersfield. He had a home lot with an orchard, containing 11 acres, and a parcel of upland of 10 acres. Later in his life he sold these lands, and bought a new home lot containing 3 acres, adjoining a parcel of pasture land containing 13 acres and a piece of land in the plain. He married Mary, daughter of Abraham Cruttenden, about 1665, and died Jan. 21, 1692-3. He left no sons, but his daughters all married in Guilford, and left descendants who were among the most prominent families claiming a Guilford origin. Hon. Hiland Hall of Bennington, Vt., member of Congress and afterwards Governor of that State, was a descendant.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1666; d. in 1749; m. Dec. 13, 1689, Isaac, son of John Parmelee of Guilford, who d. Jan. 23, 1749.

ii. Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1669; d. May 19, 1752; m. in 1694, John Hill, Jr.,

of Guilford, who d. Feb. 10, 1740.

iii. Mary, b. May 12, 1672; d. Apr., 1738; m. Feb. 1, 1692, Thomas, son of Samuel Hall of Middletown and Gullford, who d. Feb. 1, 1753. iv. Deborah, b. in 1674; d. Oct. 27, 1758; m. Apr. 11, 1700, Ebenezer, son

of John Hall of Guilford, who d. Dec., 1723.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

SMITH.-Christophers Smith (son of Lieut. James and Hannah Boyden), who married Abigail Mann (see ante, page 283), removed to Pomfret, Vt., and died in the adjoining town of Barnard, Nov. 10, 1824.

92 Grant Ave., Newton Center, Mass. (Mrs.) Anna M. Pickford.

In the British Museum, Egerton MS. 784, is a Diary of William Whiteway. of Dorcester, England, 1618-1634, from which (page 69) the following extract is taken:

" Dec. 16, 1623.

The 15th hereof Sd Walter Erle governor of the New England plantagon came hither to advise with the rest of the planters about the ordering the busynesse. A share in $5 \pm$. a yeare to be paid yearly for 5 yeares, and ther shalbe made a distribution of the profitts. I have subscribed to be one share." London, England. ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES.

MAVERICK-NORMAN .- The following extract of a deed dated 7 Mar. 1720-1, acknowledged 18 Mar. 1720-1, and recorded 10 May 1721, in Essex County (Mass.) Deeds, vol. 39, page 184, may be of interest, as showing that Sarah Norman was not the daughter of Moses Maverick by his first wife, Remember Allerton, but by his second wife, Eunice -

"John Norman of Marblehead . . Fisherman with the consent of his wife Mary Norman & Benjamin Norman of Marblehead aforesd, Cordwainer & Fisherman sons of John Norman & Sarah Norman & Grandsons of Moses

Maverick & Eunice his wife late of Marblehead afores Deceased Intestate . . in Consideration of . . Fifty Seven pounds two Shillings . . paid . in Consideration of . . Fifty Seven pounds two Shillings . . paid .
 by our brother-in-law Samuel Raymond of Marblehead afores^d Marriner Quit Claime & Confirm unto the said Samuel Raymond . . all our right . . which I the said John Norman ever had . . in and to that house & Land in which the sa Samuel Raymond now lives into, which house & Land was given to our said Mother Sarah Norman by our sd Grandfather & Grand Mother, which is four parts ye said house & Land & to me of right belongs haveing purchased three rights of my brother Moses & Sister Sarah Braughton & haveing

one right by myself as also I ye sd Benjamin Norman haveing one right . . . The conveyance from Moses and Eunice Maverick to Sarah Norman does not appear on Essex County grantor index. (Miss) ELLA F. ELLIOT.

59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

REPLIES.

LAMB .- Answering my query in the REGISTER, vol. xliv, p. 401, Elizabeth, wife of Abial Lamb, was the widow of Joseph Buckminster and daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark, born Jan. 31, 1647-8. She married in 1665, Joseph Buckminster, who died Nov. 20, 1668, by whom she had Joseph and Elizabeth. There seems to be no record of her second marriage, but in the Records of the Court of Assistants, Massachusetts Bay, vol. 1, page 103, is this entry:

[1677] "Vpon the motion of Abiell Lambe in behalf of his wife late widdow of Joseph Buckminster referring to hir thirds of sajd Joseph's estate mr Thomas weld & Thomas gardiner sen are Appointed a Comittee to Repaire to sd Lands & set out hir thirds according to lawe." FRANK B. LAMB.

Westfield, N. Y.

THOMPSON .- In the July, 1908, REGISTER (p. xxi), is a query as to Eleanor, daughter of Moses and Betsey Thompson, born Jan. 18, 1825 (Medway Vital Records, p. 122).

The entry is an error, and should read *Eleazar*, son of Moses and Betsey Thompson, born Jan. 18, 1825.

Another error in Medway Vital Records is the entry concerning Edmund Nelson Thompson, my brother. He was not "twin" with me, but was born ELEAZAR THOMPSON. Jan. 21, 1823.

Newton Highlands, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY .- The following statement concerning publications of the Harleian Society may interest readers of the REGISTER:

Volume III. of "The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London," containing Marriages from 1653 to 1837, edited by the Rev. W. H. Hunt, forming the thirty-fifth volume of the Registers, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1907.

"The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden," containing the Burials, under

the editorship of the Rev. W. H. Hunt, is in the press.
"The Registers of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf," and "The Registers of St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London," under the editorship of Willoughby A. Littledale, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., are progressing.

Orders should be addressed to W. Bruce Bannerman, Secretary, Sydenham

Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION .- Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Fulham.—Volney Sewall Fulham, of Ludlow, Vt., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Francis Fulham, who died in Weston, Mass., in 1758, to include the material collected by his father.

Oates, Otis.—William A. Otis, Winnetka, Ills., is compiling a genealogy of the Otis (originally Oates) family.

Winans.—Ira Winans, 16 Greenwood St., Rochester, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Winans, who came from Holland to Elizabethtown, N. J., and died in 1694.

BOOK NOTICES.*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

The Barnes Family Year Book. An annual publication issued under the authority of the Barnes Family Association. Compiled by TRESCOTT C. BARNES, Secretary and Genealogist. Vol. 1—1907. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 8vo. pp. 64.

Branches of the family that settled in New Haven, Hartford, East Hampton, and Long Island are sketched in this useful publication, which is a work other similar associations would do well to copy. It also contains the record of the ancestry of some of the members of the association, obituary notices, and queries. It is indexed, clearly printed, and well bound.

The Family of Rev. John Butler. [Compiled by Charles Bowdoin Fille-Brown.] Price one dollar. 1908. Printed for private circulation. 8vo. pp. 44. Illus.

The Rev. John Butler was settled over the Baptist Church in Hanover, Mass., in 1810. A sketch of his pastorate there and in other places precedes an account of his fourteen children and his grandchildren. His line of descent from John Butler of Cape Ann is to be found at the beginning of this well-bound brochure, which is profusely illustrated with portraits.

A Genealogical Record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, of Sussex County, New Jersey, together with brief historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with several portraits and other illustrations. By Rev. A[BRAHAM] J. Fretz, Milton, N. J. With an introduction by Raymond Chamberlain of Brooklyn, N. Y. Netcong, N. J.: Printed at the Eagle Office, 1907. 8vo. pp. 104. Illus.

Benjamin Chamberlain, the progenitor of the descendants here recorded, went from Connecticut to Sparta, Sussex Co., N. J., some time prior to 1767. Many branches of the family are brought down to date, and both biographical sketches and portraits are numerous. The index is unreliable. The REGISTER plan might be useful to the author in arranging future genealogical works.

The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633. Also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington of Norwich, England, 1635. With a complete record of the Cole-Coole, and Cowle Families of America in the Revolution, by Ennest Byron Cole. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York, MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 435. Illus.

^{*} All of the unsigned reviews are written by Alice Lucretia Westgate of Boston.

Although this family first settled in Plymouth, they are now well scattered, and have become prominent and useful members of society in different States from Massachusetts to California. The ten generations here recorded include more than four thousand names. The title-page well describes the contents of the volume, which is suitably indexed, printed, and bound. Such statements as are found printed here concerning Lt. Thomas Burnham should not have been allowed to pass. His parentage, and place and date of birth have not yet been proved, and he married Marle Lawrence, step-daughter of John Tuttle, and not Mary Tuttle, daughter of John.

The Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katharine Guild of Easton, Massachusetts. Chariton, Iowa. Printed at the office of the Chariton Herald. 1907. 8vo. pp. 80.

The material published here was found among the papers of the late Mrs. Katharine Guild, wife of Josiah Snell Copeland, and a prefatory note written by her was dated 1867. The families of Guild, Howard, Snell, Leonard, and Copeland are sketched as they relate to this particular line, and ample opportunity is given for the addition of personal notes.

The Dobyns-Cooper and allied families of Ballou, Bramble, Coulter, Credit, Duval, Henry, Kemp, Larew, Lyon, Norwood, Perry, Pierce, and Taylor. By Mrs. Aurelia Anna Pierce Ballou, Hannibal, Mo., and W. F. Cooper, Geological Survey, Lansing, Mich. Lansing, Mich., April, 1908, State Printers. 8vo. pp. 31.

Information which is difficult to obtain and easy to lose is preserved here regarding families who are scattered through the West. Great effort has been made by the use of back reference numbers to present the information clearly, but before the compilers bring out a larger publication, which would be most useful, it is recommended that consultation of the Register or some other comprehensive plan of arranging genealogical material would be helpful both to authors and readers.

A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, and some of their descendants in America. Compiled from authentic documents by Charles Farmar Billopp. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 125. Illus.

So much of interesting romance and adventure is connected with this family, which has been prominent in Ireland, Pennsylvania, Florida and elsewhere, that much credit is due the compiler for his conscientious attempt to separate facts from fiction. Readers cannot fail to be fascinated by this lively account, which is presented in admirable form.

The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. 1594-1908. Compiled by George Arthur Gray. To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. Price, \$5.00; with postage, \$5.20. Apply to the author, 51 Botolph St., Atlantic, Mass. 8vo. pp. 432. Illus.

It should be a pleasure to add this genealogy to any library, for its excellent compilation, and good printing and binding, make it a desirable volume. The arrangement is on the REGISTER plan, and the author's good judgment in printing the subject of each sketch, as well as the name of the wife, in prominent full-faced type, affords a most agreeable relief to the eye. The section on the Holmes family of Woodstock, in no way connected with the Roxbury family, was written by the late E. Holmes Bugbee of Killingly, Conn., and contains the ancestry of Oliver Wendell Holmes. The index is excellent, and the few illustrations good.

Hooper Genealogy. Compiled by Charles Henry Pope and Thomas Hooper, Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Avenue, 1908. 8vo. pp. 313. Illus.

Under this inclusive title are gathered the genealogies of the Hooper families of Reading, Marblehead, and Beverly, Mass., and of Maine, no connection between any of them having been discovered. The first third of the volume treats of the descendants of William of Reading, and was compiled by Mr. Thomas

Hooper. Equal care and attention are given the other branches by Mr. Pope, and all are clearly arranged on the Register plan. Well-selected as to size, style, paper, printing, and binding, it would have been better with one good index covering the whole, instead of the five inadequate substitutes, not one of which includes the matter in the appendix, which relates to the family in England. Notwithstanding this, however, the book will be found valuable. The half-tone portraits are unusually pleasing.

Horton Family Year-Book. The descendants of Isaac Horton. Compiled by BYRON BARNES HORTON. The Grafton Press. New York. MCMVIII. 16mo. pp. 31.

This pamphlet gives a list of the members of this Association and their addresses, also groups the living descendants of Isaac Horton according to their descent from Isaac's ten children. A little more detail would greatly increase the usefulness of this booklet.

The Historical Journal of the More Family. No. 14. May, 1908. Seattle, Washington. 4to. pp. 229-240.

Starved Rock, Illinois, is the subject of the most important essay contained in this family journal, which records the doings of various chapters of the Association, and also gives the tenth supplement to the genealogy of the descendants of John More.

A History of the Putnam Family in England and America. By EBEN PUTNAM.
Part IX. Additional Chapters and Index. 1908. 8vo. pp. 101-129+xxvii.

This number gives an interesting account of the Mohawk Valley branch of the family, descendants of Jan or Johannes Putnam of Schenectady, N. Y. The John and Thomas Putnam family of Connecticut and Vermont also receive attention, and the descent of the John Putnam who died Dec. 30, 1662, in Salem, Mass., from Louis IV., King of France, is reprinted here from "Americans of Royal Descent," by C. H. Browning. A tabular pedigree showing the ancestry of Louis IV. is also given, as well as three indexes.

Recently Discovered English Ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Massachusetts and Norvich, Connecticut. By Dwight Tracy, M.D., D.D.S. The Journal of American History, New Haven, Connecticut. MCMVIII. Price, with enclosure, \$5.00, apply to the author, 46 West 51st Street, New York City. 4to. pp. 31. Illus.

An unbroken line of descent from King Egbert of England is set forth in this brochure, which gives an account of a portion of the progeny of Saxon monarchs in America, and is a reprint from the Journal of American History. A very beautiful illuminated copy of the coat-of-arms used by the Toddington Tracys is the enclosure mentioned in the statement of the price.

The quality of the paper and illustrations, many of which are from rare old prints, are in keeping with the royal lineage they record.

Some Account of the Tree Family and its connections in England and America. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCCVIII. 8vo. pp. 107. Illus.

Somersetshire, England, was the home of that branch of the Tree family which seems to have been connected with Capt. Lambert Tree, who settled in Philadelphia, Pa., about 1760, and became a prominent sea captain. He was one of the organizers of the "Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, their Widows and Children," a list of whose members is here printed. Particular attention is given to those descendants who became honored and influential in Chicago, Ill. The whole volume exhibits, in its excellent paper and beautiful illustrations, that exceeding taste and skill always to be found in Mr. Leach's compilations.

A Memorial to my grandmother Sarah Thorne White and her ancestry. [By]
JESSIE WHITMORE PATTEN PURDY. 1908. 8vo. pp. 23.

The White, Giveen, Malcom, and Thorne families were among the settlers of

Brunswick, Me., and the direct line of each to the subject of the sketch is here given. Similar accounts may also be found of the families of Appleton, Denison, Dudley, Rogers, Prence, Freeman, and Brewster.

Memoir of Albert Alonzo Folsom. By George Sumner Mann. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 6. Illus.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1908.

Thomas Simms Bettens. A Memorial. New York. MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 33+.

The magnetic personality of a beloved teacher, who served for twenty-eight years with distinction in a secondary school in New York City, is recognizable throughout this affectionate memorial from his pupils, colleagues, and Harvard classmates of 1874. It has been suggested that a drinking fountain in the Harvard Union at Cambridge be erected to his memory.

John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Massachusetts. Compiled and published by Rev. Seth Cooley Cary, Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. 1908. 4to. pp. 76. Illus.

Following the account of John Ainsworth Dunn, a pioneer in the business of manufacturing chairs, are brief accounts of the Jackson, Dunn, Chaffee and Cary families. The illustrations are interesting, and the whole sketch worthy of perusal.

Andrew Ellicott, his life and letters. By Catharine Van Cortlandt Mathews. Illustrated. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 256. Illus.

Unusual merit distinguishes the manner in which this biography is presented, and it is, therefore, singularly in keeping with the brilliant, valuable life it records. Inheriting mechanical ability that was but little short of genius, Andrew Ellicott ever used his talents for public service and benefit. He surveyed the site of Washington, D. C., being appointed to the task at the request of George Washington, and completed the plans for that city. He surveyed the Florida boundary, and did other less important works, and it is a proof of his accuracy and skill that his surveys stand to-day, untouched and accepted. He was appointed professor of mathematics at West Point, without any solicitation by or for him. He died at West Point in 1820.

John Harvard's Life in America, or social and political life in New England in 1637-1638. By Andrew McFarland Davis. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XII. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. 45.

With his accustomed and characteristic accuracy Mr. Davis has collected minute data relating to the daily life of the colony in 1637, showing the conditions which Harvard found on his arrival. Fancy plays'no part in this brief sketch, which, in consequence, is a contrast to Mr. Shelly's recent attempt to depict John Harvard's life in England.

Recollections of my Life, by Hermann Krüsi, son of Hermann Krüsi (Pestalozzi's Associate). An autobiographical sketch supplemented by extracts from his personal records, and a review of his literary productions, together with selected essays, arranged and edited by Elizabeth Sheldon Alling. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 439. Illus.

This autobiography of a Swiss educator, most of whose work was done in American Normal Schools, will prove an interesting record of the advances made at a very formative period in American methods of teaching. The life of a Swiss canton and that of the United States is often strongly contrasted, especially with reference to national characteristics and politics. As the record was made when the writer was nearly eighty, it has the advantage of being ripe in judgment and perspective.

Reminiscences of Richard Lathers. Sixty years of a busy life in South Carolina, Massachusetts, and New York. Edited by Alvan F. Sanborn. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 425. Illus.

The "Reminiscences of a Peacemaker" might well have been the title of this

book. From first to last the governing purpose of Col. Lathers's long life was the establishment of peace, his activities being both social and political. Many interesting and valuable letters are included in the vivid account Col. Lathers writes of the stirring days in which he played a prominent part. Mr. Sanborn has shown excellent taste in selecting and condensing this material, as well as presenting it in such an attractive form. The paper, type, and binding are of superior quality, and the volume is indexed.

New England Family History. Vol. I. October 1st, 1907. No. 2. Issued Quarterly. Subscriptions One Dollar per Year. Single copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by Henry Cole Quinby, A.B., LL.B. Office of Publication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassau St., New York City, 4to. pp. 23-44. Illus.

A continuation of the articles on the Frost and Jackson families published in the first number is here given, and also brief accounts of related families, among others that of Bolles. In an earlier notice of this book it was stated that the descent of Joseph Bolles from Sir John Bolles had been authentically established. This is an error, for his English ancestory has been discovered, and he was a son of Thomas Bolles, of Oberton, Eng.; and no connection with Sir John has been found. The Rice, Brewer, Moore, Aborne, and Whale families receive attention.

The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660. A descriptive list drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts, and other contemporary sources. By Charles Henry Pope. With foreword by James Phinney Bakter, A.M., Litt.D. Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Avenue. 1908. 8vo. pp. 252.

Genealogists will indeed be grateful for the many important clues here furnished, and, as Mr. Baxter states in his foreword, an examination will convince the student of the extent and value of Mr. Pope's researches. The arrangement is alphabetical, and is similar to that used in the Pioneers of Massachusetts, but it is a pleasure to notice an improvement in the size and shape of this volume. A list of the towns and plantations in Maine and New Hampshire before 1660 is given, also the authorities quoted, which include town, church, court, county, and probate records, notarial records, diaries, histories, and private manuscripts. This useful and valuable work is the product of Mr. Pope's indomitable perseverance, patience, and skill.

Colonial Families of the United States of America, in which is given the history, genealogy and armorial bearings of colonial families who settled in the American colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775. Edited by George Norbury Mackensir, Ll.B. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVII. Boston. 4to. pp. 730.

To those Americans who are fascinated by coats-of-arms, this volume with its heraldic decorations will be pictorially pleasing. In too few cases has any connection between the family and the armorial illustration accompanying it been authentically established. Much interesting and valuable genealogical data is gathered here, however, and in addition to the alphabetical arrangement of the families there is a good index.

Genealogical Records of the by Walter G. DeWitt. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

This adds another to the various styles of keeping genealogical data.

The Registers of the Protestant Church at Caen (Normandy). Vol. I. B. & M 1560-1572. Edited by C. E. LART. 1907. 4to. pp. 712.

It is stated in the introduction that the registers of the Protestant Church at Caen consist of thirteen volumes of baptisms and marriages 1560-1614, and of deaths 1607-1614. In the municipal Archives are nine other volumes containing baptisms and marriages 1607-1684, and deaths 1614-1684. The last two volumes contain deaths 1788-1792, which are not published in this work.

The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697. By John M. Taylor. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 172. Illus.

Extracts from the court files of Connecticut regarding the trials of the witches follow a brief, general survey of the history of witchcraft. A list of the authorities consulted in the writing of this essay will be found at the end of the volume, and may be useful to those who wish to carry this study further. The volume is indexed, and printed in uniformity with others of the Historical Series which are being published by this press.

Dedication of the Sawin Memorial Building, Dover, Massachusetts. Tuesday, May 14th, 1907. Printed by the Dover Historical and Natural History Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 40. Illus.

A full account of the exercises by which the Dover Historical Society dedicated its new home is here printed. In the principal address by the president, Mr. Frank Smith, it is interesting to notice that he gives biographical sketches of four graduates of Harvard College, namely, Jabez Chickering and Joseph Haven, both of the class of 1774, John Haven, class of 1776, and Joseph Haven, class of 1810, all of whom lived in the Chickering house now standing in Dover.

Additional Contributions to the History of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., with the records of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages and burials, 1760-1900. Revised and corrected. Vol. 2. Hartford, Conn. Belknap and Warfield, 1908. 8vo. pp. 517. Illus.

This monumental work on the parish of Christ Church shows great painstaking care, and will be invaluable in identifying any of its parishoners. Every possible effort was made to have the records as complete and accurate as possible, and all additions and corrections are printed in italics. The record of baptism usually gives also the date of birth, and nearly all the entries are made in tabular form. A splendid, classified index makes each item easily accessible. Other parishes could do no better than perform a similar service, commemorating the part the church has played in the lives of its people.

Old Steamboat Days on the Hudson River. Tales and reminiscences of the stirring times that followed the introduction of steam navigation. By David Lear Buckman. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 143. Illus.

For one hundred years the Hudson River has been the home of steamboat navigation, and it holds the world's record for length of service. The account of this industry as here given is unusually interesting, and the excellent views of steamboats of the different varieties built between 1807 and 1907 illustrate the immense progress that has been made in this line. A descriptive table of the prominent Hudson River Steamboats, 1807–1907, compiled and arranged by S. W. Stanton, is valuable for reference, and an index closes this volume.

Middletown Upper Houses. A history of the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families, and a full genealogy of the Ranney family. By Charles Collard Adams, M.A. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 847. Illus.

The incorporated Society of Middletown Upper Houses is to be congratulated on the publication of this volume, which makes public much valuable data worth preservation. A history of the society itself follows historical essays on early town topics, and an unusually comprehensive Ranney genealogy occupies nearly four hundred pages. Other families which receive extensive notice are those of Doolittle, Eells, Gaylord, Hall, Keith, Keisey, Kirby, Sage, Savage, Stocking, Treat, White, Wilcox, and Williams. A revolutionary diary kept by Gideon Savage is to be found here. The illustrations are numerous and good, but the index is only partial, and the preface unfinished.

Two Centuries of New Milford, Connecticut. An account of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town, held June 15, 16, 17, and 18, 1907, with a number of historical articles and reminiscences. Prepared under the direction of the Historical Committee by various citizens of New Milford and by the Editorial Department of the Grafton Press. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 307. Illus.

The first third of this volume is devoted to several historical essays, a list of the proprietors of 1703, and a chronological epitome of the history of the town. A detailed account of every feature of the celebration itself is given in the second part of the book, including poetry, addresses and exercises, not forgetting the governor's reception, the colonial reception, automobile parade, Sunday services, and loan exhibitions. The illustrations are good, the print clear, the binding well selected, and the index most useful.

In Olde New York. Sketches of old times and places in both the state and the city. By Charles Burk Todd. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 253. Illus.

Twenty years ago many of these sketches appeared as magazine articles, describing the changes that had occurred within the memory of the writer. They now afford a second comparison to the reader of the present day, and are written in a popular and pleasing style. The old prints, many of which are rare, add to the value of the book, which is indexed, and published in the usual good style of the Grafton Press.

Eleventh Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society. Incorporated August 15th, 1896. 8vo. pp. 12.

In addition to the regular reports, the Curtis-Very Burial lot and Stone tomb are here described.

Annual Proceedings. Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1907-1908. Philadelphia, 1908. 4to. pp. 100. Illus.

The address delivered at the dedication of a monument erected at Phœnixville, Pa., to mark the most inland point reached in the British invasion, and a sermon by Bishop Darlington, follow the regular lists of officers and members, and the annual reports of the society.

The Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society. By Thomas Hamilton Murray, Secretary-General. Volume VII. Boston, Mass. Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 188 Illus.

The first among the "Historical Notes and Papers" in this volume is an article on "Irish Ability in the United States," by the late James Jeffrey Roche, in which he questions several statements made by Henry Cabot Lodge in an article on "The Distribution of Ability in the United States." Much information will be found in "The Kelts of Colonial Boston," as well as in other interesting items too numerous to mention. The illustrations are portraits handsomely reproduced, and in keeping with the entire volume which is excellent in paper, printing, and binding. The index is analytical. The recent death of Mr. Murray makes a distinct loss to the historical world.

Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume X. Transactions 1904-1906. Boston, Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 476.
Illus.

Although this volume covers the usual interesting variety of subjects, it will probably be generally distinguished as the Franklin volume, over fifty pages being devoted to the proceedings of the stated meeting in January, 1906, which was commemorative of the bi-centennial of his birth, and illustrated by facsimiles of his common-place book, academic degrees and diploma, and other related matters. John Davenport's election sermon of 1669 is wholly reproduced in facsimile. In addition to memoirs of James Coolidge Carter, Samuel Wells, Sigourney Butler, and Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., each of which is accompanied by a portrait, the most noticeable articles are those on the Rebellion of 1766 in Harvard College, the Origin of the Porcellian Club, the Beginnings of Stock Speculation, and Was the Government of the Massachusetts Bay a Theocracy?

The Cherokee Indians, with special reference to their relations with the United States Government. By Thomas Valentine Parker, Ph. D. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 116. Illus.

The many treaties made with this tribe, from the earliest days, are noticed and discussed in this studious essay, which gives much attention to their modern treatment by the Government, and the problems yet unsolved. Interesting studies in physiognomy are furnished by portraits of some of the prominent men of the tribe. A map showing their original possessions, and a bibliography, are useful additions, making this volume one of the most valuable in the Grafton Historical series.

Islandica. An annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic Collection in Cornell University Library. Edited by George William Harris, Librarian. Volume 1. Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas and minor tales. By Halldór Hermannsson. Issued by Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York. 1908. Price one dollar. 8vo. pp. 126.

Not only did the late Mr. Willard Fiske, the first Librarian of Cornell University, leave to that college his wonderful collections of books on special subjects, but, by a clause in his will he left a fund to be used in publishing an annual volume relating to Iceland and the Icelandic collection he bequeathed to Cornell. The curator of this Icelandic collection, who was associated with Mr. Fiske in bibliographical work, has prepared the first volume issued, which gives but a partial account of this marvellous group of books.

- Year Book of the Society of Sons of Revolution in the State of Michigan, 1896-1908. Grand Rapids, Mich. Rookus Printing Co. 1908. 4to. pp. 51.
- The German American Collection in the New York Public Library, by RICHARD E. Helbig. Report of the Committee on historical research to the fourth convention of the National German American Alliance, held in New York, October 4-7, 1907. Reprinted from "German American Annals," New Series, Vol. 6, No. 2. March and April, 1908. 4to. pp. 7.
- State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Eleventh Annual Report of the State Record Commissioner, made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1908. Providence, E. L. Freeman Company, State Printers, 1908. 8vo. pp. 40.
- State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Report of the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition Commission, made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1908. Providence, R. I. E. L. Freeman Company, State Printers, 1908. 8vo. pp.106. Illus.
- Library of Congress. A List of Works relating to the First and Second Banks of of the United States, with chronological list of reports, etc., contained in the American State Papers and in the Congressional Documents. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin, Chief Bibliographer. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 47.
- Library of Congress. Select List of Books with references to periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, with special regard to recent conditions. Compiled under the direction of Appleton Prentiss Clark Griffin. Chief Bibliographer. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 93.
- Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Vol. XII. 1778. September 2-December 31. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 861-1338.
- Annual of the University Club. Forty-fourth year 1908-1909. Club House, Fifth Avenue and fifty-fourth Street, Northwest, New York. 1908. 8vo. pp. 204.
- Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly Communication: March 11, 1908. Special Communications: March 21, May 6, 30, 1908. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges. Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1908-8vo. pp. 57.

DEATHS.

- ORLANDO HIRAM ALFORD, merchant, born Sept. 18, 1840, in Perkinsville, Vt., died June 11, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.
- WILLIAM ARNOLD ANTHONY, Ph. B., professor, electrical expert, born Nov. 17, 1835, in Coventry, R. I., died May 29, 1908, in New York City.
- CAPT. LORENZO DOW BAKER, born Mar. 15, 1840, in Wellfleet, Mass., died June 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM GREENLEAF BOARDMAN, born June 29, 1853, in Hartford, Conn., died there May 27, 1908.
- REV. GEORGE MILLS BOYNTON, D.D., Congregational minister, born May 13, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died May 17, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- (STEPHEN) GROVER CLEVELAND, LL.D., ex-president of the United States, born Mar. 18, 1837, in Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., died June 24, 1908, in Princeton, N. J.
- CHARLES FRANKLIN COLE, born Apr. 19, 1838, in Worthington, Mass., died June 16, 1908, in Huntington, Mass.
- WILLIAM DAVIS ELY, M.A., born June 16, 1815, in Hartford, Conn., died June 11, 1908, in Providence, R. I.
- Francis Blackwell Forbes, merchant, botanist, born in 1840, in New York City, died May 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- CAPT. DAVID HALLETT, born Feb. 9, 1821, at Yarmouthport, Mass., died June 11, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, "Uncle Remus," author, born Dec. 8, 1848, in Eatonton, Ga., died July 3, 1908, in Atlanta, Ga.
- DAVID BRAINERD HOWLAND, editor, writer, born May 8, 1861, in Conway, Mass., died May 27, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.
- CHARLES GUSTAVUS LUNDELL, retired merchant, born Aug. —, 1841, in Sweden, died June 1, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- GEORGE THEODORE LYMAN, A.B., retired merchant, born in 1822, in Paris, France, died June 14, 1908, in Milton, Mass.

- John Windson McKim, judge of probate, Suffolk County, born Nov. 25, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died June 9, 1908, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- REV. GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL, D.D., LL.D., Baptist minister, president of Colgate University, born Dec. 19, 1846, in Charlestown, Mass., died June 11, 1908, in Hamilton, N. Y.
- Thomas Hamilton Murray, journalist, editor, Sec.-gen. of the American-Irish Historical Society, born May 25, 1857, in Brookline, Mass., died June 4, 1908, in Marshfield, Mass.
- Col. Joseph Noble, of the U. S. Treasury Department, born in 1838, in Augusta, Me., died June 17, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- WILLIAM H. PARKER, legislator, lawyer, born May 5, 1847, in Keene, N. H., died June 26, 1908, in Deadwood, S. D.
- REV. GEORGE HERBERT PATTERSON, LL.D., educator, P. E. clergyman, born Dec. 26, 1836, in Buffalo, N. Y., died May 27, 1908, in Roxbury, Mass.
- BRIG.-GEN. DAVID PERRY, U. S. A., retired, born June 11, 1841, in Ridgefield, Conn., died May 19, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- WILLIAM EMORY QUINBY, LL.D., editor, U. S. minister to Netherlands, born Dec. 14, 1835, in Brewer, Me., died June 7, 1908, in Detroit, Mich.
- EDWARD AUGUSTUS SAMUELS, ornithologist, born July 4, 1836, in Boston, Mass, died May 27, 1908, in Fitchburg, Mass.
- QUINCY ADAMS SHAW, A.B., philanthropist, financier, born Feb. 8, 1825, in Boston, Mass., died there June 12, 1908.
- ALLEN BUTLER TALCOTT, artist, born Apr. 8, 1867, in Hartford, Conn., died June 1, 1908, in Lyme, Conn.
- Andrew Cunningham Wheelwright, A.M., lawyer, born Apr. 18, 1827, in Boston, Mass., died there June 15, 1908.
- EBEN WRIGHT, born June 19, 1867, in Boston, Mass., died June 5, 1908, in New York City.

ERRATA.

Vol. 13, page 371, column 2, line 30, for Freeman, read Truman. Proceedings, 1908, page laxii, for there, read South Hadley.

y . W.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1908.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 29 JANUARY, 1908, WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1907.



BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.
MDCcccvIII.

BOSTON. Press of David Clapp & Son.

CONTENTS.

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEA	R 1908	•	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE CO	DUNCIL		vi
Address of the President	•		ix
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS	•		xiv
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL	•	•	xvii
Committee on Finance	•	•	xv iii
Committee on the Library		•	xix
Committee on Publications	•		XX
Committee on Papers and Essays	•	•	XX
Committee to Assist the Historian		•	xxi
Committee on English Research			xxi
Committee on Heraldry	•		xxii
Committee on Epitaphs	•	•	xxii
Committee on Collection of Records	•	•	xxiii
Committee on Consolidated Index	•		xxiv
Committee on Sale of Publications	•		xxiv
Committee on Increase of Membership	•		XXV
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN	•	•	xxvii
LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY	•		xxxii
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY .	•	•	XXXIX
REPORT OF THE TREASURER	•	•	xli
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND	•		xlvii
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN-NECROLOGY FOR 190	7.	•	xlviii
MEMOIRS OF DECRASED MEMBERS	•	•	li
CHARTER	•		lxxx
FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY	•	•	lxxxi
FINDS OF THE SOCIETY		1	::



OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., . Portland, Maine.

Dice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., Boston, Massachusetts. WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, Wiscasset, Maine. JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., . . Concord, New Hampshire. WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., . Ludlow, Vermont. GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, Providence, Rhode Island.

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, Hartford, Connecticut.

Becording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., . . . Somerville, Massachusetts.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., Manchester, Massachusetts.

Trensurer.

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., . . . Shirley, Massachusetts.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, . . . Sudbury, Massachusetts.

The Council.

Ex-Officiis.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

For 1008.

HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, Brookline, Massachusetts.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., Boston, Massachusetts.
GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN, Franklin, Massachusetts.

For 1908, 1909.

JAMES BOURNE AYER, A.M., M.D., . . . Boston, Massachusetts. WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., Worcester, Massachusetts. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

For 1908, 1909, 1910.

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B., . . Cambridge, Massachusetts.

ANNIE SANFORD HEAD, Brookline, Massachusetts.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., Boston, Massachusetts.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL.

Pistorian.	
WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M	Woburn.
Editor of Publications.	
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Falmouth.
Committee on Finance.	
JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman	Portland, M
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B	Manchester.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	Falmouth.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B	Worcester.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B	Shirley.
Committee on Beal Estate.	
JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman	Portland M
	Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B	
THOMAS HILLS	
THOMAS HILLS	DOSCOIL.
Committee on the Library.	
GEORGE BROWN KNAPP, A.M., Chairman	Boston.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL	
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D	Boston.
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex-officio	Sudbury.
Committee on Beraldry.	
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., Chairman	Boston.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER	
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B	
Committee on Publications.	n. 4
CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman I	
	Dedham.
	Shirley.
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE	
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR	Boston.
Committee on Papers and Essays.	
WILLIAM CARVER BATES, Chairman	Newton.
*DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B	Medford.
MARY ELLA STICKNEY	Waltham.
MARY FARWELL AYER, A.B	
ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B	Shirley.
* Mr. Brown died Feb. 20, 1908.	

^{*} Mr. Brown died Feb. 20, 1908.

Committee to Assist the Pistorian. ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., Chairman SILVANUS HAYWARD, D.D. Southbridge. ANSON TITUS Somerville. ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B. Brookline. EDWARD CHAUNCEY BOOTH, A.B., M.D. Somerville. WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S. Southbridge. ARTHUR WENDELL BURNHAM Newton. Committee on English Besearch. CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., Chairman Boston. - FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER Falmouth. JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT Boston. JEROME CARTER HOSMER Brookline. WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B. Cambridge. Committee on Epitaphs. JOHN ALBREE, Chairman Swampscott. CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. Newton. JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D. Brookline. NELLIE CHAMBERLIN PRAY Boston. CHARLES FRENCH READ Brookline. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S. Malden. PEARL HILDRETH PARKER Dracut. Committee on Collection of Becords. JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D., Chairman Brookline. ARTHUR GREENE LORING Woburn. GEORGE SUMNER MANN Brookline. IDA LOUISE FARR MILLER Wakefield. WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER. Cambridge. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, ex-officio . . . Sudbury. Committee on Consolidated Index. FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, Chairman Falmouth. WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW Sudbury. NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M. Cambridge. Committee on Sale of Publications. CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman Boston. CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED Wollaston. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . Manchester. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M. Somerville. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. Cambridge. Committee on Knerease of Membership.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, Chairman Malden.
HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL Brookline.
ANNIE SANFORD HEAD Brookline.
HORACE WALTER CHILD Boston.
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON Cambridge.



ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT.

MEMBERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

Ladies and Gentlemen-

The excellent report of the Council is suggestive to me of the value of brevity, and I shall not detain you to-day with matters outside of our own immediate interests, though certain conditions affecting our general welfare may well bear discussion upon almost any occasion. I am impelled to this course by the conviction that you prefer to devote your thoughts to the practical questions affecting this Society, and to defer the consideration of other and more remote subjects to some future occasion should such offer.

While the report of the Council naturally epitomizes the work of the Society for the year, I shall take up the various reports and call attention to their salient features, and I do this only because I am well aware that these reports will be read in full by only a small number of those present, for such is the fate of all committee reports in this hurrying age, when every man is burdened with exacting duties which demand his close attention.

The financial condition of the Society, you will see, is excellent. By the careful management of the Finance Committee, aided by the friendly coöperation of other officers of the Society, we have lived within our means, and begin the year with a clean balance sheet, ever "a consummation devoutly to be wished," but not always attained.

Believing that it was for the interest of the Society, the Finance Committee, you will remember, advised the sale of its property in Dorchester, namely, No. 2 Westmoreland Street, and 69 Bushnell Street, and that authority was given the Treasurer to dispose of the

same. This he has accomplished, having already conveyed the first named piece of property by deed, and executed an agreement for the conveyance of the other. The Committee has also placed fire escapes upon the Allston Street property to meet the requirements of the city, and, in accordance with its recommendation, the Society's building has been equipped on its northerly side with fire shutters. The bequest of the late Charles Edward French of one thousand dollars has been received and added to the endowment fund.

Our Library, which is our most important asset, especially demands attention. In answer to an appeal made by the Society for books to be sent to the San Francisco Public Library to assist it in making up its loss by fire, about one thousand volumes were received by the Committee, and with the addition of the Society's publications were shipped to their destination.

The rapid growth of our library is to be noted, and especially the pressing need of increased room for storage and safety. Every effort has been made by the Librarian to utilize space, but the limit has been about reached, and what to do with our future acquisitions will soon become a serious problem; besides we have learned that our building is weak, and that the danger from fire great; in fact, that it has been increased during the year by the erection of a schoolhouse within a few feet of our northerly line. The danger from this building I have before remarked has been guarded against as far as possible, but we are surrounded by dangers which imperatively call for a new, fire-proof structure, and I believe that steps should be immediately taken towards securing a building suited to the needs of the Society. Our library has become too valuable to be longer exposed to the dangers which surround it.

The literary meetings of the Society during the year have fully sustained the high character which they have achieved in the past. Many papers of great literary merit and historical value have been presented at our monthly meetings and, when published, will add much to the Society's quarterly publication, the reputation of which is now world wide. In this connection I should not omit reference to the meeting in November in memory of our late associate, Mr. Trask. No man whom we have lost since my connection with the Society has more deserved our gratitude and affection, and none has received warmer eulogies. Such men are rare world poorer when they depart.

Your Committee on Publications has continued, with its usual efficiency, its excellent work. It has published, besides the annual volume of the REGISTER, two volumes of Memorial Biographies and four volumes of Vital Records, and of thirty-two other towns have volumes in preparation which will be published in the near future. This monumental work, I believe, will eventually prove to be one of the most important undertakings which any society in this county has ever achieved.

The retirement of Mr. Woods from the editorship of publications requires more than a passing notice. Since his connection with that department, Mr. Woods has not only rendered the most devoted service to the interest of the Society, but has shown himself to be possessed of editorial ability of a high character. In his association with the members of this Society and its officers, his unvarying courtesy and exuberant good will have endeared him to us all, and his vacant chair will remind us of a personal loss. It is fortunate for the Society that it is so rich in editorial talent as to be able to supply the vacancy in its editorial department with a man so well fitted for it as Mr. Foster. We, who have been associated with him in the Council for several years, have for him the highest esteem, and believe that he will make a worthy successor to Mr. Woods.

I regret that the English Research Committee has been unable to accomplish any work during the year. When Mr. Lee undertoook the publication of his valuable book, Register Soame, I confidently expected that the splendid work which Mr. Waters had relinquished would be continued, and I still hope that it may be resumed in the not distant future. The Committee makes a timely criticism of Mr. H. C. Shelley's article on John Harvard in a late magazine. I read the article in question, and was astonished at the studied avoidance of any reference to Mr. Waters's invaluable discoveries of Harvard's ancestry. Mr. Shelley certainly merits the criticism which the Committee has bestowed upon him.

The Committee on Epitaphs has added valuable material to our collections in that department of work. It has always been a most efficient Committee, as a glance at the volumes it has collected amply proves. In its report it calls attention to the fact that the compilers of the Vital Records of Massachusetts have assumed the work in which they have been engaged, so far as this state is con-

cerned, and they recommend that the work in this state be confined to the compilers of the Records. They can, however, actively promote the work in the other New England states, and I trust that they will not relinquish their valuable efforts in these states, especially in the vicinity of the older towns, to which they should first give their attention.

The Committee on the Collection of Records has done what it could without funds, as will be seen by its report. I would suggest that either a small appropriation be made, or subscriptions solicited for the use of the Committee.

The Committee on Increase of Membership reports an increase in the resident membership of the Society for the past year of seventy-one persons, and remarks that the increase during a number of years past is only about enough to replace the annual loss to the Society by death, resignation, and otherwise. The Committee attributes the small additions to the Society from year to year to the failure of the members to interest themselves in the Committee's work. If every member would make it his business during the present year to add at least two new members to the Society, we should have occasion to rejoice at our next annual meeting. I appeal to every member here to enlist in this good work. By applying to the Librarian, or Recording Secretary, information and blanks may be obtained.

The Committee on Consolidated Index reports the completion of the Index of Persons in volumes 1-50 of the REGISTER, consisting of three volumes; that the Index of Subjects in the same volumes is well under way, and that the first part will probably be issued in the spring. The Committee expresses the hope that the important work of indexing should be continued and an index printed at intervals of ten years.

The Committee on the Sale of Publications has received gifts of a considerable number of books from several persons, the proceeds from the sale of which, with one exception, are to be expended for certain specified purposes. For more particular information regarding these gifts, I will refer you to the report. The Committee, by its well directed efforts, has obtained new subscriptions to the Index amounting to \$2300, and it proposes to continue its work until the entire field has been canvassed.

I have thus outlined the work accomplished during the year by your several committees, and I doubt not that you will agree with me that they have well and faithfully discharged the duties assigned them.

In closing, I wish to thank each one of you for the friendly courtesy which you have extended to me upon all occasions, and to say, in the words of the Apostle John to Gaius, "Beloved, I pray that in all things thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth."

PROCEEDINGS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY held an Annual Meeting in Marshall P. Wilder hall at the Society's house, No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, on the afternoon of Wednesday, 29 January, 1908, at 2.30 o'clock, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., presiding.

The call for the meeting was read and the meeting declared open for business, agreeable to article 1, chapter III., of the by-laws.

The annual reports, as hereinafter printed, were presented, received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

On motion, it was

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers for 1908, agreeable to article 1, chapter IV., of the by-laws.

That the polls be now opened and stand open until three o'clock this afternoon.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, who shall receive, sort, count the ballots and make report at this meeting.

The Chair appointed as tellers: HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNING-HAM, A.B., of Manchester, WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., Ph.D., of Cambridge, and Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, who accepted the duty and conducted the election.

The limit of the poll having arrived, the Chair, after inquiry if all, who wished to, had voted, declared the polls closed. The President vacated the chair, calling Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, to preside as Chairman pro tempore. Mr. Ensign accepted and assumed the gavel.

The tellers made a report of the election, which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Proclamation was then made of the result of the election, as follows:

President.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents.

CALEB BENJAMIN TILLINGHAST, A.M., Litt.D., of Boston, Mass. WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, of Wiscasset, Me. JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H. WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., of Ludlow, Vt. GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, of Providence, R. I. JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M., of Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.

Treasurer.

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

Librarian.

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Sudbury, Mass.

Councillor for the term of two years, 1908, 1909.

James Bourne Ayer, A.M., M.D., of Boston, Mass.

Councillors for the term three years, 1908, 1909, 1910. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B., of Cambridge, Mass. Annie Sanford Head, of Brookline, Mass. Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

The Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., of Portland, Me., was then presented as the President elect, who accepted the position, resumed the chair and delivered an inaugural address. (See page ix.)

On motion, it was

Voted, That the annual reports this day accepted; the inaugural address of the President; the biographical notices of deceased members; the charter and other acts of the General Court of Massachusetts, extending the rights and privileges of this Society; an estimate of the financial needs of the Society; with the proceedings of this meeting; be printed as a supplement to the April, 1908, number of the New England Historical and Genealogical

Register; and that a copy of said supplement be printed in pamphlet and mailed to the members of the Society not receiving the Register (including the families of members deceased during the past year, donors and exchanging societies), the number to be determined by the Committee on Publications, including thirty copies for the use of the Council.

That the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society places on record its appreciation of the valued faithful services of the retiring Treasurer, Francis Apthorp Foster, and, as members of its Council for the past three years, of Mary Alice Keach, Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., and Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B., with expression of grateful thanks for their conspicuous devotion to the best interests of the Society.

On motion, it was

Voted, That CHARLES K. BOLTON, A.B., the Treasurer of the Society, be authorized to have access to the safe in the vault of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, rented by the Society, in place of F. APTHORP FOSTER, retired.

No other business being presented for consideration, on motion, it was

Voted, That this meeting do now dissolve.

The President then declared the Annual Meeting, of 1908, dissolved.

So attests

GEO. A. GORDON,

Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL.

Prepared by Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.

In conformity with the requirements of the By-laws of the Society, the Council herewith submits the report of its labors during the past

year and its recommendations for the future.

A regular meeting has been held in the forenoon of the day of each stated meeting of the Society, at which due consideration has been given to matters of business presented, and such action has been taken in each case as seemed best for the promotion of the various objects of the Society for its ultimate welfare. These meetings have been well attended, and a desire to attain the utmost prosperity for the Society in its undertakings seems to have actuated each councillor. The deliberations of this body have been uniformly harmonious and its actions usually unanimous.

Other than the nomination of members, the fixing of salaries, and the appropriation of money, the routine business of the Society is largely performed under the direction of the Council by the officers elected by the Society, by the Editor, the Historian, and the standing Committees appointed by the Council. All of these officers and Committees have performed their duties during the year in a commendable manner, and, as their reports give their transactions in

detail, needless repetition is herein avoided.

The policy of the Society from its very earliest days has been to gather a library of New England local history and genealogy, and to publish genealogical, historical and biographical data. Throughout its later years it has pursued its dual policy with vigor, on the one hand concentrating its energies upon a genealogical library, a library especially complete in all that pertains to New England families, their origins, their annals while residents here, and their emigrations to other sections of the country, with their later history in their new homes; on the other hand, utilizing its forces and influence, both directly and indirectly, for the increase of publications of permanent value to the descendants of the settlers of New England. These efforts have been successful to a large degree, so successful indeed, that the library has achieved an unrivaled reputation for completeness in its special field, and the Society has attained a high place both for the amount and character of its publications. The

Council recommends the continuance of this aggressive policy of building up the library and the publications of the Society along genealogical lines, leaving to each kindred institution full opportunity to stand first in its particular domain.

One of the minor factors operating for the benefit of the Society in the past has been the sale of miscellaneous books, donated and bequeathed to it without restriction. Many remainders of editions have been received and the proceeds from sales have been a source of profit. In several instances, where these remainders were large, the proceeds have been funded, and the income only used; in others the entire amounts realized have been used for current expenses. After the publisher of a genealogical book has supplied the current demand for it, the copies which remain unsold are often a source of annoyance rather than profit; for this reason, and also because of the general good will toward the Society, gifts of this nature steadily increase. This Society has excellent facilities for advertising and selling genealogical books, and the Council deems it advisable to secure by gift such remainders in the future, whenever possible.

At the close of the year the Society lost by death Captain Albert Alonzo Folsom, a member whose alert mind and sound judgment made him a valued officer of the Council and on various committees. His genial temperament and kind heart endeared him to all who had occasion to work with him. The passing away of such a man reminds us that it has often been the happy fortune of our Society to retain the interest and affection of able men throughout a long and useful career.

The Council earnestly recommends to the members of the Society the perusal of those parts of the various reports submitted by the officers and committees in recent years which relate to the condition of the building at 18 Somerset Street, that they may consider what shall be done to secure the money necessary for the erection of a larger and safer building.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B., Secretary of the Committee:

The Committee on Finance, which is charged with the duties of approving bills and of acting in an advisory capacity with regard to the investment and management of the funds and real estate of the Society, has advised the sale of two pieces of real estate in Dorchester and of certain shares of stock and the re-investment of the proceeds for the purpose of increasing the general income of the Society. Acting under authority granted upon the Committee's recommendations, the Treasurer has completed the sale of No. 2 Westmoreland Street, Dorchester, and executed an agreement of sale for No. 69 Bushnell Street, Dorchester.

The Committee has personally examined all bills in detail and ap-

proved them before payment was made by the Treasurer.

The Committee has advised the equipment of the three houses on Allston Place with fire escapes to meet the demands of the City under the revised building laws of 1907, and the work is now in progress; and it has also recommended the equipment of the Society's house with standard fire shutters on the north side adjoining the new portable schoolhouse erected recently by the City. This work is now completed.

The Society's endowment has been increased in 1907 by the addition of \$1000, the bequest of the late Charles Edward French, the income of which is restricted by the testator to the purchase of

books.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by George Brown Knapp, A.M., Chairman:

Besides attending to the routine business that has come before it at its regular monthly meetings, the Committee on the Library made two shipments of books to the San Francisco Public Library towards making up its loss in the great fire of April, 1906, the first consisting of this Society's publications, and the second (about 1,000 volumes) of books sent in by various individuals in response to an appeal published in the REGISTER and the local newspapers.

The Committee has given considerable attention to the subject of paper for historical and genealogical works,—paper of a quality that shall render the books as durable as possible,—and a circular giving

much useful information is in preparation.

The growth of the library has been so considerable that new accessions can be cared for only by removal to the storehouse of such books as are but seldom called for. The need of ampler room for the housing of our constantly growing collections is becoming daily more painfully apparent, and unless it is speedily provided, the Society's usefulness will be seriously restricted. Probably no other library of its character in the country is so widely known and availed of by genealogical students, but in order to maintain its well deserved reputation, early provision should be made for at least its normal growth. Our efficient librarian, Mr. Greenlaw, ever fruitful in expedients and devices, probably reached the limit of even his ingenuity when he recently utilized the space above the wall-cases in the older part of the building, where framed engravings previously hung, by having shelves placed there, thus obtaining about 130 linear feet of additional shelf room.

In our report for 1905, we gave at considerable length the opinions of experts on the strength of the building and its exposure to damage or destruction by fire. Since then there has been no change for the better in the situation. In fact, the danger has been augmented

within the year by the erection, under the sanction of the revised building laws of 1907, of a portable schoolhouse on the adjoining premises within two or three feet of our building. Such protection as is possible against this new source of danger has been made by placing standard fire shutters on the windows most exposed. The situation, however, emphasizes anew the necessity of an absolutely fire proof building for the safe preservation of our priceless collections.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman:

For the calendar year 1907 the Committee on Publications begs to report the following summary of its work:

(1) The quarterly publication of the REGISTER, including the Proceedings of the Society at its annual meeting, bound together,

and making a volume of 550 pages.

(2) The publication of volumes 7 and 8 of Memorial Biographies, edited by William Richard Cutter, A.M., including biographical sketches of all the members of the Society who died between September 4, 1871, and December 31, 1889, making a total of about

950 pages.

(3) The publication of the Vital Records of Medford, Dracut, West Stockbridge, and Williamstown, the four volumes comprising about 1060 pages; and preparation of the records of the following towns: Middlefield, Scituate, Billerica, Lincoln, Weymouth, Foxborough, Wayland, Pembroke, Holliston, Dover, Duxbury, Granville, Tisbury, Carver, Brookline, Hingham, Hopkinton, Townsend, Taunton, Heath, Worthington, Hanson, Stow, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Brockton, Chester, Richmond, West Springfield, Nantucket, and Kingston.

The Committee, following a careful study of the subject of book paper, has selected a formula upon which it is now having especially made a paper designed for durability, and guaranteed to be not less than 75 per cent. rag stock, without acids or chlorides. This paper, which bears the water-mark "N. E. H. G. S.—Standard," is in two weights, 55 lbs. and 80 lbs. per ream, and is being used in the

REGISTER and Vital Records publications.

The vacancy in the office of Editor of Publications, caused by the resignation of Mr. Woods upon becoming Commissioner of Public Records of the Commonwealth, was filled by the appointment of Mr. F. Apthorp Foster.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Albert A. Folsom, Esq., Chairman:

In behalf of the Committee on Papers and Essays, I have the honor to submit its annual report. The Committee secured a

series of interesting and valuable papers, each of which was read, by its author, at the several stated meetings during the year, except the stated meeting in *November*, which was devoted to the consideration in memoriam of the character and work of William Blake Trask, A.M., deceased.

The dates, titles and readers of the papers have been as follows:

January 2.—"The Old Time Meeting House in New England in Anecdote, Incident and Association," by Edwin Noah Hardy, A.M., Ph.D., of Quincy.

February 6.—"The United States Presidential Election of 1860," by Jacob Hagar Carfrey, M.Ph., of Wakefield.

March 6.—"Governor Jonathan Belcher," by Miss Mary Phillips, of Dorchester.

April 3.—" Samuel Adams," by Charles Greenough Chick, Esq., President of the Hyde Park Historical Society.

May 1.—"The Old State House, Boston," by Charles French Read, Esq., of Brookline.

October 2.—" Forgotten Bostonians," by Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville.

December 4.—"Jackson and the Surplus," by Henry Whitney Lamb, Esq., of Brookline.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman:

On behalf of the Committee to Assist the Historian, I beg to report that the Committee has had during the past year no request from the Historian for assistance, and that, therefore, it has not held any meetings nor done any work.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research begs to report that it has had several meetings during the past year.

The funds at the disposal of the Committee have not been sufficient to engage any one to carry on any systematic gleaning in England for evidences of the origin of our early New England colonists, but the Committee has managed to secure from various sources about four pages of material for each number of this year's REGISTER, giving information of the origin of many colonists, heretofore unknown; and the Committee now has in prospect further material of a similar nature.

The Secretary of the Committee has received and answered many letters of inquiry in regard to English research.

The Committee desires to strongly condemn the slighting recognition given to Mr. Henry F. Waters for his successful researches on the family of John Harvard, in a recent publication concerning

John Harvard, by Mr. H. C. Shelley. To Mr. Waters alone, as the agent of this Society, is due the entire credit of establishing the parentage and all the family connections and associations of the founder of Harvard College. An examination of Mr. Shelley's book does not show any genealogical facts of any importance of which Mr. Waters was not the original discoverer. In a recent magazine, Mr. Shelley printed a short article on John Harvard, condensed from the above mentioned book, which article the editors state "is based upon original researches made by Mr. Shelley." The article is, nevertheless, based on facts discovered and proved originally by Mr. Waters.

The receipts and expenditures have been as follows:

Balance, last report			\$59.70
Received from Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury			10.00
_			\$69.70
Payments:	£	.L.	
F. J. Pope, for list of names from the record Court of Requests		·	\$ 15.00
Leaving balance on hand		•	\$54.70
which includes \$25 for special wor	k, fr	om	
Alfred T. White.			

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, prepared by F. Apthorp Foster, Esq., Secretary of the Committee, and presented by Henry Ernest Woods, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs to report that its activities for the year 1907 have been mainly in the direction of answering the usual written or verbal inquiries.

No books on heraldry of any note have come to the Committee's knowledge during the year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by John Albree, Esq., Chairman:

The Committee on Epitaphs reports that during the year 1907 there have been donated to the Society the following manuscripts for which grateful acknowledgment is made:

MAINE.—Bristol and Pemaquid, given by William Prescott Greenlaw, Sudbury, Mass.

VERMONT.—Middlebury, Hammond District Cemetery, Seeley Cemetery, Old Village Cemetery, given by John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Brookline, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Dartmouth, New Bedford and Fairhaven Church and Cemetery Records, given by Henry B. Worth, New Bedford, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Chelmsford, Dunstable, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough, and Westford, given by P. Hildreth Parker, Dracut, Mass.

The hopes of those through whose appreciation of the need this work of gathering inscriptions was first undertaken by the Society, have been largely realized. The value of inscriptions from old gravestones, not only in furnishing facts not elsewhere recorded but also in correcting errors and supplying deficiencies in town records, has at last been recognized, and for some years inscriptions have been incorporated in the printed volumes of town records. This Committee has had to rely on voluntary assistance in the prosecution of the work, as it has had no funds at its disposal. The many volumes of manuscripts on our shelves attest the willing cooperation freely and generously given. When the value of inscriptions was recognized, and they were used in the volumes of vital records, the field became divided between the compilers of such records and this Committee. Under the conditions, in Massachusetts at least, there seems to be little call for further work such as this Committee on Epitaphs can render, and it is recommended that in this State the collecting of inscriptions be confined to the Committee having in charge the printing of Vital Records.

There is, however, opportunity to inaugurate the work of systematically copying inscriptions in the other New England States, and to this field this Committee might restrict its future work, for its records and experience may be of value to those who may begin the work for the first time. Experience has shown that, while cordial response has been given to requests for aid in copying inscriptions in other States, still an appeal from one's own State is more compelling than one from without. For this reason, it is recommended that work be begun in each State for that State alone.

It is surely within the province of this Committee to record that there is an increase in the number of monuments being erected in old graveyards in memory of the pioneers, to replace those which, if they ever existed, have long since disappeared. In most instances these monuments conform to the style of the ancient slate stones.

The Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, by John Bliss Brainerd, M.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Collection of Records has met regularly. It has discussed methods for securing the cemetery inscriptions of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont, but with meagre results. It has been instrumental in securing for the Society the manuscript genealogy of Robert Goold of Hull.

Through Mr. Palmer, a member of the Committee, the ancient records of New Durham, N. H., have been unearthed from the unindexed files at the Court House in Dover, N. H. They were

printed in the REGISTER for October, 1907.

The Committee finds it nearly impossible to accomplish much without some money. It is believed that results would be far greater if it had a few hundred dollars annually for the purchase of manuscripts and the paying of copyists. The Committee will welcome offers of cash for its purposes from any source whatever.

The Report of the Committee on the Consolidated Index, by F. Apthorp Foster, Esq., Chairman:

The Committee on the Consolidated Index reports that the Index of Persons in volumes 1-50 of the Register, consisting of three volumes (fourteen parts), has been completed. The fourteenth part consists largely of Indian names and miscellaneous matter not included in the body of the work, and a list of errata. No charge for this part was made to subscribers. The Committee feels that the small number of errata—some fifty or sixty in a total of over half a million references—is an evidence of the accuracy of the work done by the editorial staff, and will be a source of gratification to the Society.

Work on the Index of Subjects in volumes 1-50 of the REGISTER is well under way, and it is hoped that the first part will be issued in the early spring. It is expected that, when completed, there will be five parts.

Attention is also being given to the companion volume of the Index to Places in volumes 1-50 of the REGISTER. It is impossible at this time to estimate the number of parts needed to cover the names of places, but by eliminating references that have no value to the inquirer, or that offer no information, it is hoped to make a considerable reduction in the bulk of the material for printing.

There have been calls for a supplementary volume to the Index of Persons to cover volumes 51-60 of the REGISTER. This can easily be prepared by the present staff when its other work is finished, provided a sufficient number of subscribers desire it. In this connection your Committee feels that so important a piece of work as the indexing done under its supervision should be continued, and that it should be the settled policy of the Society to print an index in continuation of the present one at ten year intervals.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, Litt.D., Chairman:

Besides the regular publications of the Society, the REGISTER, Vital Records, Index, and Memorial Biographies which have been issued during the year, the stock of books for sale has been increased in 1907 by the following gifts:

Two hundred copies of the Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, with notes on some English families of the name. By Benjamin Franklin

Dewing. Boston, 1904. The gift of Mrs. Sarah Whitney Dewing (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Dewing) of Boston. The proceeds of the sales of this book, together with a cash donation made by Mr. Dewing in 1902, are to constitute a fund to be known as the "Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund," the income of which is to be used for the publication of genealogical data in the REGISTER.

One hundred and seventy copies of The Pioneers of Massachusetts, a descriptive list, drawn from records of the colonies, towns and churches, and other contemporaneous documents. By Charles Henry Pope. Boston, 1900. The gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Stickney Cheney (Mrs. Benjamin Pierce Cheney) of Boston, as the basis of a fund to be known as the "Cheney Memorial Fund," in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B. The income of this fund is restricted to the purchase of books appropriate to the library.

Ten copies of the Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Massachusetts, U. S. A. By Nathan Hagar Daniels. Boston, 1903. The gift of the compiler.

There was also received late in 1906, not mentioned in the report of that year:

Three hundred and forty-six copies of Robert Harris and his Descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families, compiled by Luther M. Harris, M.D. Boston, 1861. The unrestricted bequest of the compiler's son, the late George Washington Harris of Jamaica Plain.

A special effort has been made this year to increase the sale of the Society's publications and miscellaneous books. Hundreds of personal letters have been written to subscribers, librarians and collectors of Americana, in pursuance of the policy suggested by this Committee in its last report, and the results have been very gratifying. New subscriptions to the Index, amounting to \$2300, were booked as a result of letters sent to REGISTER subscribers; many new subscribers to the REGISTER were added by a systematic canvass of public libraries in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont; and the sale of miscellaneous Registers was likewise increased. The continuation of this policy, as opportunity occurs, until the entire field has been thoroughly canvassed, is recommended.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by George Sumner Mann, Esq., Chairman:

This Committee, which is charged with the duty of endeavoring to procure new members for the Society by the circulation of information and personal solicitation, has followed the custom of the last four or five years in disseminating information and procuring nominations for membership.

During the year 1907, largely in response to the booklets and circulars sent out, ninety names have been entered in the nomination book for membership in the Society. Fifty-two members have taken part in this work; one nominating twenty; another, seven; three, three each; six, two each; and forty-two, one each. Of the ninety names entered, fifteen are to come up for election at the January and February meetings in 1908, and thirteen persons whose elections took place in October, November and December have not yet accepted.

Seventy-one persons (including several who were elected in 1906) have become resident members in 1907, just about the number required to replace the average annual loss by death, resignation and other causes.

The increase in membership has not kept pace with the remarkable expansion of interest in genealogical matters during the last fifteen years. This may be due partly to the fact that many patriotic-hereditary societies have sprung up in this vicinity, aroused interest in genealogical studies, and absorbed into their own folds those thus interested, giving them social facilities not furnished by this Society but leaving to it the work of furnishing library facilities for all the genealogical investigations of the new recruits. It may also be due partly to the fact that such a small proportion of the members co-operate with this Committee.

A little over one-fourth of the Society's income is derived from the annual dues of Resident Members, and were the amount from this source twice as large, it could be spent to advantage on the library in purchasing, binding and cataloguing books.

As the Society must have a larger income, if its library is to continue to hold the leading place as a genealogical library, this Committee suggests that each member co-operate with it in its work of increasing the membership. Printed information and blanks for this purpose may be secured from the Committee or from any officer, upon application at 18 Somerset Street.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW.

THE condition and needs of the Library and Cabinet were set forth quite fully a year ago in the report of the Librarian, and have not materially changed since then. The administration of the Library throughout the year has had the personal attention of the Librarian, and the routine work has been faithfully performed by his assistants. Good progress has been made in every division of the work of building up the Library and making it useful.

Use of the Library.

The use of this Library indicates that interest in genealogical pursuits is constantly increasing, and that it is also changing from a secondary to a primary nature. While annually increasing numbers, both of members and visitors, make use of the Library, the proportion of those who come in search of an ancestral record as the means of entering some patriotic-hereditary society is smaller than formerly, and the number of those who seek information about their forebears for the sake of the knowledge itself is much larger.

Including Alaska, but not the insular possessions, all but six states and territories of the United States, and Germany, England, Australia, India and Canada have been represented by visitors in 1907. Of the total registration of visitors, about 66% were from Massachusetts, 11% from the other New England States (New Hampshire, 4%; Maine, 2½%; Rhode Island, 2%; Connecticut, 1½%; and Vermont, 1%), 6% from New York, 2% from Illinois, 1½% each from California, Ohio and Pennsylvania, 1½% from Great Britain, about 1% each from Iowa, Missouri and the District of Columbia, and about ½% each from Michigan, Minnesota, Colorado, Wisconsin, Maryland and New Jersey, the remaining 3½% being widely distributed.

The following table, based on each hundred of visitors in 1901, shows the percentages of increase from year to year, also from the beginning of the century:

YEAR.	V	ISITORS	١.		PLASE OF	INCREASE OVER 1901.				
1901		100			 			20020		
1902		111			11%			11%		
1903		120			8%			20%		
1904		183			51%			83%		
1905		236			29%			186%		
1906		263			11%			168%		
1907		287			9%			187%		

Accessions.

The accessions for the year number 703 volumes, 841 pamphlets, and 166 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 299 volumes, 149 pamphlets, and 28 miscellaneous articles were purchased; 347 volumes, 644 pamphlets, and 138 miscellaneous articles were given; and 57 volumes and 48 pamphlets were received in exchange. Adding the accessions of the year to the estimated number of volumes and pamphlets in the Library December 31, 1906, gives 33,749 volumes and 34,117 pamphlets as the approximate number December 31, 1907.

The Society has been fortunate during the year in securing a large number of manuscripts and many rare books and pamphlets, some of which are probably unique, from various sources and especially from the libraries of the Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden and the late Dr. William Henry Egle.

A list of some of the more important manuscripts is given below:

Atwood genealogy, from Charles Henry Wight.

Barnstable, Massachusetts, records (remainder of), from the estate of Gustavus Adolphus Hinckley.

Bartlett genealogy, from Mrs. Etta Bartlett Casey.

Betley, England, extracts from parish registers, from Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.

Bigelow genealogical papers, from Melville Madison Bigelow, LL.D. Breckenridge genealogy, from Lester Paige Breckenridge, Ph.B.

Chapin genealogy, from Howard Millar Chapin. Chase genealogy, from Edwin Alfred Daniels, M.D.

Crosman genealogy, from Mabel Hope Kingsbury.

Currier genealogy, from Harvey Lear Currier.

Journals of the late Rev. Benjamin Franklin De Costa, D.D. (28 volumes), from the estate of Rev. Benjamin Franklin De Costa, D.D. Dracut, Massachusetts, proprietors' records, 1710-1723, from Pearl Hil-

dreth Parker.

Durant genealogy, from Rev. William Durant, D.D. Foster genealogy, from George Augustus Gordon, A.M.

Faunce genealogy, from Mrs. Charles Brayton Johnson.

Fry genealogical papers, from the estate of Theophilus Clinton Frye. Capt. John Gillespie's Note Book.

Hingham, Massachusetts, records of families in the 3d parish, 1821.

Joslin genealogical papers, from Mrs. Dana I. Joslin. Lowell genealogy (written before 1772).

Manwaring genealogy, from Miss Catherine B. Copp.

Mayhew tabular pedigree, 1834.

Maxwell genealogy, from the children of John Hooker Leavitt and William H. Leavitt.

Morgan genealogy, from Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A.B.

Ancestry of George Leslie Nichols, from Mrs. George Leslie Nichols. Prescott, Hall and allied families, from Prescott Farnsworth Hall, LLB. Richardson genealogy, from Pearl Hildreth Parker.

Shakespeare genealogy, from Robert Atwater Smith.

Trask, Sever, Blake and Lane genealogies, from the estate of William Blake Trask, A.M.

Other manuscripts added to the Library through the work of the Committees on Collection of Records and on Epitaphs are mentioned in the reports of those committees.

A substantial donation of cash from Mr. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., was used for acquiring a number of valuable books.

Durable paper for books of permanent usefulness.

One of the important needs of the Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society—a desideratum also common to most libraries—is that of bringing about hereafter the more general use of durable paper in books of permanent value. A large proportion of those books in this Library which have been published during the last thirty years are rapidly disintegrating, while the most of those published much earlier are still in good condition, although subjected to the same use and exposure. Whether a book will stand the ordinary wear and tear of use and the chemical action of light, temperature and moisture for many years, perhaps even centuries, with only occasional re-binding, or will fall to pieces in a few years, even with the most careful handling and frequent re-binding, depends very largely upon the quality of paper of which it is made.

The use then of a better quality of paper for historical, biographical and genealogical books is important to a library as a matter of ultimate economy; it is likewise important to the authors and compilers for the prolongation of the usefulness of their works. Such books are works of permanent value and, as comparatively few of these publications are ever likely to be reprinted, it behooves authors and compilers, as well as librarians, to see to it that they are printed on a quality of paper which promises to preserve the data intrusted thereto for the utmost length of time possible, or for

as long as such information shall be of human interest.

What constitutes durable book paper? Is it possible to obtain such paper in sufficient quantity to supply the demand for this class

of publications? And if so, how can it be secured?

Durable book paper consists of the very best grade of pure cellulose (vegetable fibre), beaten or cut to pieces of the proper length (about 1-30 of an inch), thoroughly felted, freed from acids

and chlorides and sized with a minimum amount of rosin.

The best cellulose for this purpose comes from the fibres of the cotton plant. This particular fibre is a thin walled tube which collapses in a peculiar twisted manner in the beating process, interlaces in the felting process much better than other fibres and holds its grasp tenaciously. It is strong, flexible and durable, but can be seriously injured by over-bleaching and is subject to gradual oxidation if the chemicals used in the processes of paper-making are not eliminated. Celluloses derived from flax and hemp stand next in order to those from cotton. Those derived from wood by the sulphite and soda processes come next, but are inferior in many respects. These wood celluloses may, however, be used to a limited extent with those derived from cotton, flax or hemp (not less than 70% of the latter class nor more than 30% of the former) for the manufacture of the lowest grades of paper that will serve for publications of permanent value. These lower grades may also have a slight loading of clay (total ash not exceeding 10%) but it is advisable to restrict the loading to the least amount that will give the finish and printing quality desired, for strength and flexibility are adversely affected by overloading.

Books which have a permanent usefulness are usually published in small editions and constitute but a small proportion of the total output of the printing presses. The higher grades of celluloses are derived from sources which could undoubtedly be made to yield the quantity needed for all such books. And there are manufactures who are willing to make any kind of paper for which there is

demand.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society has demonstrated that it is possible to secure paper of the desired quality. For over thirty years that used in its magazine has been made to order by one manufacturer as desired by the Committee on Publications. Beginning with the year 1908, this paper, formerly known as the "REGISTER paper," is to be water-marked ("N. E. H. G. S ._ Standard.") so that authors and compilers who wish it to be used for their books will have no difficulty in obtaining the genuine REGISTER paper. The formula of this paper is :- fibres from cotton rags not less than 75%; fibres from wood (sulphite spruce and soda poplar) not more than 25%; loading, clay (total ash not to exceed 10%); and freedom from all but the merest trace of acids and chlorides. This formula is in substantial agreement with the recommendations of the Committee on Deterioration of Paper, appointed by the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, & Commerce, whose report (London, 1898) shows an exhaustive study of the subject; and the leading German, English and American chemists who have made a study of the manufacture of paper believe that the paper properly made on such a specification will prove sufficiently lasting for publications of permanent value.

The experienced chemist, by the aid of the microscope, can readily distinguish the various kinds of celluloses and estimate the approximate proportion of each found in a given sample of paper. He can also determine the presence of impurities, acids and chlorides; hence it is possible and practicable for an author or compiler to determine, at a small expense (the chemist's fee for analysis), whether a given lot of paper conforms to a required formula or not, by means

of the analysis of a sample selected at random.

An eminent American authority on the subject (Mr. Arthur D. Little) has said (*The Printing Art*, June, 1903) that "Paper quite as durable and in other respects at least as good as any ever made may be had to-day by any one who will learn to recognize good paper and who is willing to pay what good paper costs."

The difference of cost between good paper and poor is but a trifle per volume, especially if the poor paper be heavily loaded with clay. There seems to be no reason then why the historian or genealogist who wishes his work to endure cannot, by the assistance of a chemist, determine in advance whether the paper which he proposes to use for his work is free from all physical and chemical defects which would tend to destroy its permanence.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

Names. States: Connecticut. Massachusetts.

Towns: Brookline.

Framingham, Lexington. Ware.

Addresses.

Meadville, Pa.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Names.
United States:
Library of Congress.
Secretary of the Navy.
Smithsonian Institution. Cities:

Boston. Cambridge. Chelsea. Keene, N. H. Newton.

Names.

Names.

Allegheny College
Alumni Association of Andover Theological Seminary
The American Antiquarian Society
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions
American Catholic Historical Researches (publishers of)
American Historical Magazine (publishers of)
American Historical Magazine (publishers of)
Amherst College
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Andover Theological Seminary
Art Metal Construction Company
Associated Publishers of American Records
Baker University
Band of Botsford
Beloit College
Boston Athensum
Boston Transcript Company
Boston University
Bostonian Society
Burrows Brothers Company
The Cambridge Historical Society
Central University of Kentucky
Chicago Historical Society
Chicago Historical Society
Children of John Hooker Leavitt and William H. Leavitt
The Children's Hospital Chicago, Ili. Worcester. Boston. Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa. New York, N. Y. Amherst. Boston. Boston. Andover. Jamestown, N. Y.
New Haven, Conn.
Baldwin, Kan.
Buffalo, N. Y.
Beloit, Wis. Boston. Boston. Boston. Boston. Buffalo, N. Y. Cleveland, O. Cambridge. Danville, Ky. Chicago, Ill. Children of John Hooker Leavitt an The Children's Hospital Colby College Colorado State Agricultural College Concord Free Public Library Connecticut Historical Society Connecticut State Library Dartmouth College Directors of the Old South Work Dorchester Historical Society Essex Antiquarian (publishers of) Essex Institute Boston. Waterville, Me. Fort Collins, Col. Concord. Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn. Hanover, N. H. Boston. Dorchester. Essex Antiquarian (publishers of)
Essex Institute
Estate of Rev. Benjamin Franklin De Costa, D.D.
Estate of Theophilus Clinton Frye
Estate of George Washington Harris
Estate of Gorge Washington Harris
Estate of Gustavus Adolphus Hinckley
Estate of William Blake Trask, A.M.
Fairmount Park Art Association
First Congregational Society
Fisk University
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania
General Association of the Congregational Churches of New
Hampshire
General Conference of Congregational Churches in Maine
General Society Sons of the Revolution
Girard National Bank Salem. Salem. New York, N. Y. Lawrence. Boston. Barnstable. Dorchester. Philadelphia, Pa. Lynn. Nashville, Tenn. Philadelphia, Pa.

^{*} All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Names.	Address
The Grafton Press	New York, I Philadelphia
Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, Free and Accepted Masons .	Philadelphia
Granite Monthly Company	Groton.
Groton School . Hannah Winthrop Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the	Groton.
American Revolution	Cambridge.
Hartford Theological Seminary	Cambridge. Hartford, Co
Harvard University	Cambridge. New York, I
R. R. Havens Company Haverhill Public Library	New York, I
Historical Department of Iowa	Haverhill.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Des Moines, Cincinnati,
Historical Society of Delaware	Wilmington, Philadelphia
The Historical Society of Pennsylvania Holy Cross College Houghton, Mifflin and Company Huguenot Society of South Carolina	Philadelphia
Holy Cross College	Worcester.
Houghton, Millin and Company	Boston.
H. R. Huntting and Company	Charleston, 1 Springfield.
H. R. Huntting and Company	Boston.
Kansas State Historical Society	Topeka, Kar
Kentucky State Historical Society	Frankfort, B
Kentucky State University	Louisville, K
Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indians and other	Lake Mohon
Dependent People	Lake Mohon New York, N
C. F. Libble and Company	Boston.
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec	Quebec, Can
Long Island Historical Society	Brooklyn, N.
Magazine of American History (publishers of) Maine Historical Society	Port Chester
Manchester Historica Association	Portland, Me
Manchester Historic Association	Manchester, Baltimore, M
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	Boston.
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston.
Massachusetts Historical Society Massachusetts Institute of Technology The Massachusetts Medical Society	Boston.
The Massachusetts Medical Society	Boston.
Meadville Theological School	Mendville, P Medford.
Medford Publishing Company	Medford.
Medford Publishing Company Missouri Historical Society	St. Louis, M.
Museum of Fine Arts	Boston.
The Nation (publishers of) National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	New York, I
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	New York, New York, New York, New York, New York, New York, Prinadelphia New York, Republished New York, New Bedfor, Columbas,
The New England Society in the City of Brooklyn New England Society in the City of New York New Haven Colony Historical Society New York Genealogical and Biographical Society New York Historical Society	New York
New Haven Colony Historical Society	New Haven.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	New York, N
New York Historical Society	New York, I
Northwestern University	Evanston, Il
Nova Scotian Institute of Science	Hallfax, N.
The Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia Ohio Society of New York	New York,
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	New Bedford
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	Columbus, O
Peabody Historical Society Pennsylvania College for Women The Pennsylvania—German (publishers of)	Peabody.
Pennsylvania College for Women	Pittsburg, P.
Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution	East Greenv
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind .	Philadelphia Boston.
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. E
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Brooklyn, N
Princeton University	Exeter, N. I Brooklyn, N Princeton, N
Public Library of the City of Boston Publishers of the Berkshire Courier The Publishers' Weekly (publishers of)	Boston.
The Publishers' Weekly (nublishers of)	Great Barris
Purdue University	New York, I Lafayette, I New York, I
G. P. Putnam's Sons	New York, 1
Quinabaug Historical Society	Southbridge.
Reade Historical and Genealogical Association	
Record Commissioners	Providence,
Registry Department	Boston. Ripon, Wis. Rockingham
Rockingham Town History Committee	Rockingham
Roxbury Latin School	Boston.
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can
Samuel Ashley Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution Sharon Historical Society	Claremont,
Sharon Historical Society	Sharon.
Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Raleigh, N. Boston.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Hampshire .	Concord, N.
	-

onn. N. Y. o. n, Del. a, Pa. 8. C.

R. I. n, Vt. n. N. H. C. H.

State of the state	**********
Names.	Addresses.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Wisconsin Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of	Milwaukee, Wis.
Massachusetts	Boston.
Society of Middletown Upper Houses	Cromwell, Conn. St. Louis, Mo. Taunton, Eng.
Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri Somersetshire Archeological and Natural History Society	St. Louis, Mo.
Somersetshire Archeological and Natural History Society .	Taunton, Eng.
Sons of the Revolution in the State of California South Carolina Historical Society	Charleston C C
The Southern Historical Society	Charleston, S. C. Richmond, Va.
Southwestern University	Georgetown, Tex.
The Southern Historical Society Southwestern University State College of Kentucky The State Historical Society of Iowa State Historical Society of Missouri	Georgetown, Tex. Lexington, Ky. Iowa City, Ia.
The State Historical Society of Iowa	Iowa City, Ia.
State Historical Society of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.
State Street Trust Company Superintendent of Immigration	Boston.
Surrey Archæological Society	Ottawa, Can. Guildford, Eng.
The Texas State Historical Association	Austin, Tex. Topsfield.
Topsfield Historical Society	Topsfield.
The Towle Manufacturing Company	Newburyport. Hartford, Conn.
Trinity College Tufts College	Tufts College.
Union League Club	Chicago, Ill.
Union Theological Seminary	Chicago, III. New York, N. Y. West Point, N. Y. Annapolis, Md.
United States Military Academy	West Point, N. Y.
United States Military Academy United States Naval Academy United States Naval Academy Graduates Association	Annapolis, Md.
United States Naval Academy Graduates Association University of California	Annapolis, Md. Berkeley, Cal. Chicago, Iii.
The University of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.
The University of Chicago University Club	Boston.
The University Club University of Colorado	New York, N. Y.
University of Colorado	Boulder, Col. Athens, Ga.
University of Georgia	Athens, Ga.
University of Idaho University of Kansas University of Maine University of Minnesota University of Missouri University of Montana University of Nevada	Moscow, Idaho. Lawrence, Kan.
University of Maine	Orono, Me.
University of Minnesota	Minneapolis, Minn.
University of Missouri	Columbia, Mo. Missoula, Mont.
University of Montana	Missoula, Mont.
University of New Mexico	Reno, Nev.
University of the Pacific	Albuquerque, New Mex. San José, Cal. Sewanee, Tenn. Knoxville, Tenn.
University of the Pacific University of the South University of Tennessee	Sewanee, Tenn.
University of Tennessee	Knoxville, Tenn.
	Austin, Tex. Salt Lake City, Utah. Burlington, Vt. Seattle, Wash.
University of Utah University of Vermont University of Washington University of Wooster University of Wyoming	Barlington Vt
University of Washington	Seattle, Wash.
University of Wooster	Wooster, O. Laramie, Wyo. Fayette, Ia. Nashville, Tenn.
University of Wyoming	. Laramie, Wyo.
Opper Iowa University	Fayette, Ia.
Vanderbilt University	Poughkeensie N
Vermont Historical Society	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Vermont State Library	Montpelier, Vt.
Vincennes University	Montpeller, Vt. Montpeller, Vt. Vincennes, Ind. Richmond, Va.
Virginia Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Washington College	Chestertown, Md.
Washington University State Historical Society . Wendell Brothers	 Seattle, Wash. Minneapolis, Minn.
Western College	. Toledo, Ia.
Western College The Western Reserve Historical Society	Cleveland, O.
Western Reserve University	. Cleveland, O.
Western University of Pennsylvania	Allegheny, Pa. Williamsburg, Va.
William and Mary College	. Williamsburg, Va.
Wilson College Wiscasset Fire Society	Chambersburg, Pa. Wiscasset, Me.
The Woman's College of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.
The Woman's College of Baltimore Worcester County Memorial Devens' Statue Commission	. Worcester.
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	Worcester.
Wordester Society of Antiquity	. Worcester.
Wright and Potter Printing Company	Boston.
Wyoming Commemorative Association Wyoming Historical and Geological Society Yale University	Wilkes Barré, Pa.
A CONTRACTOR INC. PROPERTY COUNTY	. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. Wilkes-Barré, Pa. New Haven, Conn.
Yale University	
Yale University	
Members.	
Members.	. Boston.
Members. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D. John Albree	Boston. Swampscott.
Members. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D	Boston. Swampscott. Providence, B. I. Lowell.

Names.	Addresses.
Rev. Frederic William Bailey, B.D.	. Worcester.
Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B. Esek Steere Ballord	Roxbury. Davenport, Ia.
Harold Lawrence Barrett	Jamaica Plain.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett	· Dorchester.
Albert Clayton Beckwith Col. Josiah Henry Benton, Jr., A.M.	Elkhorn, Wis. Boston.
Col. Josiah Henry Benton, Jr., A.M. Francis Everett Blake	Boston.
William Francis Joseph Boardman Rev. George Madison Bodge, A.M.	 Hartford, Conn. West Roxbury.
Arthur Thomas Bond	Boston.
John Bliss Brainerd, M.D	Brookline.
Abram English Brown	. Bedford. Dover, N. H.
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	. Andover.
Mrs. Etta Bartlett Casey	Dorchester.
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S. Ellen Chase	• Malden. Brookline.
Henry Lincoln Clapp, A.B. Ellery Bicknell Crane	. Roxbury.
Ellery Bioknell Crane	Worcester.
Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B. Edwin Alfred Daniels, M.D.	 Manchester. Boston.
Nathan Hagar Daniels	. Boston.
Hon. Horace Davis, LL.D	San Francisco, Cal. Everett.
Alfred Alder Donne Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B.	Cambridge.
Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B. Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.	New York, N. Y. Cambridge.
Henry Herbert Edes, A.M	Cambridge. Brookline.
Mittle Belcher Fairbanks	Farmington, Me.
John Whittemore Farwell	. Boston.
Charles Sumner Fellows	Minneapolis, Minn. Watertown.
Charles Allcott Flagg, M.A	Washington, D. C.
Albert Alongo Folsom	. Brookline
Rear-Adm. Joseph Foster, U. S. N	Portsmouth, N. H. Boston.
Ernest Lewis Gay, A.B. George Seymour Godard, B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
Abner Cheney Goodell, A.M	. Salem. Boston.
Edwin Averill Gordon	. Newton.
George Augustus Gordon, A.M. Seth Hastings Grant, A.M. Hon, Banuel Abbutt Green, LL.D.	Somerville.
Hon. Semnel Abbutt Green, LL.D.	 Elizabeth, N. J. Boston.
William Prescott Greenlaw	. Sudbury.
Frank Warren Hackett, A.M	Washington, D. C. Concord, N. H.
Otis Grant Hammond	Philadelphia, Pa.
Charles Henry Hart Herbert Joseph Harwood, A.B. Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, D.D.	. Littleton.
Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, D.D	Geneva, N. Y.
Clement Stevens Houghton	. Boston. Manchester.
Richard Clapp Humphreys	. Dorohester.
Charles Edwin Hurd	Dorchester. Wilkes-Barré, Pa.
Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B	Newton.
Idelle Keyes	. Brookline.
Helen Frances Kimball George Farquhar Jones King, M.D.	Brookline. Providence, R. I.
George Brown Knapp, A.M. Francis Henry Lincoln, A.M. Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.	Boston.
Francis Henry Lincoln, A.M.	. Hingham. Southbridge.
Arthur Greene Loring	. Wobern.
John Hildreth McCollom, M.D.	Boston.
John Miner Carey Marble Albert Matthews, A.B. Harriet Louise Matthews	. Los Angeles, Cal. Boston.
Harriet Louise Matthews	
Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller Thomas Minns	Wakefield.
Tyler Seymour Morris	Boston. Chicago, III.
John Graham Moseley	. Boston.
John Gräham Moseley Joseph James Muskett, M.B.C.S. William Nelson, A.M.	Stoke Newington, Eng.
William Nelson, A.M	. Paterson, N. J. Worcester.
William Lincoln Palmer	. Cambridge.
Pearl Hildreth Parker	Dracut.
Frank Sylvester Parks . George Shephard Porter	. Washington, D. C. Norwich, Conn.
Eben Putnam	Norwich, Conn. Wellesley Farms.
Henry Cole Quinby, LL.B.	New York, N Y.

xxxvi

N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Names.													Addresses.
Franklin Pierce Rice .										-			Worcester.
Mrs. Anna Margaret Riley	,		-	0		-01	-	.0	2	20	10	100	Claremont, N. H.
Stanley Webster Smith		-						4	-		-		Boston.
Susan Augusta Smith				31		21		3				3	Kingston.
Rev. Everett Schermerhor	n S	tac	kno	le.	D.	D.			71		m		Bradford.
James Henry Stark	-	-	-		-	-		10	- 13	15	100		Boston.
Robert Thaxter Swan .	3						2	1					Boston.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott	30	•											Hartford, Conn.
Rev. Anson Titus		-		-								2.	Somerville.
Dwight Tracy, M.D.					-						IJ.		New York, N. Y.
Rev. John Low Rogers Tr	nek	D	D.					75	10		15		Springfield.
John Harvey Treat, A.M.		,											Lawrence.
Edward Tobey Tucker, M.													New Bedford.
Lyon Gardiner Tyler, LL.												*	Williamsburg, Va.
	ν.						100						Boston.
Joseph Leman Vondel .													- Malden.
Walter Kendall Watkins				12									
Rev. Charles Harold Evel	yn '	W D	ite,		D.A			1.8					Cambridge, Eng.
John Barber White													Kansas City, Mo.
Edward Henry Whorf .													Roxbury.
Dorvil Miller Wilcox, M.I).												Lee.
Susanna Willard								*					Cambridge.
Edward Higginson Willia		A.	в.										Woodstock, Vt.
Henry Ernest Woods, A.													Boston.
Edgar Allan Poe Yates, A	B.												Everett.

Eugar Anan I be Tasce, A.D.					•			Articles.
		Hot	Ma	_				
Mrs. Toules Tone 445 ett		2100						Matallian G D
Mrs. Louisa Jane Abbott	•	•		•		•	•	Estelline, S. D.
Peter John Anderson, LL.B.	•		•		•		•	Aberdeen, Scot.
Charles McLean Andrews, Ph.D.	•	•		•		•	•	Baltimore, Md.
William C. Armstrong		•	•		•		•	New Brunewick, N. J.
Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson	•	•		•		•	•	Dorohester.
John Francis Ayer	•		•		•		•	Wakefield.
William Plumb Bacon	•	•		•		•	•	New Britain, Conn.
Charles Edward Baker	•		•		•		•	Sherwood, Eng.
Harriet Underwood Fuller Baker	•	•		•		•	•	Hartland, Me.
Thomas Willing Balch, LL.B.	•		•		•		•	Philadelphia, Pa.
William Lincoln Balch .	•	•		•		•	•	Boston.
John Winthrop Ballard	•		•		•		•	Davenport, Ia.
Frank Amasa Bates	•	•		•		•	•	South Braintree.
Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates	•		•		•		•	Bloomfield, N. Y.
William G. Baxter	•	•		•		•	•	Hartford, Conn.
Edward Seymour Beckwith .	•		•		•		•	Elkhorn, Wis.
Allen Rogers Benner, A.B	•	•		٠		•	•	Andover.
Charles A. Bernau	•		•		•		•	Walton-on-Thames, Eng.
Stephen Berry	•	•		•		•	•	Portland, Me.
Walter J. Berwick	•		•		٠		•	Morwood.
Melville Madison Bigelow, LL.D.	•	•		•		•	•	Cambridge.
Mrs. Sarah Knowles Bolton	•	,	•		•		•	Cleveland, O.
Lester Paige Breckenridge, Ph.B.	•	•		•		•	•	Urbana, Ill.
Philip Alexander Bruce .	•		•		•		•	Norfolk, Va.
Joseph Gaston Baillie Bullock, M.D.		•		•		•	•	5
Ellen Mudge Burrill .	•		•		•		•	Boston.
James Branch Cabell	•	•		•		•	•	Richmond, Va.
Jacob Hagar Carfrey, Ph.M.	•		•		•		•	Wakefield.
Rev. Augustine Spencer Carman	•	•		•		•	•	Granville, O.
Rev. Seth Cooley Cary	•		•		•		•	Dorohester.
Mrs. John Wilson Chamberlin	•	•		•		•	•	Tiffin, O.
Howard Millar Chapin .	•	•	•		•		•	Providence, R. I.
Hugo Clark, C.E.	•	•		•		•	•	Bangor, Me.
Philip Lothrop Cobb .	•	,	•		•		•	Cleveland, O.
Herbert Guibord Coddington, D.D.	•	•		•		•	•	Syracuse, N. Y.
Holdridge Ozro Collins .	•		•		•		•	Los Angeles, Cal.
MajGen. Cyrus Ballou Comstock	•	•		•		•	•	New York, N. Y.
George Edward Congdon .	•		•		•		•	Hiawatha, Kan.
Granville Priest Conn, M.D	•	•		•		•	•	Concord, N. H.
Catherine B. Copp			•		•		•	Groton, Conn.
Joseph Edward Cornish .	•	•		•		•	•	Boston.
Rev. Edgar Millard Cousins, A.B.		,	•		•		•	Thomaston, Me.
Richard B. Croft	•	•		•		•	•	Ware, Eng.
Mrs. William Sumner Crosby	•	,	•		•		•	Brookline.
Harvey Lear Currier	•	•		•		•	•	Manchester, N. H.
Daniel Davenport		•	•				•	Bridgeport, Conn.
John Collins Daves	•	•		•		٠	•	Baltimore, Md.
William Gilbert Davies, LL.D.	•	,	•		•		•	New York, N. Y.
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.				•		•		Cambridge.
Rev. Ozora Stearns Davis, Ph.D.		•	•				•	New Britlan, Conn.
Mrs. Mary Leavitt Davison .	•	•		•				Waterloo, Ia.
Willis Alonzo Dewey, M.D.		,	•				•	Ann Arbor, Mich.
		•				•		
Hon. John C. Duggan .		•	•		•			Worcester.
Mrs. Sarah Whitney Dewing		•	•	•	•	•	•	Ann Arbor, Mich. Boston. Worcester.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

Presented by HENRY WINCERSTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

Boston, December 31, 1907.

DURING the year 1907 the following persons have joined the Society:

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

	e Chambe Walker,	A.M.,	LL.I	D. •	•	Brunswick, Me. Concord, N. H.	
	_	_					

RESIDENT AND LIFE MEMBERS.	
Nelson Adams	Springfield.
Frank Allaben	New York, N. Y.
Albert Edgar Alexander	Malden.
James Newell Arnold	Providence, R. I.
	Boston.
Francis Noyes Balch, A.M., LL.B	Jamaica Plain.
	Hartford, Conn.
	East Walpole.
Robert Apthorp Boit, A.B	Brookline.
Hezekiah Eugene Bolles	Boston.
Sewall Carroll Brackett, A.B., LL.B	Boston.
Mrs. Laura Lucretia Case	Boston.
Prescott Chamberlain	Chelses.
Mrs. Fannie Scott (Hubbard) Chase	Boston.
Mrs. Elizabeth Stickney Chency	Boston.
Louis Atwood Cook	South Weymouth.
Ellery Bicknell Crane	Worcester.
	Brookline.
	Methuen.
	Brookline.
	Milton.
	West Roxbury.
	Pittsburg, Pa.
	Brookline.
	Hamilton, N. Y.
	Waterville, Canada.
	Hartford, Conn.
2215: 2200:0 0:0) (2202:002) 2200:20	Medford.
	Boston.
John Albert Holmes, C.E	Somerville.
	Boston.
Benjamin Kent Hough, M.E	Brookline.
Mrs. Annette (Ross) Hume	Anadarko, Okla.
	Jamaica Plain.
	Melrose.
David Wolcott Kendall	Grand Bapids, Mich

William Harrison Larkin, Jr., S.B., M.E.	. Somerville.
Charles Edward Lord	. Newton.
Thomas Henry Maguire, A.B., M.D	. Boston.
Albert Clark Mason	. Franklin.
John Hildreth McCollom, M.D	. Boston.
William Howe McElwin	. Boston.
Willard Atherton Nichols, S.B	. Redlands, Cal.
Winthrop Irving Perry	. Boston.
George Henry Phelps	. Boston.
Mrs. Marion (Howard) Prentiss	. Wiscasset, Me.
Adam Alexander Rankin	. Boston.
Percy Le Roy Ricker, M.S	. Westbrook, Me.
Mrs. Caroline Sophia (Chaffin) Ross	. Boston.
Frank Rumrill	. Boston.
Mrs. Emma Ann (Shepherd) Scribner .	. Montpeller, Vt.
Roger Sherman	. Chicago, Ill.
Francis Ferdinand Spies, A.B	. New York, N. Y.
Edwin Henry Stevens	. Somerville.
Ellen Adelia Stone	. Lexington.
Winfield Scott Tarbell	. Colorado Springs, Col.
Mrs. Julia Edgar Thacher	New York, N. V
Joseph Leman Vondel	
Mrs. Rebecca Jeannette (Darrow) Welch	. Denver, Col.
Barrett Wendell, A.B	
Mrs. Louie (Dean) White	. Brookline.
John Ware Willard	. Brookline.
Maj. Horace Perry Williams	. Boston.
Stillman Pierce Williams, A.B	. Winchester.
Mary Bell Willson	. Manchester, N. H.
George Gregerson Wolkins	. Boston.
Mrs. Frances Florence (Fisher) Wood, A.B.	New York N V
BITS. FIGURES FIOTERICS (FISHER) WOOD, A.B.	. Men Iolk, N. I.
1 1 1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 D	1 1 4 1

And the following, who joined in December, but whose membership will date from January 1, 1908:

These Resident and Life Members joined the Society before 1860:

And these Corresponding Members joined before 1860:

Asa Warren Brown						May, 1852.
Edward Peacock, F.S.A						January, 1858.
Charles Combault Moreau .						October, 1858.
Seth Hastings Grant, A.M						November, 1858.
		•				April, 18 59 .
Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.			•	•	•	November, 1859.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:—

BONDS.

10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Colla-	
teral Trust 4's, due 1 Jul. 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
10458-62	-
1171-5	4,000.00
3 Central Ry. Co. of New Jersey 4's, due 1 Apr. 1913. Nos. 3201-3	3,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rd. Co. (Illinois	0,000,00
Div.) 3½'s, due 1 Jul. 1949. Nos. 13684-5.	1,880.00
3 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rd. Co. (Southwestern Div.) 4's, due 1 Sep. 1921. Nos. 3070,	
3072-3	8,036.67
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co.	•
4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,250.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054 .	3,890.00
1 City of Providence 3's, due 1 May 1930. No.	0,000.00
1480	1,194.01
5 Concord & Montreal Rd. Co. 34's, due 1 Jun. 1920. Nos. 316-20	E 105 00
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western Rd. Co. 4's,	5,125.00
due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576 .	2,985.00
5 Flint & Pere Marquette Rd. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr.	
1939. Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731	5,756.25
due 1 Oct. 1933. Nos. 4648-50	8,000.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Deben-	•
ture 4's, due 1 Sep. 1928. Nos. M36693-4 .	1,987.50
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis Rd. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,202.50
2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan.	<i></i>
1917. Nos. 11828-9	2,135.00
Carried forward	\$60,891.98

BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1907.

	Resources.	Liabilities
Society's Building	\$65,486.90	
Library, Fixtures and Furniture	99,059.05	
Stocks, Bonds and Mortgages	118,699.09	
Real Estate Investment on Somerset Street and		
Allston Place	54,011.30	
Real Estate in Ashmont	4,525.00	
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Consolidated Index,	1,020.00	
Publication account	4,821.55	
Publication account	3,987.92	
Prerogative Court of Canterbury Wills, Publi-	0,001.02	71 - G. M.
cation account	1,493,64	
	A Charles and A	. +9
	4,459.74	
Taxes and Insurance	1,007.63	16-28/7000
Uncollected Coupons and dividends	941.97	- 2
Notes receivable for Rent	55.00	01100
English Research		\$110.0
Mortgage Notes Payable		28,000.0
Society's Building Fund		64,836.1
Library Fund		90,929.8
Librarian Fund		12,763.1
Life Membership Fund		19,804.7
Donors' Free Fund		1,205.0
Ebenezer Alden Fund		1,000.0
William Sumner Appleton Fund		32.5
Walter Titus Avery Fund		950.0
John Barstow Fund		1,200.00
John Barstow Fund		5,000.0
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund		5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund		2,500.0
John Merrill Bradbury Fund		2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund		1,000.0
Cheney Memorial Book Fund		10.4
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund		2,000.0
Thomas Crane Fund		1,000.0
Cushman Genealogical Fund		411.9
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund		104.3
		1.000.0
Robert Henry Eddy Fund		56,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund		5,000.0
John Foster Fund		5,000.00
01 1 701 177 1 77 1		1,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund		5,000.00
Williams Latham Fund		1,000.00
		1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund		3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund		4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund		5,000.00
George Plumer Smith Fund		10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund		1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund		11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund		4,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund Income	•	402.68
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund		3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund		1,000.00
	\$ 358,548.79	\$358,548.79
	#990010110	#000,010.18

F. APTHORP FOSTER, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

THE Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:—

BONDS.

10 American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Colla-	
teral Trust 4's, due 1 Jul. 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5 Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 Jul. 1921. Nos.	#10,000.00
1171-5	4,000.00
3 Central Ry. Co. of New Jersey 4's, due 1 Apr.	•
1913. Nos. 3201–3	8,000.00
2 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rd. Co. (Illinois	1 900 00
Div.) 34's, due 1 Jul. 1949. Nos. 13684-5.	1,880.00
3 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Rd. Co. (Southwestern Div.) 4's, due 1 Sep. 1921. Nos. 3070,	
3072-3	8,036.67
10 Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co.	,
4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,250.00
4 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due	0.000.00
1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-8, 14054 1 City of Providence 3's, due 1 May 1930. No.	3,890.00
1 City of Providence 3's, due 1 May 1930. No. 1480	1,194.01
5 Concord & Montreal Rd. Co. 34's, due 1 Jun.	1,101.01
1920. Nos. 316-20	5,125.00
3 Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western Rd. Co. 4's,	
due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
5 Flint & Pere Marquette Rd. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144-5, 1217-18, 1731	5,756.25
3 Fremont, Elkhorn & Missouri Valley Rd. Co. 6's,	0,700.20
due 1 Oct. 1933. Nos. 4648-50	3,000.00
2 Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Deben-	
ture 4's, due 1 Sep. 1928. Nos. M36693-4 .	1,937.50
2 Minneapolis & St. Louis Rd. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov.	0.000.50
1934. Nos. 3166-7 2 Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan.	2,202.50
1917. Nos. 11828–9	2,135.00
Carried forward	\$60.391.98

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN.

Presented by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

NECROLOGY FOR 1907.

[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election.]

Corresponding Members.

1859. JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER, A.M., LL.D., Litt.D., Ph.D., of Tivoli, New York, was born in New York City, March 9, 1821, and died in New York, May 4.

Life Members.

- 1871. James Reynolds Knort, of Boston, was born there, September 16, 1835, and died there, January 26.
- EDWARD RUSSELL, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, June 1, 1820, and died in Brookline, February 10.
- 1889. DWIGHT ELIOT BOWERS, of New Haven, Connecticut, was born in Claremont, New Hampshire, March 18, 1866, and died April 9.
- 1883. Rev. George Anson Jackson, Ph.B., A.M., of Swampscott, Massachusetts, was born in North Adams, Massachusetts, March 17, 1846, and died in Swampscott, May 8.
- 1885. EDMUND SANFORD CLARK, A.M., of Framingham, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, May 21, 1843, and died in Framingham, May 29.
- 1870. John Hill, of Stoneham, Massachusetts, was born in Stoneham, January 23, 1822, and died in Chester, Vermont, June 3.
- 1851. Alfred Poore, of Salem, Massachusetts, was born in West Haverhill, Massachusetts, February 27, 1818, and died in Salem, June 7.
- 1873. REAR ADMIRAL JOSEPH ADAMS SMITH, Retired, of Boston, was born in Machias, Maine, September 1, 1837, and died August 18.
- 1903. REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, A.M., M.D., D.D., of New York City, was born in South Hadley, Massachusetts, October 15, 1841, and died in New York City, September 14.
- 1866. LEDYARD BILL, of Paxton, Massachusetts, was born in Ledyard, Connecticut, May 14, 1836, and died in Paxton, October 6.
- Col. Albert Alonzo Folsom, of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Exeter, New Hampshire, September 13, 1834, and died in Brookline, December 24.

Resident Members.

- 1898. Henry Nelson Bigelow, formerly of Clinton, Massachusetts, was born in Clinton, October 6, 1839, and died in Brookline, Massachusetts, January 15.
- 1896. Benjamin Ballou Whittemore, A.M., of Boston, was born in Troy, New York, September 14, 1829, and died in Boston, January 15.
- 1904. EDWIN BRADBURY HASKELL, of Auburndale, Massachusetts, was born in Livermore, Maine, August 24, 1837, and died in Auburndale, March 25.
- 1901. Hon. Joseph Henry Walker, LL.D., of Worcester, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, December 21, 1828, and died in Worcester, April 3.
- 1896. ALONZO HATHAWAY EVANS, of Everett, Massachusetts, was born in Allenstown, New Hampshire, February 24, 1820, and died in Everett, May 27.
- 1868. GEN. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A.M., of Falmouth, Maine, was born in Portland, Maine, December 14, 1838, and died in Falmouth, July 20.
- 1883. Edward Albert Kelly, A.M., of Boston, was born in Winterport, Maine, May 30, 1831, and died in Cohasset, Massachusetts, August 25.
- 1894. VERNON OTIS TAYLOR, M.D., of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, August 28, 1847, and died in Providence, September 10.
- 1904. ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE, of Newton, Massachusetts, was born in Andover, Massachusetts, March 13, 1843, and died in Newton, September 20.
- 1891. Hon. Solomon Lincoln, of Boston, was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, August 14, 1838, and died in Boston, October 15.
- 1860. Theophilus Clinton Frye, of Andover, Massachusetts, was born in Andover, August 25, 1819, and died in Lawrence, Massachusetts, October 17.
- 1882. WILLIAM PITT ROBINSON, of Washington, District of Columbia, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, and died in Washington, October 22.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded till now.

- 1856. RICHARD SIMS, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born in Oxford, England, in the year 1816, and died in Oxford, November 24, 1898.
- 1881. CHARLES HENRY COOTE, of London, England, a corresponding member, was born June 15, 1839, and died in London, April 30, 1899.
- 1861. RICHARD STEPHEN CHARNOCK, M.A., Ph.D. F.S.A., of London, England, a corresponding member, was born in London, August 11, 1820, and died there, March 2, 1905.
- 1860. Stephen Vaughn Shipman, of Chicago, a corresponding member, was born in Montrose, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1825, and died in Chicago, December 12, 1905.

- 1905. HENRY MELLEN PRENTISS, A.M., of Wiscasset, Maine, a resident member, was born in Bangor, Maine, July 20, 1840, and died in New York City, March 4, 1906.
- 1893. CAPT. NATHAN APPLETON, of Boston, an honorary and a life member, was born in Boston, February 2, 1843, and died there, August 25, 1906.
- 1880. ALEXANDER BROWN, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.H.S., of Norwood, Virginia, a corresponding member, was born in Glenmore, Nelson County, Virginia, September 5, 1843, and died in Nelson County, August 29, 1906.
- 1899. JOHN FRANK PERRY, of Brookline, Massachusetts, a resident member, was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, in 1850, and died in Boston, December 5, 1906.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Arranged by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., Historian.

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1907, with the addition of six deceased in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1905.

RICHARD STEPHEN CHARNOCK, M.A., Ph.D., F.S.A., of London, England, a corresponding member from 1861, was born in London, August 11, 1820, and died there, March 2, 1905. He was the son of Richard Charnock, Esq., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law.

He was educated at King's College, London, and admitted an attorney in 1841. He travelled through the whole of Europe, and visited the North of Africa and Asia Minor; and devoted much time to the study of anthropology, archeology, and philology, especially the Celtic and Oriental languages. He was a member of many learned societies, and Doctor of Philosophy of the University of Göttingen. Among very many contributions to philology, anthropology, and science in general, Dr. Charnock was author of "Guide to the Tyrol," 1857; "Local Etymology," 1859, "Bradshaw's Guide to Spain and Portugal," 1865; "Verba Nominalia," 1866; "Ludus Patronymicus," 1868; "The Peoples of Transylvania," 1870; "Manorial Customs of Essex," 1870; "Patronymica Cornu-Britannica," 1870; "On the Physical, Mental, and Philological Characters of the Wallons," 1871; "Le Sette Communi," 1871; "A Glossary of the Essex Dialect," 1879; "Prænomina; or, the Etymology of the principal Christian names of Great Britain and Ireland," 1882; and "Nuces Etymologicæ," 1889.

STEPHEN VAUGHN SHIPMAN, a corresponding member from 1860, died at Chicago, Illinois, December 12, 1905. He was born at Montrose, Pennsylvania, on January 26, 1825, and received his education at the academy in that place. For several years he worked at the printing business, which was abandoned on account of failing health. He next gave his attention to the study of architecture, and was associated with his father, who was a builder and contractor in Montrose, afterwards at Pittsburg, and finally at Philadelphia, in 1845. Before leaving his native state, he had designed and superintended the erection of numerous public and private buildings. He came to Chicago in 1854, but in the following year took up his residence at Madison, Wisconsin, with which city he afterwards became quite prominently identified.

In 1857, he was appointed architect of the Central Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, at Madison, and superintended its construction until the commencement of the War of the Rebellion. In July, 1861, he entered the First Wisconsin Cavalry Regiment, as First Lieutenant of Co. G, and was soon detailed as Adjutant. He was successively promoted Captain of Co. E, senior Major, and Lieutenant-Colonel of his Regiment, and then became Colonel of U. S. Volunteers by brevet. He was wounded May 2, and September 26, 1862, at Cape Girardeau, and again very severely, April 24, 1863, in a desperate engagement with overwhelming numbers of the Confederates in General Marmaduke's command, at White Water River, Missouri, which crippled him for life. Here he was captured as a prisoner of war and was released on parole, and exchanged December 11, 1863.

He recovered sufficiently from his wounds to enter the field again with his regiment, and participated in the numerous engagements of that command in Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, ending at Macon, with Wilson's Cavalry Corps, at the close of the war.

He was detailed to collect the plans and report on the condition of the extensive Confederate Public Buildings at that place and at Augusta, and to gather up the records of the military posts, hospitals, etc., in that State and Western South Carolina. He was then ordered to report to headquarters, bringing them and other rebel archives, including the complete records intact, of the provisional Confederate Congress held at Montgomery, Ala., to the Secretary of War, at Washington. There he remained until mustered out by special order of the War Department, December 6, 1865. His military record was an honor to Wisconsin and the nation. From official reports and contemporaneous newspapers it is demonstrated that Col. Shipman was one of the most efficient, gallant and dashing soldiers commissioned by the "Badger State." Three horses were killed under him in action, and he bore upon his body, till his death, the scars of many hard fought battles.

memoirs. liii

His famous cavalry charge, when surrounded and cut off from retreat while defending the bridge at the crossing on the White Water River, was made through the attacking lines of the vastly superior force of the rebel General Marmaduke, in his celebrated raid on St. Louis. This splendid deed was pronounced one of the most brilliant of the war. By it he saved his whole command, except fourteen killed and wounded. Colonel Shipman commanded the surprise and admiration of the enemy. His heroic dash was ever afterwards held by his fellow officers as a model of soldierly example, and confirmed the maxim, that cavalry should never surrender.

On returning home he was elected City Treasurer of Madison, without opposition. He also resumed his profession of architect, and completed the Hospital for Insane on the banks of Lake Men-His design for the rotunda and dome of the state capitol was adopted, and he received the appointment of architect for that structure and completed the building. He was Superintending Architect of the United States Court House and Post Office to its final completion, designed and superintended the construction of the Northern State Hospital for the Insane at Oshkosh, Wis., and was architect of the Iowa State Hospital for the Insane, at Independence, Iowa. He also designed and superintended the construction of the Northern Illinois State Hospital for Insane at Elgin; and later rebuilt, with important additions and improvements, the Missouri State Lunatic Asylum, at St. Joseph, Mo. He rebuilt portions tions of the State Prison at Waupun, Wis.; designed and superintended the Soldiers Orphans' Home School; the Park Hotel, and many other fine edifices at Madison, and throughout the State.

He reëstablished an office in Chicago in 1870, and the following year was one of the sufferers by the great fire. When he resumed business his hands were full of commissions, which he carried out with the professional skill and care for which he was noted.

The following are some of the edifices that were erected by him, viz.: Williams Building, occupied by Edson Keith & Co.; the Presbyterian Hospital of Chicago; the first Academy of Music (which he rebuilt twice); the Gaff Building, one of the early tall buildings; and a large number of the finest mercantile and manufacturing buildings, along the business streets of Chicago; many private and public hospitals, court houses, schools, churches, banks, and residences throughout this city and the northwest, among them the Burlington Opera House, Iowa, a notable structure.

Colonel Shipman was intimately connected with literary studies and work. He was one of the charter members of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, and at death was a corresponding member of that Society. He was elected its first Secretary of the Department of Sciences, embracing the mathematical, physical, anthropological, ethnological, natural, and social sciences. He

was connected with the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, since 1855, as member and curator, and was its recording secretary until his removal to Chicago. He was made a life member and served as honorary Vice-President for Illinois, until, by a revision of the constitution of the Society, that office for all the other states was discontinued. He was a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1860, and honorary member of the Bradford (Penn.) Historical Society. He was a fellow of the American Institute of Architects, and was twice elected President of the Chicago Chapter of that Institute. He was a member of the Western Association of Architects, until its incorporation with the National Institute, and also of other learned societies.

He was an active member and officer of the Masonic order and was a past commander of Knights Templar.

His name appears in Allibone's "Dictionary of Authors," as the

author of the Shipman Family Genealogy.*

Colonel Shipman was married at Harrisburg, Pa., November 4, 1850, to Cornelia, daughter of Hon. E. S. Goodrich, then Secretary of State, under Governor William Bigler. Of this marriage were born Annie, wife of Hon. E. S. Tomblin, of Los Angeles, Cal., who died March 19, 1897; Rose W., now wife of J. K. Anderson, Milwaukee, Wis.; Charles Goodrich, M.D., now of Ely, Minn.; William V., of Bangor, Mich.; and the daughter Cornelia, now of Chicago. Mrs. Shipman died at Madison, February 27, 1870. Colonel Shipman was married again at Chicago, in 1880, to Mrs. Mary Townsend Towers.

In his letter of acceptance to this Society, July 12, 1860, Col. Shipman mentions a biography of Major Edward Shipman of Connecticut, who served his country in the French and Indian War, and during the entire period of the Revolution. This Edward Shipman was the great-grandfather of Colonel Shipman, and there were extant in the latter's possession two commissions, one as ensign and the other as second licutenant, which were issued to the said Edward, from "Thomas Fitch, Esquire, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New England in America." Col. Shipman also stated in his letter of acceptance that a Shipman genealogy was in preparation, to be published in that year (1860).

1906.

HENRY MELLEN PRENTISS, A.M., a resident member of this Society, was born at Bangor, Maine, July 20, 1840. He was descended from Henry, the pioneer of the Cambridge branch of the family, and from Thomas, the pioneer of the Newton branch. His father, Henry E. Prentiss, was born at Paris, Maine, February 12,

[•] In preparation, 1858. See Historical Magazine (New York), 1858, 352.

memoirs. ly

1809, and graduated from the West Point Military Academy, fourth in the class of 1831; but resigned from the army in 1835, and entered upon the study of the law, which he subsequently practiced for several years, and until the lumber and timber trade, in which he had acquired extensive and valuable interests, gradually drew him out of active professional practice. The home of the elder Prentiss was at Bangor, in which city he was widely known as a prominent and representative citizen. The mother of Henry Mellen Prentiss was Abigail Adams Rawson, a daughter of Capt. Samuel Rawson, of Paris, Maine, and a descendant of Edward Rawson, Colonial Secretary of Massachusetts.

Henry Mellen Prentiss graduated from Harvard University in 1864, and soon after became associated with his father in managing the latter's extensive estate, and directing operations on vast tracts of timber lands in Maine and Pennsylvania, in the management of which he continued actively engaged until 1902. His knowledge of the timber lands of Maine, acquired during more than thirty years of practical experience, was conceded to be authoritative. He was known to be fair and honest in all his dealings. It was his practice to devote his forenoons to business affairs, and to take the afternoons for outdoor sports, in which he was an expert leader.

While an untiring worker in his own field and an enthusiastic sportsman, Mr. Prentiss still found time for intellectual diversions. He remained a persevering scholar all his life, and was known as a deep reader of the best English and French literature. He gave a portion of his time to authorship and acquired no mean reputation as a writer on scientific topics. He was especially interested in Arctic exploration, and his studies of that subject were such as to gain for him world-wide repute. Many papers from his pen on this question were published in the Westminster Review, the Nineteenth Century magazine and the New York Herald, and other leading periodicals, and his book entitled "The Great Polar Current," published in 1897, attracted much attention and favorable comment in the scientific world, and received the approbation of such distinguished authorities upon the subject as Admirals Makaroff, Markham, and Melville, Commander Peary, Nansen, and Prince Kropotkin. He was a prominent member of the National Geographic Society of Washington, and of the Royal Geographical Society of London.

Mr. Prentiss was an independent Republican in his political thought and action, holding the general good above mere partisan considerations. In his religious views he was a Unitarian. In social life he was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston, and of the Tarratine Club of Bangor.

From the eulogy of him delivered before the Wiscasset Fire Society, of which Mr. Prentiss was a member, by Prof. John C. Grant of Chicago, who knew him intimately, the following quo-

tation is made: "Mr. Prentiss was favored beyond the lot of most men in his heredity; his splendid natural endowments were heightened by the choicest education, from which he profited most signally. He became familiar with the good and great and learned of the earth, and was himself an astronomer who might have directed an observatory, a botanist who might have controlled a museum, a naturalist who knew the plumage and note of every bird, and the habits and habitat of every animal. Moreover, he was a linguist of rare accomplishments; a geographer without rival; of international fame, an Arctic explorer who had never seen an ice floe, vet in the quiet of his library he wrought out and published his remarkable book on Arctic currents, in which he showed the way to the Pole, and described in detail the Fram, and Nansen's voyage. before either Fram or Nansen were known to us, or to him. these distinctions were but sounding brass and tinkling cymbals, when compared with the man himself. Any one might possibly be an astronomer or a linguist, difficult as these employments are, but Providence gives to few in such degree his sweetness of disposition, gentleness of character, inflexible firmness, and justice of judgment, and true God-like spirit of Democracy. These were the qualities which enabled this social leader, this scholar among scholars, this athlete among the strong, this comforter of the weak, to be also, as he was, this man among men."

Mr. Prentiss was twice married. His first wife, to whom he was married November 30, 1865, was Julia A., daughter of Calvin Dwinel of Bangor. Their children, by whom he was survived, were Henry, who married Leslie Boynton of Boston, and Elsie, who married Nathaniel Lord of Bangor. Mr. Prentiss was married for the second time, June 5, 1901, to Mrs. Marion Howard Smith, a daughter of the late Daniel M. Howard of Bangor, by whom he was survived. Until after his second marriage, Mr. Prentiss made his home in Bangor, whence he removed to Wiscasset, where he and his wife spent the greater part of their time, having a winter residence in New York city, where Mr. Prentiss died of heart failure, following an attack of bronchitis, March 4, 1906.

During the time of his membership in this Society he was profoundly interested in its objects, to the study of which he applied a trained mind and sound judgment.

By WILLIAM D. PATTERSON.

CAPTAIN NATHAN APPLETON, A.M., a life member from 1893, was born in Boston, February 2, 1843, and died in Boston, August 25, 1906. He was the son of Nathan and Harriot Coffin (Sumner) Appleton. He was descended from Samuel' Appleton of Little Waldingfield, England, and Ipswich, Massachusetts; through Samuel, Isaac, Isaac, Isaac, And Nathan Appleton his father.

MEMOIRS. lvii

He was educated at the Boston Public Latin School, and graduated at Harvard College in 1863, with the degrees A.B. and A.M. He entered the Volunteer Army in the Civil War and received a commission as second lieutenant in the Fifth Massachusetts Battery. under the command of Captain C. A. Phillips of Salem. He was mustered out of service, on account of disability from wounds received in action at Virginia Central Railroad, in 1864. He was commissioned Assistant Inspector-General, with the rank of Captain, on the staff of Governor John A. Andrew, and detailed as aide-de-camp to General C. S. Wainwright, commander of the Artillery Brigade of the Fifth Corps, in 1865. He was brevetted Captain, U.S.V., "for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle in the Virginia Central Railroad." After an absence passed in a trip to Europe, he resumed his duties as aide on the staff, and was present at the Battle of Five Forks, and the surrender of General Lee and the Army of Northern Virginia, at Appomattox Court House.

At the close of the war he returned to Boston, and in 1866 went abroad and passed some time in St. Petersburg, Vienna, and Paris, returning in 1867. In 1868 he went again to Paris, and in 1869 became identified with the work of the Panama Canal, under the leadership of Count Ferdinand de Lesseps. In 1869 he accompanied General N. P. Banks on a trip through Northern Europe, and thence to Egypt, where they witnessed the ceremonies attending the opening of the Suez Canal, and was appointed by the Boston Board of Trade as an official delegate at the opening ceremonies. In 1875 he attended the convention for the codification and reform of the Law of Nations, held at the Hague in Holland. He was a delegate of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals at the International Congress, held at Paris, July, 1878, and offered the Star as a badge of Union, which was adopted by vote for all societies. He was a delegate of the American Geographical Society and the U.S. Board of Trade at the International Congress called together by Count de Lesseps to decide upon the best route for a canal across the American isthmus, in May, 1879.

In 1880 he accompanied De Lesseps through the United States as his interpreter. He made two trips to Europe and two to Panama after 1882, and traveled extensively in Mexico and Central and South America. He made many valuable gifts to the Museum of Fine Arts, the Public Library, the Bostonian Society of Boston, the Peabody Museum of Harvard College, and the National Museum at Washington.

He was the author of "Europe and America in 1870"; "Coinage"; "Centennial Movement," a comedy in five acts; "Exchange," a comedy; "The Star Spangled Banner," an address delivered at the Old South Meeting-House, 1877; and "Harvard College during the War."

He married, November 16, 1887, Jeannette Maria Ovington, daughter of Edward Judson and Maria Newman (Lewis) Ovington.

ALEXANDER BROWN, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.H.S., of Norwood. Virginia, a corresponding member from 1880, was born in "Glenmore," Nelson County, Virginia, September 5, 1843, and died at his home in Nelson County, Va., August 29, 1906. He was the son of Robert Lawrence and Sarah Cabell (Callaway) Brown, and was descended from Lawrence' Brown of Perth, Scotland; Alexander,2 who came to Virginia in 1811; and Robert Lawrence3 Brown, his father.

He was taught by tutors at home until thirteen years of age, and then entered the classical school of Horace W. Jones, Charlotteville, In 1860 he entered Lynchburg College, Virginia, and remained there until the beginning of the Civil War, when he entered the Confederate Army, and served during the whole war. His education being almost obliterated by the war, and his fortune utterly so, he entered as clerk the store of L. U. P. King and Son, Washington, District of Columbia. He was afterwards a clerk for A. J. Chipman of Washington. In 1868, he returned to Nelson, and in 1872 was able to "buy in" the old homestead of his branch of the Cabell family, and became a farmer.

He was Notary Public for the county, and from 1872 was Postmaster of Norwood. Prior to 1876 he wrote articles of local or temporary interest for the press, and since then his labors were generally historical and genealogical. He had much in MSS, regarding many Virginia families, and also much pertaining to the early

history of the section in which he lived.

He married, December 27, 1873, Caroline Augusta Cabell,

daughter of Mayo Cabell. There were no children.

The above is of his own contribution. It is the verdict of his contemporaries that his career as a historian was quite unusual. was his ambition to develop the early history of Virginia more completely than his predecessors, and he had wonderful success in accumulating a singularly varied store of materials from European archives. Large parts of his rich finds were set before scholars in his monumental "Genesis of the United States" (1889), really a history of Virginia to 1616, "The First Republic in America" (1898), and "English Politics in Early Virginia History" (1901).*

His first wife having died in 1876, he married secondly, April 28,

1886, Sarah Randolph, daughter of the late Mayo Cabell.

JOHN FRANK PERRY, of Brookline, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1899, was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, in 1850, and died in Boston, December 5, 1906. He was the son of John H. Perry, at one time mayor of that city. He was also a nephew of the late Warren B. Potter, of Weeks and Potter, for many years well-known wholesale druggists of Boston. He was educated at the Friends' Academy in New Bedford, and later mar-

^{*} Compare further The American Historical Review, XII. 441.

memoirs, lix

ried and spent several years in business in London, returning in 1885 to Boston. He was a partner for a number of years in the firm of White, Smith and Perry, publishers of sheet music on West Street. His uncle, W. B. Potter, died in 1890, leaving a large estate, and Mr. Perry became manager of that property during the lifetime of Mrs. Potter, and on her death, in 1904, he shared in the distribution of the estate, as one of three residuary devisees.

He was for many years a familiar figure in State Street and in banking circles, and was an authority on bonds and municipal securities. Several years ago he built the Norwood, Canton and Sharon Street Railway, operating a line in those towns, and at the time of his death was its treasurer and principal owner. In 1889 he moved to Brookline, and while declining to hold any town office was prominently identified with the municipal affairs of that town. He was an ardent Republican and served for a number of years as a member of the Republican town committee. He was a member of the Exchange and of the Newton and Norfolk clubs, being one of the executive committee of the Norfolk. He was survived by a widow and a daughter, and also by his mother.

1907.

Henry Nelson Bigelow, of Clinton, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1898, was born in Clinton, October 6, 1839, and died at Brookline, January 15, 1907. He was the eldest son of the late Horatio N. Bigelow, who with his brother Erastus B. Bigelow, inventor of the carpet weaving loom and the coach lace loom, were two of the leading pioneers of the town and the founders of Clinton. The Clinton Company originated in Erastus Bigelow's patent for weaving coach lace, and it was developed through the mechanical genius of this family, in its several generations, into one of the largest manufacturing concerns of its time in the State. A village of three hundred inhabitants was raised to a manufacturing town of the first importance.

After receiving his elementary education at the hands of private teachers, he attended Clinton High School, and afterward spent some time at the academy at Easthampton, Massachusetts; and upon his return to Clinton, followed in the footsteps of his father, becoming associated with him in the management of the Bigelow Carpet Company there, and served for many years as paymaster, and later as agent. Later on he became the treasurer of the Clinton Gas Light Company, which position he held until the corporation was absorbed by the Boston Heat, Light and Power Association. He was active in church affairs. At one time he was prominent in the affairs of the Congregational Church, and afterward attended the Unitarian Church. After his second marriage, he became very prominent in the affairs of the Episcopal Church,

serving as warden and vestryman, and taking a leading part in the executive affairs of the diocese. For many years, up to the time of his removal from Clinton, he served as a trustee of the Bigelow Free Public Library, and also for many years as a member of the school committee.

Although survived by his brother, Charles B. Bigelow, of Paris, France, he was the last local representative of this famous family who had made such an impress upon the manufacturing and mercantile life of Clinton during the earlier years of the municipal life of that town. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being a past master of Trinity lodge. He is survived by a widow and three sons by his first marriage: Harry Forbes Bigelow, the Boston architect; Willard W. Bigelow, engaged in the wool business in Boston; and Horatio N. Bigelow, of Gloucester; and by two daughters, Nina and Rosamond, both by his last wife.

Mr. Bigelow's first wife was Miss Clarissa N. Forbes, a sister of Mrs. John E. Thayer of Lancaster and Boston, Massachusetts. She died in November, 1876. He married, for his second wife, Miss Cornelia W. Löthrop, daughter of Loring Lothrop.

Benjamin Ballou Whittemore, A.M., was born at Troy, New York, Sept. 14, 1829, and died at Boston, January 15, 1907. He was the eldest son of Rev. Benjamin Whittemore, D.D., and Mandana Ballou. His father, Benjamin, born at Lancaster, Massachusetts, May 3, 1801, was the son of Nathaniel and grandson of Nathaniel Whittemore of Harvard and Concord, Massachusetts. Their ancestor, it is asserted, was Thomas Whittemore, who came from Hitchin, County of Hertford, England, and settled (circa 1639–1645) in that part of Charlestown, Massachusetts, now embraced in the city of Everett, but the line of descent is not fully traced. His mother, Mandana Ballou, born 1804, was a daughter of Rev. Hosea Ballou of Boston, and was descended, through Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, from Mathurin Ballou (circa 1645), of Providence, Rhode Island.

While Benjamin Ballou Whittemore was still an infant, his father, a Universalist minister, removed to South Boston; and there at twelve years of age, he graduated from the Hawes School. His parents removing to Lancaster, he continued his studies in the academy of that town, and for several years thereafter taught in various Massachusetts schools. Mr. Whittemore then returned to Boston and entered the office of Gleason's Pictorial, the first illustrated newspaper in the United States; and for some years after his uncle, Maturin M. Ballou, succeeded to the business, and started Ballou's Monthly Magazine, young Whittemore continued in that publishing house.

Early in the '60s, Mr. Whittemore accepted the position of principal of a grammar school in Norwich, Connecticut. In that city

memoirs. lxi

he was at one time commander of Columbian Encampment, Knights Templar. There, in 1864, he entered the insurance business as secretary of the Thames Fire Insurance Company. He became a thorough, experienced underwriter, and was thereafter engaged in that business until the time of his death. Removing to Boston in 1873, he was for many years manager of the Ætna Insurance

Company in Boston and vicinity.

As a business man he was highly esteemed. In 1892 he was elected president of the Boston Board of Underwriters, and again in 1902, and re-elected in 1903 and 1904; in 1902, he was elected President also of the Boston Protective Department. He was at one time a Vice-President of the State Board of Trade, and served as chairman of its Committee on Insurance. For many years a member of the Standing Committee of the Second Society of Universalists in Boston, he was for nineteen years superintendent of its Sunday School. From 1881 to 1883 inclusive, he was President of the Universalist Sabbath School Union; and in 1887 and 1888 he was President of the Universalist Club of Boston. Mr. Whittemore served two terms on the Boston School Committee, and was for many years a trustee of Dean Academy. Tufts College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1896.

A man of vigorous constitution and splendid physique, Mr. Whittemore was dignified yet agreeable in manners; of intellect clear, keen, and alert; a man of firm convictions, yet courteous and considerate to all; of generous Christian spirit and honesty of purpose, he despised trickery and sham; a man of sterling qualities; all respected him and his judgment was always valued.

July 23, 1861, Mr. Whittemore married Sarah Coit Treadway of Norwich, Connecticut, who survives him.

By Hosea Stare Ballou.

James Reynolds Knott, a life member of the Society from 1871, was born in Summer Street, Boston, September 16, 1835, in a house that then stood opposite the old Trinity Church, on the site of the building now occupied by Hovey and Company. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, attended the Mason Street School, in a class with Phillips Brooks, and he always lived in Boston or its suburbs, moving farther and farther south as business encroached on the earlier residence section, from Summer Street to Hayward Place, to Tremont Street, to West Newton Street, and finally to Jamaica Plain, where he died suddenly at his residence, 22 St. John Street, January 26, 1907.

He followed the business for a time of a shoe manufacturer, and was the sixth James Knott, shoemaker, in direct line. His father and grandfather were known in their days as the first ladies' shoe-

makers of Boston, and were located in Bromfield Street, and later in Washington Street, opposite the Old South Church. Later he was in business with his wife's father, the firm name being N. W. Turner and Company, but he retired about fifteen years before his death. He was a life member, and had served on most of the important committees of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and for a long time had been affiliated with the Masonic fraternity.

He was married, June 3, 1857, to Eunice Blossom Turner, daughter of Nathaniel Wing Turner. His wife survives him. His children are N. W. T. Knott, James Edward Knott, Clarence Blossom Knott, Louis Ernest Knott, Eustace R. Knott, and Celia

-Crocker Turner Knott (Mrs. Edward Herbert Warren).

A large number of old business associates, neighbors and other friends attended his funeral, which was held on the Tuesday following his death. The burial service was conducted by Rev. Sumner U. Shearman, rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Jamaica Plain, and the interment was in Forest Hills Cemetery.

Mr. Knott was the son of James and Martha (Knott) Knott, and descended from James, Thomas, James, and James, his father. James Knott was born September 28, 1809, in London, England, and his wife, Martha Knott, was born October 16, 1808,

at Shaftsbury, England.

EDWARD RUSSELL, of Brookline, Massachusetts, a life member from 1871, was born in North Yarmouth, Maine, June 1, 1820, and died at Brookline, February 10, 1907. He was the son of Edward and Lucy (Stevens) Russell, and was descended from William Russell of Cambridge, who came from England in 1645, through the line of Joseph, Walter, Jeremiah, Dr. Edward (Harvard College 1759), and Gen. Edward (Harvard College 1803), his father. He was educated at the North Yarmouth Academy, Portland Academy, and Gorham Academy, in Maine. At sixteen he entered the service of Hurd, Hutchins and Skinner, in Boston, where he remained five years. He then engaged in ship stores and grocery business for two years, and afterwards became chief clerk in the Mercantile Agency of Mr. Lewis Tappan. He continued there until 1851, when he became partner of George W. Gordon, under the name of Edward Russell and Company.

He was married, October 8, 1845, to Mary Warren Field, daughter of Captain James and Achsah (Whitcomb) Field. Children: Lucy Adelaide (died in infancy); Edwin Baldwin; and Margaret Elizabeth. After his marriage he resided in Cambridge

until 1848, when he moved to Dorchester.

Mr. Russell had in his library a complete set of the publications

memoirs, lxiii

of this Society, and his first wife, Mary Warren Field, left the sum of \$3000 to the Society as a fund, known as the Mary Warren Russell Fund.

EDWIN BRADBURY HASKELL, of Auburndale, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1904, was born in Livermore, Maine, August 24, 1837, and died in Auburndale, March 25, 1907. He was the son of Moses Greenleaf and Rosella (Haines) Haskell, and was descended from William¹ Haskell, who settled in Gloucester, Massachusetts, about 1635, through Mark,² William,³ Job,⁴ William,⁵ and Moses,⁶ his father.

He was educated at the common schools and Kent's Hill Seminary, Readfield, Maine. He was prepared for college at the age of seventeen, but entered a printing office as an apprentice. In 1855 he went to New Orleans, working there and at Baton Rouge as typesetter for two years. He became a reporter on the Boston Journal in 1857; editor of the Boston Herald, 1862; and with others bought the Boston Herald, October, 1865.

He was a member of the School Committee, and President of the Common Council, Charlestown; President of the Trustees of the Free Library, Newton; member of the Metropolitan Park Commission; member of the American academy of political and social science; editor of the Boston Herald, 1862 to 1887; charter member of the St. Botolph Club, member of the Union, Exchange, Reform (New York), Newton, and Unitarian Clubs.

He married, August 29, 1861, Celia, daughter of Jonas and Joanna (Hubbard) Hill. Children: William Edwin, Helen, Henry Hill, Walter Bret, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Clarence Greenleaf Haskell.

Though well informed on political and economic questions, with a power of grasping the essentials of a subject, and a gift of direct vigorous English, in which an effective vein of humor always made itself felt, he refused to be led away from his chosen career by the allurements of a public life. As a publicist with a large outlook upon affairs, he was a welcome guest at important gatherings, and from time to time could be heard in advocacy of the reforms he had at heart. When public office was brought within his grasp, he firmly put the gift aside. For when, in 1882, Hon. Theodore Lyman headed an influential representation of the citizens of Massachusetts in an effort to induce him to accept nomination as an independent candidate for representative to Congress in the Ninth District, Mr. Haskell felt compelled to decline an honor which would, undoubtedly, have resulted in his election.

In the letter of request bearing 366 signatures, he was spoken of as "a man whose views upon the paramount questions of civil service reform and economy in the expenditure of public moneys were so thorough and practical as to furnish a sure guarantee of in-

dependent, energetic and fearless action." In his reply he said: "I believe that I can best serve the cause in which we have a common interest in the vocation to which I am accustomed. This decision is in accordance with the settled policy of my life as a journalist. The position I hold affords ample opportunity for useful and congenial work to fill the full measure of my ambition, and it seems to me wholly incompatible with the holding of a public office."

Always interested in everything that promoted the welfare of Newton, he belonged to the Newton Cemetery Corporation and Newton Jersey Stock Club, as president of both organizations. His interest in the work of the Unitarian denomination, of which he was a lifelong adherent, showed itself throughout the preoccupations of his business life. The Unitarian Society at West Newton had in him one of its most influential and devoted members, and when plans were set on foot to provide a new house of worship for the society he became the leading spirit of the movement. As chairman of the finance and standing committees, he took a prominent part in the preliminary work which resulted in the opening and dedication of one of the most beautiful religious edifices in New England, the Unitarian Church of West Newton.

While declining public office, he was not averse to serving his fellow-citizens in positions of public usefulness.

Hon. Joseph Henry Walker, LL.D., of Worcester, Massachusetts, a resident member elected in 1901, was born in Boston, December 21, 1828, and died in Worcester, April 3, 1907. His parents were Joseph and Hannah Thayer (Chapin) Walker, and he was a descendant of Samuel Walker of Woburn, Massachusetts, through the line of Israel, Henry, Henry, Solomon, and Joseph, his father.

He became a resident of Worcester in 1843, and in 1850 a member of the firm of Joseph Walker and Company, shoe manufacturers. He was elected to the Worcester Common Council in 1854, elected president of the common council in 1869, and to the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1879, 1880, and 1887; candidate for Mayor of Worcester and defeated, 1876; elected a representative to the Fifty-first Congress in 1888, and to the Fifty-second Congress in 1889, and also to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, and Fifty-fifth Congresses, 1893 to 1899. In Congress he was chairman of the committee on banking. He retired from politics, when defeated by Hon. John R. Thayer in 1899, having completed five terms in Congress.

He was for several years President of the Worcester Board of Trade, and held many other important offices, among them that of Trustee of Brown University, and President of the Board of Trustees of Worcester Academy.

memoirs. lxv

Mr. Walker had a career that made him a conspicuous figure in national politics. He was intensely earnest, insisted that others should be the same, and in carrying out his ideas of life made some enemies. His efforts for national legislation in changing the laws of the currency, pitted him against prejudices, but time has made it plain that in respect to greater elasticity of the currency he was right.

The close of the Civil War found him the possessor of a large fortune made in the manufacture of boots and shoes. It is stated that in one year he cleared \$84,000 from his shoe factory alone, and after the war he built one of the largest shoe factories in the state.

In 1868 he established the tannery and leather house of Walker, Oakley and Company, Chicago, and kept to the last his interest in this enterprise. His later investments in Worcester were wholly in real estate, which several years ago were placed in trust to avoid litigation.

He had extensive real estate interests in Worcester, Boston, and Chicago, estimated to be valued at two million dollars, and his interests were all transposed some time before his death into a trust in favor of his children. He gave up active business connections when he was first elected to Congress, and the last ten years of his life were more quiet than the preceding. On his departure from politics he devoted himself to the study and preparation of books on political economy, and he wrote much on this subject. He perfected the bills he had before Congress, when he failed of reëlection, and besides his literary work he paid considerable attention to the breeding of fine cattle. In 1881 he published a work entitled "Money, Trade and Banking." He was also the author of many papers and articles on the subject of finance and business. He was a member of many clubs.

He was survived by a wife Hannah M. (Kelley-Spear) Walker, and four children: Mrs. Milton Shirk, of Peru, Indiana; Mrs. Adams D. Classin, of Newton; Representative Joseph Walker, of Brookline; and George Walker, of Newton.

This sketch is prepared from articles published in The Worcester Magazine, May, 1907.

DWIGHT ELIOT BOWERS, of New Haven, Connecticut, a life member, elected 1889, died, after six hours of illness, April 9, 1907. He was born at Claremont, New Hampshire, March 18, 1866, the son of Caleb Bailey Bowers, born at Middletown, Connecticut, April 21, 1820, and Fanny Maria Cutler, born at Springfield, Massachusetts, September 26, 1827. His ancestors were George Bowers, of Scituate, 1637, Plymouth, 1639, and later of Cambridge; Jerathmeel, of Chelmsford; Jonathan, of Billerica; Rev. Benjamin (Harvard 1733), first pastor at Middle Haddam, Connecticut; Benjamin, of Blandford, Massachusetts; Nathaniel, of Middletown, Connecticut; William, of Berlin, Connecticut; and Caleb Bailey, of Hartford and New Haven, Connecticut, his father.

Dwight Eliot Bowers was graduated at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, in 1883, and at Yale University (B.A.), in 1887. After graduating from College he spent some months travelling abroad, and on his return studied by himself, and was occupied also with straightening out matters in the various collections of the Historical Society. He was elected a corresponding member of the Dedham Historical Society, February 6, 1889, and was librarian and curator of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, from December 14, 1887, to April 1, 1889. Since that time he was a partner in the firm of C. B. Bowers and Son, fire insurance agents.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER, A.M., Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D., of Tivoli, New York, a corresponding member of this Society since 1859, was born in New York, March 9, 1821, and died in New York, May 4, 1907. He was the son of Frederic and Mary Justina (Watts) de Peyster, and his mother was a daughter of Hon. John Watts. For a fuller account of his ancestory, see MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES, published by this Society, vol. VIII. page 108, now

in press.

The subject of this sketch was educated at Columbia University, but ill health prevented his graduation. Heart trouble afflicted him in his boyhood, induced by his service in the volunteer fire department, and this physical disability prevented his entering upon active military life. Nevertheless, he bore a number of martial offices in which he reflected great credit upon himself, and he began in these at a period which seems remote to the present generation. He was elected colonel of New York State Infantry in 1846, and appointed brigadier-general of the National Guard of New York in 1851. He was the military agent of the State in Europe, from 1851 On his return from Europe he submitted his reports to Jefferson Davis, then Secretary of War, and was thanked for the use of his valuable collections of books and manuscripts which he placed at the service of the government. In 1852-53 he made the first reports favoring a paid fire department, and assisted in organizing the present system of New York City. He was adjutant-general of the State of New York in 1855, and was brevetted major-general by the State of New York, by special act of the legislature in 1866, for meritorious services rendered the National Guard of the United States, prior to and during the Civil War. He is credited with recommending the adoption of the Napoleon gun to our government. He received the degree of A.M. from Columbia in 1872; LL.D. from Nebraska College in 1870; Litt.D., 1892; LL.D., 1896; Ph.D., 1899, from Franklin and Marshall College, of which instit tion he was a liberal benefactor.

In an article of this brief length a very small idea can be given of his numerous benefactions. He used a large portion of his inherited fortune to build a hospital for consumptives and St. Paul's memotrs. lxvii

training-school for boys, and also for other benevolent and useful purposes. He erected in public places at his own expense statues in bronze of one or two of his distinguished ancestors. His direct ancestor came to America from Haarlem, Holland, about 1645, and was a burgomaster under Dutch rule of New Amsterdam, and deputy mayor of New York under the English, and in view of these facts and his distinguished character, the subject of this sketch represented the United States at the coronation of Queen Wilhelmina, in Holland, in 1898.

He was a member of over thirty State and local and foreign historical, scientific and literary societies. Among them are included the American Historical Association, and various military and patriotic associations. He was a director of the Gettysburg Battlefield Memorial Association. He was a many-sided litterateur and his hundreds of published works in the field of authorship include a number of important titles, such as the lives of generals, "The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine" (1857); "The Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Netherlanders" (1859); The "Pearl of Pearls" (a novel) published in 1865, and "Bothwell" (a historical drama) published in 1884. His subjects were largely those of battles, and the greater part of them were devoted to matters historical and military. The titles of his writings fill eleven pages of a noted bibliography, and a subsequent list made more than fortyeight pages, duodecimo, brevier type. He was remarkably able in his line of military authorship, and all his published works bear evidence of painstaking research and acute discernment.

REV. GEORGE ANSON JACKSON, Ph.B., A.M., of Swampscott, Massachusetts, a life member from 1883, was born in North Adams, Massachusetts, March 17, 1846, and died in Swampscott, May 8, 1907.

Mr. Jackson acquired his collegiate education in the Scientific Department of Yale College, graduating in the Class of 1868, and his theological education in the Andover, Massachusetts, Seminary, where he was graduated in 1871. He was ordained to the ministry, September 26, 1872; was paster of a church at Leavenworth, Kansas, 1872, and acting paster at Globe Village, Massachusetts, 1876-77; acting paster of the church at Swampscott, from 1878 to 1880, and paster from 1880 to about 1897, when he became scorptary and librarian of the General Theological Library, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, a position he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Jackson ministered ably to the church at Swampscott, and during the summer, fall, and winter of 1888-84, he was absent in Europe.

His associates of the General Theological Library, at a memorial meeting held at the time of his death, testified that "he was keen

to scatter the books of the library over the widest possible area." That also he worked in zealous cooperation with others for changes in the postal law to facilitate the distribution of loaned books at a cheaper rate. He instituted a more complete classification of the library. He never made an exhaustive study of modern theological thought, but he knew how the current was running, and kept up with the general progress of Biblical criticism. His ten years service as librarian was marked by great usefulness.

Mr. Jackson's wife, who was a sister of Rev. E. Winchester Donald of Boston, died during the December previous to her hus-

band's death. He was survived by a son and a daughter.

Alonzo Hathaway Evans, of Everett, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1896, was born February 24, 1820, at Allenstown, New Hampshire, and died at his home in Everett, May 27, 1907, at the advanced age of eighty-seven years. His parents were Rob-

ert and Sally (Goss) Evans.

Mr. Evans was a pioneer banker of Boston, and founder of Five Cents Savings Banks. He was connected for fifty-three years with the Five Cents Savings Bank, the presidency of which he resigned the month preceding his decease. Of this bank he was one of the founders. He always had a wide circle of friends and was held in respect by all who came into business relations with him. He was a man of accessibility and affability, as well as a banker of unusual executive and administrative ability. His life was that of the country boy who sought his living in the city when opportunities were different from those now offered similar boys. Mr. Evans's death was the result of an accident a few days before, which occasioned the breaking of his right hip.

He attended the country school of his native district, and after coming to Boston at the age of sixteen, attended an evening school there. Previous to his coming to Boston he lived for a year in Lowell, and was employed in a factory. After coming to Boston he worked as a clerk in a produce store, and became later a partner with George F. Brown, conducting business as Evans and Brown,

in Blackstone Street, Boston, and Merchants' Row.

His interest in savings banks was occasioned in this way:—Moved by the recognition of the desirability of saving habits among young persons, he interested several men of his acquaintance in the foundation of a savings bank, and, as a result, a bank of that character was chartered as the Five Cents Savings Bank of Boston, he being its first treasurer. After a service of twenty years in that position, he was elected president of the bank in 1874, succeeding the first president, whose decease occurred in that year. Upon his resignation of this office he was succeeded therein by his son, Wilmot Roby Evans, president of the Winthrop National Bank.

MEMOIRS. lxix

Mr. Evans had lived in Everett since 1849, and held several important political offices in that city, which was formerly a part of Malden, known as South Malden. He was a member of the first water board under the town form of government, and represented the town in the legislature for two terms, 1874 and 1876. He was elected to the State Senate in 1889, and served two terms, in which he was chairman of the joint standing committee on banks and banking, and also a member of the joint standing committee on taxation. In 1892 he was made a member of the governor's council by the legislature on a first ballot, deciding a tie of the popular vote.

As a resident of Everett he was one of the most active of her citizens in securing the separation of South Malden from Malden, as the town of Everett, in 1872. For fourteen years he was chairman of the Republican town committee, and for two years a member of the Republican state central committee. He was elected the first mayor of the city of Everett, in 1893.

His father, Robert Evans, was born at Allenstown, New Hampshire, January 20, 1793, and died July 3, 1874. His mother, Sally Rand Goss, was born at Rye, New Hampshire, March 11, 1797, and died July 20, 1882; her father was Jethro Goss, and his mother, Mary Wells. His ancestor Daniel Evans, of Barrington and Allenstown, died at Andover, Massachusetts, from wounds received at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was married twice; first to Eleanor Bamford, and second to a widow Weymouth, both of Barrington. George Evans, of Allenstown, son of Daniel, was born May 31, 1757, and died November 23, 1804. He was at the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Stillwater, and married Lois Williams of Allenstown, who was born November 29, 1757, and died October 4, 1847. Robert Evans, son of George, was a pensioner of the War of 1812.

Alonzo Hathaway Evans was twice married: first in 1844 to Sarah R. Hawkes, a native of Saugus, who died in 1871. A son, Irving Alonzo Evans, born 1848, died October 16, 1891; and the other son by this marriage, Wilmot Roby Evans, born May 31, 1852, survives him. He married second, August 28, 1879, Caroline N. (Stowers) Titcomb, who also survives him. Her father was Samuel Sprague Stowers and her mother Phæbe French Stowers

Immediately upon receiving news of the death of the city's fore-most citizen, Mayor Thomas J. Boynton, of Everett, notified the Board of Aldermen, which was in session in City Hall, and the meeting was suspended. The following tribute was paid to his memory by the mayor: "For many years Mr. Evans took an active interest in all the affairs of this city, and the people repeatedly expressed their confidence in him by conferring upon him high political honors. Active, courageous, and tenacious, he was a natural leader of men. He possessed the happy faculty of attaching men

to him by the ties of personal friendship. His circle of acquaintance and influence was large. A host of friends within and without the city will mourn his loss."

Rear-Admiral Joseph Adams Smith, U. S. N. (Retired), of Boston, a life member from 1873, was born at Machias, Washington County, Maine, September 1, 1837, and died August 18, 1907. His father was George Stillman Smith, born at Machias, Maine, March 1, 1808, and his mother Delia Woodard Adams Smith, born at Cherryfield, Maine, January 11, 1810. Of his ancestors, his father was named George Stillman Smith, his grandfather George Stillman Smith, and his great-grandfather Stephen Smith, and his great-great-grandfather, Samuel Smith. His mother's father was Joseph Adams, the son of James Adams, of Lincoln, Massachusetts.

Admiral Smith was educated in the primary schools of Machias, Maine, in Newton, Massachusetts, and in private schools and academies in Newton, Grantville, and Boston, Massachusetts, Plaistow and Plymouth, New Hampshire, Chester, Vermont, Bucksport, Maine, and at Harvard Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B.

His first occupation was that of clerk to an apothecary at Machias, Maine. Afterwards he served as a clerk in a ship-building firm at Ellsworth, Maine. Then as a clerk in an extensive lumbering establishment for about four years, at the same place. Then as a clerk in the Secretary of State's Office, Maine, 1860-61; appointed assistant paymaster, United States Navy, February 6, 1862; and on several occasions was judge advocate of courtsmartial, U. S. N.; then as paymaster, U. S. Navy, in which capacity he served at the time of his admission to the Society. He served on board the U.S.S. Kearsarge between the years 1861 and 1864, and commanded the powder division on board during the contest between that ship and the Confederate steamer Alabama, or "290," fought June 19, 1864. Between 1861 and 1864 he was on the coast of Europe, visiting Madeira, the Azores, the Canaries, Cadiz, Gibraltar, Malaga, Granada, Seville, Algeciras, Ferrol, Cordova, Morocco, Brest, Cherbourg, Boulogne, Calais, Dover, Folkstone, London, Plymouth, Queenstown, Ostend, Brussels, The Hague, etc. Afterwards, he served on the receiving ship at Norfolk, Virginia, then as Fleet Paymaster of the Gulf Squadron; then as Paymaster of the receiving ship Ohio, Boston, then on the U. S. S. California, on her cruise to California, then as paymaster at the Navy Yard, Boston.

He was initiated as a master Mason in Gibraltar Lodge, No. 325, September 22, 1862. His writings were chiefly newspaper articles, and a lecture on the "Cruise of the Kearsarge and her Battle with

memoirs. lxi

the Alabama, 1861-1864." He was Pay Inspector, May 15, 1879, and Pay Director, November 24, 1891, and on the Retired List, September 1, 1899.

EDWARD ALBERT KELLY, A.M., of Boston, a resident member from 1883, died at Cohasset, Massachusetts, August 25, 1907. He was born May 30, 1831, at Frankfort, now Winterport, Maine, and was the eldest child of Albert Livingston and Caroline (Peirce) Kelly. His father was born August 17, 1802, at Bridgewater, now Bristol, New Hampshire, and his mother was born August 31, 1806, at Frankfort, Waldo County, Maine. The grandfather of Mr. Kelly was Israel Webster Kelly, who was born at Goffstown, New Hampshire, January 4, 1778, and who held the offices of high sheriff of Hillsborough and Merrimac Counties, United States marshal for the state of New Hampshire, pension agent for the State, and judge of the court of sessions. His father was Moses Kelly, born in West Newbury, Massachusetts, March 15, 1738, commander of a regiment of militia in the Revolutionary War, and high sheriff of Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, for thirty years. His father and mother were John and Hannah (Somes) Kelly; and Moses Kelly married Lydia Sawyer, the daughter of William Sawyer of West Newbury, whose father, also named William, married Lydia, daughter of Israel Webster of Newbury.

Mr. Kelly in a communication to the Society writes: "My grand-father Israel Webster Kelly married Rebecca Fletcher, daughter of Rev. Elijah Fletcher of Hopkinton, New Hampshire, born July 19, 1776. My grandmother's sister, Grace Fletcher, was the first wife of Daniel Webster, and it was at her house that Mr. Webster became acquainted with, courted and married her."

His maternal grandfather was Waldo Peirce, and his grandmother was Catherine Treat Peirce, of Frankfort, Maine. Waldo was the son of Hayward Peirce of Scituate, Massachusetts, where he was born. His wife Catherine, was daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Buck) Treat of Frankfort. Waldo Peirce and Joshua Treat were very prominent merchants in Eastern Maine. The Kellys derived their descent from Robert Kelly of England, and the original coat of arms, granted to them for distinguished service, was in Mr. Edward A. Kelly's possession.

Mr. Kelly was educated at a military institution in Ellsworth, Maine, Foxcroft Academy, Maine, the Classical Academy, North Yarmouth, Maine, and entered Bowdoin College and remained there until his junior year, when he left college. He read law in the office of George F. Farley of Groton, Massachusetts, from 1851 to 1853, when he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Judicial Court at Boston. He practiced law in Groton, as law partner with Mr. Farley, and alone, after Mr. Farley's decease, until March, 1861, when he removed to Boston, and continued the

practice of law there until the time of his death. He was associated for several years in law practice at Boston with Joshua P. Converse, of Woburn, Massachusetts, a member of this Society, and a former partner in law practice for many years at Woburn with the late Chief Justice Nelson. Mr. Kelly took a prominent position at the bar, making a specialty of will cases and the care of trust property.

For several years he made his residence at Cohasset and took an interest in the welfare of the town. His winter residence was at 9 Marlborough Street, Boston. He was a member of the Union Club, the Boston Athenaum, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society. He received the degree of A.M. from Bowdoin College, and for many years he was a trustee of Lawrence Acad-

emy, Groton.

Mr. Kelly married, November 15, 1854, Mary Adams Farley, daughter of George F. Farley, a distinguished lawyer of Massachusetts, residing at Groton. They had one child: Elizabeth Farley

Kelly, who, with the widow, survived his decease.

VERNON OTIS TAYLOR, M.D., of Providence, Rhode Island, a resident member from 1894, was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, August 28, 1847, and died at Providence, September 10, 1907. His father was Dolphin Davis Taylor, a native of Augusta, Maine, born June 5, 1817. His mother, Rhoda Anna Skinner, was born at Belfast, Maine, June 14, 1820. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Mary (Wing) Skinner. His grandfather was Samuel Gray Taylor, who was born in North Anson, Maine, in 1788; his mother was Anna Gott, born at Gloucester, Massachu-

setts. His grandfather married Huldah Shaw.

Dr. Taylor was educated in the public schools of Charlestown, Massachusetts, in the Charlestown High School, the Park Latin School of Boston, and Tufts College, and received the degree of M.D. from Harvard Medical School, July 15, 1868. He held the civil offices of justice of the peace, and notary public, besides many Masonic offices. He was also United States examining surgeon for pensions. He issued no published works, but did a large amount of newspaper writing on the Athol, Massachusetts, Transcript, Springfield Republican, and some magazine work. He was a practising physician from 1868 to 1873; mercantile correspondent for J. C. Ayer & Company, Lowell, Massachusetts, 1873–1882; medical specialist for Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, Rhode Island, 1882–1889; special agent, Winona Investment Company, Kansas City, Missouri, 1889–1891; correspondent for Union Security Company, Boston, from 1891, and until recently.

Dr. Taylor married, September 15, 1871, Sabra Julia Lord, daughter of Ethan and Thankful (Richardson) Lord. Child: Lu-

cien Edward Taylor, born June 24, 1872.

REV. MELATIAH EVERETT DWIGHT, A.M., M.D., D.D., of New York City, a life member since 1903, died there, September 14, 1907. He was born at South Hadley, Massachusetts, October 15, 1841, son of John Dwight, who was born at South Hadley, August 1, 1819. His mother was Nancy Shaw Everett, born at Foxborough, Massachusetts, June 17, 1817; her father was Metcalf Everett of Foxborough, and her mother was Betsy Shepard, who was daughter of

Major Joseph Shepard of Foxborough.

The ancestors of Dr. Dwight were John Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts, whose wife was named Hannah; Capt. Timothy Dwight of Dedham, and Anna Flynt, daughter of Rev. Henry Flynt of Braintree, Massachusetts; Nathaniel Dwight of Northampton, Massachusetts, and Mehitable Partridge, daughter of Col. Samuel Partridge of Hatfield, Massachusetts; Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Massachusetts, and Hannah Lyman, daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, Massachusetts; Justus' Dwight of Belchertown, Massachusetts, and Sarah Lamb, daughter of Daniel Lamb of Springfield, Massachusetts; Dr. Elihue Dwight, of South Hadley, Massachusetts, and Lydia White, daughter of Capt. William White of Springfield, Massachusetts, born in Ireland (Scotch-Irish), Captain in Continental army in the Revolution, in 7th Massachusetts Regiment; John' Dwight of New York City, and Nancy Shaw Everett, daughter of Capt. Metcalf Everett of Foxborough, Massachusetts, and Melatiah E. Dwight.

Capt. Metcalf Everett was brother of Hon. Horace Everett of Virginia, member of Congress, 1829-1842, and of Hon. Melatiah Everett of Wrentham, Massachusetts, and own cousin to Edward Everett, being the son of John's Everett (Ebenezer, John, John, John, Lorente Congress)

Richard of Dedham).

Dr. Dwight graduated from the College of City of New York, A.B., class of 1860; received at the same college the degree of A.M., 1863; graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1864, with degree of M.D.; graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1866. He was a trustee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record; wrote and published "The Kirbys of New England"; edited and published the "Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight in Crown Point Expedition, 1775"; wrote "Descendants of the Rev. David McClure" for "The Diary of David McClure," published by Dr. John P. Peters in 1899. Dr. Dwight, in a sketch of himself submitted to the Society, states: "I was born in South Hadley, on the spot now occupied by Dwight Memorial Art Building of Mt. Holyoke College, in house of my grandfather, Dr. Elihu Dwight (now used as a hospital by the College, but removed to another place on the Campus). I removed in 1846 to New York City, where my father established the firm of J.

Dwight & Co., and began in this country the manufacture of bicarbonate of soda, studied at the New York University grammar school and at public schools of the city, and entered College of the City of New York, and graduated therefrom in class of 1860. . . . I was accepted as a Missionary by the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and continued my studies in medicine during 1866 and 1867. On account of failing health I travelled in Europe, Egypt, and the Holy Land, during 1867 and '68, and upon my return to the United States, severed my connection with the American Board and went to the West as a Home Missionary." He was ordained to the ministry of the Congregational Church at Onarga, Illinois, in February, 1869, and was installed over the Congregational Church in that place, where he remained in charge from 1869 to 1879, when he became pastor of the Congregational Church in Fairfield, Iowa, and remained as such from 1879 to 1887, when weakness of the lungs compelled him to resign and seek recovery in the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Coast. He was in Colorado in 1887, in California in 1888, and in 1889 removed with his family to Plainfield, New Jersey, and in 1900 to New York City.

He was married, June 23, 1870, to Helen McClure Kirby, daughter of Rev. William Kirby (born in Middletown, Connecticut, died in Illinois). The mother of Mrs. Dwight was Hannah McClure Wolcott, daughter of Elihu Wolcott of East Windsor, Connecticut, and Jacksonville, Illinois. Children: Ellsworth Everett, born March 20, 1871; Richard Everett, born June 21, 1875; William Kirby, born August 8, 1879; Katharine Wolcott, born August 13, 1881; and Marion Edith, born February 27, 1886.

ISAAC NEWTON PEIRCE, of Newton, Massachusetts, a resident member from 1904, died at Newton, September 20, 1907. He was born in Andover, Massachusetts, March 13, 1843. His father, William Peirce, a member of this Society, was born in Greenfield, Massachusetts, February 7, 1806, and died at Charlestown, now a part of Boston, May 22, 1883.*

His mother, Mrs. Ellen (Prentiss) Peirce, was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 31, 1808, and died in Roxbury (Boston), May 29, 1872. She was the daughter of Jonas Prentiss and his wife Helen (Whittemore) Prentiss.

Mr. Peirce was descended from Abraham' Peirce and his wife Isabel Witherspoon, married in Watertown, March 11, 1687, both of Boston; Samuel' Peirce and Hannah Brown, who were married in Salem, April 27, 1721; Abraham' Peirce and Mary Proctor, married in Salem, August 22, 1744; Abraham' and Ruth (Page) Peirce (she was born December 25, 1743, and was a direct descendant of John and Phebe (Paine) Page of Watertown); Proc-

[•] Memorial Biographies, vol. viii., p. 141.

MEMOIRS. lxxv

tor's Peirce and Susannah Newton, born June 6, 1802 (she was a direct descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, whose daughter Mary married Rev. Roger Newton); William and Ellen Prentiss, married in Boston, June 7, 1831; Isaac Newton' Peirce. In a further account of his ancestors, Mr. Peirce said: "My great-great-greatgrandfather was Samuel Whittemore (b. 1697, d. 1793), who was a substantial citizen and a selectman of Cambridge for seventeen At the time of the fight in Cambridge, April 19, 1775, he was eighty years old, and he took an active part in this engagement, and was badly wounded, but survived. My great-grandfather Nathaniel Prentiss (b. 1743, d. 1817) was actively engaged at the Lexington Alarm, and was a prominent member of the Cambridge Company. The same ancestor was also one of the disguised Indians of the Boston Tea Party, December 16, 1773. My great-greatgreat-grandfather, Samuel Newton, born October 20, 1646, was an ensign in King Philip's War."

Mr. Peirce was educated in the public schools of Cambridge and Charlestown. By occupation he was an accountant, and he retired

from active business on January 1, 1902.

He spent the greater part of his life in Cambridge and Charlestown, and was identified for many years with the firm of Joel Goldthwait and Company. Three years before his death he moved his home to Newton, Massachusetts. He was prominent in Masonry, having been a past master of Hugh de Payens Lodge, A.F. and A.M., of Charlestown, and a member of Waverley Chapter, Royal and Select Masters, and Gethsemane Commandery, K.T., of Boston. He was also a member of Bunker Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., and held membership in several minor organizations.

His first wife was Frances Priscilla Lynch, daughter of Parker and Cynthia (de les Dernier) Lynch. She died January 14, 1892. He was married second, April 3, 1902, to Elizabeth Brown Goldthwait, daughter of John and Helen (Brown) Goldthwait, of Boston. Child by first wife: Frederick Newton Peirce, born February 2, 1885. His wife and son survived his decease.

LEDYARD BILL, of Paxton, Massachusetts, died in that town, October 6, 1907. He was elected a corresponding member in 1866, and became a life member of this Society in 1867. He was at that time a resident of New York City. He was born in Ledyard, Connecticut, May 14, 1836, received a public school education, became a publisher at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1859, and at New York City from 1862 to 1870. Then he retired to Paxton, Massachusetts. He held the offices of selectman, overseer of the poor, town treasurer, school committeeman, and town clerk; was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1891, State Senator, 1894, 1895, 1896, and was an early advocate of the cause of good roads, and when in the Legislature was prominently identified with

the committee having that project in charge. He was author of a history of the Bill family, of a work entitled "A Winter in Florida," of another entitled "The Climate of Minnesota," and of a "History of Paxton." He was married, June 12, 1872, to Sophia Earle of Brooklyn, New York.

SOLOMON LINCOLN, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since

1891, died in Boston, October 15, 1907.

Mr. Lincoln was born in Hingham, Massachusetts, August 14, 1838, son of Solomon and Mehitable (Lincoln) Lincoln, daughter of Welcome Lincoln and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln. His father was born in Hingham, February 28, 1804, and his mother in the same place, Dec. 1, 1808. His original American ancestor, Samuel Lincoln, came from Norwich, England, and settled in Hingham in 1637. The direct line was Samuel, Jedediah, William, Solomon, Solomon, Asolomon, the subject of this sketch.

He was educated in the various Hingham schools and Derby Academy, Hingham, at David B. Tower's Park Latin School, and at Harvard College, where he was graduated A.B., in 1857. He had also the degrees of A.M. and LL.B., and held the office of president of the board of overseers of Harvard; and was a member

of the Bar Association of the city of Boston.

Solomon Lincoln married Ellen B. Hayden, February 15, 1865, daughter of Joel and Isabella Wier Smith Hayden. One child:

Bessie Lincoln, born June 28, 1868.

The above facts were furnished by Mr. Lincoln himself. The following facts are supplied from other sources. The class window of his college class in Memorial Hall, Cambridge, was put up in 1878 greatly through his efforts, and commemorates the class heroes of the days when chivalry and patriotism were such powerful motives. While at Harvard he was a member of the Institute and Hasty Pudding Clubs. He was the valedictorian of his class at commencement, his subject being "Knowledge and Wisdom."

After graduation he spent a summer in Hingham in horticultural pursuits. In 1858 he was appointed tutor in Harvard, and remained five and a half years, teaching Greek, Latin, and mathematics, and receiving his degree of A.M. He pursued a course in Harvard Law School and went abroad in 1863, and upon his return received his degree, and was admitted to the bar, October 20, 1864. He entered the office of Stephen B. Ives, Jr., of Salem, and thus formed a connection which was maintained for eighteen years in Salem, and later in Boston, under the firm name of Ives, Lincoln & Huntress. After 1882 he practised independently.

In 1874 he was appointed aide-de-camp to Governor Talbot, with the rank of colonel, and in 1879 was aide and chief of staff. He was appointed by Governor Talbot, in 1879, a commissioner to represent Massachusetts at a meeting of Governors of the original

memoirs. lxxvii

Thirteen States at Yorktown, Virginia, which was first held at Independence Hall, Philadelphia, and adjourned to Yorktown, where a celebration was held in October, 1879, preliminary to the more extended one in 1881. The latter he attended as commissioner with Mr. Long, then Governor.

In 1899 he was chosen president of the board of trustees of the Boston Public Library, and held this office at the time of his death. Previously, for two years, he served as vice-president of that board.

He was overseer of Harvard in 1882, and served several years as president of that board, and in 1902 declined re-election. Among different organizations, he had been a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society and the American Antiquarian Society. He was president of the Union and St. Botolph Clubs, and was vice-president of the University Club. He was a member of the Somerset and Exchange Clubs, and of the Harvard Club of New York. At the time of his death he was president of the Unitarian Club, vice-president of the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and had been president of the Bar Association of the city of Boston, and a member of the American Bar Association. He had served as a member of the board of directors of the Boston Athenæum. He was also a director of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, and president and director of the Talbot Mills at North Billerica, Massachusetts.

THEOPHILUS CLINTON FRYE, of Andover, Massachusetts, a resident member since 1860, was born in Andover, August 25, 1819, and died in Lawrence, Massachusetts, October 17, 1907, at the Wood Home for the Aged, and was buried in the family lot in the South Yard, Andover, October 19. Mr. Frye had a perennial interest in all that belonged to Andover, and his work for forty years on a manuscript genealogy of the descendants of John Frye, of Andover, brought him into contact with so many descendants of the old proprietors that to him and the late Alfred Poore of Salem, Massachusetts, the "Historical Andover" articles owe much of value, collected years ago when none of the next generation to these veterans knew or cared about the traditions of the old people. The annals of the Frye family were published in the "Andover Townsman" in 1897 and 1898, and since that time other articles have appeared in print on that subject and concerning Mr. Frye's work.

The parents of Mr. Frye were James Frye of Andover and his wife Elsie Houston of New York. His father was early associated with Mr. Vanderbilt in the ferry husiness, being a practical engineer and surveyor, and the family sojournings had a wide range, from the Harbor to the Catskills. James built the house in Frye Village opposite Smith Hall, as his father, Theophilus Frye, lived on the estate so long held by the late John Smith. Theophilus and his brother James, Jr., owned a im Cuba, and

he has told much of the political uprisings and with great glee of his service as a "colonel" in the Cuban army to protect his venture there. James was taken ill in Cuba, after his brother came home, and many now living recall the return to Andover of James to die in three short days. He left the mother and his brother and two surviving sisters, Elsie Ette and Josephine, an ample fortune, which was invested, finally, in the Grant-Ward Company. The family, after Madame Frye became a widow, lived more than twenty years in the Harding house on High street, and here the elder daughter married Rev. Edward C. Miles, a gifted graduate of Andover Seminary and a promising author. When the crash came that broke Gen. Grant's brave heart, and the Frye fortune was swept away, Mr. Frye, wholly unfitted by a life of student's ease, took up with patient courage the work he had inherited an aptness for, and took a position in the engineering department of the Pacific Mills. In advanced life, he lost mother and sister Josephine, ill himself with pneumonia, and his Lawrence home broken up, the rest of his long journey was taken in weakness, cut off from the home with his brother-in-law Miles by the complete breakdown of that brilliant The only son died in early manhood and a devoted sister and her loyal daughter, an artist of promise, bore the heavy end for long years of the added burdens dropped by these two strong men. The bravery, the cheerful content, of Mr. Frye's long sojourn in the Lawrence Hospital, and the Wood Home for the Aged, his marvellous grip to the last on the youthful vigor of interest in the family, town, and national life, is equalled only by the record of his cousin Andrew Frye (born in Andover, 1811), who survives, and is a familiar figure at the home of a sister-in-law, Mrs. Cooley. Back of these two were two very ancient dames, who lived to be 90 and 94.

By Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, in The Andover Townsman, November 1, 1907.

WILLIAM PITT ROBINSON, a resident member from 1882, was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, December 13, 1830. He was the son of William Pitt Robinson, a native of St. Andrews, New Brunswick. His mother was Lucinda Clark, who was a native of Waterville, Maine. Mr. Robinson died at Washington, D, C., October 22, 1907. He was at one time a resident of Somerville, Massachusetts.

Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated:—

JOHN MARSHALL BROWN and ALFRED POORE, in the REGISTER of January, 1908; and ROBERT THAXTER SWAN, in the REGISTER of April, 1908.

A memoir of Albert Alonzo Folsom will appear in the Register of July, 1908; and it is expected that memoirs of Daniel Angell Gleason and David Henry Brown will appear in the Register of October, 1908.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

CHARTER.

An Act to Incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1.—Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2.—The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

Acts and Resolves, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold an Additional Amount of Property.

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic Genealogical Society to Hold Additional Real and Personal Property.

[This Act enables the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized in 1845.]

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

The following is from the Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8:

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian. historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

An Act to Enable Women to Become Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the By-Laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY.

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

For a new five-story fire-proof Library building in rear		
of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons,		
stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room		
to accommodate 80 readers (tentative plans can now		
be seen at the Society's rooms, and suggestions are		
invited)	\$ 60,000	
Library fixtures, furniture, etc	30,000	
Land, 5,000 square feet, purchased, but not yet paid for	30,000	120,000
For addition to permanent fund, for purchase and bind-		
ing of books, and increased expenses of a new		
building (calling for \$3,000 additional income per		
annum)		75,000
For copying records of births, marriages and deaths		
from court files, church records, clergymen's and		
undertakers' private records, graveyard inscriptions,		
and family bibles		10,000
For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000		
books and pamphlets belonging to the Society .		8,000
For Alphabetical Abstracts or Digest of personal items		•
in the Boston News-Letter and other New England		
newspapers, from 1704 to 1815, estimated to be		
equal to 8000 printed pages		6,000
For Genealogical research in England, a permanent		•
fund		15,000
For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850		.,.,.
of Massachusetts towns		5,000
		0,000

The Treasurer, Charles Knowles Bolton, 18 Somerset St., Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.

FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

(WITH NOTES.)

EBENEZER ALDEN FUND.

Will of Ebenezer Alden, dated May 24, 1875, proved March 19, 1881.

"Second. Having full confidence in each of my children that they will carry out my intentions, not only as expressed in this document, but also in a memorandum which accompanies it, and to which I may add other items from time to time in which I have made various donations and bequests to my sister Susan Alden should she survive me, and to sundry charitable institutions."

WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON FUND.

Letter from William Sumner Appleton, dated Nov. 5, 1904.

"The children of the late Wm. S. Appleton have in their possession a quantity of unsold Sumner Genealogies of which Mr. Appleton was the author. We wish to present these unsold remainders, and perhaps from time to time others of a similar character, to the Historic Genealogical Society, on the following terms.

1. The books to be sold to the best possible advantage and the proceeds to be used to form a fund in memory of the late William Sumner Appleton, the said fund to bear his name.

2. This fund to be allowed to accumulate until it amounts to the sum of two thousand dollars; then one half of the income may be used as specified below and the remaining half shall be added to the principal until the fund amounts to the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

3. When the fund amounts to the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, as much of the income shall be added to the principal, as shall be necessary to maintain said principal at the minimum value of one hundred thousand dollars. The remainder may be used as specified below or added to the principal, at the option of the Society.

4. As much of the income of this fund as may from time to time be available as specified above, shall be free and unrestricted, provided only that not more than one half of the said income shall ever

be applied to the payment of a salary.

5. Although the application of the income is free and unrestricted as outlined in the preceding clause, we wish to suggest that, in view of Mr. Appleton's well known interest in heraldry, it would be peculiarly appropriate if part of the income were spent on books relating to the subject, and on objects of all kinds showing the practical application of heraldric decoration to the past or present uses of society.

6. So far as conveniently possible we should like the objects purchased with the income of this fund, to be so labelled as to make

this fact apparent.

(Signed)

Wm. Sumner Appleton for himself and his four sisters."

WALTER TITUS AVERY FUND.

Will of Walter Titus Avery, dated June 30, 1903, proved Oct. 3, 1904.

"Fifth. I give to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Massachusetts, the sum of One thousand (\$1,000.) dollars."

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS FUND.

At an annual meeting of the Society held Jan. 13, 1904, it was

"Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society gratefully accepts the gift of five thousand dollars, made to said Society by Thomas Minns, surviving executor of the Will of Robert Charles Billings, from the remainder of the estate distributed by him in accordance with the terms of said will and a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, dated April 1, 1903.

Voted, That the said New England Historic Genealogical Society also accepts the conditions of said gift, making said sum a permanent fund of five thousand dollars to be called the Robert

Charles Billings Fund.

The income only to be used for the general purposes of said Society."

ROBERT CHARLES BILLINGS BOOK FUND.

At an annual meeting of the Society held Jan. 13, 1904, it was

"Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society gratefully accepts the gift of five thousand dollars, made to said Society by Thomas Minns, surviving executor of the Will of Robert Charles Billings, from the remainder of the estate distributed by him in accordance with the terms of said will and a decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, dated Anril 1. 1903.

Voted, That said New-England Historic Genealogical Society also accepts the conditions of said gift, making said sum a permanent fund of five thousand dollars to be called the Robert Charles Billings Fund.

The income only to be used for the purchase of books."

HENRY BOND FUND.

Will of Henry Bond, dated April 3, 1858, probated May 13, 1859. "Twelfth. To the Historic Genealogical Society of New England, I give and bequeath my interleaved copies of my Watertown Family Memorial, also all my manuscript, books, or papers pertaining to town or church histories, including my scrapbook containing the records of births, deaths, and marriages in Watertown, also my files of letters relating to genealogy or antiquities; also all the copies of the Watertown Family Memorial, which may be in my possession, and in sheets, at the time of my decease."

JOHN MERRILL BRADBURY FUND.

Will of John Merrill Bradbury, dated May 19, 1873, proved Apr. 17, 1876.

"Eighth, To the New England Historic Genealogical Society, now located at No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, I give the sum of Two thousand dollars and also all my shares in the Austin City Water Company."

EDWARD INGERSOLL BROWNE FUND.

Will of Edward Ingersoll Browne, dated March 3, 1892, probated Oct. 3, 1901.

"Eleventh. I give and bequeath to the New England Historic Genealogical Society my copy of the Grant of Arms to my ancestor, Christopher Browne, of Stamford in Lincolnshire, and of Tolethorpe in Rutlandshire, England, dated July 20, A. D. 1480. Also a photograph of the original grant which is now in possession of Frederick Sayres Browne, of Norwich, England. Also another copy of arms of the said Christopher on which are quartered three mallets, certified by Alfred Scott Gatty, York Herald, July 26, 1887. Also the framed photograph of the Browne Hospital or Bede House still standing in said Stamford, and the framed wax impression of its seal. Also all my books relating to said Stamford and said Hospital; and my Magna Britannia in six volumes, my history of Essex County in two volumes and my Bond's Genealogies of Watertown in two volumes . . . and to the following corporations duly established under and by virtue of the laws of this Commonwealth of Massachusetts, viz: . . . The New England Historic Genealogical Society One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000)."

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society received one hundred and seventy bound copies of "The Pioneers of Massachusetts," by Rev. Charles Henry Pope, a gift from Mrs. Elizabeth S. Clapp Cheney, donated as the basis of a fund, which it is estimated will eventually amount to \$2,000., to be known as the Cheney Memorial Book Fund in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and of Charles Paine Cheney, A.B. The fund is to be created from the net proceeds of the sales of the book, and the income of the fund is to be used for the purchase of books appropriate to the Society's library.

JONAS GILMAN CLARK FUND.

Will of Jonas G. Clark.

"ITEM TWENTY-SIXTH. I give and bequeath unto the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, of No. 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Massachusetts, the sum of one thousand dollars."

CUSHMAN GENEALOGICAL FUND.

Will of Henry W. Cushman.

"To the 'New England Historic Genealogical Society' of the City of Boston, I give and devise all my books and Pamphlets, numbering some six or seven hundred copies; also, all my newspapers and manuscripts of all kinds, including all my account books (which are first to be used in the settlement of my estate)—said legacy being subject to the selection of any books by my wife agreeable to the legacy to her. I give, also, to said Society, an excellent portrait of my venerated Father-in-Law, Thomas Dickman, Esq., of Springfield (which was painted by William Elwell, Esq., of Springfield, about the year 1837)—a history of whose life can be seen pasted on the back of said Portrait. I give, also, to said Society my private Diaries and Journals, contained in six or more quarto and one smaller volume; and all my pictures in frames or otherwise; and all my Daguerreotypes and portraits of all kinds that I may possess. And it is my will that a complete Catalogue of my said Library, papers, pictures and portraits shall be made, and the same shall be labeled with the name of the Donor, and shall be kept together with care and in a good state of preservation, in a case by themselves, in one part of the Library room of said Society. —I also give to said Society a steel plate engraving of myself, executed by H. W. Smith; to be used as the Society shall think proper. -I give to said Society, also, the remainder of the edition of the 'Cushman Genealogy' that may be unsold, including some 250 copies unbound, now in the hands of Messrs. Bridgman and Childs of Northampton, making in all some 500 copies; and I direct that the money that may be received from the sales of the said 'Cushman Genealogy' shall be invested, and the income, only, used—first, to bind and keep in repair the books, &c., belonging to my library; and second, for the purchase of books relating to genealogy, for the benefit of said Society.—The proceeds of the sales of said Cushman Genealogy shall be called the Cushman Genealogical Fund, and shall be used to enlarge the Library of said Society, as aforesaid."

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEWING FUND.

The New England Historic Genealogical Society received two hundred copies of the "Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, with notes on some English families of the name," by Benjamin Franklin Dewing, a gift from Mrs. Sarah Whitney Dewing of Boston. The proceeds of the sales of this book, together with a cash donation of one hundred dollars (\$100.) made by Mr. Dewing in 1902, are to constitute a fund to be known as the "Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund," the income of which is to be used for the publication of genealogical data in the REGISTER.

PLINY EARLE FUND.

Will of Pliny Earle, dated April 8, 1892.

"13. To the New England Historic Genealogical Society I give and bequeath one thousand dollars."

ROBERT HENRY EDDY FUND.

Will of Robert Henry Eddy, dated Nov. 25, 1882.

After a few personal bequests, the remainder of the property was placed in the hands of two trustees who were directed in the four-teenth clause:—

"To divide the residue and remainder of the said trust-fund and property into three equal parts, and to convey and transfer one part to the President and Fellows of Harvard College, one part to the Massachusetts General Hospital, and one part to the New England Historic Genealogical Society."

JOHN FOSTER FUND.

Will of John Foster, dated Nov. 21, 1896, probated May 13, 1897.

"Thirtieth. I give and bequeath to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of said Boston the sum of Five Thousand Dollars." * * *

"The eleven legacies last specified, in paragraphs twenty-eight to thirty-eight inclusive, shall constitute funds the principal of which shall be safely invested and the interest and income of which shall be expended for the objects and purposes for which said corporations and institutions were severally formed in such manner as the lawful authorities of such corporations and institutions shall respectively direct."

CHARLES LOUIS FLINT FUND.

Will of Charles Louis Flint, dated June 7, 1888, proved Mar. 8, 1889.

"Eleventh. I give and bequeath to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, located in Boston, the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.) dollars, the same to constitute a permanent fund the income of which may be used for the general purposes of the Society."

THE KIDDER FUND.

Will of Frederic Kidder, dated Jan. 11, 1877.

"I give and bequeath to Delorane P. Corey of Malden, John Ward Dean of Medford, and William B. Trask of Boston, all in the State of Massachusetts Five shares in the Capital Stock of the Cabot Manufacturing Company, a corporation located in the town of Brunswick, State of Maine, to be held by them and their successors in Trust for the use and benefit of the New England Historic Genealogical Society located in Boston, to be known and called the Kidder Fund, and for this purpose the said persons before named as Trustees shall receive and keep all the income or dividends on said shares as also any other property I may leave said Society, and also to keep a set of Books with an account of their doings with this Trust and also with the funds and with the income from said Shares or Fund to purchase from time to time such Books as they may deem proper on the following subjects, viz.: English and American History, Biography and Genealogy, which Books shall be kept in the Library of said Society and not to be taken from the building, and I desire that an Alcove or Shelf may be assigned where they can be kept by themselves and labelled 'Kidder Fund,' and I further desire that when the number of Books shall amount to two hundred volumes a catalogue shall be made and printed and to be continued upon the addition of every two hundred volumes.

Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the Board of Trustees, it is my desire that E. H. Goss, or Thomas B. Peck, both of Melrose, shall be elected by the Society to fill the vacancy. And I further desire that said Shares in the said Cabot Manufacturing Co. may not be sold unless there should be some urgent necessity for it, and then by a vote of the Society with the approval of the Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk and then the proceeds to be carefully re-invested under his direction and all future changes of the Fund to be made in the same manner.

The said Trustees to report the condition of said property or Trust to the society at the meeting in the month of Tanary every year."

Moses Kimball Fund.

Will of Moses Kimball, dated April 12, 1893, probated March 6, 1895.

"Upon the decease of my wife, I direct my Trustees to pay over from the principal of the trust fund then in their hands the sum of Five thousand dollars to each of the following named societies or associations, Viz. . . . 'The New England Genealogical Society.'"

WILLIAMS LATHAM FUND.

Will of Williams Latham, dated May 7, 1881.

"7th Clause. I give to the New England Historic Genealogical Society located and holding its meetings in Boston, one thousand dollars, also my pamphlets bound and unbound, said one thousand dollars to be kept as a permanent fund and the income thereof to be applied as said Society may determine."

IRA BALLOU PECK FUND.

Will of Ira Ballou Peck.

"Fifth. I give and bequeath unto the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass., the sum of One thousand dollars, to be and remain a fund the income thereof to be devoted to the extra payment of the librarian of said society or his assistant, for encouraging and assisting young men and women in searching for genealogical information whenever an opportunity occurs for them to do so, in the library or out of it."

MARY WARREN RUSSELL FUND.

Will of Mary Warren Russell, dated June 2, 1874, proved July 12, 1875.

"Fifth. I give, devise and bequeath to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston aforesaid the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.) to constitute a fund, the income of which to be used for the purchase of English County Histories and Genealogies for the library of said Society, the said three thousand dollars to be paid from the legacy belonging to me of which Mrs. Cheever Newhall has the income during her natural life. If anything remains of said legacy after the payment of said three thousand dollars (\$3,000.) I give the residue to my said sister Abbie T. Beauchamp."

SAMUEL ELWELL SAWYER FUND.

Will of Samuel E. Sawyer, dated March 13, 1889, probated Jan. 20, 1890.

"I give and bequeath to each of the ten following named institutions and societies the sum of four thousand dollars, to be safely invested as a 'Permanent Fund,' and the income only thereof, to be used in such manner as will from time to time best promote the interest and welfare of the said institutions and societies, viz: . . . The New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset St."

ANNE ELIZABETH SEVER FUND.

Will of Anne E. P. Sever, dated Jan. 22, 1877.

"To the New England Historic Genealogical Society to be applied in the purchase of books for its Library Five Thousand dollars, \$5000.00."

GEORGE PLUMER SMITH FUND.

Will of George Plumer Smith, dated June 25, 1895, probated Feb. 18, 1898.

"20. To the New England Genealogical and Historical Society at 18 Somerset St., Boston, Massachusetts—I give and bequeathe the sum of Ten Thousand dollars, to be devoted to the general purposes of the Society."

JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY FUND.

Will of Joseph Henry Stickney, dated June 16, 1892, probated May 6, 1893.

"Sixtieth—I give and bequeath to the 'New England Historic Genealogical Society' (of Boston), a body corporate, the sum of one thousand dollars."

WILLIAM CLEAVES TODD FUND.

Will of William Cleaves Todd, dated Sept. 26, 1901.

"I give to the Historic Genealogical Society located at 18 Somerset St., Boston, ten thousand dollars to be kept as a permanent distinct fund, the income only to be expended for town histories and works on Genealogical and American history."

Codicil.-

"The Historic Genealogical Society mentioned in my will as located as 18 Somerset street, Boston, is the New England Historic Genealogical Society."

Extract from letter of William C. Todd, dated Sept. 6, 1898.

"To the New England Historic Genealogical Society:

I enclose my check for one thousand dollars (\$1,000.), to the order of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which I wish to be safely invested, and kept as a permanent fund, the income only to be used, for the purchase of town histories and work relating to genealogy, for which there is now so urgent a demand by the public."

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK FUND.

Will of William Blake Trask, dated Dec. 21, 1903, proved Jan. 3, 1907.

"To the New England Historical and Genealogical Society I give the sum of five hundred (500) dollars, and also my portrait of Rev. John Pierce, D.D."

ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP, JR., FUND.

Will of Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., dated July 28, 1904, proved June 13, 1905.

"Third. I give to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and to the Bostonian Society, Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.) each."

CYRUS WOODMAN FUND.

Will of Cyrus Woodman, dated May 23, 1887, proved May 7, 1889.

"Section Six. I give and bequeath to my said children, Mary, Frank, Walter and Edward the survivors and survivor of them Fifty Thousand dollars for which they are not to be called upon to account by any person or before any Court. This sum, or the greater part of it, I wish to have given to relatives, friends and public institutions, as is fully set forth in a letter which will be found with this will though not a part of it. I believe that the legatees will carry out my wishes as fully and effectually as if I had embodied them in this my will instead of a private letter. But if they should not, it is my intention in giving the above named sum absolutely to them to prevent the beneficiaries from maintaining any legal right to the several sums which I intend for them."

Council Records, Vol. I, 1889.

Page 43. Council Meeting, June 3, 1889.

"The President announced the bequest to the Society of One Thousand Dollars by the late Cyrus Woodman."

The following bequest is not yet received:

EDMUND F. SLAFTER BEQUEST.

Will of Edmund F. Slafter, dated Jan. 26, 1903.

"Section IV. On the death of my brother Lyman Slafter and that of his wife Mary Ann and that of my brother the Rev. Carlos Slafter, I direct my executors and trustees to pay from my estate the following legacies:— . . .

3. To the New England Historic Genealogical Society the sum of five hundred dollars, to form a library fund, or to be added to a library fund already existing, the income of which to be expended for the increase and enrichment of the Library of said Society."

INDEX OF PERSONS.

	•	
Abbe.) Asa. 194	Adams, Hannah, 200	Alexander, \ Mary, 64
Abbe, Asa, 194 Abby, Ebenezer, 35	cont'd Henry, 120, 126	cont'd Philip, 61
Hannah, 36, 37	Henry 8., 871	Alford, Benjamin, 199
Hephzibah, 36	Jacob, 85	Joanna, 199
John, 36	James, lxx, 368	John, 292
Jокерh, 34	John, 18, 81, 381	Orlando Hiram, 394
Lydiu, 38	John Quincy, 241	Alfred, Robert, 247
Mary, 34, 35	Joseph, 32, lxx	Alger, Amy, 126
Mercy, 35, 36	Julia, 125	Ashbel, 84
Obediah, 34	Lydia, 123	
Reuben, 194	Martha, 81	Louisa, 84
		All, mrs., 353
Richard, 35	Mary, 81	Allaben, Frank, xxxix
Samuel, 34, 35	Nancy Stokes, 368	Allard, Almira, 127
Sarah, 36	Nelson, xxxix	Betty, 126
Thomas, 35	Oscar Fay, 162	Chase, 127
Abbot,)——, 19	Polly, 123, 267	Elmira, 121
Abbott, Anna, 260 Abot, Annie, 366	Robert, 81	Henry C., 121
	Samuel, xxi	Lyman, 125
A. S., 101	Stephen, 120, 123	Mary Ann, 122
Azubah, 135	Thaddeus, 73	Nancy, 121
Benjamin, 101	Thankful, 368, 369	Polly, 121, 123, 126
Charles Wheaton, 212	Thomas, 369	Rosalinda, 121, 127
Charlotte H., lxxviii	Zabdiel, 73, 276	Sarah, 123
Daniel, 101	Addis, Elizabeth, 327	8arah J., 122
Edward, 313	Adems, see Adams.	Sarah Jane, 125
Elcy Parks, 153	Adkins Printing Company, 207	Allen,), 205
George Birch, 212	Aelfere, 163	Alen, mr., 23, 130, 133, 350
Isaac, 64	Agassiz, Louis, 209	Allin, (rev. mr., 276
James, 101	Alken, / George W., 122	Allyn, J mrs., 130
Jeduthan Varnum,	Alken, George W., 122 Akin, Isaac P., 122	Aaron, 369
112	James, 122	Abigail, 265, 267
Louisa Jane, xxxvi	John, 237	Amos, 264, 266, 267
Mary Ann, 74	Aird, James, 300	Apollos, 265, 269
Moses, 70	Aked, Charles F., 212	Bethiah, 231
Nancy, 372	Akin, see Aiken.	Betsey, 269
Sarah, 373	Albee, Benjamin, 381	Caleb, 182, 233
Oliver R., 74	Albers, Minnie Belle, xl	Clara, 270
Phebe, 18	Albree, John, vii, xxii, xxxiv,	Chloe, 265, 269
Polly, 131	91, 108, 209	David, 265-268
Ruth, 64	Alcock.)	Deborah, 231, 265
Sibyl, 154	Alcocke, John, 222, 223, 344	Ebenezer, 266, 269, 270
Walter, 153	Alcorn, James, 169	Edward, 205
Abby, see Abbe.	John, 169	Elihu, 266
Aberdeen, Charles, 247	Michael, 169	Elijah, 266, 269, 270
	Alcot, mr., 274	
Aborne, ——, 208, 390 Abot, see Abbot.	Aldbury, mrs., 362	Elizabeth, 38, 182, 199, 233, 265, 349
	Alden Pheneses wird lawell	Elona M., 156
Abrahams, Ephraim, 285 Achenhed, Elizabeth, 247	Alden, Ebenezer, xlvi, lxxxii Aldin, Elizabeth, 174	
	John 11 140 140 171	Ethan, 205, 268
Ackley, Seth Mitchell, 212	John, 11, 140, 142, 171	Eunice, 272
Adams,) ——, 21	Rachel, 266	Experience, 265
Addams, { mr., 202, 267	Susan, lxxxii	George, 119, 210, 381
Adems,) mrs., 133	Thomas, 251	George W., 154
Amilla, 123	William Livingston,	Hannah, 39, 267
Archibald, 81	212	Harrison, 152
Charles Collard, 391	Alen, see Allen.	Hart, 269, 270
Charles Francis,	Alexander, Albert Edgar,	Irena, 266
XXXIA	XXXIX	Isaac, 231, 232
Daniel, 200, 371	Elizabeth, 189	Ithamar, 268, 269
Elijah, 371	<u>G</u> iles, 64	Jacob, 38
Elizabeth, 81, 370	Henry, 300	James, 44, 360
Eunice, 85	Joanna, 61 Joseph M., 100	Jeremiah, 265
Ezekiel, 369	Joseph M., 100	Jerusha, 264
Frances, 18	Martha, 873	Joanna, 264
VOL. LXII. 27	•	•
4 On. natit. 21		

Index of Persons.

Allen Take on out one ore	A	
Allen, John, 37, 231, 232, 256, cont'd 272, 351	Anderson, J. K., nv	Arms, Abner, 264, 266, 267 Armes, Dorothy, 265, 269 Ebenezer, 269-272 Ebenezer White, 270,
cont a) 2/2, 351	cont'd John, 17, 18, 20	Armes, Dorothy, 265, 269
Jonathan, 270, 370	Peter John, xxxvi Rose W., liv	Ebenezer, 269-272
Joseph, 381	Rose W., liv	Ebenezer White, 270,
Josias, 40	Young, 20	2/1
Katherine, 231	Aprade, Abraham, 329	Elizabeth, 264
Levina, 269	Andrew,, 300	Harriet, 269
Lucinda, 267	John A., Ivii	Ira, 269
Lucy, 272 Martha, 40	Andrews, / Abiguil, 88	Ira, 269 John, 267
Martha, 40	Andrewes, Albert N., 294	Katharine, 269
Mary, 41, 266	Anna, 88, 292	Lydia, 266
Mercy, 272	Benjamin, 88, 294	Moses, 265, 269 Roger Newton, 272
Nancy, 152	Betty, 120, 125	Roger Newton, 272
Naomi Strickling, 208	Charles, 296, 380 Charles McLean,	Solomon, 266
Nathaniel, 349	Charles McLean,	Sophia, 271
Nathaniel, 349 Nathaniel Pardy, 269	XXXVI	Sophia, 271 Tirzah, 266
Nehemiah, 231	David, 88, 292	Armsby, Joshua, 370
Noah, 264, 267, 268	Edward Gayer,212	Matthias, 371
Olivia, 270	Eunice, 123	Phebe, 370
Orinda, 267 Orrin Peer, 205	Hannah, 60	Armstrong, Charles, 97
Orrin Peer, 205	Joseph, 295	John, 81
Ostin, 171	Joshua, 324	Mary, 81, 97
Othamer, 265 Patrick, 248	Lorane, 88	Susanna, 81
Patrick, 248	Lucy, 121, 123 Mehitable, 37	William C., xxxvi
Quintus, 266	Mehitable, 37	Arnold, —, 361
Quintus, 266 Rachel, 48, 267	Molly, 121, 123	gov., 361
Rebecca, 154	Nehemiah, 378	mrs., 128
Reuben, 268	Rebecca, 88, 202	mrs., 128 Caleb, 286 James Newell, xxxiv,
Reuben, 268 Richard, 233	Sally, 85 Sarah, 87, 379	James Newell, xxxiv.
Robert, 381	Sarah, 87, 379	XXXIX, 108, 312
Ruel, 272	Solomon, 87, 296	Joseph, 94
Ruth, 264, 265	Susanna, 295	Joseph, 94 Lemuel Hastings, 212
Samuel, 205, 369, 370	Tenta, 88	Thomas, 288, 359
Sarah, 37, 43, 231, 349	Andres. 90, 197, 233	William, 326
Sebera, 268	Andross, Amelie, 85	Ashburne, William, 245
Selah, 266	Androus, (Aurilla, 85	Asher, John, 243 Ashley, mr., 266, 267
Silence, 374	Andrus, Belinda, 83	Ashley, mr., 266, 267
Sullivan, 270	Betsev, 85	Betsey, 375
Walter Spooner, 210	Charles, 89, 90, 196 Chester, 196, 291 David, 85, 195, 299	Samuel, xxxili
William, 273	Chester, 196, 291	Sophie, 375
Allen, Lane & Scott, 206	David, 85, 195, 299	Aspinwall, ——, 167, 168
Allerton, Remember, 384	sir Edmund, 308	Aston, Richard, 325
Allibone. —— liv	Elijah, 195, 299	Atherton, Adonijah, 267, 268
Allin, see Allen. Alling, Elizabeth Sheldon, 389	Elisha, 197 Elizur, 376 Hannah, 85	Anna, 264
Alling, Elizabeth Sheldon, 389	Elizur, 376	Anne, 267
Hannah, 49	Hannah, 85	Charlotte, 270
Nathan, 49	Ira, 89	Cornellus, 292
Allison, William, 244	John, 299	Elihu, 266
Allyn, see Allen,	Levina, 84	Elvira, 270
Almy, Job, 362	Loren, 85	Jonathan, 265, 272,
John, 288	Lucinda, 84	273
Mary, 288	Mabel, 299	Jonathan Avery,
Alvard, Elijah, 265	Prudence, 195, 299	272
Amee, John, 58	Ruth, 84	Lydia, 266
Martha, 58	Sarah, 376	Mindal, 264
Amerson, James, 86	Zadock, 376	Mindwell, 266
Ames, —, 61	Andrus & Church, 104	Oliver, 265-268, 270 Sarah, 264
Adelbert, 12	Angell, Abraham, 322 Angel, Lydia, 279	Sarah, 264
Ambrose, 271, 272	Angel, Lydia, 279	Susanna, 265
Carolina, 271	Annable, (Samuel, 383	Zama, 270
Charles O., 60	Annable, Samuel, 383 Anable, Thankful, 202	Zelotes, 293
Eliakim, 64	Thomas, 202	Zora, 273
Fisher, 197	Annadown, Henry, 351	Atkins, Fanny, 241
Hannah, 271	Philip, 351	Atkinson, Margaret Lindsay,
Henrietta, 154	Anne, queen, 164	xxxvi
Isabella, 271	Anne, queen, 164 Annis, Cynthia, 122	Thomas, 300
Jacob, 60, 150	Ansley, James, 252	Atwater, Anne, 143
James Madison, 272	Anthony, John, 182 William Arnold, 394	Jason, 143
Jane, 271	William Arnold, 394	Lydia, 239
Olive, 271	Antwizle, Bertie, 320	Sophia, 143
Oliver, 116	Appleton, ——, 205, 389	Atwood,, xxwiii
Robert, 68	Harriot Coffin, Ivi	David G., 382
Thomas Jefferson, 271	Isaac, lvi	Joseph, 358
See also Eames.	Jeannette Maria, lvii	Moses, 121, 124 Phebe, 121, 126
Amory, capt., 362	Nathan, l, lvi, lvii	Phebe, 121, 126
Amott, Richard, 322	Samuel, lvi, 205	Auber, Peter, 245 Auchmuty, Mary Juliana, 199
Amsley, Peter, 321	William Sumner, v,	Auchmuty, Mary Juliana, 199
Anable, see Annable.	vii, xv, xliv, lxxx-	Austin, —, 205, 258 Daniel, 355
Anderson,, 128, 205	ii, ixxxiii, 201	
Annie, 22	Applin, John, 306	Deborah, 259
Archibald Calder,	Archard, Samuel, 358	J. O., 174, 281, 282
212 Charles 121 125	Ares, see Ayer.	Peter, 250
Charles, 131, 135	Argent, Adam, 325 Armatage, William, 248	Sarah, 359
David, 171	VITERATE ALTERNATION NO.	Thomas, 285

Avered, Abner, 219		
	Bailey, Frederic William,	Banister, Christopher, 223, Banyster, 225–227, 229, 336,
Elizabeth, 219	cont'd XXXV	Banister, Christopher, 223, Banyster, 225–227, 229, 336,
EMINAUCTII, AIV	CONOTO) ARRY	Commission, 250-557, 259, 980,
Israel, 219	James, 321, 329 Josiah, 277	8:17
Josiah, 219	Josiah, 277	Nathaniel, 250
Reuben, 219	Marah, 84	Banks, N. P., lvii Bannerman, W. Bruce, 385
Sees 910	Quille Al	Pannaman W Person 908
ORISHI SIA	Sally, 61	Dannerman, W. Druce, 009
11mothy, ziv	Dain, Alexander, 522	Banning, James, 322
Sarah, 219 Timothy, 219 Averill, Mary, 378	Bain, Alexander, 324 Baird, James, 300	Ranveter see Ranister.
	Baker,, 205, 284, 369	Dan 01
Anna, 239 John J., 239 Joseph, 93, 122	Alfred, 112	doctor, 19, 29 Caty, 180 Dwight, 194 Eunice, 185 James, 18, 19 Jane, 18
Zula, cor	Charles Bitmand	000001, 19, 20
Jonn J., 200	Charles Edward, xxxvi	Caty, 180
Joseph, 93, 122	Charlotte, 124	Dwight, 184
Mary, 174	Daniel, 313	Kunice, 186
Walter Titus, xlvi,	Ephraim, 297	Iames 19 10
TO MINE! A 1945) ALVIS	South and Co	2 miles 1 10 12
lxxxiii	Eether, 83	Jane, 15
Avis, Ar., 92 Axtell, Harriet, 239 Henry, 237, 239, 341, 342 Juliette, 239 Winnia, 230	George, 323 Harriet Underwood	John, 18, 22, 130 Jonathan, 130, 184
Axtell, Harriet, 230	Harriet Underwood	Jonathan, 130, 134
Henry 927 930 341 349	Puller vyvvi	Matthew, 21
Tallala 000	Fuller, xxxvi Hiram C., 123 James, 324, 370	Machiew, 21
Junette, 239	Hiram C., 123	Read, 188
Minnie, 239 Axton, Hannah, 285		Barber, /, 97
Axton, Hannah, 285	Joel, 871	Barbour, Edmund Dana, vi
Ayer, general, 12	Josephine Amelia,	George 960
Ayer, Beneral, 15		George, 369 Lucius B., 99, 100
Ares, Aluyrer, 134 Ayers, Daniel, 31	EXXIX	Fedins R., 99, 100
Ayers, (Daniel, 31	Lorenzo Dow, 394	Lucius Barnes,xxx-
Ayres, / Hiram, 21	Margaret, 290 Martha, 297	ix
Avrs Jahor 198 199	Martha, 297	Mary 974
Ayrs, Jabez, 128, 129 Eyers, James Bourne, v, xv	Man 044	Mary, 374 Barbut, mrs., 854
Eyers, / James Bourne, v, Xv	Mary, 254 Zerviah, 64	parvet, mrs., 554
J. C., lxxii	Zerviah, 64	Barden, capt., 342 Bare, Abigail, 36, 48
John, 184 John Francis, xxxvi	Kalch. / 102	Bare, Ableail, 26, 48
John Francis vvvol	Balsh, Abigail, 38, 40, 41	Elizabeth, 45
	Balch, Abigail, 38, 40, 41 Elizabeth, 87	Milanotti, 19
Joseph, 184	Elizabeth, 87	Hannah, 38
Mary Farwell, vi, 110, 139, 308	Francis Noyes, xxxix,	Prudence, 42
139. 308	91	Samuel, 39, 40
Marr I C 91	Freeborn, 42	Gamb 67
Mary J. C., 51		Sarah, 3 7
MOSES, 128, 180, 185	Mary, 42	Tabitha, 38
Nahum, 132, 183	Sarah, 35	Barget, Thomas, 246
Mary J. C., 31 Moses, 128, 130, 138 Nahum, 132, 133 Nathaniel, 184	Skinner, 27	Barget, Thomas, 246 Baring-Gould, S., 207
Sarah, 184	Tabiba 30	Barker, —, 205
787/11/a-m 004	Thomas William	Det 201,, 200
William, 826 Zechariah, 184	Tabitha, 30 Thomas Willing, xxx-	mr., 298 Abigail, 144
Zechariah, 184	V1	Abigall, 144
Avranit, Daniel, 285	William, 40 [vi	Amanda, 143
A wrea	William Lincoln, xxx-	Augustus, 148
Ayres, see Ayer.	Deldeck Comp 040	Designation 195
Ayres, see Ayer.	Baldock, Sarab, 249	Benjamin, 184
	Baldwin, mr., 275	Betsey, 154 Daniel, 259
Baboock, mrs., 361	Alfred C. 313	Daniel, 289
Edward, 122	Runico, 143 Richard, 143 Thomas Williams,	Phoneses 149
Edward, 124	Manion 120	Ebenezer, 148
John, 122 Pamelia, 122	Kichara, 193	Eded, 144
Pamelia, 122	Thomas Williams,	Edward, 148, 144 Elizabeth, 96
Sarah, 175	XXXV	Elizabeth, 96
Silas, 122	Timothy, 16	Esther 148
3071112 - 100	William 010	Mount, 190
William, 175 Bachelder, see Batchelder.	William, 246	Editation, 163 Eather, 163 Eunice, 121, 123 Frederick, 164 James, 164 John, 126 Jonathan, 163 Louis, 126 Mary, 143, 164
Bachelder, see Batchelder.	Baley, see Bailey. Ball, Benjamin, 82	Frederick, 144
Bachelor, see Batchelder. Backer, Joseph, 98	Ball, Benjamin, 32	James, 144
Racker Joseph 98	Kdward, 79 John, 79, 382 Prudence, 79	John 196
Floorer 09	Take on one	Jonathan 140
Eleanor, 93	Junn, 79, eos	Jonathan, 199
Backus,, 207	Pradence, 79	Louis, 125
rev. mr., 275	Rallard, / Rack Steers, xxxv.	Mary, 143, 154
Danes 64 50		
138000, 1016., 70, 78	Ballord 102	Mary M., 902
rev. mr., 275 Bacon, mrs., 76, 78 Anna. 160	Ballard, Esck Steere, xxxv, Ballord, 102	Mary M., 298
Anna, 160	Jeremiah, 200	Mary M., 298 Matthew, 96
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76 ,	Jeremian, 209 John Winthrop,	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76 , 78	Jeremiah, 200 John Winthrop, XXXVI	Mary M., 292 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78 David. 70, 158	Jeremiah, 359 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanov. 269	Mary M., 292 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78 David. 70, 158	Jeremiah, 359 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanov. 269	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 56 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe 184
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78 David. 70, 158	Jeremiah, 359 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanov. 269	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 56 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe 184
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78 David, 70, 168 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv	Jeremian, 339 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nancy, 399 Phelps, 209 Phillo, 270	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 56 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe 184
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189	Jeremian, 339 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nancy, 399 Phelps, 209 Phillo, 270	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 56 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe 184
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189	Jeromian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nancy, 200 Phelpe, 200 Philip, 270 Stophen, 288 William, 102	Mary M., 293 Mathew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 144 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 259 Solomon, 164
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189	Jeromian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 299 Pholips, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 386 William, 102 Zaccheng, 102	Mary M., 293 Mathew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 144 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 259 Solomon, 164
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horsoe Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octs, 70, 188	Jeromian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 299 Pholips, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 386 William, 102 Zaccheng, 102	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 95 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 184 William, 261
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanov, 269 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 192 Ballou	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 128 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 183 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 280 Solomon, 184 William, 281 Barlow, mr., 24
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 185	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nancy, 200 Phelpe, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 Ballon, —, 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce,	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 95 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 28
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 169 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 169 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70	Jeromian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 299 Phelips, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 386 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 95 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 28
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 186 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 78, 74, 78,	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nancy, 260 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 288 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 ————————————————————————————————————	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 143 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 24 Barnaby, 1 — , 20 Barnaby, 1 mr., 17
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 186 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 78, 74, 78,	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nancy, 260 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 288 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 ————————————————————————————————————	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 143 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 24 Barnaby, 1 — , 20 Barnaby, 1 mr., 17
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 Ballon, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Troce Starr, xivii, lxi.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 280 Solomon, 184 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 28 Barnaby, }, 20 Barnaby, i, 17 Barnard, Jennie, 388
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 185 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 78, 74, 78, 189 Warren, 159	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaccheus, 102 Ballon, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Troce Starr, xivii, lxi.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 125 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 183 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 259 Solomon, 164 William, 251 Barlow, ar., 26 Barnaby, 2 —, 29 Barnaby, 1 —, 29 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 186 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 78, 74, 78, 189 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi,	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 289 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 191 Ballou, ————————————————————————————————————	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 301 Phebe, 134 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 mrs., 28 Barnaby, {, 20 Barnaby, }, 20 Barnard, Jennie, 388 Jesse, 136 John, 276
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 189 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 189 Jonathan, 189 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 185 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 73, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 289 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 191 Ballou, ————————————————————————————————————	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 301 Phebe, 134 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 mrs., 28 Barnaby, {, 20 Barnaby, }, 20 Barnard, Jennie, 388 Jesse, 136 John, 276
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 73, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 289 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 191 Ballou, ————————————————————————————————————	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 128 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 Barnaby, }
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 73, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 269 Phelps, 289 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaccheus, 162 Ballou, 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hosea, lx Hosea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 128 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 154 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 Barnaby, }
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Alfred, 130 Badger, William, 212	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 102 Ballou, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, Starr, xivii, ixi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, ix Mandana, ix Matarin, ix	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 280 Solomon, 184 William, 281 Barlow, mr., 28 Barnaby, 20 Barnaby, 20 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186 John, 276 Susanna, 186 Barne, 131, 134, 386 Barne, 131, 134, 386 Barne, 131, 134, 386 Barne, 131, 134, 386
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Alfred, 130 Badger, William, 212	Jermian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanov, 269 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 162 Ballou, 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hosea, lx Hrosea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 134 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 154 William, 351 Barlow, mr., 36 mrs., 28 Barnaby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 365 John, 276 Barnes, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 Barnes, { mr., 17 Adontram, 126
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Alfred, 130 Badger, William, 212	Jermian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanov, 269 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 162 Ballou, 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hosea, lx Hrosea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 134 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 154 William, 351 Barlow, mr., 36 mrs., 28 Barnaby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 365 John, 276 Barnes, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 Barnes, { mr., 17 Adontram, 126
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Alfred, 130 Badger, William, 212	Jermian, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanov, 269 Phelpe, 269 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 162 Ballou, 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hosea, lx Hrosea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 134 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 154 William, 351 Barlow, mr., 36 mrs., 28 Barnaby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 365 John, 276 Barnes, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 John, 276 Barnas, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 366 Barnes, { mr., 17 Adontram, 126
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 78, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 159 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Alfred, 130 Badger, William, 212	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 192 Ballou, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx Maturin M., lx Peter, lx Balah, see Balch.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 128 Peleg, 301 Phebe, 134 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 Barnaby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 156 Barnes, { mrs., 126 Barnes, { mrs., 127 Adonirum, 126 Edward, 221 Efbridge, 135 Ignael, 296
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 169 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 169 Jonathan, 169 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 169 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Aifred, 130 Badger, William, 212 Bagwell, Robert, 243 Balley, 240, 288, 364, 365 Bayley, Jann, 308 Bayley, Jann, 308	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 192 Ballou, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx Maturin M., lx Peter, lx Balah, see Balch.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 128 Peleg, 301 Phebe, 134 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 250 Solomon, 154 William, 251 Barlow, mr., 26 mrs., 28 Barnaby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 156 Barnes, { mrs., 126 Barnes, { mrs., 127 Adonirum, 126 Edward, 221 Efbridge, 135 Ignael, 296
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 169 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 73, 74, 78, 159 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Badger, William, 212 Bagwell, Robert, 243 Balley, 240, 288, 364, 365 Bayley, Ann, 306 Remash P. As	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 192 Ballou, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx Maturin M., lx Peter, lx Balah, see Balch.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 280 Solomon, 184 William, 261 Barlow, mr., 28 Barnaby, \ mrs., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186 John, 276 Susanna, 186 Barnes, { mrs., 17 Adonirum, 186 Edward, 221 Efbridge, 185 Ierael, 285 Jamée, 381
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 David, 70, 188 Hannah, 159 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 169 Jonathan, 159 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 73, 74, 78, 159 Warren, 159 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Badger, William, 212 Bagwell, Robert, 243 Balley, 240, 288, 364, 365 Bayley, Ann, 306 Remash P. As	Jeremiah, 389 John Winthrop, XXXVI Nanoy, 989 Phelps, 200 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaocheus, 192 Ballou, — 387 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 387 Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoeea, lx Hoea Starr, xivii, lxi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, lx Mandana, lx Maturin, lx Maturin, lx Maturin M., lx Peter, lx Balah, see Balch.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 96 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 134 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 289 Solomon, 184 William, 381 Barlow, mr., 36 Barneby, { mr., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186 Barnes, { mrs., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186 Barnes, { mrs., 17 Adoniram, 186 Edward, 221 Eibridge, 136 Ierael, 269 James, 361 Jonana, 16
Anna, 160 Benjamin, 70, 71, 78, 76, 78 Pavid, 70, 188 Hannah, 169 Horace Sargent, xxxiv John, 169 Jonathan, 169 Octa, 70, 188 Rebecca, 74 Sally, 165 Solomon, 70 Thompson, 72, 74, 78, 169 Warren, 169 William Plumb, xxxvi, 207 Baden, Aifred, 130 Badger, William, 212 Bagwell, Robert, 243 Balley, 240, 288, 364, 365 Bayley, Jann, 308 Bayley, Jann, 308	Jeremian, 389 John Winthrop, xxxvi Nancy, 299 Phelips, 209 Philip, 270 Stephen, 286 William, 102 Zaccheus, 192 Aurelia Anna Pierce, 887 Hoeca, ix Hoeca Starr, xivii, ixi, 67, 91, 92 Ira, 127 John, ix Mandana, ix Maturin, ix Maturin, ix Peter, ix Balsh, see Balth.	Mary M., 293 Matthew, 98 Molly, 123 Nathaniel, 121, 126 Peleg, 361 Phebe, 184 Samuel, 148 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 280 Solomon, 184 William, 261 Barlow, mr., 28 Barnaby, \ mrs., 17 Barnard, Jennie, 368 Jesse, 186 John, 276 Susanna, 186 Barnes, { mrs., 17 Adonirum, 186 Edward, 221 Efbridge, 185 Ierael, 285 Jamée, 381

Raynes / Tosanh 17	Rescom / Simoon 960	Beall, George, 308
Barnes, / Joseph, 17 cont'd Nancy, 23	Bascom, / Simeon, 269 cont'd Rachel, 267, 269	Ninian, 308
Richard, 227, 229, 336-	Thankful, 268	Beamont, see Beaumont.
840, 343	Timothy, 264, 267-	Bean, Abraham, 201
Thomas, 16, 183, 343,	269	Deidamia, 201
_346, 351	Tirzah, 268	Hannab, 201
Trescott C., 386	Tirzah, 268 Basford, / Rachel, 124 Bassford, / Reuben, 126	Juliana, 127
Barnett, / John Senn, 93 Burnet, / Suran, 131	Bassiord,) Reuben, 126	Lucy Naomi, 201
Rarney Abigail 170	Bass, John, 277	Mary, 201 Ruth, 201
Barney, / Abigail, 179 Barny, Ann, 179, 180	Bassett. / Mercy. 28	William, 201
Dorcas, 179	Bassett, Mercy, 28 Basset, Patia, 382	Beard, Alice, 328
Hanuah, 179	Samuel, 48	Hannah, 62
Israel, 179	William, 315	Ithamar, 62
Jacob, 179 John, 179	Bassford, see Basford.	Thomas, 328
John, 179	Batchelder, Abigail, 40	Beardmore, John, 248
Jonathan, 179	Bachelder, Alice, 152 Bechelor, Benjamin, 46	Beauty,, 101
Joseph, 179, 180 Nathaniel, 357	Batchelor, Benjamin, 46 Batchelor, Batcheler, Batchelor, 45, 48, 151	Beauchamp, Abbie S., lxxxviii Beaumont, / Electa, 85 Beamont, / Elijah, 85
Ruth, 179	Batcheler David 35, 43, 45	Beamont, Elijah, 85
Samuel, 179	Batchelor, / 46, 48, 151	William, 34
Sarah, 179	E., 40	Bech, see Beach.
Barns, see Barnes.	Ebeuezer, 28, 41,	Beck, Clement, 121 John, 121, 125
Barnum, —, 238	42, 41, 45, 47,	John, 121, 125
Barny, see Barney.	152	Beckwith,, 102
Barratt, see Barrett.	Edmand, 28	Albert Clayton.
Barrell, Charles 8., 218 Julia Elizabeth, 218	Elizabeth, 28, 40,	Edward Seymour,
Daniela i Hanald I aminum	Esther, 42	xxxvi, 102
Barrett, Harold Lawrence, Barratt, XXXV Barret, Humphrey, 32 James, 32, 96 John, \$2, 227, 229	Experience, 44	Matthew, 102
Barret, Humphrey, 32	Hannah, 34, 43	Bedford, Naomi, 256
James, 32, 96	John, 28, 41, 43-46,	Stephen, 256
John, 82, 227, 229	48, 63	Beech, see Beach.
Mary, 92	Joseph, 35, 37, 42,	Beers, Mary, 305
Nathan, 98	45	Beetle, Hannah, 260 Timothy, 260 Beho, William, 350
Susan, 133	Josiah, 39, 42 Mark, 34, 35, 38,	Poho William 250
Thomas, 32, 94 William, 32, 329	41	Belcher i mrs 252
Barrh, Asa, 135	Mary, 34, 37, 48,	Belcher, mrs., 352 Belchar, Andrew, 227-229, 343
Barrington,, 168	63	Johathan, XXI
Barrington, —, 168 Barron, Oliver, 32	Mehitable, 48	Belden, Johanna, 364
Saran, lov	Nehemiah, 46	John, 364
Barrows, George, 21 Barstow, John, xlvi	Rachel, 28	Prudence, 176 Belding, Joshua, 294, 377
Burstow, John, xlvi	Rebecca, 39	Belding, Joshua, 294, 377
Bartholomew, Gideon, 144	Sally, 151	Berknap & Warneld, 391
Bartlett,) ——, xxviii, 214	Samuel, 40, 41 Sarah, 34, 36, 47	Bell, mrs., 284
Bartlet, mrs., 132	Stephen, 315	Fanny, 270 Horatio, 270
Bartlit, Ambrose, 93	Susanna, 45	Irena, 272
Andrew, 139	Bate, see Bates.	James, 246, 253
Bathsheba, 139	Bateman, Thomas, 32	Jesse, 270 John, 270–272
Joseph Gardner, vii,	William, 330	John, 270-272
25, xxxv, 100, 204,	Bates, /, 102, 307	Lydia, 270
207 Tuev 50	Bate, Frank Amasa, xxxvi Hannah, 334	Patience, 270 Prudence, 270
Lucy, 50 Luke, 20	John, 116	Sarah, 284
Nancy, 22	Newton Whitmarsh,	William Crafts, 271
Noah, 297	xxxvi	Belliason, James, 327
Sarah, 207	Samuel, 334 [197	Rellieum 195
Bartow, Clarina, 190	William Carver, vi, 91,	Bellows, John, 227, 229, 342, Bellowes, 343 Bemison, Thomas, 331
Barwick, Thomas, 248 Bascom,) Anna, 267	Bateson, Henry, 324 Batrix, Martha, 373	Bernison Thomas 221
Bascome, Asenath, 268	Batt Samuel 393	Benedict, mr., 274
Basecom, Chester, 269	Battey, / John, 354	Sarah, 220
Daniel, 268	Batty, Richard, 247	Benner, Allen Rogers, xxxvi
David, 269	Battey, / John, 354 Batty, / Richard, 247 Battle, Timothy, 371	Bennett, (, 101 Bennet, (mrs., 290
Dolly, 267	Datties, Saran, 31	Bennet, \ mrs., 290
Electa, 267 Elihu, 265, 267–269	Batty, see Battey. Batvell, see Betvell.	Americ A., atl
	Baxter,, 353	Benjamin, 101
Elizabeth, 264, 266, 269	Barnaby, 325	Cornelius, 202
Eunice, 264, 266	James Phinney, v, vi,	Emily Jane, 122, 126
Experience, 268	xiv, xv, 91, 390 Thomas, 362	Henry, 329 Job, 290
Experience, 268 Ezekiel, 267–269	Thomas, 362	John, 36
Hannah, 264, 267,	William G., xxxvi	Minerva, 122
268	Bay, Charles, 322	Moses, 101
Joseph, 264, 265, 269	John, 322	Robert, 253 Sarah V., 122 William, 250, 320
Lemuel, 208, 209 Martha, 260	Bayley, see Bailey. Beach, Elnathan, 144	William 250 200
Mary, 266, 260	Bech. Lydia, 144	Benning, James, 248
Mercy, 207, 268	Beach, Einsthan, 144 Bech, Lydia, 144 Beech, Mary, 305, 305	Benson, Collins, 285
Mary, 266, 269 Mercy, 267, 268 Moses, 264–268	Richard, 306	Benson, Collins, 285 Bent, John, 220, 223
Nuomi, 264, 268	Beal, / Benjamin, 249	l'eter, 220, 223, 227, 337,
Shubal, 267	Beale, Boylston A., vi	839

Donales + Dhasha 047		
	Bird, Charles Sumner, xxxix John, 250, 324	Blood, Allen, 154
Bentley, Phœbe, 247 Bently, William, 290 Benton, Josiah Henry, xxxv Bergh, Lawrence, 249 Bernau, Charles A., xxxvi Berner, John, 251 Bernon. ———————————————————————————————————	John 260, 224	Elnathan 196
Benton Josiah Henry XXXX	Birge, John, 184	Ezra, 82
Rereh Lawrence 240	Birleck, P. W., 330	John, 82
Bornen Charles A VVVI	Bisel, see Bissell.	Jonathan, 32
Remar John 961	Rishon my 098	Joseph 90
Derner, John, 201	Bishop, mr., 236	Josiah, 32
	Abigail, 39	Oliver, 32
Gabriel, 279	Ann, 838	Phinehas, 32
Marie, 279 Berry, Benjamin, 43	Esther, 50	Robert, 32
Berry, Benjamin, 43	Jane, 16	Simon, 32
Ebenezer, 10	John, 333	Stephen, 32
Hannah, 38	Josiah, 835	Bloomer, Laurence, 300
John, 37, 40 Joseph, 37	Marcia, 122	Bloss, Celestia Angenette, 97 Charles Finney, 97 Charlotte Sophia, 97
Joseph, 37	Mary, 230	Charles Finney, 97
Ruth, 47	Nathaniel, 230	Charlotte Sophia 97
Samuel, 38	Rachel, 335	Eliza Ann, 97
Stephen YYTH	Ruth, 50	Harriet Eliza, 97
Berthand, Abraham, 326 Berwick, Walter J., xxxvi Besley, Joseph, 331 Oliver, 331	Thomas 996	Hanny Lockmond 70
Dermine Walter I would	Thomas, 326	Henry Lockwood, 79 James Orville, 97, 98
Derwick, Walter J., ARRVI	Bissell, (, , 286 Bisel,) mr., 272 Daniel Newcomb, 271	James Orvine, 97, 98
Bestey, Joseph, 331	Bisel, mr., 272	JOHN JRY, W
Oliver, 331	Daniel Newcomb, 271	Barad Logisa, 97
	F. Clarence, 100	Blouse, Abraham, 322
Bethune, John, 300 Bettens, Thomas Simms, 389 Betties, Ebeneser, 40	Marsb, 271	i Blunt, John, 64
Bettens, Thomas Simms, 389	Newcomb Nelson, 272	Sarah, 64 Blyth, Sarah, 325
Retties Khenezer 40	Black, mrs., 355	Blyth, Saruh, 325
Elizabeth, 39	Henry 994	Roundman Renismin 978
Many 90	Henry, 284 Samuel, 234	William Proper
Mary, 39	Samuel, 2/2	Boardman, Benjamin, 275 William Francis
Thomas, 38	Sarah, 334, 235	JOHEDD. XXXV
Betvell, Dan, 321 Betvel, Rachael 221	Blackburn, Benjamin, 322	A INTER CLESTICAL
Betvel, Chan, 321 Batvell, Rachael, 321 Bevell, John, 250, 320 Bibber, Mercy, 35 Bick, Hannah, 123 Bletch, Hannah, 123	Blackham, George, 325	
Batvell,) Machael, 521	Blackman, Sarah, 48	Bobbitt, Elkanah, 345
Bevell, John, 250, 320	Blackmore, George, 331	Bodan, Stephen, 21 Bodge, George Madison, xxxv
Ribber Mercy 34	John, 326	Bodge George Medieon
Dick Hannah 199	William, 332	Ridwell mrs 24
Dick, fianuali, 120	Discharge VIIIIam, 002	Bodwell, mrs., 24
	Blackstone, John, 144	Joseph Osgood, 112
Bidwell, Anna, 85 Chester, 85	Blackistone, Rebecca, 144	Bogle, Robert, 332
Chester, 85	Blackistone,)	Bolden, see Boyden.
Esther, 84	Bladgett, see Blodgett.	Bolt, Robert Apthorp, xxxix
Bigelow.), xxviii	Blagrove, I Washania 194	Bolles, (, 208, 307, 390
Bigaloo, 3 dk., 128, 134	Blagrove, Nathaniel, 184	Bolles, (, 206, 307, 390 Bowles, Elizabeth, 190 Esther, 367 Herekish Eugene
Bigalow,) Amasa, 17, 20, 136	Riefr William 171	Eather, 367
Charles B., ix	Blake, —, xxviii Daniel, 283 Francis Everett, vi.	Hezekiah Eugene,
Clarics W. l-	Diaze, Daniel 000	xxxix
Clarissa N., lx Cornelia W., lx Erastus B., lix	Daniel, 283	
Cornelia W., lx		sir John, 208, 390
Erastus B., lix	XXXV [398	doeph, 208, 390
George, 135	John Albert, 211, 313,	I DOMBAL AND
Henry, 132 Henry Forbes, lx	Jonathan, 20 Joseph, 315	Bolton,, 92
Henry Forbes, lx	Joseph, 315	Charles E., 105
Henry Nelson VI.	Lydia, 283	Charles Knowles w wi
To lo le	Nother Day 919	Charles Knowles, v, vi, xv-xviii, lxxxi, 110
Honotic W lim lm	Nathan Day, 313	Pehal Stanmand of
Henry Nelson, xl- ix, lix, ix Horatio N., lix, lx Melville Madison,	Diametery, Desice, 100	Ethel Stanwood, vi
melville madison,	Blanchard, / Caleb. 29	Richard, 248
xxviii, xxxvi	Blancher, George, 94	Sarah Knowles, xxx-
Nina, lx	Blakely, Hester, 186 Blanchard, Caleb, 29 Blancher, George, 94 Tyler, 134	Sarah Knowles, xxx-
Nina, lx	Blaney, John, 326	Sarah Knowles, xxx-
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx	Blaney, John, 326	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, Bomun, { see Bowman.
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21	Blaney, John, 326 Blanford, N., 92	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, Bomun, { see Bowman.
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21	Blaney, John, 326 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bom Cœur, see Bunker.
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21	Blaney, John, 326 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bom Cœur, see Bunker.
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv	Blaney, John, 326 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { Bomun, } see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxy
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { see Bowman. Bom Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Klisabeth, 329, 373
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { see Bowman. Bom Cœur, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, llv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 334	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185 Hannah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Samuel, 21 Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, lxxvi	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydis, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185 Hannah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Samuel, 21 Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, lxxvi	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydis, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185 Hannah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydis, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, ——, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Bliadnan, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hoster, 186 John, 37, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydis, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 186 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Klizabeth, 289, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 185 Joseph, 186
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigfer, William, liv Bigaby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Bill,, lxvi Lewis, 364 Bill,, lxvi Ledyard, xivili, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 266	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 80 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomcan, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Esther, 185 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hoster, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lvdia, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 288 Ebenezer, 265, 268-	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydia, 94 Frudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 333	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Kiisabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 185 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Meroy, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigaby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, lxxvi Ledyard, xlvili, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 167, 273 Billings, {, 167, 273 Billings, {, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268-270	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 383 Hannah, 85	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, { see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 378 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 364 Bill,, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 167, 273 Billing, { Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 94 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Kdmund, 85 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 363 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomon, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Esther, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 185 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, lxvi Billings, } Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blianford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydia, 94 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, x vi, xxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joeph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, llv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 304 Bill,, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 266 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, x vi, xxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joeph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Biggs, 8. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { Cornelia, 286	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hunnah, 85 Lydia, 94 Frudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 86 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam. 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, x vi, xxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joeph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Biggs, 8. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { Cornelia, 286	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomun, see Bunker. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, x vi, xxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joeph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 339, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 208 Ebenezer, 205, 208-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 204 Lucy, 204 Phebe, 264	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomon, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Esther, 185 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channer, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 339, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 208 Ebenezer, 205, 208-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 204 Lucy, 204 Phebe, 264	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 339, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 208 Ebenezer, 205, 208-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 204 Lucy, 204 Phebe, 264	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202 William, 212 Jinsthan, 202	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, lxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, , 187, 273 Billings, Cornelia, 266 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 [270 Marcus Marcellus, Phebe, 264 Richard, 270, 357 Robert Charles, xlvi,	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 94 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 80 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 363 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett, Ame, 465 Blodgett, Ame, 465	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 288 Ebenezer, 265, 268-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 367 Robert Charles, xivi, lixxviii, lxxxiv, 110	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 94 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 80 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 363 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett, Ame, 465 Blodgett, Ame, 465	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, llv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, lxxvi Lodyard, xlvili, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, , 187, 273 Billings, Cornelia, 266 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 200 Lucy, 204 Richard, 270, 357 Robert Charles, xlvi, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 88 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett,) Abraham, 120, 124, Bladgett, } Amos, 65 Blodgett,) Ann, 41 Betty, 65	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Villard W., lx Biggs, 8. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 304 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 357 Robert Charles, xivi, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270 Titus, 269	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 94 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Thomas, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 kdmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 363 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett, J. Abraham, 120, 124, Bladgett, J. Amos, 65 Blodgett, J. Ann, 41 Betty, 65 Elizabeth, 38, 125 Fayette G., 77	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bomon, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Esther, 185 Hannah, 185 Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 185 Mercy, 185 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channer, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, llv Biggsy, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, 1xxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 387 Robert Charles, xivi, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270 Titus, 269 William, 268	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 Miriam, 202 Miriam, 202 Blodgett,) Abraham, 120, 124, Bladgett, Amos, 65 Blodgett,) Ann, 41 Betty, 65 Elizabeth, 39, 125 Fayette G., 77 Lease, 78, 369	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Willard W., lx Biggs, S. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, llv Biggsy, Caleb, 35 Billo,, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill,, 1xxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, {, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268- 270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 387 Robert Charles, xivi, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270 Titus, 269 William, 268	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 34 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 80 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 363 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett, Amos, 65 Blodgett, Amos, 65 Blodgett, 34 Betty, 65 Elisabeth, 39, 125 Payette G., 77 Iseac, 78, 169 Marraret, 65	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Biggs, 8. R. H., 201 Bigler, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 354 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { Cornelia, 288 Ebenezer, 255, 268-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Eather, 285, 299 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 357 Robert Charles, xlvi, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270 Titus, 289 William, 268 Billopp, Charles Farmar, 347 Ringham, Edward Franklin,	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 383 Hannah, 85 Henry, 380 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 William, 212 Blodgett,) Abraham, 120, 124, Blodgett,) Abraham, 120, 124, Blodgett,) Ann, 41 Betty, 65 Blidgett, 38, 135 Fayette G., 77 Issae, 78, 189 Margaret, 65 Margaret, 78	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii
Nina, lx Rosamond, lx Samuel, 21 Villard W., lx Biggs, 8. R. H., 201 Bigter, William, liv Bigsby, Caleb, 35 Billo, ——, 359, 362 Lewis, 304 Bill, ——, lxxvi Ledyard, xiviii, lxxv Sophia, lxxvi Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { ——, 187, 273 Billings, { Cornelia, 268 Ebenezer, 265, 268-270 Edward, 265, 270 Emily, 270 Esther, 265, 269 Lucy, 264 Richard, 270, 357 Robert Charles, xivi, lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110 Salome, 270 Titus, 269	Blaney, John, 325 Blanford, N., 92 Blanford, N., 92 Blindman, mr., 141 Blish, Hannah, 85 Lydia, 84 Prudence, 376 Thomas, 376 Bliss, —, 202 rev. mr., 277 Ceperianus, 202 Edmund, 86 Ephraim, 202, 203 Experience, 203 George, 353 Hannah, 85 Henry, 360 J. Homer, 202 Jonathan, 202, 203, 237 Miriam, 202 Miriam, 202 Miriam, 202 Blodgett,) Abraham, 120, 124, Bladgett, Amos, 65 Blodgett,) Ann, 41 Betty, 65 Elizabeth, 39, 125 Fayette G., 77 Lease, 78, 369	Sarah Knowles, xxx- vi, 105 Boman, see Bowman. Bon Cour, see Bunker. Bond, Abigail, 185 Arthur Thomas, xxxv Elizabeth, 329, 373 Kether, 186 Hannah, 185 Henry, xivi, ixxxiv, 305 Hester, 186 John, 37, 186 Joseph, 185 Lydia, 186 Mercy, 186 Nicholas, 37 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 37 Bonner, William, 251 Booln, John, 133 Boon, William, 382 Booth, Edward Channeey, vii

Boreman, / Margaret, 303	Boyden, / Hannah, 282, 384	Brandon, Christopher, 79
Boreman, Margaret, 303 Bourman, Offin, 303	Boyden, Hannah, 282, 384 cont'd Harriet, 133 Isaac, 370	Edward, 79
Thomas, 303	Isaac, 370	Gerard, 79
Bornal, Samuel, 300	James, 369 John, 282	Henry, 79 Isabella, 79
Borne, see Bourne. Borodell, Ann, 173	John, 282	Isabella, 79
Borodell, Ann, 173	Jonathan, 283	James, 79
Bosworth, Benjamin, 359 Bozworth, Jonathan, 347 Botheley, Joseph, 327 Botsford, , xxxii Bouncker, see Bunker.	Rufus, 133 Silas, 372	Jane, 79
Botheley Joseph 297	Thomas, 369, 370	John, 79 Mary 79
Botsford xxxii	Boyle, Robert, 141	Mary, 79 Thomas, 79
Bouncker, see Bunker.	William, 244	William, 79
Bourman, see Boreman.	Boylston, Ann, 66 Benjamin, 66 Elizabeth, 66	Branerd, see Brainard.
Bourn,) Bathsheba, 139	Benjamin, 66	Brannon, Caroline, 122, 126 Edwin, 122, 124 Emily, 122, 126, 127
Borne, 5 Edward Gaylord, 212	Elizabeth, 66	Edwin, 122, 124
Bourne, Elisha, 139, 142 Ezra, 189	Boynton, George Mills, 394	Emily, 122, 126, 127
Ezra, 139	Jonathan, 257	Brastow, Addison, 371 Bratle, Thomas, 222 Braughton, Sarah, 385
Gilbert, 139 Job, 130, 142	Leslie, lvi	Bratle, Thomas, 222
300, 189, 142	Margaret, 256 Thomas J., lxix	Branghton, Saran, 385
sir John, 139	Pormorth son Posmorth	Bray,, 208 Maria Herrick, 308
Joseph, 142 Richard, 139–142, 308	Bozworth, see Bosworth.	Mellen, 314
Ruth, 139, 142	Brace, Mary, 50 Brackett, Edward Augustus,	Brayton, mrs., 355
Shearjashub, 139, 142	313	1srael, 261
Thomas, 139, 332	Sewall Carroll, xxx-	Martha, 362
Bours, mr., 360	ix	Breck, mr., 221
Bours, mr., 360 John, 360	Dandhum 916	Breckenridge,, xxviii
Peter, 277, 286, 289	John Merrill, xlvi,	Lester Palge,
Peter, 277, 286, 289 Boutwell, Abigail, 61	lxxxiv	Martha, 362 Breck, mr., 221 Breckenridge,, xxviii Lester Palge, xxviii, xxxvi
George Sewan, 62	Bradford, Francis, 122	Breed, Allen, 47
Jonathan, 62	Grace, 260	John, 47
Bouvier, —, 280 Bow, Alexander, 230	Hosea, 122 John, 119, 122, 326 Kinkley, 122 Mercy, 260	Lydia, 190
Pahaga 930	Kinkley 199	Nancy, 190 Shubael, 190
Bowdan,), 135	Maroy 980	Brennan, James F., 312
Bowdin dr 135	Milton, 122	Brentnall Esther, 932
Bowdine, (Hannah, 123	Seth T., 122	Brentnall, Esther, 232 Thomas, 232
Bowdon, James, 134	William, 260, 300	Brenton,, 289
William, 132	William, 260, 300 Williamson, 122	Brenton,, 289 James, 284
Bowdoin, Abigail, 121, 127	Bradish, Frank Eliot, 198	Samuel, 289, 357
William, 93	Bradley, Abraham, 185, 334	William, 182
Bowdon, see Bowdan.	Bradlee, Asenath, 16, 138	Brett, Daniel, 193 Sidney, 372
Bowen,, 182 John, 126	Bradish, Frank Eliot, 198 Bradley, Abraham, 185, 334 Bradlee, Asenath, 16, 138 Azariab, 136	Sidney, 372
John, 126	Daniel, 184	Brewer, (, 208, 390 Bruer,) miss, 84
Richard, 348 Thomas, 325	Dorcas, 26	Bruer,) miss, 84
William, 246	Frederick, 112	eapt., 357 Comfort, 196
Bowers, rev. mr., 273	Gurdon, 136 Hannah, 185	Dinah 87
Benjamin, lxv	Isaac, 185	Dorothy, 197
Bradley, 72	Isaac, 185 John Tisdale, 314	Elinor, 196
Benjamin, lxv Bradley, 72 Bradley V., 73 Caleb Bailey, lxv, lx-	Joseph, 184, 335	Dorothy, 197 Elinor, 196 Francis Willard, 112
Caleb Bailey, lxv, lx-	Joshua, 26	Israel, 89
VI.	Lydin, 136	Jerusha, 87
Dwight Eliot, xlviii,	Martha, 184 Mary, 26, 49, 136, 184,	Ruth, 195
lxv, lxvi	Mary, 26, 49, 136, 184,	William, 362
Elizabeth, 89	335,	Brewster,, 187, 389 Angelina, 187
Fanny Maria, lxv George, lxv	Sarah, 185	Angelina, 187 Eunice, 187
Jerathmeel, lxv	Bradshaw, —, li	Lunice, 187
Jonathan, lxv	Bradstreet, Benjamin, 277	Isaac, 187 Jonathan, 186-188
Lydia, 73, 74	Bradt, Linnie Catharine, 241	Joseph Williams,
M. Lydia, 158	Merrit B., 241	187
Jonathau, Ixv Lydia, 73, 74 M. Lydia, 158 Nathaniel, Ixv	Merrit B., 241 Bragg, ! Edward, 46, 47	Mary, 186, 187
William, IXV	Brag,) Sarah, 47	Sophronia, 187
Bowing, John, 134 Bowles, see Bolles.	William Dela, 105	Ulysses, 187 William, 11, 187
Bowles, see Bolles.	Brailsford, miss, 300 mr., 300	William, 11, 187
Bownan, 20, 69	mr., 300	Brian, James, 130
	Elizabeth, 300	Briant, see Bryant.
Bomun,) mrs., 128 major, 19	Jane, 300	Bridge, mr., 274 Ebenezer, 64, 65
Amory, 23	Brainard, Anna, 85 Brainard, Aristobulus, 292,	Bridges, Jehiel, 63
George Ernest,	Branerd 903	Ruth, 63
202	Daniel, 195	Ruth, 63 Bridgman & Childs, lxxxv
Hardin, 23	David, 296	Briggs, / Francis Chickering,
Joseph, 131, 276	Daniel, 195 David, 296 Homer W., 99, 100,	Diffa,) 212
Lucy, 20	300	John, 89, 183
Munroe, 24	John Bliss, vii, xx-	Rebecca, 183 Richard, 183 Thomas, 93, 237
Bownd, rev. mr., 277	ii, xxiii, xxxv Narcissa, 292, 293 Rosalie F., 293	Richard, 183
Boyd, mr., 21	Narcissa, 292, 293	Thomas, 93, 237
Boyden, /, 134	Bramble, —, 387	William, 183
Abile, 370	Bramble, ——, 387 Branch, ——, 102	Brihtnoth 162 163
Boyden, (, , 134 Bolden,) mr., 22, 131 Abile, 370 Alfred, 131	Thomas, 102	Brinly, Fran. 353
Benjamin, 370	Brancher,, 101	Brigham, John, 221 Brihtnoth, 162, 163 Brinly, Fran, 353 Brinsmead, William, 222, 226,
Freelove, 283	Brancher, ——, 101 Brandes, Henry, 245	341, 342
The state of the s	or other particular and the part	707

Brisack, ———, 300 Brisland, James, 170 Bristol, John, 359 Broadfield, Richard, 253	Brown, / Elvira, 315 cont'd Ephraim, 32, 41, 48 Esther, 350	Bruce, mrs., 249
Brisland, James, 170	Brown,	Angeline, 187
Bristol, John, 369	Esther, 334, 335	George, 249
Broadneid, Kichard, 203	Eunice, 187 Frederick Sayres,	Hannah, 26
Brobarts, mr., 197 Brockway, Ellen, 366	brederick bayres,	John, 28
Fannie M., 366	IXXXIV	Lois, 28 Philip Alexander, xxx-
Maria, 366	George, 122, 285 George F., ixviii	vi
Rosette, 366	Gertrude, 319	William, 28
Broffee, Edward, 252	Hannah, 83, 42, lxx-	Bruer, see Brewer.
Bronson, /, 205	Hannah, 83, 42, lxx- iv, 335	Brunson, see Bronson.
Brunson, \ rev. mr., 276	Hannah Jenkins,	Bryan, Samuel, 300 Bryant, / Elizabeth, 234 Briant, / Habbard, W., 308
Esther, 125 Samuel, 126	_ 153	Bryant, Elizabeth, 294
Samuel, 126	Helen, lxxv, 319	Briant, Hubbard, W., 308
Brook, Samuel, 197	Henry, 200 Henry Tucker, 319	James, axy
Brooker, Joanna, 199	Henry Incker, 319	Jeremiah, 252
Brooker, Joanna, 199 Brooke, Abigail, 85, 880 Brookes, Anna, 85 David, 194, 271	Howard Dudley, 319 Isaac, 296	John, 294 Lewis, 248
David. 104 971	Jacob, 43, 45	Phebe, 192
Ebenezer, 271	James, 46, 69, 84, 284.	Samuel, 298
Edward, 276	James, 46, 69, 84, 884, 335, 355	8arah, 298
Edward, 276 Eleazer, 98 Elizabeth, 85, 271,		Solomon, 142
Elizabeth, 85, 271,	James William, 516 Jane, 199, 200 John, 32, 38, 44, 167, 200, 252, 315, 328, 346, 362	Thomas, 231
	John, 32, 88, 44, 187,	Timothy, 298 Buck, Benoni, 196, 196, 376 Deborah, 230
Elizur, 87	200, 252, 315, 328,	Buck, Benoni, 195, 196, 376
George, 112 Hepzibah, 378	346, 362	Deborah, 230
Hepziban, 878	John Bundy, 11, 18 John Marshall, 11-	Ebenezer, 59 Elizabeth, 152, 156
James, 248	John Marshall, 11-	
Jesse, 85 John, 98	15, xiix, ixxix John Murray, 314 Joseph, 72, 144, 199, 200, 231, 315 Joseph Lincoln, 319	Rether, 183 Judith, 60 Lucretia, 195, 378 Lydis, 59, 1xxi Mary, 152, 156 Nathan, 182, 156 Sarak, 166 Thomas, 250
Jonathan, 83	Joseph 79 144 100	Lucretia 195 276
Josiah, 85, 88, 194,	200. 281. 315	Lvdia, 60, lvxi
280	Joseph Lincoln, 819	Mary, 152, 156
Julia, 138 Levi, 379	Josiah, 359, 360	Nathan, 152, 156
Levi, 379	Judith, 39	Sarah, 156
Mary, 271 Mehitable, 295	Lawrence, lvili Louie Belle, xxxix	
Mehitable, 295	Louie Belle, xxxix	William, 379 Buckingham, Brewer & Platt
Miranda, 85	Martha, 230	Buckingham, Brewer & Platt
Nanoy, 83, 152 Peter, 271	Martha, 230 Mary, 46, 199, 286, 834, 367	Company, 108
Phillips, ixi	Mary Brewster, 15	Buckland, Joseph, 281, 282
	Mercy, 121, 124	Nancy, 84
Reuben, 152 Samuel, 196, 377, 378 Sarah, 82, 83 Thomas, 194, 298, 362	Nancy, 84	
Samuel, 196, 377, 378	Nathan, 46	Buckman, David Lear, 301 Buckminster, Elizabeth, 365
Sarah, 82, 83	Nathaniel, 39, 40, 42,	Buckminster, Elizabeth, 365
Thomas, 194, 298, 352	44, 46, 280	J 08800. 230
	Olive, 262	Buell, Hiel, 50
Broughton, Esther, 334	Parnell, 335 Phebe, 199, 200	Buel, Laura, 308 Phobe, 50
Browing, see Browning.	Phebe, 199, 200	Phene, 90
Broughton, Esther, 334 Browing, see Browning. Brown, 303, 360 Browne, 323, 360	Phebe Frances, 319	Bugbee, E. Holmes, 387 Bulkley, Ann Jeannette, 241
mr 183 347 348 361	Rachel, 335 Robert, 250, 300 Robert Lawrence,	Rull mes 300
mr., 183, 347, 348, 351 capt., 353, 362	Robert Lawrence	Bull, mrs., 300 Ann, 178
Abby Dudley, \$19	1 10111	l Anns. 176
Abishai, 88	Roger, 356 Sally, 121 Sally Carroll, 15	Edward, 176 Henry, 189 Joseph, 288
Abishai, 38 Abram English,	Sally, 121	Henry, 189
XXXV.	Sally Carroll, 15	Joseph, 286
Alexander, l, lviii	38muel, 120, 202, 660,	Mary, 176 Mary Hallam, 189 William, 300 Bullan, Jonathan, 369
Alice F., 366 Alida Catherine, 15	857	Mary Hallam, 189
Alida Greely, 15	Sarah, 200, 315, 336 Sarah Cabell, iviii Sarah Randolph,	Pullen Tonethen 960
Ann Matilda, 11	Sarah Randolph	Bullard, ——, 369
Ann Matilda, 11 Asa Warren, xl Benjamin, 32, 123,	lviii	Ama. 269
Benjamin, 32, 123,	Sarah Wright, 307	Amy, 368
200	Simon, 45	Elizabeth, 369
Benjamin F., 122	Simon, 45 Susan, 200	Bullard,, 369 Ama, 369 Amy, 368 Elizabeth, 369 Hannah, 282
Betsey, 108	Susannah, 11	300,800
Boaz, 82	Susannah, 11 Thomas, 32, 38, 200, 276, 308, 327, 361 Titus Oleott, 11	John, 870
Calvin Howard, 316	276, 308, 327, 361	Jonathan, 369
Caroline Augusta,	Titus Oleott, 11	Moses, 372 Mary, 372 Nathaniel, 369, 371
lviii	Violetta Lonsdale,	Wathenial 940 971
Carroll, 15 Charles, 73, 159		Barah, 375
Christopher, lyxxly	William, 163, 199, 200, 335, 353	Silas, 360
Ciariasa. 335	Zerviah, 126	Silas, 360 Thankful, 368, 369
Clarissa, 335 David Henry, vi, lxxix, 315-319	Zerviah, 125 Browning, } ———————————————————————————————————	Bullock, Joseph Gaston Bail-
lxxix, 315-319	Browing. C. H., 388	Hé. vvvi
monager, in	Jeremiah, 286	Samuel, 189
Edward Bangs, 219	Malachi, 167	Remock Printing Company,
Edward Ingersol, xlvi, lxxxiv	Tnomas, 107	104 Palls Abasham 200
XIVI, IXXXIV	i Krownson, Anglin, 121	Bun, Abraham, 200
Eligha Phodos	Esther, 121, 123 Hosea, 121	Bunches and Bunches
Eleazer, 82 Elisha Rhodes, xxxv Elizabeth, 89, 72, 199	110000, 121 Simon, 191	Bulls, Abraham, 300 Bun, Florence J., 367 Buncker, see Bunker. Bundy, Susannah, 11
THE PROPERTY OF 121 186	Stmon, 121	- manali deserment re

xcviii

Bunker, Abigail, 68	Rush.) John. 270-272	Cahoon, mrs., 355
Bon Cour Reniamin 68	Bush, John, 270-272 cont'd Lydia, 270	J., 286
Bouncker, (Elizabeth, 68	Lysander, 272	Cain, Lohn osa oso
Buncker, J George, 67-69	Polly, 270 Russell, 271	Calue,)
Jonn, 67, 68 Jonathan, 68	Samuel, 270	Caldwell, Alexander, 81 Elizabeth, 81
Judith, 68, 69	Seth, 270	Isabella, 81
Margaret, 68	Susan, 97	Jacob, 65
Margaret, 68 Martha, 68, 69	Susan, 97 Susan Thalia, 97	James, 81
Mary, 68	Bushnell, Abigail, 178 Calvin, 365 Catherine, 334	Jane, 81
Roger, 67 William, 67	Calvin, 365	John, 81, 335
Bunns, John, 361	Eber, 178	Joseph, 81 Rachel, 335
Bunyie, James, 300	Fanny, 366	Thomas, 81
Burbank, Caleb, 256	Fanny, 366 Harry Gilbert, 365	Callender, mr., 272 Callender, rev. mr., 361 Caroline Smead,
David, 262	Mary Adelaide, 365 Mary Ann, 365	Callender, rev. mr., 361
Deborah, 262	Mary Ann, 365	Caroline Smead,
Ebenezer, 255 Hannah, 29	Rachel, 367 Sarah, 178	272 Rebecca, 360
Lydia, 255	Statia, 177	Callaway, Sarah Cabell, lviii
Lydia, 255 Martha, 256	William, 334	Callender, see Calender.
Burchard, ——, 200	William Richard 285	Calvert, Anthony, 324 Cambell, see Campbell.
Jane, 199	Bushon, D., 288 Bussey, Thomas, 328 Buswell, Samuel, 254	Cambell, see Campbell.
Burden,, 134 Burdett, Elizabeth, 327	Bussey, Thomas, 328	Came, John, 331 Cameron, Alexander, 300
Burdick and Allen, 107	Butler, Anna 136	Angus, 300
	Betsey, 154	Angus, 300 Donald, 300
Ann, 300	Butler, Anna, 136 Betsey, 154 Hannah, 49	John, 128
Tr Lindshi, and	Jacob, 60	Cammock, Frances, 165, 166
Burgoyne, general, 25	John, 386	Cammocke, John, 166
Burk, Frederic, 22	Mary, 60 Phebe, 154	Margaret, 167 Robert, 166
James, 21 John, 356	Sigourney, 392	Thomas, 165-167
Burley, Abiguil, 201	Sigourney, 392 Butterfield, Anna, 30 Benjamin, 30	Ursula, 165, 166
Andrew, 201	Benjamin, 30	Camp, Thomas, 327 Campbell, —, 273 Cambell, { rev. mr., 277
Hannah, 201	David, 154	Campbell, 1, 273
Hannah, 201 John, 201 Lucy, 201	Elizabeth, 30 Esther, 27	Cambell, rev. mr., 277 Campble, capt., 289
Mary, 201	Haskell, 194	Angus, 300
Mary, 201 Rhoda, 201	Jane W., 154 Mary Ann, 154	Archibald, 275
Burunham, John, 135	Mary Ann, 154	Colin, 300, 324
Burn, Dennis, 253	Miriam, 154 W. A., 100, 312	Donald, 300
Luke, 252 Michael, 252	Butterfield Printing Company,	James, 245 Peter, 300
Michael, 252 Burnet, Deborah, 95 Burnett, Sarah, 151	108	Thomas, 250
Burnett, Sarah, 151	Butters, Abigail, 62	Campion, German, 246
Burnham, Arthur Wendall, vii	Betsey, 63 Franklin, 73, 159	Canan, James, 326 Candage, R. G. F., 198 Caner, Henry, 199
Marie, 387 Sarah, 28	Frankiin, 75, 159	Candage, R. G. F., 195
Thomas, 386, 387	Jonas, 71 Lucy, 63	Cannon, John, 327
Burns, lieut., 284	Rebecca, 151, 159	Cannum, Thomas, 250
Anthony, 216	Reuben, 62	Cannum, Thomas, 250 Capers, Ellison, 314 Capron, Bamfield, 350
George, 30	Ruth, 151	Capron, Bamfield, 350
Jane, 30 Sarah, 30	Samuel, 151 Simeon, 63	Caraghen, Thomas, 329 Carby, Recompense, 181
William, 300	William, 63	
Burr, Delight, 84	Butterworth, John, 236, 237,	Cary, mrs., 352
Esther, 219	350, 351	
Heman, 84	Buttrick, Jonathan, 32	Austin, 102
Nathaniel, 219 Burrage, Henry S., 11	Joseph, 32 Nathan, 32	Charlotte A., 102 Frederic William, 102
Burrill, / mr., 199	Samuel, 32	George Foster, 102
Burrill, mr., 199 Burrell, Ellen Mudge, xxxvi,	Byam, col., 382	James, 289, 300
209	mrs., 382	John, 102, 179-184, 231- 237, 307, 345-352, 354
Burroughs,), xxxii, 273	Caball Ialli	237, 307, 345-352, 354
Burrough, Burrows, Survey, 354	Cabell,, lviii Caroline Augusta, lviii	Melbert Brinkerhoff,
Burt, mrs., 23, 136	James Branch, xxxvi,	sir Robert, 307
Edward, 68	102	Samuel, 105
Elizabeth, 68	Mayo, lviii Sarah Randolph, lviii	Seth C., 102, 307
Hannah, 65	Sarah Randolph, Ivili	Seth Cooley, xxxvi,38
Joel, 132 John, 132	Cabot, dr., 198 Cabot Manufacturing Com-	Sylvester L., 102 Walter, 102 [XXXV
Richard, 345	Dany, (XXXVII	Carfrey, Jacob Hagar, xxi
Richard, 345 Burton, John, 260, 325	Cadman, George, 182, 349 Cadogan-Hatcher Mfg. Com-	Carlile, / James, 373, 374
Kebecca, 260	Cadogan-Hatcher Mfg. Com-	Curlile, John, 374
Stephen, 182, 231, 233, 234	pany, 205 Cady, Ernest, 212	Lydia, 373, 374
Bush, Betsey, 270	Harriet L., 122	William, 374 Carlton, Nehemiah, 258
Caroline, 130	Maria M., 127	Mary Eliza, 122
Charles, 97	Maria M., 127 Melissa M., 122	Sarah, 258, 259
David, 97	Sarah E., 122	Stephen, 258, 259
H. M., 141 Jesse, 270	Casar,, 199	Carman, Augustine Spencer,
0 6886) 410	Cagaux, Peter, 211	xxxvi

Carney, Elinor, 169	Caswall, mrs., 287 Casswall, John, 93 Caswel, Kezia, 92	Chapman, ——, 84, 175, 177, 239, 240, 365, 368 capt., 240
James, 169	Casswall, > John, 93	239, 240, 365, 368
John, 169	Caswel, Kezia, 92	capt., 240
Martín, 169	Cate, Isaac Wallace, 314	mr., 362
Mary, 169	Caulfield, John, 93 Cave, William, 93 Cawdry, William, 360 Cearny, Mary, 379	mrs., 362
Nicholas, 169	Cave. William. 93	Abisha, 365
Nicholas, 169 Thomas, 169	Cawdey William 360	Anne, 865
Carondolet haron 211	Coorner Mary 370	Ansel, 292
Carondelet, baron, 311	Couley Dorid 191	A 200 92
Carpenter, —, 361		Anson, 83
mrs., 359	Chace, see Chase.	Benjamin, 321
Charles Carroll,	Chace, see Chase. Chadwick, mrs., 285 Chadwic, Bettee, 63	Caleb, 285
_xxxv	Chadwic, Bettee, 63	Chloe, 177, 240
Elizabeth, 85	Edmuna, 60, 63	Fidelia, 292
Frederick Banker,	Maria, 238	Henry, 322
112	Mary, 60, 63	Henry, 322 Henry B., 365 Henry Leland, 106
John, 85	Mercy, 288	Henry Leland, 106
Samuel, 348	Robert, 238	Leonard B., 308
Thomas, 360	Thomas, 288	Louisa M., 365
William 183 236	William, 249	Mary 345
William, 183, 236, 237, 346-348, 350,	Chaffee, /, 389	Mary, 365 Mary Isabel, 365
207, 010-010, 000,	Chaffe, (Ann. 250	Mary 1840ci, 300
351	Chaffe, Ann, 350	Mehitable, 83, 195
Carr,) ——, 283, 289, 362 Carre,) mrs., 359	Experience, 203	Mercy, 175, 177 Nathaniel, 175, 177
Carre,) mrs., 359	John, 850	Nathaniel, 175, 177
Alexander Maj ao	Joseph, 350, 351	Qt18, 84
Andrew, 93	Nathaniel, 203, 350	Peter, 325
Caleb, 288	Thomas, 203	Reuben, 175
Hannah, 28	Chaffers, James, 245	Ruth, 83
John, 353	Chaffers, James, 245 Chaffin, Caroline Sophia, xi	Sarah, 175
Wieholas 99K	Charlette 100 105 107	Carab Taulas 966
Nicholas, 285	Charlotte, 122, 125, 127 Cynthia, 122, 125 Elizabeth, 122	Sarah Louisa, 365
Robert, 285, 354	Cyntnia, 122, 125	Uriah, 292
Carrier, David, 83	Elizabeth, 122	Walter, 284
Elizabeth, 83	Lucy, 121, 125	Chapple, John, 251
Carrington, —, 309		Charbonmir, Powell, 329
Carrington,, 309 Carroll, { Alida Catherine, 15 Carrol, } Sally, 15	Maria, 125	Charles I. 164, 166, 303
Carrol (Selly 15	Mary Ann 192	Charles II 164 167
Thomas, 249	Chalken Abraham 324	Chamishael Comuel 047
William Thomas 18	Maria, 125 Mary Ann, 122 Mary Ann, 122 Chalker, Abraham, 334 Isaac, 277 Challe Beton 345	Charbonmir, Powell, 329 Charles I, 164, 166, 303 Charles II, 164, 167 Charmichael, Samuel, 247
William Thomas, 15	Ch -11 - 73 - 647	Charnock, Richard, li
Carry, John, 242	Chane, I eter, 210	Richard Stephen, xl-
Carter, mrs., 354	Chaloner, capt., 362	ix, li
Abigail, 124	John, 357	Chase, {, xxviii Chace, } []shia, 357
Albert, 64	Sarah, 286	Chace, []shis, 357
Anthony, 64	Walter, 284, 362	miss, 109
Betsey, 64	Chamberlain, (, 86, 130	mr., 269
Calista, 122	Chamberlain, Benjamin, 379,	mrs., 19
1211-a 100 106	Cummetum') penjamin' ota'	Witer 100
Eliza, 122, 126 Elizabeth A., 156	386	Abial, 20
Elizabeth A., 100	Daniel, 86, 90	Ellen, xxxv
Esther, 151	George Walter,	Fannie Scott, xxxix
Harrison, 124	vii, xxxv John Wilson,	George A., 112
Jacob, 327	John Wilson.	Hannah, 20
James, 359 James Coolidge, 392	xxxvi	Henry, 875
James Coolidge, 802	Joshua Law-	Limon, 19
Jane, 79	rence, 12-14	Malissa, 122
Jool 64	xxxix	Margatta 199
Joel, 64		Margetta, 122
John, 79, 314	Mellen, 309	Nelson, 122
Jonathan, 62	Phineas, 69 Phineas W., 77	Susan, 375
Josiah Howe, 112	Phineas W., 77	Channey, Charles, 109
Juliana, 127	Prescott,xxxix	Cheauvant, Jos., 245
M., 158	Raymond, 386	Cheney, —, xliv, xlvi
Mary, 62	Sarah, 86	Benjamin Pierce, XXV
Nathanlel, 33	Chambers, James, 284	lxxxv
Randall, 201	John, 321	Charles Paine, xxv,
Rhoda, 122	Patrick, 353	lxxxv
Sarah, 64	Champlin, Ebenezer, 356	Elizabeth 8., lxxxv
Simeon, 151	Champney, Jacob 288	Elizabeth Stickney,
Wanithy 199 194	Champney, Jacob, 288 Chandler, mr., 17, 18	ZILBRUCH GUCKHOY,
Wealthy, 122, 124 William, 122	Anno nee	XXV, XXXIX
William, 122	Anne, 266 David, 266	Ephraim, 369
Cartnew, Edmund, 320	DBV10, 200	Knight Dexter, 112
Carthew, Edmund, 326 Carthy, Thomas, 92 Cartis, William, 246	Hester, 256	Samuel, 370
Cartis, William, 246	John, 277	Chesailler, Alexander, 244
Carver, mr., 21	Moses, 266 Naomi, 266	Chevaillier, Anthony, 246
Carv. see Carev.	Naomi, 266	
Caryl, —, 356	Persia. 266	Chickering,), 132, 391
Benjamin, 275	Persis, 266 Sarah, 283	Chickern, Jabez, 391
Rereh 960	Chandler & Shattuck, 279	Chickern, Jabez, 391 Chidsey, Mabel, 137
Sarah, 359		Ohiol 102
Case, Anna, 85	Chanling, mr., 128	Chiel, ——, 135
Hannah, 84	Channing, John, 116 John, 360	
Horace, 85	1 Jonn. 300	Childs, mr., 128, 183, 850
Laura Lucretia, xxxix	Chanin XXVIII	mrs., 350
Case, Lockwood and Brainard	i Hannan inaver. ixiv	Ephraim, 224, 225
Company, 313 [xxxv	Howard Millar, xxviii,	mrs., 350 Ephraim, 224, 225 Horace Waiter, vii
Casey, Etta Bartlatt verill	1	Talas nee
Case Romoh 191	I TYTUI	
	Chanlin.) Khanezer, 276	Leita, 266
Moses 191	Chaplin. / Ebenezer, 276	Lovisa, 126
Casey, Etta Bartlett, xxviii, Cass, Baruch, 121 Moses, 121	Chaplin, Ebenezer, 276 Chaplain, Elizabeth, 372	Lovisa, 126 Martha, 350
Moses, 121 Wealthy, 121, 125	Chaplin. / Ebenezer, 276	Lovisa, 126

```
Child, Simeon, 122, 128

cont'd Timothy, 266

Wells, 266

Chipman, A. J., lviii

John, 139

Ruth, 139
                         Chittenden, John, 303
Sarah, 303
Christian, Matthew, 169
Church, miss, 286
                                                                                                                     mrs., 352
capt., 362
Edward, 359, 363
Gaylord, 279
                            Churchill, | —, 194
Churchil, | David, 88, 377
Joseph, 80, 377
Marcia, 127
                         Churchman, John, 93
Cillins, John, 134
Cimbal, see Kimball.
Claflin, | Adams D., lxv
Claflen, | Caleb, 43
Cornelius, 44
Daniel, 34, 41, 43, 46,
Clap, { Mr., 19 Clap, { Mr., 28 Clap, { Mr., 2
                                                                                                                          Anna, 333
Anna, 84
Asaph, 370
Benjamin, 33, 369
Daniel, 191, 370
Edmund Sanford,
xiviii
Eli, 266
Eliza, 368
Elizabeth, 385
Francis Ruth, 300
George, 243
                                                                                                                               George, 243
George Kuhn, 98
Gertrude, 319
Grace Caroline, 191
                                                                                                                                  Hannah, 50
Hugh, 385
                                                                                                                             Hugh, 380
Hugo, xxxvi
James, 77, 286, 356,372
Jesse, 274
John, 265, 363
John B., 309
Jonas Gilman, xlvi,
                                                                                                                          Jonas Gilman, xlvi,

1xxxv

Joseph, 250, 368

Latham, 289, 359, 363

Laurence, 361

Lucinda, lxxviii

Marcella Minerva,271

Maria, 207

Matthew, 264, 266

Mary, 215

Nathan, 370

Oramal, 24

Rose, 166
                                                                                                                               Rose, 166
Rufus, 191
                                                                                                                             Samuel, 35
Sarah, 191
Seth, 381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      355
                                                                                                                               Sherman, 361
```

```
Clark, 3 Silas, 266

cont'd 5 Solomon, 370

Susanna, 249

Thomas, 249, 252, 321,
Thomas, 249, 252, 321, 333
Timothy, 381
William, 78, 242, 251, 270, 271, 371
Clason, Sarah, 97
Clay, 303
Hannah, 303
Joseph, 303
Mary, 303
Sarah, 303
Clayton, Henry, 249
John, 314
Cleale, John, 283
Milly, 283
Clearman, Harriet W., 191
Cleaton, Robert James, 247
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Clegg, Benjamin, 168
George, 168
Clement, 101
Clement,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           333
         Clement,
Clemans,
Clemens,
Clemens,
Clements,
Clemons,
Cleveland,
Cleaveland,

         Cleavling, ——, 132
Clifford, Samuel, 203, 204
Clifton, Timothy, 79
Clinton, Elizabeth, 43
Daniel, 46
Jacob, 42
Jonathan, 42
    Jacob, 42
Jonatian, 42
Closson, Sarah, 97
Coacley, Jos., 353
Coates, 4 Henry, 246
Coats, Jonathan, 300
Cobb, 5
Daniel, 97
David, 97
Henry, 96, 97
Henry, 96, 205
Jeduhan, 97
John, 235
Mary, 96, 97
Moses, 97
Perez, 129, 132
Philip L., 205
Philip Lothrop, xxxvi, 97
Packet 96
                                                                                                                                                                        97
Rachel, 96
Ruth, 97
Samuel, 96, 97
Sarah, 97
                                                                                                                                                                            Thomas, 96
William, 97
         Cobe, mr., 19
Coburn, Abi, 29
Augustus, 154
Benjamin, 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                Daniel, 29
Elizabeth, 32
                                                                                                                                                                                 Elizabeth, 32
Hannah, 26
Keziah, 29
Lydia, 31, 32
Mary, 26
Minah, 29
Olive, 27, 31
Pascall, 31
Pascall Paoli, 32
Peter, 20, 29, 32
Phebe Butler, 164
Prudence, 27
Relief, 26
Bhoda. 29
                                                                                                                                                                                                Rhoda, 29
```

```
Coburn, Saul, 26
cont'd Simon, 29
Tabitha, 27,
Thaddeus, 27, 31
Thomas Jones, 26
Zecharlah, 27
Cochran, Charles, 79
Cochrane, Elizabeth, 79
Henry, 79
Mary, 31
Peter, 31
Cock, Jacob, 332
Cockayne, Mary, 218
Cockourn, mrs., 320
Alexander, 320
Coddington, 69
mrs., 359
Elizabeth, 356
Herbert Guibor
                                                                                  Herbert Guibord,
                                                                                  XXXVI
Nathaniel, 356
William, 286
  Coffee, Patrick, 326
Coffin, Edward Russell, 112
Joshua, 51
Paul, 286
 Paul, 286
Coffooe, Edward, 370
Cogan, James, 390
Cogdale, John Stevens, 300
Mary Ann, 300
Cogdell, Mary, 161
Coggeshall, † mrs., 362
Cogeshall, † Daniel, 284
Henry, 302
James, 360
Nathaniel, 284, 288,
Thomas, 354
                                                                                 Thomas, 354
 Cogswell, | mrs., 77
Coggawell, | George, 52, 53
Cott, Abigail, 188
Daniel Lathrop, 207
Daniel Tyler, 190
John, 190, 207
Joshua, 212
                                    Mehitable, 190
Rebecca, 190
Samuel, 189
Sarah, 189
William, 189
  William, 189
Colby, Anthony, 185
Benjamin, 31
Rebecca, 185
Cole, Jaz, 386
Coole, Charles Franklin, 394
Daniel, 33
Elizabeth, 259
Franct Bergen, 386
Daniel, 33
Elizabeth, 259
Ernest Byron, 386
James, 386
John, 246
Margaret, 167
Samuel, 167
Samuel, 167
Samuel Valentine, 106
William, 251
Coleburne, Nathaniel, 38
Coles, Fanny, 383
Colgrove, Julia, 127
Marion, 127
Collard, Esther, 24
Collins, —, 98, 289, 354
Collins, —, 98, 289, 355
Daniel, 276
Edward, 304, 305
Holdridge Oaro, xxxvi
James, 288, 329, 350
John, 249, 304, 305, 354
Martha, 304, 305
Mary, 304, 305
Samuel, 98, 304, 305
Sibilla, 304
Sibyl, 304, 305
Susunnah, 305
Varnum Lansing, 312
```

Collison Nathaniel 200	Cook) Mark 890	Conch Pheche
Collison, Nathaniel, 300 Collup, William, 250	Cook, } Mark, 830 cont'd Mary E., 366 Mchitable, 219 Rebecca, 265, 269 Samuel, 219	Couch, Rlisabe
County, william, 200	0088.0) WELL E'' 900	COME. W) PLETERI
Colman, Eli, 85	Menitable, 219	Jemim
Column, Eli, 85 Lydia, 372	Rebecca, 265, 269	Joshua
Mary, 85	Samuel, 219	Louisa
	Samuel Doane, 265,	Lucy, 8
Colone William 990	neo neo	None
Colony, William, 8/2	268, 269	Nancy,
Colquhoun, George, 300	Sarah, 219, 220 Silas, 354, 360	Coulter,,
Colston, Thomas, 331	Silas, 354, 360	Cousens,) mrs.
Colton, rev. mr., 276	Susannah, 219	l Cousins. / Abr
George 906 394 278	Susannah, 219 Thomas, 218, 219, \$28	Cozens, Edg
Colony, William, 372 Colquhoun, George, 300 Colston, Thomas, 331 Colton, rev. mr., 276 George, 296, 324, 378	William 000	Constant, Long.
	William, 220	Cussens, J xx
Christopher, 102	Coole, see Cole.	Hen
Cyrus Ballou,xxxvi,	Cooley, mrs., lxxviii	Mar
102	Coolidge, Henry D., 818	Coursey, Edward
Daniel, 102	Coomes Anthony 37	
Talled, 104	Cooley, mrs., ixxviii Coolidge, Henry D., 818 Coomes, Anthony, 87 Tubitha, 37	Coven,),
John, 102	1 aditin, 57	Covel, mrs., 2
Phebe, 239		Covil, Alford,
Samuel, 102	mr., 294 David, 85	. ا ۱۱۹۲ ا
William, 102, 239	David, 85	Edmun
Coment Warrer 99	Elizabeth, 85	Edward
Conant, Harvey, 22	Witzenerit' on	Buwaru
William, 296	Eunice H., 191	Electe,
Conckling, / Frances, 239 Conklin, / Benjamin, 276	John, 247 Judith, 183	Elijah, Eliphak
Conklin. Benjamin, 276	Judith, 183	Eliphal
Cone, dr., 174, 238	Nathaniel, 183	Elien, 2
A blasti 09	Gamush 199	Piets of
Abigail, 83	Samuel, 183	Elois, 8
Amos, 83 Anne, 238, 270	Stephen, 823	Ephrais
Anne, 238, 270	Thomas, 251	George,
Edmund, 270	W. F., 387	Imley,
Tours 270	Coots Charles Honer will	Tames.
Jesse, 270 Juel, 270	Coote, Charles Henry, xlix	James,
Juel, 270	Copeland, ——, 387 Josiah Snell, 387	876
Robert, 270	Josiah Snell, 387	l Jason, :
Sarah, 270	Katharine, 387	Jason, 2 John, 2
Tomporance 970	Conn Cathorina B	
Temperance, 270	Copp, Catherine B., xxviii,	Lovina, Lucy, S Lydia, 1 Maltby, Mary M
Coney, miss, 133	xxxvi	Lovina,
Congdon, George Edward,	Coram, John, 300	Lucy, 3
xxxvi	Coram, John, 300 Corbett, Elizabeth, 121, 124	Lvdia. 1
Jos., 363	Cores 1 Ally 990	Walth
On-the are Constitute	Corey, Ally, 200	Manitor,
Conklin, see Conckling.	Cory. Deforathe Pendre,	Mary M
Conn, Granville Priest, xxxvi	Corey, Ally, 289 Cory. Deloraine Pendre, lxxxvii, 63, 67, 92	
Connor, John, 80	Cork, earl of, 141	Philip,
	Conlette Pilish 199	Poll
Conolly, Patt, 80	Coriette, Ettjan, 200	Lond, a
Kose, 80	Cork, earl of, 141 Corlette, Elijah, 223 Corliss, John, 254	Polly, 8 Rheda,
Converse, capt., 131 Betsey, 155	Mary, 264 Cornell, / Gideon, 286, 356 Corneal, / Hannah, 62	J N. 991
Betuev. 156	Cornell. / Gideon, 286, 356	Samuel,
Betsy Symmes, 163	Corneal Hannah 62	
Constant 17	Toba 044	Company Tomas
Caroline, 17 Charles, 135	John, 866	Commerce armen
Charles, 135	Peter, 68	Cowians, Elsey
Charlotte E., 155	Rebecca, 63	Cowle, see Cole.
Edward, 23	8arah, 152	Cowiy, John. 36
Elisha, 24	Thomas 366	Cox Charles 9
Elimin, CE	Thomas, 356 Cornish, ———, 103	Coward, James, Cowlans, Elsey Cowle, see Cole. Cowly, John, 36 Cox, Charles, 28 Lemuel, 10
Elizabeth, 155 Elizabeth C., 155	Cornish,, 103	Lemaei, 10
Elizabeth C., 155	James, 105	LOUDY, DOME, TO
Jacob, 155	Joseph E., 103	I · Williama.
Joshua P., lxxii	Joseph Edward, xxx-	Cov. Caleb. 37
Rosmall of 128	of and an area of ways.	Coy, Caleb, 37 Elizabeth,
Roswell, 21, 135	la	Billagoou,
Samuel, 153	Cornley, John, 88 Cornwal, George, 361	John, 37
Sherman, 155	Cornwal, George, 361	Mary, 87
Theodosia, 130	Cornwallis, lord, 25	Matthew.
Conybeare, —, 163	Cors, see Corse.	Richard 2
Cook, (, 273	Conser mrs 300	Mary, 37 Matthew, 8 Richard, 8 Sarah, 38
000	Corsar, mrs., 320	Combo Tobo 100
Cooke, mr., 270	Frederick, 320	I COATE A CHIT! TO
mrs., 362	Corse, / Asaph, 266 Cors, / Chloe, 264, 266	Cozens, see Cou Crabb, ———————————————————————————————————
Abigail, 219	Cors. (Chlos. 264. 266	Crabb,101
Alice 214	Dan, 264, 266-269	Crafford, mrs., 2
Alice, 219 Ann, 220	David, 266	Craft Joseph 1
Au, 220		Craft, Joseph, 1
Anna, 219	Ebenezer, 267	I Chuu. Albe, w
Annah Huntington,	Elizabeth, 266, 269	l Craggs, George,
102	Isaac, 268	Craggs, George, Craig, George, 2
Asa, 195, 377	James, 254	Robert, 2
Content 040	Ioseph 047	Crandal, mrs., 8
Content, 268	Joseph, 267 Mary, 266 Sarah, 266	Crandal, mrs., 8
Deliverance, 219	Mary, 205	INTERIO
Doane, 268	Sarah, 266	Joseph
Edith, 377	Corv. see Corev.	Crandon, Rdwir
Eliesenh 010	Corthell & Deboreh 999	Crane 1 Abb- E
Eliasaph, 219	Cory, see Corey. Corthell, / Deborah, 383 Corthel, / Theophilus, 383 Coeby, Alexander, 93 Cotton, Fliander, 93	Crandon, Edwin Crane, Abby E Crain, Abigail Charles
Elizabeth, 219	Cortnel,) Theophilus, 383	Crain, 5 Abigail
Esther, 219	Cosby, Alexander. 93	Charles
Frank (Jaylord, 197	Cotton, Elizabeth, 96, 167	· Eliery
Hannah 210	John 141 149 147	xxxi
Manan 634	Marila 11, 114, 10/	
Henry, 325	Cotton, Elizabeth, 96, 167 John, 141, 142, 167 Martha, 64	Esra, 1
Hannah, 219 Henry, 325 Jerusha, 138	i Mamuel, 276	Frederi
John, 220, 260	Couch, Abraham, 84, 196	John C
Joseph Platt. 290	Ann. 87	Joehne
John, 220, 250 Joseph Piatt, 220 Louis Atwood, xxxix	Ann, 87 Elisha, 83, 87, 192	Joshua Julians
		التقليس ب

Crane, Laura Prentice, 116 cont'd Lewis M., 191 Lucy Young, 116	Currier, —, xxviii Edward Eugene, 212 Esther, 257	Cuyler, mr., 286
cont'd Lewis M., 191	Edward Eugene, 212	Cuzzens, see Cousens.
Martha Brewster, 190	Esther, 257 Harvey Lear, xxviii,	Dabney, Lewis Stackpole, 314
Mary, 176	xxxvi	Dalton, Charles Henry, 213
Mary, 176 Mary Ann, 121, 127 Robert C., 121, 123 Samuel, 176	Jonathan, 257	Dalton, Charles Henry, 213 Samuel, 315
Robert C., 121, 123	Jonathan, 257 Sarah, 30 Curry, James, 300 Curtis, Curtice, Abigall, 122, 230	Daly, Charlotte Sophia, 97
Samuel, 176	Curry, James, 300	James A., 97
Sarah Elizabeth, 191 Thomas, xlvi	Curtice, Abigail, 122, 230	Damand, George, 274 Damon, Joshua, 383
Winthrop Murray,	Curtice, Abigall, 122, 230 Curtise, Albert, 122	Dana, ——, 274
116	Curtise, Albert, 122 Curtiss, Amanda, 122	rev. mr., 276
Cranston,, 288 mrs., 286, 357	Azubah, 127	rev. mr., 276 Alvin, 84 Helen Porter, 190
mrs., 286, 357	Britty, 377 Catherine, 122	Helen Porter, 190
Penelope, 359 Thomas, 355	Catherine, 122	Ruth, 84
Walter, 362	David, 84	Thomas, 190
Crawford, James, 80	Eliza, 122 Grosvenor Austin,	Lucy E. 156
John, 81	112	Dane, George, 245 Lucy E., 156 Danforth, Benjamin, 69
Robert, 332	Jonathan, 230	Mary, 30
Credit, ——, 387	Martha, 121 Mary, 122 Miriam, 121, 125	Samuel, 179, 235, 345 Thomas, 220, 222, 224,
Crickman. — . 280	Mary, 122	Thomas, 220, 222, 224,
Cripps, Sarah, 252 Croft, Richard B., xxxvi	Nathaniel, 377	Daniels,) ——, 129, 130
Croix, James, 328	Philin, 312	Daniel, 3 mr., 359, 363
Croix, James, 328 Crome, Valentine, 167	Philip, 312 Raphael, 121	Dannel, Alexander, 252
Cromwell, Oliver, 168 Crook, Benjamin, 171 Crooke, James, 171 Crooks, Jane, 171	Keuben, 197	Daniel, 86, 295 David, 87, 89, 194 Edwin Alfred, xx-
Crook, Benjamin, 171	Roxy, 84 Ruth, 137	David, 87, 89, 194
Crooke, James, 171	Ruth, 137	Edwin Alfred, XX-
John, 171	Samuel, 356	Edwin Alfred, xx- vili, xxxv, 335 Jason, 122
Margaret 171	Sarah, 122 Susanna 126	Jason, 122 John W., 106 Lois, 295
Mary, 171	Susanna, 126 Thomas, 123, 330	Lois, 295
Margaret, 171 Mary, 171 Robert, 355	Timothy, 122	Martha, 370
Samuel, 171 Sarah, 171, 245 Cropley, Sarah D., 101	Cushing, —, 273, 316	Nathan Hagar, xxv,
Sarah, 171, 245	Elizabeth Barker 115	XXXV
Cropley, Sarah D., 101	James R., 52	Roger, 292 Samuel, 298
Crosby, mr., 158	Cushman, —, xliv-xlvi,	Sarah, 208
Artemas, 158 Asenath, 70, 77, 161 Eleanor Frances, xxx-	lxxxv. lxxxvi.	Dannel, see Daniels. Danss, Tobias, 329 Darby, Jemima, 295 Nathaniel, 295
Eleanor Frances, xxx-	128	Danss, Tobias, 329
ix	mr., 272	Darby, Jemima, 295
Franklin, 73	mrs., 132 A., 271	Nathaniel, 295
George, 76, 161 Michael, 70, 71, 73, 161	Anna, 269	D'Arcy, Robert, 164
Neal, 81	Artemas, 265, 269	Darlington, bishop, 392
William Sumner, xxx-	Aurelia Lucinda,271	Darrow, Rebecca Jeannette, xl
vi	Aurelia Lucinda,271 Calvin Newcomb,	Dart, Abial, 377
Crosman, see Crossman.	271	Darlington, bishop, 392 Darrow, Rebecca Jeannette, xl Dart, Abial, 377 Hope, 377
Cross, Joseph, 350 L. Annie, xxxix	Carpus, 271 Consider, 271 Elsey, 374 Henry W., lxxxv	Daton, Esther, 89 William, 89
Crossman /, xxviii	Elsey, 374	Davennort, / mrs., 352, 353, 362
Crosman, Martha, 234	Henry W., lxxxv	Davenport, mrs., 352, 353, 362 Devenport, Daniel, xxxvi,108
Robert, 283, 232	a caturi, ot a	Diodate, 130
Croswell, capt., 286 Crow, Francis, 170	Lathrop, 272	Ebenezer,285,352,
Crowell,, 134	Polly, 271 Rhoda, 271	Ganna Edmand
Paul, 203	Roxalana, 269	George Edward,
Rebecca, 203	Sally, 271	John, 392
· Crozier, James, 170	Sally, 271 Sorenta, 271	Lydia, 136
Crummy, Anna, 263	William, 23	Mary, 138
Crummy, Anna, 263 Cruttenden, Abraham, 230, 384 Hannah, 16	Cuthbert, Ann, 169 Cuthburd, David, 326	Daves, see Davis.
Joel, 138	Cuthburd, 5 David, 326 Fanny, 169	Davidson, Robert, 329 William, 170 Davies, William Gilbert, xxxvi
Joseph, 16	George, 169	Davies William Gilbert XXXVI
Mary, 384	Thomas, 300	Davis, 289
Mary, 384 Polly, 138	Cutler, rev. dr., 277 Calvin, 112	Davis, Daves, Davice, Davise,
Cue, Mary, 48	Calvin, 112	Davice, mrs., 72
Robert, 48	Carver, 76, 160 Elizabeth, 78	Daviss, J Andrew McFarland,
Culver, Ira. 85	Fanny Maria lyw	XXXVI, 111, 000, 000
Mary Ann, 85	Henry F., 77	Benjamin, 199, 300 Catherine, 130
Cullin, Francis, 80 Culver, Ira, 85 Mary Ann, 85 Cummings, Alexander, 274, Cumming, 277	Fanny Maria, lxv Henry F., 77 John, 369	Charles, xxxix
Cumming, 1 277	Marshall, 76, 77, 160 Rebecca, 75 Rebecca E., 160	Charles, XXXIX Charles Abbott, 213
Ann, 122	Rebecca, 75	Charles Sabine, 112
Prentiss, 217	Rebecca E., 160	Edward, 199
Cumms, Julian, 370	Samuel, 381 Thomas, 77	Eleanor Frances,
Cumms, Julian, 370 Cunningham, Henry Winches-	Thomas, 77 Thomas C., 160 Thomas H., 160	Eleazer, 71, 72, 161
ter, v-vii, xiv,	Thomas H., 160	Eleazer P., 77
XV, XXIX, XXX-		Eleazer, 71, 72, 161 Eleazer P., 77 Elisha, 232
v, xxxix, 91 Cupples, Joseph George, xxxix	William Richard, vi,	Euginetal at
Curlile, see Carlile.	William Richard, vi. xx, xlvili, li, 68, 98 Cutting, Frederick Lord, 213	Emily, 77 [Ix
Curine, see Carme.	Cutting, Frederick Lord, 213	George Gilman,xxx-

George T., 134 Hannah, 77, 199 Hannah S., 161 Horace, xxxv Isaac, 134 Isaac Gregory, 189 Isaac Stearns, 72, Davis, } cont'd } Deling, see Dealing. Deling, } see Dealing.
Delings, see Dealing.
Delings, see Delano.
Delino, see Delano.
Delino, see Delano.
Delino, see Delano.
Delino, see Delano.
Deluce, Susan, 137
de Mantel, Robert, 165
De Maresquelles, col., 108
Demming, Ebenezer, 84
Rebecca, 84
Demmon. mr., 196 158 James, 79
Jefferson, lxvi
Joanna, 199
John, 33, 47
John Chandler Bancroft, 213 Demmon, mr., 196 Abigail, 84 Seth, 84 John Collins, xxxvi Beth, 84
Demeay, James, 243
Deneau, Edward, 242
Denham, Robert, 362
Denio, Aaron, 264, 266
Abigail, 267, 269
Amelia Stiles, 271
Anne, 264, 266
Asenath, 266
Battis, 264, 267, 268
Charlotte, 266
David, 266
Dorothy, 267
Elizabeth, 266
Hannah, 266
Harriet Emelia, 271
John, 268, 271-273 Julia, 126 Lucy, 136 Margaret, 79 Martha, 71 Mary, 158, 234, 349 Mary Abigail, 189 Nehemiah, 33 Ozora Stearns, xxx Ozora Stearns, xxxvi
8imon, 33, 71, 168, 181
Sutherd, 20
Thomas, 33
Walter A, 208
William, 133, 199, 363
Davison, / Anne, 39
Davisson, / Daniel, 36, 39, 42
Ebenezer, 44
Hephzibah, 39
John, 38, 40, 42, 44
Josiah, 37
Kezis, 40
Lydia, 38
Margaret, 37
Martha, 38
Mary, 37, 39, 42
Mary, 27, 38, 42
Mary, 27, 38, 42 ٧i John, 268, 271–273 Jonathan, 268 Jonathan, 288 Joseph, 264, 266 Mary, 264 Mary Miler, 272 Patty, 269 Polly, 267 Rebecca, 284 Sarah, 266 Seth, 264, 266–269 Timothy, 267 William, 266 vi Mercy, 36, 42 William, 42 Denison, Jan., 178, 174, 20 Denison, Ann, 173 Denison, Avery, 188 Christopher, 175 Daniel, 173 Elizabeth, 175 Funice, 188 66 [389 , 178, 174, 264, Davitt, James, 169
Dawkins, Edward, 251
Dawson, John, 244 Day, Jane, 93 Deacon, Avis, 104 William, 327 Eunice, 188 George, 173–175 Gideon, 175 Joanna, 175 Dealing, Betrey, 83
Delin, Elijah, 84
Deling, Elizabeth, 86, 195, Deling, Delings, Delings, Joanna, 175
John, 173, 174
Joseph, 176, 276
Mabel, 137
Mabel, 137
Maria, 188
Mary, 136, 173–175
Melvina, 188
Mercy, 174, 175
Phebe, 173
Robert, 173
Ramuel, 173–175
Sarah, 173, 175
Simeon, 188
Stephen, 178 296 Harriet, 84 Jonathan, 83 Naomi, 86 Samuel, 86, 195, 296 Dean, -, 205 rev. mr., 276 mrs., 72 Ezra, 234 John, 233 John Ward, lxxxvii John Ward, lxxxvii
Louie, xi
Patty, 64
Richard, 181
Supply, 160
Thomas, 72, 73, 233
Timothy, 78
Walter, 235
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin,
xxviii, xxxii
Dedan, John, 357
Deere, John, 300
deKari, Adam, 307
Delano,
Delano,
Charles, 18 Stephen, 175 William, 173 Williams, 188 Dennis, }
Denniss, } mrs., 352 Abraham, 288, 362 Annis, 34 Benjamin, 45 John, 35 Joseph, 34, 45, 46 Josiah, 36, 37, 277 Mary, 34 Richard, 246 deKari, Adam, 307
Delano,
Delano,
Dilano,
Dilano,
Dilano,
Dilano,
Dilano,
Jonathan, 349
Philip, 22
de les Dernier, Cynthia, lxxv
de Lesseps, Ferdinand, vit Ruth, 37 Sarah, 40 Susanna, 46 William, 34 Dobbyn, 387 Dobin, Ellen, 169 Dobyns, Roger, 869 Dennisen, see Denison.

Denny, Rice & Company, 115 De Normandie, James, 100, 312 De Normandie, James, 100, 312
de Payens, Hugh, Ixxv
De Peyster, Frederic, Ixvi
John Watts, xlviii,
Ixvi
Mary Justins, Ixvi
Derby, Richard Henry, 112
d'Estaing, count, 217
Deutch, Levi, 332
Devenport, see Devenport Devenport, see Davenport.
Deven, ___, xxiv
Devoe, Frances Ann, 367
John Appleby, 367
Dewey, Willis Alonzo, xxxvi
Dewing, Andrew, xxiv, lxxxvi
Benjamin Franklin,
xxiv, xxv, xlvi, lxxxvi
Sarah Whitney, xxv,
xxvxi, lxxxvi
De Witt, Walter G., 390
Dewolf, Anna, 376 Devenport, see Davenport. Dewolf, Anna, 876 Benonah, 297 Benoni, 86 Mary, 297 John, 98
Joseph, 98
Dickenson, see Dickinson.
Dickerman, Hannah, 50
Dickerson, David, 380
Lydia, 89
Mary, 89
Nathan, 380
Dickinson, J Betaer, 83 Mary, 99
Nathan, 380
Dickinson, | Betsey, 83
Dickenson, | David, 195, 295
Hannah, 83
Leonard, 195
Nathan, 195
Wolcott, 83
Dickey, Reuben, 121, 126
Dickman, 1 homas, 1xxxv
Diggine, see Dickens.
Dilano, see Delno.
Dilino, | see Delno. Dixeu, see Dixon.
Dixey, —, 95

Dixi, John, 361
Dixon, { mr., 74
Dixen, } James, 252
Richard, 326
Dixwell, Mary, 305
Doane, Alfred Alder, xxxv
Joseph, 303
Mercy, 303
Dobbyn,) —, 387

civ		
Dodge, Dodg,	A., 40 Abigail, 43 Abner, 48 Abraham, 48	DDD
	Abraham, 48 Amasa, 376 Ami, 35 Amos, 36 Andrew, 39, 44, 46	
	Anna, 34, 45 Antipas, 34 Bartholomew, 44	D
	Benjamin, 45 Cushi, 43 Daniel, 34, 42, 43, 47, 48 David, 40 Deborah, 35 Eleanor, 36, 46	0000
		D
	Esther, 41 Francis Safford, 213 Hananiah, 38 Hanani, 40, 46 Isaac, 42 J., 39	D
•	Jacob, 46 Jemima, 42 Jeremiah, 47 Jerusha, 44	D
	Joan, 36 Joanna, 39, 42 John, 37, 40, 45, 46 Jonah, 43	
	Jonathan, 41, 42, 44,	D
	Joseph, 42, 43, 45 Joslah, 39, 47 Joslah, 38, 42, 43, 45, 48 Lucy, 39 Margaret, 40 Martha, 38, 39 Mary, 34, 36, 42, 48, 376, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327, 327	DDDD
	Nathaniel, 38, 39 Nehemiah, 38, 39	
	Parker, 36 Paul, 44 Phineas, 36, 45–48 Prudence, 39 R., 39	
	Rachel, 188 Rebecca, 39	Di
	Kuth, 38, 40	Di Di
Dodson,	Samuel, 37 Sarah, 37, 39, 42, 45 Tabitha, 43 Thomas, 39 William, 34, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48 Henry, 252	Di Di
Dogget, Doghart Doherty	William, 34, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48 Henry, 252 Joseph, 236 y, John, 325 , Elinor, 81 George, 79	Di Di
Dominic	George, 79 Hugh, 80 John, 79, 80 Unity, 80 an, Peter, 251 E. Winchester, lxviil	Di
	Peter, 246	Do Do
Donnely Donova	, George, 286 L. Daniel, 251	Du
Doolittle	James, 251 , 309, 391 Benjamin, 49 Jemima, 297	Du Du

Jemima, 297 Lydia, 49 _____, 288

Dorden, ______, 288 capt., 353 Dougal, Sarah, 170

```
ouglas, Daniel, 31
ouglass, Samuel, 300
       Julius, 50
Mary, 230
Owling, James, 245
Ownan, John, 94
Owner, capt., 357
Ownes, 4 309
Owns, 1 Anne, 93
Theodore Waldron,
       Downie, James, 300
John, 300
John, 300
Jowns, see Downes,
Oox, Cathalina Lansing, 97
Oradge, John, 251
Draper, Caleb Allis, 272
Catharine, 272
Emily, 271
John, 272, 369
Joseph, 381
Nathaniel, 124
                                      112
                            Nathaniel, 124
Thomas, 242
       resser, Asa, 200
Mary, 256
Phebe, 260
Prisdale, Alexander, 330
       nuck, George Francis, xxxix
pudley, | ——, 389
nudly, | general, 111
Abigail, 200
Hannah, 160, 200
Harriet, 159
                               Isaac, 200
Israel, 200
John, 73, 159
Joseph, 33, 200, 222
Nancy, 319
Sarah, 200
                               Silas, 76, 160
Silvanus, 200
                               Thomas, 319
William, 200
     William, 200
)uff, Ann, 247
)uggan, John C., xxxvl
)un, see Dunn.

junbar, 525

juncan, mr., 355
)uncan, mr., 354
)uneason, Hugh, 330
)unham, Benjamin, 354

Daniel, 288

Haunah, 84
)unkarn. Thomas, 332
        unkarn, Thomas, 332
        unn, John Ainsworth, 389
        Sarah, 359
annell, William, 94
       unning, rev. mr., 275, 295
Benjamin, 378
       Benjamin, 576
upee, Sarah, 190
urand, Margaret A., 190
urant, _____, xxviii
Miriam, 154
William, xxviii, xxx-
                               vii
Durfee,
Durfey,
Durfy,
Durkee, Cornelius Emerson,
xxxvii
Durred, William, 246
Durrell, Harold Clarke, xxxv
Dutton, John, 250
```

```
Duval, —, 387
Dwight, Anna, lxxlii
Elibu, lxxlii
Ellsworth Everett,
                      laxiv
Hannah, laxiii
Helen McClure, laxiv
John, laxiii, laxiv
Justus, laxiii
Katharine Wolcott,
                     lxxiv
Lydia, lxxiii
Marion Edith, lxxiv
Mehitable, lxxiii
Melatiah Everett, xl-
viii, lxxiii
                      Nathaniel, lxxiii
Richard Everett, lxx-
                      iv
Sarah, lxxiii
                       Timothy, lxxill
William Kirby, lxxiv
 Dwinel, Calvin, ivi
Julia A., ivi
Dyer, † _____, 289
Dyre, † mrs., 286
                   mrs., 286
Abigail, 202
Amanda E., 202
Betsey, 121, 123
Caleb M., 121, 127
Christopher, 170
Elizabeth, 202
Elizabeth H., 202
Jernh, 121
                   Jerub, 121
Jonathan H., 202
Joseph, 121, 124, 126
Orville, 121, 127
Samuel, 126, 286, 362,
363
363
Stephen Van Rensse-
iaer, 202
Thomas, 202
Thomas H., 202
Weeden E., 202
William, 202
William P., 202
Dyke, Benjamin, 39, 46
Dike, Daniel, 43
Ebenezer, 44
                    Ebenezer, 44
                   Efizabeth, 45
Jonathan, 38
                   Margery, 37
Martha, 30
                  Mary, 38
Nathaniel, 43-46
                   Sarah, 40
Dymond, —, 188
Aurora Hatch, 188
Dyre, see Dyer.
Eames,
                    Abigail, 59-62, 150-152, 154, 156
                    Abigail Thompson, 156
Ada Florence, 157
                    Alice, 152
Amariah, 155
                    Annie, 63
Anthony, 153
                    Asn. 64
                    Asgill, 153
                    Azubah, 64
Azubah Tidd, 154
Benjamin, 65
Benjamin Barker, 154
                    Beisey, 63, 64, 153-155
Betsey Symmes, 153
                    Betty, 63, 65
                   Beulah, 63
Caleb, 59, 61, 63-65, 152,
                    163
Caroline Frances, 157
                    Carrie A., 156
```

```
Eames, | Catherine, 156
cont'd | Catherine Elizabeth,
                                                       157
                                        Charles Henry, 167
Charles Oystead, 156
Charlotte, 154
Charlotte E., 155
                                         Chara, 161
Clara Ann, 157
Clarissa, 152, 156
Cynthia, 150, 152, 156
Daniel, 56, 60, 62, 63, 65, 150-156
                                       150-156
David, 61
Deborah, 61
Dolly, 63, 151
Dorothy, 65, 61, 151, 162
Eboueser Emerson, 163
Eley Parks, 163
Eleota Bingham, 153
Eliskim, 61, 64
Elijah, 65
Eliza, 162, 155
Elizabeth, 68, 89, 66, 162, 166
Elizabeth A., 156
Elizabeth A., 156
Elizabeth A.
                                        Elioives, 64
Elioives, 64
Eliona M., 186
Emily F., 154
Emily Jaques, 168
Emma, 64
Erskine, 185
Eather, 180, 181, 183, 184
                                         Esther Tay, 151
Eschiel, 61, 64
General Anthony
                                        General Anthony
Wayne, 65
George Thompson, 156
Grace, 61
Hannah, 69, 62, 63, 65,
151, 152
Hannah Jonkins, 153
Hannah Sbore, 153
Harvier, 156
                                       Hannah Shore, 153
Harriet, 156
Helen, 157
Henrietta, 154
Henry, 65, 153
Henry Harrison, 155
Henry Martin, 157
Henry Martin, 157
Hephzibah, 59
Hitty, 151
Huldah, 60, 65, 153
Isase, 64
                                         Isaac, 64
Ithamar Bellows, 64
Jacob, 59, 60, 62, 63,
150-152, 154, 155
                                         James, 63
James Harvell, 153
                                         James Harvey, 64
James Howell, 163
                                           Jane W., 154
Joanna, 60-62
Joel, 64
                                       Joanna, 60-62
Joel, 64
John, 58-65, 180-183,
155, 186
John Howard, 157
Johns, 61, 64
Jonas, 61, 64
Jonashan, 59-63, 68,
151, 153, 154
Joehua, 59-61, 64
Joehua Nichols, 153
Joelah, 66, 163, 154
Judith, 69, 60, 153
Judith Emerson, 153
Lemmel Cobb, 182, 186
Lemmel Holmes, 157
Leonard, 150, 166
Lotan, 168
                                           Lotan, 153
Louise, 155
```

```
Eames, Lucy, 68, 155
cons'd | Lucy E., 156
Luther, 153
Lydia, 59, 150
Maria, 64
Maria E., 154
Marianna, 155
Martha, 64, 162
Martha A., 157
Mary, 59, 60, 69-64, 162, 154, 156
Mary Ann, 153, 154,
                                                           154, 166
Mary Ann, 183, 184, 186
Mary Allen, 187
Mary Harvey, 163
Mary K., 166
Mehitable, 161, 164
Molly, 64
Myron, 167
Naby, 186
Nathan, 62, 63, 180, 182, 186
Mathan, 62, 63, 180, 182, 186
Mathan Bradley, 156
                                                             152, 156

Nathan Bradley, 156

Nathan Bradley, 156

Nathaniel, 61, 64

Oliver Warren, 155

Patty, 64

Paggy, 65

Phebe Butler, 154

Phinehas, 62

Prolly, 61, 64, 65, 155

Priscilla, 59, 60

Prudence, 65

Raohel, 62, 64, 152

Rebecca, 60, 61, 64, 151, 154
                                                             Rebecca, 60, 61, 64, 151, 164
Robert, 68-68, 150-156, 268
Robert Gleason, 155
Robert Gleason, 155
Ruth, 62-65, 150, 152
Sally, 151, 153
Samuel, 59-65, 150-156
Sarah, 30, 61, 62, 64, 163, 165
Sarah C., 185
Sarah H., 156
Sarah M., 156
Sarah M., 156
                                                           Sarah M., 155
Sarah M., 155
Sarah P., 156
Sarah P., 156
Simon, 66, 163
Stephen, 180, 156
Susann, 183, 164
Susann, 63, 162
Sylvester, 161
Theodore, 184
Thirsa, 161
Thomas, 59
Thomas P., 156
Tilly Whitcomb, 153
Walter, 66
Warren, 165, 156
William, 61, 63, 64, 182, 154
 154
                                                                                                             L., 160
Martha, 33
Molly, 126
```

```
Estabrook, | Robert, 33
conf'd | Samuel, 33
Thomas, 160
Eastman, Ebenezer, 123
Eleanor, 120, 125
Hannah, 123
Jonathan, 120
                                   Martha Angusta, 122
  Easton, P., 361
Peleg, 364
 Katon, {-
                                                  -, 316
                               rev. mr., 227
Arthur Wentworth
Hamilton, xxxv,
300
                                C. D., 98
Eliza, 189
Elizabeth, 95, 96
Hannah Shore, 163
Edghill, George, 300

Rdmands. | ______, 93

Edmands. | _______, 93

Edmands. | Klizabeth, 367

John Rayner,

xxxvii

Mary, 394

Edson, _______, 130

mrs., 19, 132

Elijah, 19

Harriet, 132

Ja. W., 132

Marget, 139

Theodore, 207

Edward VII, 309

Edward VII, 309

Edward, | Abraham, 38

Edward, | Ann., 43

Ann., 41

Rectauring 36
                                      Anna, 41
Benjamin, 36,
244
                                      Daniel, 43, 48
Deborah, 38
Eleanor, 47
Elena, 35
Esther, 35
Hannah, 36
                                      Jacob, 42
Jerusha, 45
John, 33, 41, 43-46,
324, 332
                                       John Harrington,
                                    xxxvii
Joseph, 35-37, 41,
42, 44-48
Joshua, 37
Margerie, 46
Martha, 38
Mary, 34, 36, 39, 44,
48, 49
Matthew, 59
Mathaniel, 37
kioc, 39, 47
Rath, 35
Samuel, 45, 46
                                            HYXXX
                                      Samuel, 45, 46
Sarah, 35, 38, 39,
                                      41
Bolomon, 40
                                     T., 47
Tabitha, 36
Thomas, 44
```

Eells, ——, 391	Ensign, Charles Sidney, vii,	Fairfield, Elijah, 41
Edward, 378	xly, 302 Fringsher	cont'd Elizabeth, 38 Esther, 37 [275
John, 295, 378, 379 Mary, 197, 378 Pitkiu, 197, 291	Eringsher, ——, 290 Erington, Thomas, 68 Erie, see Earle.	Esther, 37 [275 John, 41, 45, 206, Joseph, 46, 47
Pitkin, 197, 291	Erle, see Earle.	Joseph, 46, 47
Egbert of England, 388	Erskine, Emily Louisa, 122	Josian, 39
Egerton, ——, 384	Estabrooks, see Eastabrooks.	Mary, 34, 36, 47
Egerton, —, 384 Egle, William Henry, xxviii	Ethelred, 162, 163	Nathaniel, 35, 41,
Eglington, Peter, 248 Eta, David Hough, 112	Eustis, Joseph Tracy, xxxv,	Prudence, 35, 40
Elder Daniel 322	xxxix	Sarah, 36, 44
William, 300, 322 Eldredge, mr., 283 Eldred, Abigail, 204 Eldridge, Bridget, 202	Evans, Alonzo Hathaway, Evins, xlix, lxviii, lxix	Skipper, 35, 41 Tabitha, 38
Eldredge, mr., 283	Evins, xlix, lxviii, lxix	Tabitha, 38
Eldridge Reidget 202	Caroline N., lxix Daniel, lxix	Walter, 46 Watte, 47
David, 204	Eleanor, ixix	William, 36, 41, 42,
Deliverance, 203	Eleanor, ixix George, ixix George Frederick, 213	20, 16
Ebenezer, 203	George Frederick, 213	Falconer, / Deliverance, 219
Jehosaphat, 202 John, 202	Hannan, 120	Falkner, Patrick, 219 William, 324
Joshua, 383	Irving Alonzo, lxix Joel, 300	Falls Mary 191 192
Keziah, 202	John, 300, 326	Falls, Mary, 121, 127 Tamar, 121, 127
Samuel, 202	Jonas, 62 Lois, lxix	Famister, Ann, 80
Thankful, 202	Lois, lxix	Famister, Ann, 80 Jane, 80
Eliot,) —, 238	Mercy, 50 Rachel, 62	John, 80 Farley, George F., lxxi, lxxii
Ellot, dr., 276	Robert, Ixviii, Ixix	Mary Adams, lxxii
Elliott, Andrew, 138	Ruth, 62	Farmer, / Anne Billopp, 387
Catharine, 138	Ruth, 62 Sally, lxviii Sally Rand, lxix	Farmer, Anne Billopp, 387 Farmar, John, 51
Elizabeth, 238	Sally Rand, lxix	Peter, 74
Ella T., 385	Samuel, 62	Thomas, 387
Grace, 260	Sarah R., Ixix William, 123, 323, 329	Farnham, / Amos, 16 Farnum, / Asenath, 16
George, 169 Grace, 260 Jared, 238, 277	William, 123, 323, 329 Wilmot Roby, lxviii,	Azubah, 16
John, 100, 140-142, 224	lxix	Benjamin, 16, 144
Molly, 125	Evans & Brown, lxvlii	Catharine, 178
Nancy, 238 Skipper, 46	Evarts, Daniel, 303	Chloe, 16 Dinah, 16
Elizabeth, queen, 164, 166	James, 50, 98	Elizabeth, 15, 144
Elizabeth, queen, 164, 166 Elkins, Almira S., 126	Jeremiah, 50	1730 30
James H., 122	John, 98	Hannah, 15, 16
John, 95	Lydia, 98	Hannah, 15, 16 Henry, 15, 16 James, 16 Jane, 16
Mercy, 121 Odilon, 127	Sarah, 50 Sherman, 98	James, 10
Saruh, 95	Everett, Anna, 76	Jerusha, 16
Sarah, 95 Thomas, 95	Everett, Anna, 76 Betsy, lxxiii	Jerusha, 16 Joanna, 15, 16
Ellenas, Robert, 332	Ebenezer, lxxiii	Jonn, 10, 10
Ellery, mrs., 352	Edward, lxxiii	Jonathan, 15
Ellicott, Andrew, 389 Ellingwood, Elizabeth, 28	Francis, 59 Horace, lxxiii	Joseph, 16 Josiah, 16
Elliot, / and Files	John Ivviii	Lemun, 16
Elliott,	Mary, 16, 59 Melatiah, ixxiii Metealf, ixxiii Nancy Shaw, ixxiii	Lois, 16
Ellis, Abner, 371 Elis, George H., 103	Melatiah, ixxiii	Lucy, 16
John 370	Nancy Shaw, lywill	Mary, 16 Nathan, 16
John, 370 John Bourne, 300	Richard, lxxiii	Nathaniel, 16
Joseph, 369	William, 76	Olive, 16
Margaret, 371	Everett Press Co., The, 107	Peter, 15, 16, 144, 178
Mary, 371 Phineas, 369	Everett Press Co., The, 107 Ewang, George, 246 Ewer, Charles, lxxx	Phebe, 16 Rachel, 15
Sarah, 371	Ewers, John, 269	Rebecca, 16
Ellison, John, 326	Ewers, John, 269 Rhoda, 269	Enoda, 16
Elsegood, Edmund, 246 Elwell, William, lxxxv	Sally, 269 Sarah, 269	Ruth, 16
Elwell, William, ixxxv	Ewing, Henry, 199	Ruth, 16 Sally, 16 Seth, 16
Ely, Rebecca, 191 William Davis, 394	Eyers, see Ayer.	Farnsworth Harriet 155
Emerson, Abigail, 257 Ebenezer, 153		Farnsworth, Harriet, 155 Farnum, see Farnham.
Ebenezer, 153	Faber, Frederick, 245	Farquaar, Norman von Heid-
Ezekiel, 276	Factor, Deborab, 144	reich, 112
Hannah, 120, 126	Fagan, John, 144	Thomas M., 307
John, 381 Judith, 153	Fagan, —, 24 Fairar, John, 245 Fairbank, / Caroline A., 97 Fairbanks, / Charlotte, 97	Farrar, Abel, 33 Ephraim, 33
Mary Ann, 127	Fairbank, (Caroline A., 97	Henry, 33 Jacob, 33
	Fairbanks,) Charlotte, 97	
Emerton, William, 325 Emery, John, 382 William Morrell, 206	John 97	Jonathan, 33
William Morrell, 206	Mittie Belcher,	Oliver, 33 Farrell, James, 326
Emmins, William, 242	XXXV	Farrell, James, 326 John, 249
Emmins, William, 242 Endicut, John, 223	Wilson Henry, 213	Farrington, —, 27
English, Alexander, 247	Fairchild, Della Maria, XXXIX	Benjamin, 155
James, 15 Joanna, 15	Fairfax, sir Thomas, 167 Fairfield,) ——, 206	Doreas, 27 Emily, 154
Engs, —, 361	Fairefeild, Abigail, 34, 38 Fairfeild, Benjamin, 42	Harriet, 155
Engs, Joel Nelson, xxxvii	Fairfeild, Benjamin, 42	Sarah M., 155

Farrott, Isaac, 300		
	Fisher. Frances Florence, xl	Fletcher, Benjamin, 25
Farrow, Joshua, 213	Fisher, Frances Florence, xl cont'd George, 329	Bethia, 25
Farwell, John Whittemore,	John, 300, 369	Elijah, lxxi
XXXY	Mary, 31	Gruce lyri
	Mehitable, 31	Grace, lxxi
Fassett, Joanna, 60		Mary, 189
Josiah, 60	Paul, 371	Rebecca, lxxi
Sarah, 77	Quincy, 371	William, 33
Faunce, —, xxviii	Fisk, }, 138	Fletcherton, John, 359
Faxon,) Richard, 93, 94	Fiske, j rev. mr., 277	Flint, {, 77
Faxson, Thomas, 93, 94	dr., 270	Flynt, Anna, ixxiii
Thackston,)	Andrew, vii, xxi	Charles Louis, xlvi,
Fay,, 21	Anna, 43	lxxxvii
col., 21, 22	Anne, 303	Elijah, 30, 62
Melinda, 25	Benjamin, 37, 47	Henry, 33, lxxiii
Moses, 133	Bezaleel, 35	Lydia; 30
	C. B., 206	Nehemiah, 26
Seth, 132		Dackel Vernor 00
Stephen, 21, 132	Daniel, 47, 48, 59	Rachel Varnum, 26
Fearing, Hawkes, 213	Ebenezer, 34, 36, 40, 44,	Sarah, 26, 30, 62
Feligate, James, 328	45, 47	Simeon, 30
Fellows, Charles Sumner, xxxv	Elizabeth, 22, 34, 35, 39,	Susanna, 30
Felting, John, 332	_47	Thomas, 33
Felton,, 133	Francis Skinner, 112	Flitchall, Joseph, 800
mrs., 19, 132	Hannah, 34, 38	Thomas, 300
Amory, 135	Jerusha, 40	Flynt, see Flint.
Emery, 23	John, 35, 37, 108, 131,	Floyd Richard 300
Nathan, 131	303	Floyd, Richard, 300 Fogg, Robert, 300
Fonn Bonismin 144	Jonathan, 35, 41, 45	William 044
Fenn, Benjamin, 144 Mary, 144		William, 244
mary, 112	Joseph, 37, 39	Folkaru, P., 880
Fenner,, 200	Josiah, 39	Folkard, P., 330 Follen, Bethiel, 380
Arther, 172, 200	Lois, 43	John, 380
John, 172, 200	Martha, 44, 303	Folsom, (Albert Alonzo,
Phebe, 172, 200	Mary, 38, 45, 278	Foulsham, xviii, xx, xxxv,
Sarah, 172, 200	Phebe, 39	Foulsham, xviii, xx, xxxv, xlviii, lxxix,
William, 172, 200	Phineas, 40	198, 215-218, 389
Fenning, James, 252	Ruth, 38, 43	Anna, 124
Fenno,, 207	Samuel, 35, 41-43	▲rnold F., 121
Lula May, 207	Sarah, 37, 42, 44, 48	Carolina Posses
		Caroline Rogers,
Fenwick, mr., 173	Theophilus, 34, 40, 42-	215 Chandles Beneau
Ferguson, H., 242 Ferrer, George, 326	45, 47	Chandler Ransom,
Ferrer, George, 320	Thomas, 42	218
Ferrin, Esther, 120, 125	Willard, 393	Francis Berry
Hannah, 120, 122	William, 36, 37, 42, 43,	Winter, 218
Mary, 123	138	Horace, 121, 122
Fessenden, Anstiss, 187	Fitch, mrs., 72	James, 215
John, 187	Alfred, 78, 75	John, 215 John Fulford, 215
Samuel, 213	Almond, 73	John Fulford, 215
Ficth, John, 347, 848	Amos, 72, 75	Julia Elizabeth,
Field, dr., 334	David, 70, 72, 74, 76, 159,	218
Achsah, lxii	160	Mary, 215 Mary Winter, 218
		M W/L-4 010
George, 326	Elizabeth, 74, 159	MARY WILLIEF, 218
George, 826	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274	Peter, 215
George, 326 James, lxii	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274	Peter, 210
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Kunice, 187	Rosamond, 124
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Kunice, 187 Isaac, 159	Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 126
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Epiraim, 274 Kuniec, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73	Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 126 Stephen H., 124
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159	Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 126 Stephen H., 124 Front
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernest, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Epiraim, 274 Kunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75	Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 126 Stephen H., 124 Front
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernest, 239 Ernestine, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernest, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, 3 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, 3 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernest, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydis, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydis, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, 3 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 114
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 24	Feter, 210 Bosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Amm W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Louisa, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin,	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Epiraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Mosee, 72, 74 Nathan, 74	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foote, 3 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Epiraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Mosee, 72, 74 Nathan, 74	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foote, 3 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Ablgail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213	Elizabeth, 74, 159 Epiraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Mosee, 72, 74 Nathan, 74	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaao, 144 Jacob, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Ablgail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Mosee, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, A., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 123 Fillimore, See Phillimore.	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 189 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, } —, 103 Foote, } Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 189 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 189 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydis, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suaan, 74	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, } —, 103 Foote, } Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Louisa, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epiraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 169 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Hachel, 72 Sally, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suan, 74 Thaddeus, 72	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 126 Stephen H., 124 Foote, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx- vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Philimore. Filman, John, 96 Magdalen, 96 Mary, 96	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joeph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suaan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lacy Clarlesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Louisa, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Ablgail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch.——, 205	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 189 Joremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Susan, 74 Thomas, 119 Fits, Charles Frederick, xxxy	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillimore, See Phillimore. Filman, John, 95 Magdalen, 95 Mary, 95 Finch, —, 206 mrs., 352	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joeph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fits, Charles Frederick, xxxxy Fitspatrick, John, 329	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aram W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144
George, 326 James, lxii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, lxii, lxiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Fillman, John, 36 Magdalen, 96 Mary, 96 Finch, 205 John, 251	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxxy Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, 4 — 205, 362	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarissa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaao, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Riohard, 103
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, 205 mrs., 352 John, 201 Finlayson, John, 30	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxxy Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, 4 — 205, 362	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, A., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaao, 144 Joon, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, 205 mrs., 352 John, 201 Finlayson, John, 30	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, 4——, 205, 362 Flegg, 7mr, 356 Charles Allcott, xxxv	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Amm W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clariesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lang Clariesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Louisa, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, ————————————————————————————————————	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 169 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Hachel, 72 Sally, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fits, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitspatrick, John, 329 Flagg, {	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, A., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 230 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 95 Magdalen, 95 Mary, 95 Finch, —, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 John, 196, 293 Joseph, 292	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Fiaggs, —, 205, 362 Fiegg, mr., 356 Charles Allcott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 206	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, A., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Holen, 239 Holen, 239 Hary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Philimore. Filman, John, 96 Magdalen, 96 Mary, 96 Finch, ————————————————————————————————————	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 189 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 189 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydis, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Hachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, 1—, 205, 362 Flegg, 1—, 205, 362 Flegg, 205 Gershom, 206 John, 33	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarissa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaao, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rosaco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Stephen, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbe, Clarissa N., 1x
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifeld, Georgianna, 122 Fiflebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 96 Mary, 96 Finch, —, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 John, 196, 293 Joseph, 292 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, —, 335	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epiralm, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Suaan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, / —, 205, 362 Flegg, / —, 205, 362	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Foote, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbs, Clarlesa N., 1x Francis Blackwell,
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loizs, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 95 Mardalen, 95 Mary, 96 Finch, ———, 205 mrs, 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 John, 196, 293 John, 196, 292 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, ——, 355 Jos'a, 246	Elizabeth, 74, 189 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Sunan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, 4 ——, 205, 362 Flegg, 4 Mr., 356 Charles Allcott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 33 Joseph, 33 Joseph, 33 Lucius C. S., 205	Feter, 210 Bosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Amm W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clariesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaao, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clariesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbe, Clariesa N., lx Francis Blackwell, 394
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Jouisa, 239 History, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, ————————————————————————————————————	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epirraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 189 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Mosec, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suaan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fits, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitapatrick, John, 329 Flagg, { ——, 206, 362 Flegg, } Charles Allcott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 206 John, 33 Joseph, 33 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33	Feter, 210 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Stephen H., 124 Foote, Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlasa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Luoy, 144, 145 Luoy Clarlasa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forb, Clarlasa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, 394 Force, mrs., 19
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 230 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifleld, Georgianna, 122 Fifleld, Georgianna, 122 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 95 Magdalen, 95 Mary, 95 Finch,	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Ephraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 159 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Susan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, Ity Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, \ —, 205, 362 Flegg, \ mr., 356 Charles Allcott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 206 John, 33 Joseph, 33 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 206	Feter, 210 Bosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlasa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbe, Clarissa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, S94 Force, mrs., 19 Jonathan, 19
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, —, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 Joseph, 292 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, —, 355 Jos'a, 246 Mary Ellen, 367 Phineas, 143 Fisher, mr., 24	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epiralm, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Hachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, { m., 356 Charles Alloott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 206 John, 33 Joseph, 33 Luciue C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Thomas, 205	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarissa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rosacc, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Stephen, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbe, Clarissa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, 394 Force, mrs., 19 Jonathan, 19 Ford, Cadwallader, 64, 65
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifeld, Georgianna, 122 Fiflebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 96 Mary, 95 Finch, ——, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 John, 196, 293 Joseph, 392 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, —, 355 Jos'a, 246 Mary Kilen, 367 Phineas, 143 Fisher, mr., 24 lieut., 220, 224	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epirraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Suaan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, / —, 205, 362 Flegg, 3 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 3 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 5 Thomas, 205 Flegg, 305 Flegg, 31 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 205 Flegg, 205 Flegg, 306 Flegg, 307 Flegg, 308 Flegg,	Feter, 210 Bosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Amam W., 103 Foote, Amam W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Estey, 85 Forbe, Clarlesa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, 894 Force, mrs., 19 Jonathan, 19 Ford, Cadwailader, 64, 65 Gamallel, 145
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, ixii, ixiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Louisa, 230 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifield, Georgianna, 122 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 36 Mary, 96 Finch, —, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 Joseph, 292 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, —, 355 Jos'a, 246 Mary Ellen, 367 Phineas, 143 Fisher, mr., 24	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epiralm, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaao, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 78 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Hachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silas, 187 Suan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, { m., 356 Charles Alloott, xxxv Ebenezer, 205 Gershom, 206 John, 33 Joseph, 33 Luciue C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Thomas, 205	Feter, 216 Rosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Aman W., 103 Abram W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarissa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 Jacob, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy, 144, 145 Rosacc, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Stephen, 144 Forbes, Betsey, 85 Forbe, Clarissa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, 394 Force, mrs., 19 Jonathan, 19 Ford, Cadwallader, 64, 65
George, 326 James, 1xii John, 18 Loiza, 17 Mary Warren, 1xii, 1xiii Fielder, Edward, 239 Ernestine, 239 Ernestine, 239 Helen, 239 Louisa, 239 Mary, 239 Fife, Abigail, 122 Fifeld, Georgianna, 122 Fiflebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 366 Thomas, 213 Fillimore, see Phillimore. Filman, John, 96 Mary, 95 Finch, ——, 205 mrs., 352 John, 251 Finlayson, John, 300 Finley, Chauncey L., 293 John, 196, 293 Joseph, 392 Firman, Lucinda, 127 Fish, —, 355 Jos'a, 246 Mary Kilen, 367 Phineas, 143 Fisher, mr., 24 lieut., 220, 224	Elizabeth, 74, 169 Epirraim, 274 Eunice, 187 Isaac, 159 Jeremiah, 69, 73 Joel, 74, 169 John, 75 Jonathan, 72 Joseph, 160 Lydia, 73, 76 Mary, 72, 160 Matthew, 70, 76 Moses, 72, 74 Nathan, 74 Rachel, 72 Saily, 73, 75 Silias, 187 Suaan, 74 Thaddeus, 72 Thomas, liv Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv Fitzpatrick, John, 329 Flagg, / —, 205, 362 Flegg, 3 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 3 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 5 Thomas, 205 Flegg, 305 Flegg, 31 Lucius C. S., 205 Nathan, 33 Norman Gershom, 205 Flegg, 205 Flegg, 205 Flegg, 306 Flegg, 307 Flegg, 308 Flegg,	Feter, 210 Bosamond, 124 Stephen, 128 Stephen H., 124 Foot, Amam W., 103 Foote, Amam W., 103 Abram William, xxx-vii Ann, 144 Clarlesa, 145 David, 144 Ephraim, 144, 145 Isaac, 144 John, 103 Joseph, 144 Lucy, 144, 145 Lucy Clarlesa, 145 Nathaniel, 103 Pasco, 103 Rebecca, 144 Richard, 103 Samuel, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Silence, 144 Forbes, Estey, 85 Forbe, Clarlesa N., 1x Francis Blackwell, 894 Force, mrs., 19 Jonathan, 19 Ford, Cadwailader, 64, 65 Gamallel, 145

Ford) John 30 145	Fox Henhythah 106	Frost) 10 107 208 300
Ford, John, 30, 145 cont'd William H., 273	Fox. Hephzibah, 196 cont'd Isaac, 88, 378	Froste, , 19, 107, 208, 390 Froste, mrs., 19
Worthington Chaun-	Israel, 87, 88, 298 James, 355	capt., 355 Bradford, 135
cey, 111, 313, 393 Forest, Margaret, 285	Jemima, 195	Daniel, 130
Forester, / Herbert, 170	Jered, 193	* Elizabeth, 63
Forester, (Herbert, 170 Forrester, John, 357 Forfor, Alexander, 247	John, 59, 84, 87, 88, 195, 249, 251 Jonathan, 31, 62, 150	George, 360 Jonathan, 131
Forman, Rebecca, 230 Thomas, 230	Jonathan, 31, 62, 150	Lucy, 63
Thomas, 230	Lemuel, 200	Rebecca, 63
Forrester, see Forester. Forris, Elizabeth, 83	Levi, 376 Levina, 84	Seth, 23 Sophra, 132
Foster, ——, 21, xxviii	Lucretia, 32	William, 63
rev. mr., 276 capt., 233	Mabel, 194 Marah, 84	Frothingham, Richard, 67 Frusilla, Philpot, 246
Abiguii, 151	Martha, 206	Frusilla, Philpot, 246 Frye, , xxviii, lxxvii, Frie, lxxviii
Abner, 160	Mary, 30, 193, 194, 294,	Frie, lxxviii
Charlotte A., 102 Dwight, 280	Miranda, 85	Fry,) mrs., 354 Andrew, lxxvili
Ebenezer, 17, 130 Francis Apthorp, vi,	Noah, 299	Elsie, lxxvii, lxxviii
vii, xi, xvi, xx, xxii,	Polly, 30 Prudence, 299	Elsie Ette, lxxviii James, lxxvii, lxxviii,
XXIV, XIVI, 92, 100,	Rhoda, 87	262
.204 Isuac, 264	Richard, 87	John, lxxvii, 246, 285
James, 24	Roger, 86, 87 Roxy, 85	Josephine, lxxviii
John, vivi, lyxxvi	Ruth, 87	Josephine, lxxviii Phebe, 259, 262 Stephen, 354, 355
Joseph, xxxv Laura, 121, 128	Sarah, 31, 87, 88, 298, 376 Silas, 85	Theophilus, lxxvii
Mary, 64 Melissa, 127	Simon, 30	Theophilus Clinton, xx-
Michael, 274	Stephen, 85, 88, 298 T., 87	viii, xxxii, xlix, lxx- vii, lxxviii
Nathaniel, 20	Thomas, 192, 376	Thomas, 353
Noah, 160 Samuel, 64, 130	Thomas, 192, 376 William, 192, 378 Zerviah Lucretia, 31	Fryers, —, 285 Fulcher, William, 246
Sarah, 151	Foxeroft, Samuel, 276	Fulham, Francis, 386
Thomas, 252	Foxcroft, Samuel, 276 Francis, Francis, 253	Voiney Sewall, 386
William, 251 Fothergill, Gerald, 78, 93, 168,	Laura, 204 Sarah W., 108	Fuller, Volney Sewall, 386 Fuller, Octor, 196, 197, 306 Fullar, Octor, 369 Retary, 83
199, 242, 320	Franklin, —, 359	Betsey, 83 Charles Emerson, 112 Edward, 185, 306 Elizabeth, 27, 126, 346
Foukett, mr., 330	Benjamin, 392 James, 354	Charles Emerson, 112 Edward, 185, 306
Foulsham, see Folsom. Fowle, Rebecca, 61	Fraser, Donald, 300	
William Fiske, 213		Fred A 300
Fowler, Abigail, 42, 138 Amos, 137	Frayer, mr., 250 Freebody, 359 Freeborn, William, 286 Freeman, 162, 389 Frederick, 142	Jane, 185 John, 306 Jonathan, 346
Charles Henry, 314	Freeman,, 162, 389	Jonathan, 346
Elizabeth, 34, 41 John Hart, 178	Frederick, 142	Joseph, 293 Lois, 296
Joseph, 35, 41, 47	John, 327	Martha, 27
Martha, 46 Mary, 137, 199	Freind, Hester, 34 James, 36, 44	Mary, 185 Melville W., 306
Miriam, 44	John, 43, 44, 46, 47 Sarah, 34, 43, 47	Nathan, 27
Noah, 138 Phebe, 178	French,, 369	Newton, 306
Richard, 35, 41, 42, 44,	mr., 157	Robert, 306 Samuel, 185, 306
46, 47	Charles Edward, xx-	William H., 306
Fox, Sally, 50	ix, xliv, xlvi Ebenezer, 345	Fullerm, John, 331 Fulton, James, 80
Abigail, 85	Elizabeth, 203, 345	Furbush, Augustus, 122 Frederick, 122
Abraham, 83, 87, 296 Almira, 85	Experience, 345, 346 John, 254, 345	Hannah, 19
Amasa, 90, 380	Jonathan, 345	Furmer, Henry, 376
Amos, 195, 294 Asa, 87	Joseph, 345, 346 Lucretia Smith, 189	Lucy, 376
Augustus, 31, 32	Nathaniel, 345	Gaeling, John, 323
Benjamin, 296	Robert W., 189	Gaff, ——, Ilii
Betsey, 85 Betty, 194	William, 252 Frett, Ann, 247	Gage, Aaron, 257, 260 Abel, 259
Chice, 192, 376	Florence, 247	Abigail, 255, 257, 259, 262
Content, 299 David, 298	Fretz, Abraham J., 386 Frie, see Fry.	Abijah, 262 Abner, 259
Deney, 296	Frisbie, Edward, 145	Abraham, 257, 260
Dense, 83 Dorothy, 197	Elisha, 145	Amee, 254 Amos, 257-259, 263
Ebenezer, 80, 193, 194, 297	Jacob, 145 Judah, 145	Andrew Mitchell, 261
Ell, 84	Martha, 145	Ann, 261
Eliphalet, 30	Ruth, 145 Ruth, 145	Anna, 258, 260, 263 Anne, 260
Elisha, 196	Samuel, 145	Arthur E., 254
Elizabeth, 30, 85, 90, 296 Esther, 83	Timothy, 145 Frith, Thomas, 330	Asa, 259, 262, 263 Benjamin, 254-258, 261,
Frederick, 195, 377	Frizzell, Martha, 373 Samuel, 373	202
Grace, 249	Samuel, 373	Betsey, 259, 263

Gage, Daniel, 294-295, 282 Omed's Device, 295, 296 Deborah, 296, 296 Device, 297 Deborah, 296, 298 Elemerer, 298, 290, 201, 298 Elemerer, 298, 290, 201, 298 Elemerer, 298, 290, 201, 298 Hether, 297 Faith, 296 Jackb, 298, 292 Jackb, 298, 298 Hether, 297 Jackb, 298, 298 Joanna, 299 Joseph, 207, 299, 290 Joseph, 207, 299, 290 Joseph, 297, 299, 290 Joseph, 298, 298 Margaret, 298 Margaret, 298 Margaret, 298 Margaret, 299 Mehitable, 294-290, 291, 298, 299, 299, 299, 299, 299, 299, 299			
Decorate, 289, 280 Decorate, 280 Decorat	Gage, Daniel, 254-266, 267	Garbutt, John	Gibson, Matthew, 169
Decorate, 200, 202 Decorate	cont'd David, 123, 259, 262, 263	Gardner,) mrs., 130, 352	cont'd Cotavia, 194
Dorothy, 227, 283 Ebenezer, 285, 200, 201 Elizabeth, 226-229, 201, 201 Elizabeth, 226-229, 201 Elizabeth, 226-229, 201 Elizabeth, 226-229, 201 Hester, 206 Heater, 206 Heater, 206 Heater, 206 Heater, 206 Heater, 206 Jahes, 228, 202 James, 228, 202 John, 207 Mary, 207 Mary, 207 Mary, 207 Mary, 207 Mary, 207 Mary, 207 Mory, 200 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 207, 208, 209 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 207, 208, 209 Penelope, 226 Pincibe, 207 Pincibe, 207 Pincibe, 207 Sames, 207	Deboran, 209, 202	Gardener, } Bela, 71, 109	Roger Powell, 292,
Ebeneare, 285, 280, 201, Elizabeth, 286-289, 201, 202, 203, 203, 203, 203, 203, 203, 203	Dorcas, 207, 200	Gardiner, J.Bill, 287	293 Push 04
Elisabeth, 283–280, 261, 222 Matther 237 Mather 236 Hannah, 121, 122, 226, 238, 238 Hester, 236 Hannah, 121, 123, 226, 238, 238 Hester, 236 Hannah, 121, 123, 226, 238, 238 Hester, 236 Hannah, 121, 123, 226, 238, 238 James, 280, 282 John, 23, 288 John, 23, 288 Mary Smith, 139 Sandford, 387 John, 20, 284 Jo			
Taith, 236			291, 295
Esther, 227 Faith, 221, 122, 236, 258, Heater, 236 Jabes, 236, 232 Jenima, 237 Jesse, 232 Jenima, 237 Jesse, 232 Joanna, 232 John, 120, 224-235 Joanna, 232 John, 237 Heater, 236 Heat			Sarah, 151
Faith, 255 Hannah, 121, 122, 255, 258, 258 Hannah, 121, 122, 255, 258, 258 Harter, 260 Jabes, 260 Jabes, 262 Jabes, 282 James, 285, 282 James, 285 James, 282 James, 282 James, 283 James, 285 Jame	Esther, 257		Sarah A., 293
Hester, 205	Faith, 255	Henry, 288	Sarah Calista, 293
Hester, 256			Timothy, 151
Janea, 285			Giddings, / George, 186
Jabesh, 288, 282 James, 289, 282 James, 289, 282 Jenima, 282 Jenima, 282 Jenima, 282 John, 283 John, 102, 284 John, 102, 284 John, 102, 284 John, 102, 284 John, 284 John, 284 John, 284 John, 284 John, 285 John, 287 J			
Jabes, 236, 282, 428 James, 236, 282, 428 Jemina, 252	Jahesh, 268, 262		Mary 196
James, 208, 209, 202 Jennina, 263 Jeses, 262, 263 Jeses, 262, 263 Joanna, 264 Jonathan, 264-265, 268, 261, 261, 272 Joseph, 277, 254-261 Martha, 265-286, 261 Martha, 265-287 Margaret, 266 Martha, 265, 287, 288, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Molly, 120, 126, 287, 288, 289 Molly, 120, 126, 287, 288, 289 Nathaniel, 265-286, 268, 269, 261 Martha, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Patience, 2	Jabez, 258, 262		Nathaniel, 186
Jemina, 287 Jeremiah, 283 Jesse, 282, 285 Joanna, 282 Job, 287, 288, 285 Johnana, 282 Job, 287, 289, 280 Joshah, 284, 285, 285 Keria, 121, 127 Lides, 299 Josiah, 284, 285, 285 Keria, 121, 127 Lides, 299 Lydia, 285 Marzin, 285 Marzin, 285 Marzin, 285 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287, 288, 280 Mercy, 280 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 287 Moses, 121, 127 Gallows, 128, 289, 280, 281 Moses, 121, 127 Garment, Hearry, 82 Garman, 122 Garment, Hearry, 82 Garman, 120 Garment, Hearry, 82 Sumana, 82 Suma		Thomas, 385	Sarah, 186
Jeremins, 282, 283 Josans, 282, 283 Josans, 282, 283 John, 284 John, 284 John, 284 John, 284 Joseph, 287, 289, 280 Joseph, 287, 289, 281 Martha, 285, 285, 281 Martha, 285, 287, 289, 281 Martha, 285, 287, 289, 281 Mercy, 280 Naomi, 285, 287 Moses, 120, 126, 287, 288, 289 Moly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 287, 288, 289 Moly, 120, 128 Moses, 120, 126, 287, 288, 289 Morey, 280 Naomi, 285, 287 Nathaniel, 285-285 Rebeccs, 285-261 Richard, 288, 289, 282, 283 Ruth, 287, 289 Princilla, 281 Prudence, 285, 289 Rebeccs, 285-261 Richard, 288, 289, 282, 283 Richard, 288, 289, 282, 283 Ruth, 287, 289 Samuel, 120, 284-287, 289, 281 Ruth, 287, 289 Rebeccs, 285-261 Ruth, 287, 289 Ruth, 287, 289, 281 Ruth, 287, 289 Ruth, 287, 289 Ruth, 287,		Garfield, Anna, 372	Susanna, 44
Joanna, 282 John, 120, 224-263 air John, 120, 224-265 air John, 254 Jonathan, 224-256, 228, 201, 222, 259, 260 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joseph, 257, 258, 263 Kevia, 121, 127 Lide, 259 Lydia, 255-258, 261 Marka, 250 Martha, 252, 250, 250, 250 Martha, 252, 252, 258, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 250, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phineinas, 250, 252 Pichobe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 250 Penelope, 254 Phineinas, 250, 252 Pierce, 250 Penelope, 254 Phineinas, 250, 252 Rebecca, 258, 258 Rebecca, 258, 258 Rebecca, 258, 258 Rebecca, 258, 258 Rebecca, 258, 259 Rebecca, 258, 250 Rebecca		Hannah, 372	Gidley,, 288
Job., 257, 261 John, 120, 224–263 air John, 120, 224–263 air John, 224 Jonathan, 225–226, 225, 221, 222 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joshna, 222 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joshna, 224 Lydia, 235–228, 261 Martha, 254, 258, 261 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Martha, 256, 257, 258, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 124, 257, 258, 269 Nathaniel, 254–256, 258, 268 Nathaniel, 254–256, 258, 269 Patience, 250 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 257 Phoebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259, 260 Thomas, 256, 257 Roman, 170 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Sarah, 254, 258, 259, 261, 262 Timothy, 250 Gallagher, 107 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 81 Gliberte, fram, 21 John, 52 Garnsay, Henry, 82 Garnsay, Henry, 83 Garnsay, Henry, 183 Garnsay, Henry, 183 Garnsay, Henry, 183 Garnsay, Henry, 183 Garns			W., 286
John, 120, 254-265, 255, 251, 252, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250, 250			Gilbert, /, 182, 803, 304
air John, 244 Jonathan, 226–256, 228, 261 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Lydis, 259–258, 261 Marsh, 259 Lydis, 259–258, 261 Marsh, 257 Margaret, 256 Martha, 26, 257, 259, 261 Marsh, 257 Mary, 254–261 Marsh, 257 Mary, 254–261 Merit, 260, 259, 260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moos, 120, 126, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263 Molly, 120, 124 Moos, 120, 126, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 250, 252 Phobe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Priscellia, 261 Pradence, 259, 260, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–255, 258, 259 Lydis, 121 Barsh, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–255, 258, 259 Lydis, 121 Sarah, 258 Garis, Anna, 36 Galin, Esther 24 John, 327 Galin, Marsh, 167 Nathaniel, 157 Nathaniel, 158 Sarah, 156 Sarah, 156 John, 257 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 156 Sarah, 156 Fiorans, 83 John, 151, 169 John, 251 James, 160 John, 256 Garis, John, 257 Catharine, 27 Catharine, 271 Catharine, 271 Garis, John, 256 Garris, John, 256 Garis, John, 256 Garis, John, 256 Garis, John, 257 Samuel Fearly, xxxvii Gali, Karneri, 272 Elizabeth, 350 Garis, John, 256 Garis, John, 257 Samuel, 179, 180, 234 Hannah, 181 George Washing Calle, Kaxiv Gali, Marxiv Galina, Marxiv Galina, Marxiv Galina, Marxiv Galina,			Abigail 40
Jonathan, 224–226, 228, 261 Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joshah, 262–288, 263 Kezia, 121, 127 Lida, 259 Marah, 262 Lydia, 256–2268, 261 Marah, 27 Margaret, 286 Marthabe, 262 Marthabe, 262, 27, 259, 261 Marthabe, 262, 27, 259, 261 Marthabe, 262, 27, 289, 261 Methabe, 262, 27, 289, 261 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 269 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 269 Molly, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Panelope, 264 Phinehas, 260, 262 Phiches, 269, 260, 262, 263 Richard, 268, 259, 262, 263 Richard, 268, 269, 262, 263 Richard			
### William, 88 ### Joseph, 227, 259, 260 ### Joshus, 292 ### Joseph, 257, 259, 260 ### Joshus, 292 ### Joseph, 257, 259, 260 ### Joseph, 257, 259, 261 ### Jury Lides, 259 ### Lydia, 255-258, 261 ### Jury Lydia, 255-258, 261 ### Jury, 256-258, 261 ### Jury, 256-258, 261 ### Jury, 256-258 ### Jury, 120, 124 ### Jury, 120,	Jonathan, 254-256, 258.	80sanna, 82, 83	Benjamin, 87
Joseph, 257, 259, 260 Joshab, 284–288, 263 Kezia, 121, 127 Lidae, 259 Lydia, 255–258, 261 Marah, 257 Margaret, 256 Martha, 250, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 254–261 Mehitable, 254–260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 250 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 254–256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Pierce, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Phobbe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Frudence, 255, 258 Echecoa, 258–251 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 267, 269, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Saucel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 267, 269 Sanuel, 120, 264–257, 260, 261 Rushnan, 257, 260 Sarah, 254, 255, 255–262 Solomon, 268 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thomas, 255, 258, 259 Thomas, 256, 258, 259 Thomas, 256, 258, 259 Ruth, 267, 260 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Sitphen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thomas, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gair, Lonnas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxiix John, 81 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxiix John, 81 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxiix John, 81 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxiix Gallagher, John, 171 Galloway, Gallias, 328 John, 187 Galloway, Gallias, 328 John, 181 Granter, John, 259 Clarissa, 83 Dolly, 151 Dorothy, 151, 152 Rilisa, 169 Fatrick, 171 Galloway, Gallias, 288 Gliader, John, 250 Garth, John, 254 Garth, John, 254 Garth, John, 254 Garth, John, 254 Garth, John, 250 Garth, John,		William, 82	
Joshua, 282 Josiaha, 284–285, 283 Kezia, 121, 127 Lida; 259 Lydia, 256–258, 261 Marha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Marha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Marha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Meltable, 254–260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Mosea, 120, 126, 257, 258, 250 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 254–256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263 Penelope, 254 Phinehas, 260, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phinehas, 260, 262 Phicebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Rethy, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Rethy, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Rethy, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 259, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Timothy, 250 Uriah, 258, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Galins, Esther, 84 John, 81 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gerran, Richard, 249 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gerrish, An			
Josish, 293-285, 283 Kezis, 121, 127 Lidze, 259 Lydia, 255-258, 261 Marah, 257 Margaret, 256 Markha, 250, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 254-261 Mehitable, 254-260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 125, 257, 268, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 246-256, 258, 269, 261 Nece, 250, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinchias, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinche, 259, 260, 262 Pinche, 259, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Pinche, 259, 262, 263 Pinche,	Joshua, 262	Garrett, John, 250	
Lide, 259	Josiah, 254–258, 263	Garsford, John, 831	Elial, 271, 272
Margaret, 256 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 264-251 Mehitable, 254-260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 258, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 234-256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Pinebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Piterce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Richard, 258, 259, 261, 261 Sarah, 254, 256, 257-262 Solomon, 282 Sol	Kezla, 121, 127	Garth, John, 244	Elizabeth, 35, 41, 45
Margaret, 256 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 264-251 Mehitable, 254-260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 258, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 234-256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Pinebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Piterce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Richard, 258, 259, 261, 261 Sarah, 254, 256, 257-262 Solomon, 282 Sol		Gaskell, Lawrence, 324	
Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 254-261 Mary, 254-261 Mehitable, 254-260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 257, 268, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 120, 257, 268, 269 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 269, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 250, 262 Pricchia, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 256-257 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Richard, 259, 262, 263 Risabeth Greenough, 213 Rilisabeth		Gaskill, Mary, 136	George Henry, 314
Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261 Mary, 264-261 Mehitable, 254-260, 262, 263 Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 269 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 269 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 269, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Penelope, 254 Phinelias, 260, 262 Phinelias, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 264-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 256, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solom		Gates, Horatio, 168	
Mary, 264-261 Mehitable, 294-260, 269, 269 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 260 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 259, 262 Phebe, 259, 260, 262 Phebe, 259, 261 Richard, 256, 257, 260, 261 Richard, 256, 257, 260, 261 Richard, 256, 257, 260, 261 Richard, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 258, 269 Thodaes, 258, 259 Thomas, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260, 261 Gallian, 258, 269 Thomas, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262 Gallas, Esther, 26 John, 26 Gallas, Esther, 26 John, 27 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Gault, Samsel, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Gault, Samsel, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 284 Seelas John, 27 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Gaulti, Samsel, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 288 John, 187 Sarah, 186 Gaulti, Samsel, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 288 John, 187 Sarah, 186 Gallagher, John, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Gallagher, John, 187 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 328 Gallagher, John, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 328 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Galloy, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 187 Nathaniel, 188 Garle, Phebe, 177 Galloway, Gallia, 34, 49 Gary, 22, 33, 34, 346 Nush, 40 Sarah, 286 Gazer, —, 387 Geer, Jamee, 186 Zipporah, 186 George, —, 387 Geerel, Mr., 23 Gerel, Mr., 241 Gille, Blillam, 241 Gille, William, 241 Gille, James, 329 Gilliard, Thomas, 331 Gilliard, Thomas, 331 Gilliard, Thomas, 236 Gilliard, 190 John, 287 Gilliard, 190 John, 287 Gilliard,		Cotty Alfred Scott James	Giles 120 190 924
Mehitable, 294-260, 269, 269 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 269, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Phinelias, 260, 262 Phoebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Percelope, 254 Phinelias, 260, 262 Phoebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 264-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 256, 257-262 Slomon, 262 S		Gault Samuel 171	
Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 125, 257, 258, 250 Molly, 120, 125 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 258, 250 Nathaniel, 254–256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 250, 262 Phebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pirscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 264–257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 250, 261 Susanna, 257, 250 Thadeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258 William, 255, 258 Thomas, 255, 258 William, 256, 258 William, 256 William, 2			
Mercy, 260 Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 125, 257, 268, 250 Nathaniel, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Patience, 260 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 260, 262 Phoebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 259 Priscilla, 251 Prudence, 256, 258 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 252 Solomon, 252 Sitephen, 267, 260, 261 Susanna, 267, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258 William, 256, 259, 261, 262 Thomas, 258, 268 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 84 Galr, Thomas, 371 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Galloy, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 166 Sarah, 186 Sarah, 186 Sarah, 186 Sarah, 186 Sarah, 288 Gerla, mr., 358 Glibons,			
Molly, 120, 124 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 268, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262, 263 Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 239 Priscilla, 251 Prudence, 255, 268 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Slephen, 267, 260, 261 Susanna, 267, 260 Thomas, 255, 268 Rebeck, 268, 269, 261, 262 Richard, 258, 269, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 250 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 268, 269, 261, 262 Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 269 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 81 Ghibons, mr., 358 Glibons, mr., 358 Glidy, Hannah, 16 Robert, 248 Gline, John, 23 See also Jiney. Gline, John, 23 See also Jone, 241 Mary Helen, 241 Mary			
Moses, 120, 128, 257, 268, 260 Naomi, 256, 257 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Olive, 250, 252 Patience, 250 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 260, 262 Phicebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Pridence, 255, 288 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 263, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 266, 269 Thomas, 256, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 266, 269 Thomas, 256, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Gair, Thomas, 271 Gair, Thomas, 271 Gair, Thomas, 271 Gair, Thomas, 371 Gair, Esther, 84 John, 84 Gair, Thomas, 371 Gair, Thomas, 371 Gair, Esther, 84 John, 84 Gair, Thomas, 371 Gair, Esther, 84 John, 86 Gibba, Dinah, 16 Robert, 248 Gibba, Dinah, 16 Robert, 248 Gibba, Dinah, 16 Robert, 248 Giblos, mr., 358 Gilbons, mr., 159 Mary 215 Garere, m., 23 Gilbons, mr., 358 Gilbons,	Molly, 120, 124	Elizabeth Greenough, 213	
Samular Samu	Moses, 120, 126, 257, 258,	Ernest Lewis, vii, xxxv	
Nathaniel, 254-256, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gayle, Piebe, 177 William, 177 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 392 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 392 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 392 Gaylor	260		Lydia, 39, 44
Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Penelope, 254 Phinehas, 260, 262 Phicebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 256, 268 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 267, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 267, 260, 261 Susanna, 267, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 256, 258, 259, 261, 263 William, 258 Timothy, 260 Urish, 258, 259 Urish, 258, 259 William, 258, 259 Gains, Esther, 26 Gair, Thomas, 271 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallager, John, 171 Mary, 169 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 William, 177 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gazzee, —, 397 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 392 Geyren, 186 George, —, 129 Zipporah, 186 George III, 163 George, —, 129 Andrew Jackson, 213 John, 329 Lydia, 121 Sarah, 283 Gillard, Thomas, 331 Gilleaple, John, 247 Gyles, William Augustus, 314 Gilles, John, 287 Gyles, William Augustus, 314 Gilles, John, 247 Gyles, William, 251 Gi	Naomi, 256, 257	Mary Ann, 85	
Olive, 260, 262 Patience, 260 Penelope, 254 Phinchas, 260, 262 Phœbe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 259 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258–261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259, 261 Susanna, 207, 260 Urish, 258, 268 William, 258, 268 Williams, 258, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Urish, 258, 269, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 24 Gair, Thomas, 271 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Fracis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Galagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 391 Gaylord, —, 392 Gaylord, —, 392 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 352 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 357 Gaylord, —, 352 Gaylord, —, 357 Galles, (John, 247 Gyles, (William Augustus, 314 Gilles, (John, 247 Gyles, (William, 266 Gilles, (John, 247 Gilles, (John, 247 Gilles, (John, 247 Gilles, (John, 247 Gilles, (Gayle, Phebe, 177	Mary, 22, 35, 36, 346
Patience, 280 Penelope, 284 Phinehas, 280, 262 Phicebe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Priscilla, 251 Prudence, 255, 268 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 200, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Prudence, 255, 268 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Prudence, 255, 268 Prudence, 255, 258 Prudence, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Gerge III, 163 George III, 163		W 1111am, 177	
Penelope, 254 Phinehas, 260, 262 Phobe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 239 Priscilia, 261 Prudence, 256, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 268, 259, 261, 262 Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 35 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 371 Galbraith, Nell, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Galagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gazze, —, 337 Gerri, Jame, 186 Zipporah, 186 George III, 163 George III, 163 George, —, 129 Andrew Jackson, 213 John, 239 Glika, Juliam Augustus, 314 Gille, William Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William Augustus, 314 Gille, Villiam Augustus, 314 Gille, Villiam Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William Augustus, 314 Gille, ¿ John, 247 Gyles, { William, 251 Gilleaple, John, xxviii Gilleaple, John, 255 Emily H., 104 John, 36 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gervan, Richard, 249 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gertsan, 88 Gervan, Richard, 249 Gerts, Ahigail, 81 Gorerie, mr., 23 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 81 Gilleaple, John, 25 Gilleaple, John, 25 Gilleaple, John, 25 Gilleaple, John, 260 Gilleaple, John,		Carrier Pages 391	
Phinehas, 260, 262 Phosbe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Plierce, 239 Priscilla, 251 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 275, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Timothy, 260 Urish, 258, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 84 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Nell, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Geer, Jamee, 186 George I I1, 163 George, —, 129 Gertal, Anna, 243 Gilliand, Thomas, 331 Gilliard, Thomas, 321 Gillie, Vames, 48 Gilliard, Thomas, 225 Gertal, Anna, 36 German, Thomas, 243 Gertal, 724 Gertal, 725 Gertal, Anna, 36 German, Thomas, 243 Gertal, 228 Gertal, Anna, 36 Gertal, 729 Gertal, Anna, 36 Gertal, 729 Gertal, Anna, 36 Gertal, 729 G		Carres 957	
Phobe, 259, 260, 262, 263 Pierce, 239 Priscilla, 261 Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-251 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 200, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon,	Phinelias, 260, 262	Geer, James, 186	Thomas, 271
Friedina, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 207, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlmothy, 260 Urlah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 269 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Nell, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 George, —, 129 John, 329 German, Thomas, 243 Gillie, James, 329 Gillina, Thomas, 321 Gillie, James, 329 Gillina, Thomas, 321 Gillie, James, 329 Gillie, James, 32 Gi		Zipporsh, 186	Gile, William Augustus, 314
Friedina, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258-261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 207, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlmothy, 260 Urlah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 269 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Nell, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 George, —, 129 John, 329 German, Thomas, 243 Gillie, James, 329 Gillina, Thomas, 321 Gillie, James, 329 Gillina, Thomas, 321 Gillie, James, 329 Gillie, James, 32 Gi		George III, 163	Giles, / John, 247
Prudence, 255, 258 Rebecca, 258–261 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254–257, 260, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257–262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thomas, 258, 268, 259, 261 Timothy, 260 Urish, 258, 268 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 24 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Fracis Gilbert, xxxix Jonnathan, 360 Gala, Elizabeth, 300 Fracis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Galagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Andrew Jackson, 213 Glil, Basset, 383 Gilli, Basset, 383 Gilli, Basset, 383 Gilli, Basset, 383 Gillia, Thomas, 331 Gillespie, John, xxviii Gillie, James, 329 Gilman, Edward, 215 Kmilly H., 104 Gilmor, Sophia, 28 Gilmor, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 225 Gine, John, 23 Gilno, John, 23 Gilno, John, 23 Gilno, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 22 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gillespie, John, xxviii Gilleo, James, 329 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, John, 20 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, John, 20 Gilmo		George, —, 129	Gyles, William, 251
Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263 Ruth, 257, 259 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 200, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-252 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262 Thmothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 Gains, Esther, 24 John, 35 Gains, Esther, 24 John, 36 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Galagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Lydis, 121 Sarah, 288 German, Thomas, 243 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gerrish, Anna, 36 John, 35 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gillmore, Sophia, 28 Gine, John, 23 Gine, John, 24	Prudence, 255, 258	Andrew Jackson, 218	Gill, Basset, 883
Sarah, 288 Samuel, 120, 264-257, 260, 261 Sarah, 258, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259, 261, 262 Thmothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 Galins, Esther, 34 John, 34 Galr, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 288 Gerran, Thomas, 243 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Thotmas, 22 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Thotmas, 22 Gilman, Edward, 215 Mary, 216 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 20 Gilmore, Sophia, 20 Gilmore,			
Samuel, 120, 254-257, 200, 261 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 252 Solomon, 252 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 24 John, 34 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Gale, Galliah, 328 John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gerran, Richard, 249 Getty, Abigail, 81 John, 81 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Samuel, 35 Gerrish, Anna, 36 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Ginee, John, 23 Ginee, John, 24 Ginee, John, 24 Ginee, John, 24 Ginee,		Lydia, 121	
Gerrel, mr., 23 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 259, 261, 262 Thmothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlmothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 Galins, Esther, 34 John, 35 Galins, Esther, 34 John, 361 Galibons, mr., 368 Gibbons, mr., 368 Gingell, John, 199 John, 195 John, 195 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gine, { John, 23 Gine, { John, 2			
Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262 Solomon, 262 Stephen, 207, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 280 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlmothy, 260 Urlah, 258, 263 William, 258, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 64 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Nell, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gerriah, Anna, 36 John, 316 Mary, 215 Gallumore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Giney, / 23 Giney, / 20 Gingly, Gonge, 21 Ginn, Ann, 169 John, 216 Girard, —, xxxii Giveen, —, 388 Giadding, —, 286 Giadd			Gilman, Koward, 215
Solomon, 262 Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 280 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 64 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Galagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Galiia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 John, 35 Samuel, 35 Samuel, 35 Samuel, 35 Samuel, 35 Gervan, Richard, 249 Getty, Abigall, 81 John, 81 Gerty, Abigall, 81 John, 81 Gerty, Abigall, 81 John, 81 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Thomas, 28 Giney, { ———————————————————————————————————		Garrieb Anna 36	
Stephen, 257, 260, 261 Susanna, 257, 280 Thaddeus, 268, 259 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlmothy, 250 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 259 Galns, Esther, 84 John, 64 Galr, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 287 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Joseph, 34 Faul, 35 Samuel, 35 Gilmore, Sophia, 28 Tabitha, 27 Thomas, 28 Giney, { —, 28 Giney, { Gingell, John, 236 Gilpon, Ann, 292 Gilpon, Ann, 292 Gilpon, Ann, 292 Gilasta L., 292 Gilasta L., 292 Gilasta L., 292 Gilading, —, 386 Gilading, —, 386 Gilading, —, 286 Gilading, —, 2		John 85	
Susanna, 257, 260 Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 263 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 263 Tlmothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 258 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 28 Gains, Esther, 28 Gains, Esther, 28 Golibons, mr., 358 Gibbons, mr., 358 Gilagly, George, 321 Ging, Ann, 169 John, 169 John, 169 Margaret, 169 Girard, —, xxxii Giveen, —, 386 Giadding, —, 286 Giadding, Ann, 169 Giadon, —, 17, 17, 133 Giason, —, 18, 17, 18, 18			Gilmore, Sophia, 28
Thaddeus, 268, 269 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261, 262 Tlimothy, 260 Urish, 258, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 24 John, 81 Galbrath, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 300 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 81 Goldent, mrs., 358 Gallus, L., 292 Clarissa, 83 Dolly, 151 Dorothy, 151, 152 Eliza, 169 Esther, 243 Glading, Anna, 264 Glident, mrs., 368 Glident, mrs., 368 Glingley, George, 321 Glingl			Tabitha, 27
Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 64 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Getty, Abigail, 61 James, 81 John, 81 Gingel, John, 236 Gingely, George, 321 Gingley, Gorge, 24 Gingley, Gingley, Gorge, 24 Gingley, G	Thaddeus, 268, 269	Samuel, 35	Thomas, 28
Timothy, 260 Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 64 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gaie, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Getty, Abigail, 61 James, 81 John, 81 Gingel, John, 236 Gingely, George, 321 Gingley, Gorge, 24 Gingley, Gingley, Gorge, 24 Gingley, G		Gervan, Richard, 249	Giney, /, 28
Uriah, 258, 263 William, 258, 269, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84 John, 64 Gair, Thomas, 371 Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Glibert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 John, 181 Gingley, George, 321 Gingley, George, Serve, George, 32 Gingley, George, Ge		Getty, Abigail, 81	Gine, John, 23
William, 258, 259, 262, 263 Gains, Esther, 84	Timothy, 260		
Gain, Esther, 84	Uriah, 208, 208	John, 81	
Gair, Thomas, 371 Gaibraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Galben, Anna, 292 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Galben, Anna, 292 Galraft,, xxxii Given,, 388 Given,	William, 200, 209, 202, 203	Cibbons my 289	
Galtr, Thomas, 371 Galtraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 300 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 186 Esther, 34 Glista L., 292 Clarissa, 83 Dolly, 151 Dorothy, 151, 152 Eliza, 169 Esther, 84 Sallup, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 John, 169 Girard, —, xxxii Giveen, —, 388 Gladding, —, 286 Gladding, —	John 64	Gibbs Dinah 18	Jane. 169
Galbraith, Neil, 300 Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gilbeon, Anna, 292 Aurora, 84 Calcista L., 292 Clarisea, 83 Clarisea, 83 Clarisea, 83 Clarisea, 83 Clarisea, 83 Giren, —, xxxii Giveen, —,	Gale Thomas 371	Robert 248	
Gale, Elizabeth, 300 Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Gallup, Hannah, 187 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gales L., 292 Calista L., 292 Calista L., 292 Gliven, —, 388 Gladding, —, 286 Gladwin, Affred, 241 Linnie Catharine, 241 Mary Helen, 241 Gleason, —, 1x, 71, 133 Glaison, Mary Helen, 241 Gleason, —, 1x, 71, 133 Glaison, Abigail, 158 Sarah, 186	Galbraith, Neil, 300		
Francis Gilbert, xxxix Jonathan, 360 Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Calista L 292 Clarissa, 83 Clarissa, 83 Giadding, —, 286 Gladding, —, 286 Gladwin, Afred, 241 Mary Helen, 241	Gale, Elizabeth, 800	Aurora, 84	Girard, —, xxxii
Jonathan, 360 Clarissa, 83 Gladding, —, 286	Francis Gilbert, xxxix		Giveen,, 388
Gallagher, John, 171 Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Gallup, Hannah, 187 Nathanlel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gallow, John, 320 Fanny, 169 Florans, 28 John, 181, 169 Gleson, Abigail, 158 Gallop, Hannah, 187 Sarah, 186 Gleson, Abigail, 158 Gleson, Annie Louisa, 281	Jonathan, 360	Clarissa, 83	Gladding,, 286
Mary, 169 Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Mary, 169 Dorothy, 151, 152 Gladwin, Alfred, 241 Linnic Catharine, 241 Linnic Catharine, 241 Mary Helen, 241 Gleason, ——, lx, 71, 133 Glaison, ——, lx, 71, 133 Glaison, ——, lx, 71, 133 Glaison, ——, lx, 71, 133 Gleason, ——, lx, 71, 138 Gleason, ——, lx, 71,	Gallagher, John, 171	Dolly, 151	Jonathan, 300
Patrick, 171 Galloway, Gallia, 328 John, 327 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Mary Helen, 221 Gleason, Glaison, Ix, 71, 133 Gleason, Abigail, 158 John, 151, 169 Gleson, Annie Louisa, 281	Mary, 169	Dorothy, 151, 152	
John, 327 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Nathaniel, 186 Sarah, 186 Gallup, Hannah, 157 Fanny, 169 Florana, 83 John, 151, 169 Gleson, Abigail, 168 Gleson, Annie Louisa, 281	Patrick, 171		
Gallup, Hannah, 187 Fanny, 169 Glaison, [mr., 19, 157] Nathaniel, 186 Florans, 83 Gleeson, Abigail, 168 Sarah, 186 John, 181, 169 Gleeson, Annie Louisa, 281	Galloway, Gallia, 328	Rether, 82	Cleann le 21 120
Nathaniel, 186 Florana, 83 Gleeson, Abigail, 188 Sarah, 186 John, 151, 169 Gleeson, Annie Louisa, 281	Gellan, Wannah 167		Gleison mr. 19 157
Sarah, 186 John, 181, 169 Gleson, Jamie Louisa, 281 Mary, 194, 285 Gleson, Benjamin, 69	Nathanial 194		(lleson / Ahisail 168
Gamble, James, 169 Mary, 194, 295 Benjamin, 69	Sarah, 184		Gleson. Annie Louise. 281
			Benjamin, 69
			,
•			
	•		

Gleason, Daniel Angell, lxx-	Goodale, Mary, 296	Gorham, Mercy, 174
cont'd ix, 278-281	cont'd Mercy, 376 Miranda, 291	cont'd (Temperance, 202
Dexter, 21	Miranda, 201	Gorman, Lawrance, 329 Gorton, S., 361 Goslee, 86
Hannah, 85	Molly 378	Gorton S 261
Tanna 070	Molly, 378	Carles 5, 501
Isaac, 278 Joel, 70, 71, 74, 75,	Moses, 193	Gostee, (, 80
Joel, 70, 71, 74, 70,	Patience, 192	Gosley, Asa, St. 90, 195, 293
102, 100	Penelope, 197	Dolly, 195
John, 278	Roxy, 84	Elizabeth, 88, 298
John, 278 John Fiske, 278	Roxy, 84 Sally, 85	Esther 90 105
Jonas, 71	Sarah Jane, 294	Fanny, 85
Jonathan, 278	Thomas, 193, 376	Henry 203
Josiah 17 18 191	William 100 104	Jumes 201 227
Josiah, 17, 18, 131 J. P., 132	Goodell, Abner Cheney,xxxv	Fanny, 85 Henry, 293 James, 294, 377 James P., 294 John, 85, 86
J. F., 102	Gooden, Aoner Cheney, XXXV	Junea P., 291
Lewis, 160 Lewis P., 75, 77	Goodel, Anna, 194	John, 80, 86
Lewis P., 75, 77	Cornelius, 124	Toxice, ao
Lucy, 160 Maria, 20, 278	Elisha, 123 Elizabeth, 152, 156	Lovina, 84
Maria, 20, 278	Elizabeth, 152, 156	Lucinda, 84
Mary, 278	Hannah, 120, 126	Penelope, 84
Mary, 278 Sally, 155	Hannah, 120, 126 Lucy, 123 Mabel, 194 Nellie, 124	Polly, 83
Sarah, 155	Mahel, 194	Goss E. H. lyyyull
Carbanata 78 100	Nallie 194	Goss, E. H., lxxxvii Elbridge H., xlvii
Sophronia, 75, 160	Neme, 124	Libriage H., XIVII
Thomas, 278	Spencer, 125 Thomas, 194	Jethro, lxix Mary, lxix, 365 Sally, lxviii Sally Rand, lxix
William, 155	Thomas, 194	Mary, Ixix, 365
Gleeson, see Gleason.	Gooden, Olive, 100	Sally, lxviii
Gleson, See Gleason.		Sally Rand, lxix
Glover, Sarah, 191	(Joodenow.) 131	Gott, Anna, Ixxii
Goateau, Theodore, 300	Goodenow, 1 Thomas, 220, 223,	Benjamin, 41
Goddard George Saymons	998 997 990 997	Charles 26 41 49
Goddard, George Seymour,	Goodnow, Thomas, 220, 223, 226, 227, 229, 337, 339, 341-343	Charles, 36, 41, 42 Elizabeth, 36, 41
Godard, XXXV, XXXIX	Candana 300, 311-313	Harrish 20, 21
William, 112, 276		Hannah, 38 John, 37, 39-41, 47 Nathaniel, 35, 45 Prudence, 39
Godman, Percy Sanden, xxxvi	Hannah, 158	John, 37, 39-41, 47
Goff, 1, 86	Goodhue, Ebenezer, 257	Nathaniel, 35, 45
Goffe, J Aaron, 86, 89, 378	Hannah, 158 Goodhue, Ebenezer, 257 Joanna, 26	Prudence, 39
Elial, 86	Mary, 26, 257	Samuel, 34, 37, 38
Sarah, 378	Thomas, 26	Sarah, 38, 45
Gold, see Gould.	Goodley John 946	Susanna, 42
Coldwith Elizabeth 20	Goodley, John, 246 Goodnow, see Goodenow.	William 97 90
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 36	Goodnow, see Goodenow.	William, 37, 39
Hutten, 36, 46-48	Goodrich, (, 81, 361	Gould,), 23
Jemma, 46	Goodrich, de Goodridge, mrs., 72 Abigail, 364	Gould, rev. mr., 274 Goold, mrs., 350
John, 37, 38	Abigail, 364	Goold,) mrs., 350
Jemima, 46 John, 37, 38 Martha, 36	Allen, 379	Abigail, 122, 125, 145
Mary, 38, 48	Anna, 89	Benjamin, 219
Mary, 38, 48 Nathaniel, 47	Anne, 295	Betsey, 135
Richard, 41	* Bartholomew, 364	Cheney 90
Zaccheus, 39, 41	Dathuhaha 164	Cheney, 20 Daniel, 132
	Bathsheba, 364 Caspar F., 212 Cornelia, liv	Daniel, 13c
Goldthwait, mrs., 284	Caspar F., 212	Ethan, 383
Elizabeth Brown,	Cornelia, liv	George, 128, 130 George Milbry, xxx-
lxxv	David, 364 Elijah H., 89, 295	George Milbry, XXX-
Helen, lxxy	Elijah H., 89, 295	vii
Joel, lxxv	Elijah Hubbard,	Jediah, 22
John, lxxv	90, 379	John, 219
Googh col 03	E. S., liv	Jonas, 132
Goodale,), 86	Hannah, 123, 145,	Jonathan, 134
Goodal, mr., 133	940 364	J. Porter, 211
Goodall, Abigail, 85	240, 364 Israel, 84	Inlian 198
Appe 976	Tomos 145	Mahai ara
Anne, 376	James, 145	Madel, 219
Asa, 88	Joseph, 145, 364	Mary, 129
Asahel, 90	Josiah, 379	Julian, 128 Mabel, 219 Mary, 145 Mehitable, 219
Aurilla, 85	Nancy, 90	
Avery, 193, 195, 293,	Richard, 364	Rebecca, 22 Bebecca H., 145
376	Sarah, 380	Bebecca H., 145
Betsey, 193 Betty, 192, 193 Charles C., 294	Timothy, 364 William, 72, 76	Khoda, 219
Betty, 192, 193	William, 72, 76	Robert, xxiii
Charles C., 294	Goodshalk, Daniel, 326	Robert, xxiii Samuel, 284
Chauncy, 85	Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, vii,	Sarah, 219
Daring 85	Goodspeed, Charles Ellos, vii,	William, 145
Darius, 85 David, 194	Coodmin TXXXV, 303	Comin Donnie SE
David, 191	Goodwin, mr., 70	Govin, Dennis, 85
Delight, 86	mrs., 71, 75 Daniel, 210	John, 85
Ebenezer, 90, 201, 379	Daniel, 210	Gowing, Daniel, 151
Elizabeth, 195, 376	James Junius, v, xv	Gowing, Daniel, 151 Hitty, 151
Eunice, 85	Mary, 288	Jabez, 151
Gena, 197	Uriah, 71, 75, 77	James, 153
Helen, 319	Gookin, Daniel, 141	Joseph, 153
Henry, 192, 194, 299,	Goold, see Gould.	Mary Harvey, 153
376	Gordon, Edwin Averill, xxxv	Mary Harvey, 153 Mehitable, 151
Isaac, 86, 196	George Augustus, v,	Sally, 153
Jerusha, 83	VII, XV, XVI, XXVIII,	Sarah, 161, 163
Jim, 203	XXXV, 91, 197, 302	Grafton, Hannab, 373
John, 86, 192, 195, 296,	George Angustus, v, vil, xv, xvi, xxviii, xxxv, 91, 197, 302 George W., ixii Thomas, 246	John, 360
Joseph, 85, 88, 90, 192,		Gragg, / mr., 158
193, 291, 296, 379	Thompson, 300	Grag. (Charles, 75, 160
Julia, 85	Gorham, Desire, 174	Jacob, 161
Lois, 194	Ebenezer, 202	Jacob, 161 Mary, 161 William, 161
Martha M., 294	John, 174	William, 161
		11 111111111111111111111111111111111111

Crehem Cronch 976	Green) Abel 75 78 160	Grinnell,), 174
Graham, Crouch, 276 Thomas, 300	Green, Abel, 75, 76, 160 cont'd Ann, 289	Grinnell, Betsey, 268
William, 131	D., 93	Grennall, Clarissa, 269
Grainger, see Granger.	Harriet, 160	Grennell, Daniel, 174
Graney, mr., 133	Henry Lewis, xxxvii Isaac, 76, 167 John, 33, 167, 256, 349,	Grennells, George, 265, 268,
Granger, /, 23, 180, 181	Isaac, 76, 167	269
Granger, Abigail, 200	John, 33, 167, 256, 349,	Lydia, 174, 265
Daniel, 17	350, 352	Mary, 172-174 Matthew, 174
Gideon, 189	Jonathan, 288	Matthew, 174
 Matthew, 134 	Joseph, 23, 128, 275 Joseph M., 135	Peabody, 174 Rose, 174
Noah, 18	Joseph M., 135	Rose, 174
Ruth, 189	Louisa M., 191	Griswold, rev. mr., 274 Adaline, 271
Simeon, 200	Margaret, 167	Adaline, 271
Grant, George, 300	Mary, 60, 256, 287, 382	Charlotte, 270
James, 300 John, 300	3882	Emuy, 270
Jonn, 300	Mary A., 160 Nathan, 129 Reuben, 73, 159 Richard, 327	Charlotte, 270 Emily, 270 Meletta, 271
John C., iv	Nathan, 129	
Seth Hastings, xxxv,	Reuben, 78, 199	Sylvanus, 275
XI	Poland 974	T., 270
Ulysses S., 12, lxxviii William, 360	Roland, 274	Theophilus, 270, 271
Grant-Ward Company, The,	Samuel Abbott, xxx-	Grose, John, 383 Gross, Roxana, 383
lxxviii	v, xl, 201 Scyler, 128, 129, 181	Grosvenor Ehenever 978
Graves, Aaron, 268	Thomas, 67, 256	Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 275 Grover, Phiness, 378
Abigail, 50, 271	W., 17	[(2n) [(4) 997
Abner, 269	William, 191, 212, 253,	Guilde, Curtis, 116
Chester, 269, 271	290	Elijah, 266
Chester, 269, 271 Cynthia, 269	Greenhalge, Frederick T., 116 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 179, 231,	Joel, 266
Daniel Hezekiah, 272	Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 179, 231.	Katharine, 387
Ebenezer, 34, 50, 264-	0397	Olive, 266
260	William Prescott,	Samuel, 264, 266
Electa, 268, 271, 272	v-vii. xv.xix. xx-	510 yi, 206
Eli, 267, 272, 273	ii, xxvii, xxxv	Gunn, William, 248
Electa, 268, 271, 272 Eli, 267, 272, 273 Elihu, 266	Greenleaf, rev. mr., 277	Gunnick, Robert, 252
Elisha, 271	Benjamin, 52	Gunthorpe, major, 382
Elizabeth, 35	Elizabeth, 261	Gurney, John, 94
Emily, 272	John, 261	Gunthorpe, major, 383 Gurney, John, 94 Gutch, Lydis, 95 Magdalen, 95
Esther, 264, 268	Martha, 261	Magdalen, yo
Fanny, 270 Hannah, 16 Harriet, 269	Greenman, mrs., 288	l margaret, wo
Hannan, 10	Greenwood, mr., 847	Robert, 95, 96
Harriet, 209	Isaac John, xl, 201	Sarah, 95
Horace, 271	William, 300	Guthrie, Richard, 170
Jane, 278 Job, 271, 272 Joel, 269	Cross Appe 120	Gutling, Benjamin, 332 Guttridge, Lydia, 98 Richard, 96
Tool 960	Greer, Anna, 170 Hannah, 170 John E., 112	Richard 02
John, 16, 264-269	John E 119	Guy, mrs., 290
Julia, 272	Joseph, 170	Anna, 145
Leonard, 269	Mary, 170	John, 145
Luman, 50	Sarah, 170	Orchard, 145
Luther, 269, 273	Susah, 170	Guynne, Evan, 249
Lydia, 270	Gregerson, George William,	i Gyles, see Giles.
mulia, 100	314	Gzowski, C. S., xxxvii
Mary Hannah, xxxvii	Gregory, Hannah, 355	
Moses, 266	John, 359	Hacker, mrs., 362
Obed, 271	Nanny, 283	Anna, 38
Otis, 271	Grelia, mrs., 290	Elizabeth, 37
Prudence, 267 Rhoda, 271	Greme, D., 248 J., 248	Joseph, 37
Enoda, 271	J., 248	Joseph, 37 Hackett, Frank Warren, xxxv Hadley, Maria E., 154
Rodney, 269 Rufus, 267, 269-271 Rufus Wells, 270 Sarah, 285, 266	Grenell, see Grinnell. Grennall,	Olive, 70
Rufue Wolle. 270	Grennell, see Grinnell.	Hadwen, Obadiah Brown, 112
Sarab. 265. 266	Grennells,	Haganbach, 101
Serina, 188	Grider, Rufus A., 201	Haganbach, ——, 101 Haggett, Abigail, 39 Haggit, Elizabeth, 35
Solomon, 266	Gridley, col., 62	Haggit, Elizabeth. 35
Solomon, 266 Thankful, 271	Gridley, col., 62 Griest, James, 300	Hannah, 35
Gray,, 98	Grievely, Richard, 325	Henry, 36
dr., 284	Griffin, ——, 104, 300 Griffing, ——, 104, 300 Griffing, ——, 77, 161 Griffin, ——Appleton Prentiss Clark, 393 Caty, 133	Henry, 36 Joseph, 37
Agnes, 98	Griffing, mr., 77, 161	Margaret, 35
Boshale, 81	Grifin, Appleton Prentiss	Moses, 85
Charles, 252	Clark, 393	Susanna, 36
Edenezer, ve	Caty, 133	Haines, see Haynes.
George Arthur, 387	Caty, 133 Cynthia, 128	Haistins, see Hastings.
John, 247	Mary, 255 Nathaniel, 335	Hale,, 87, 238
Joseph, 80, 179	Mathaniei, 535	mrs., 85
Nancy, 98 Robert, 300	restrick, 170	Abigail, 83, 84, 877
Booert, 300	Dishard Off	
	Patrick, 135 Richard, 251	Abner, 85
Samuel, xxxvii	Samuel, 255	Anna, 376
Sarah, 81, 247	Samuel, 255 Sarah, 336	Anna, 376 Betsev. 84
Sarah, 81, 247	Samuel, 255 Sarah, 336	Anna, 376 Betsey, 84 Edward, 90, 94, 376
Sarah, 81, 247 Thomas, 328 Greaves, William, 94	Samuel, 255 Sarah, 335 Griffis, Edward, 327 Griffiths, Jane, 322 John, 332	Anna, 376 Betsey, 84 Edward, 90, 94, 376 Edward Everett, xl
Sarah, 81, 247 Thomas, 328 Greaves, William, 94 Greely, Ann Mutilda, 11	Samuel, 255 Sarah, 335 Griffis, Edward, 327 Griffiths, Jane, 322 John, 332	Anna, 376 Betsey, 84 Edward, 90, 94, 376 Edward Everett, xl Elizur, 86, 192-194, 292, 378
Sarah, 81, 247 Thomas, 328 Greaves, William, 94	Samuel, 255 Sarah, 335 Griffis, Edward, 327 Griffiths, Jane, 322	Anna, 376 Betsey, 84 Edward, 90, 94, 376 Edward Everett, xl Elizur, 86, 192–194, 292,

```
Hancock, Richard, 253
Handy, Edward A., 112
Haner, John, 253
Hanford, Emeline, 122
Henry, 97
Sarah Jerusha, 97
Hanham, Thomas, 242
Haniford, see Hanaford.
Hanlon, Judith, 170
Thomas, 170
Hannah, John, 171
William, 171
Hannan, { ____, 290}
Hannon, { Charles R., 213
Hanniford, see Hanaford.
Hansom, Orinton M., 112
Hanise, Handord, 112
Haniwell, Ambrose, 94
Hardie, see Hardy.
Harding, { _____, 1xxviii, 354
Hardin, { mr., 372
Elias, 371
Henry, 370
Issiah, 382
   Hale, Haunah, 193, 292, 378

cont'd Henry, 193

Irena, 85

19aac, 87, 195, 379

Israel, 299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Harrison, Isaac, 145
Nathaniel, 145, 146
Rosette, 366
Thankful, 146
Thomas, 249
William, 322
                                            Israel, 299
James, 155
John, 83
Josiah, 191
Lucy, 83, 87, 379
Lydla, 376
Mary, 90, 191, 380
Mary Ann, 156
Orford Elizur, 192
Sarah, 373
Susanna, 32
Theodocia, 84
Thomas, 134
Timothy, 376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Elizabeth, 121, 125
Helen, 239
Jasper S., 122
Martha, 121
Mary, 239
Peg, 359
Susanna, 152
William, 321
Hartford, Abigail, 121, 124
Lucinda, 127
Hartshorn, Calla, 370
Hartshorn, Oaroline, 370
Hartshorn, Moses, 369
Thomas, 381
Hartwell, mrs., 157
                                               Timothy, 376
Wait, 377
                                  Walt, 377
Walter, 84, 86, 294
William, 90, 380
____, xxviii, 293, 391
Albert Francis, 112
    Hall,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Henry, 370
Isaiah, 382
John, 323, 356
Robert, 167
                                    Ann, 301
Annie Louisa, 281
                                    Asaph, 112
David, 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sparrow, 203
Tamzin, 383
                                     Deborah, 384
                                    Ebenezer, 384
Edward, 94
Elizabeth, 219
                                                                                                                                                                          Hardy, David, 257
Hardie, Dorcas, 257
Edmund, 257
Edwin Noab, xxi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hartwell, | mrs., 157
Heartwell, | Amos, 74, 159
Benjamin, 76, 77,
                                  Hiland, 384
Jeremiah, 360
John, 219, 235, 327, 352,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Isaac, 383
Sarah, 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Benjamin F., 78
                                  334
Joseph, 260
Mary, 281, 306, 384
Mary Jane, 165
Naomi, 267
Nathaniel, 301
Prescott Farnsworth,xx-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Benjamin F., 78
David, 33
Desire, 74
Joanna, 161
John, 33
Joseph, 78
Lucy, 78
Samuel, 73
Sarah Joanna, 159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Thomas, 329
                                                                                                                                                                      Hare, Thomas, 323

Hargan, James, 81

Hargill, { —, 355

Hargil, { Benjamin, 290

Harlon, Abigali, 84

Richard, 84

Harlow, John, 242

Harman, { James, 323

Harmon, Mirlam, 202

Harnden, Abigail, 60

Esther, 151

John, 60

Joseph, 151

Joshua, 162

Sarah, 152, 153

Susanna, 60, 152

Harnton, —, 135
                                                                                                                                                                           Hare, Thomas, 323
                                 Prescott Farnsworth
viii, xxxvii
Richard, 281
Sally Wyllys, 270
Samuel, 168, 219, 384
Sarah, 260
Stephen, 278
Thomas, 219, 384
Timothy, 270
William, 331
stt. _____214
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sarah Joanna, 159
Simon, 33
Timothy, 157
William, 60, 72, 161
Hartwig, John Henry, 327
Harvard, John, xi, xxi, xxii, 106, 200, 201, 389
Robert, 201
Thomas, 201
Harvell, J
   Hallett, —, 214
David, 394
Halyer, Thomas, 323
Ham, Richard, 250
Hamant, Asa, 370
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Harvell,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  see Harvey.
                                                                                                                                                                          Harnton, , 135
doctor, 135
Harper, James, 329
Harpman, Thomas, 325
Harriman, Jonathan, 256
Margaret, 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              see Harvey.
Albert, 126
Biram, 22
Elisha Thayer, 213
Hannah, 201
Henry Albert, 122
James, 63
John, 201
Joseph, 251
Leonard, 126
Leonard, 126
Leonard N., 122
Mary, 63
                                                                                                                                                                           Harnton, -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Harvey,
Haruell,
Harvell,
    Hambleton, mrs., 20, 23
Moses, 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Harvy,
Harwill,
    Hamilton, Albert G., 367
Charles, 247
Eleanor Elizabeth,
                                                                                                                                                                        Harrington, mr., 76
Isaac, 72, 158
Lucius, 133
Samuel, 136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hervi,
                                                           John, 50
Matilda, 50
Mulford, 382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Solomon, 76
Sophiorn, 136
William, 75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mary, 63
Miller, 24
Sarah, 63
  Paul, 383
Peter, 301
Hamlin, John, 305
Mary, 305
                                                                                                                                                                       Harris, rev. mr., 199
Deborah, 30
George Washington,
xxv, xxxii
George William, 393
Joel Chandler, 394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Thomas, 79, 234
William, 234
Harwood, Herbert Jasper,
                                                 Susannah, 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               XXXV
Haselton,
Hazletine,
                                                  William, 305
   Haselton,
Hazletine,
Heseltine,
Hesseltine,
Hesseltine
                                                                                                                                                                                                               John, 305
Jonathan, 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Jonathan, 33
Luther M., xxv
Martha, 304, 305
Mary, 29
Richard, 244
Robert, xxv
Sarah, 29, 245
Sibyl, 305
Simon, 29
                                                                      Laurence, 222
Otis Grant,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hash, Thomas, 286
Haskell, Aaron, 308
Celia, lxiii
Sarah, 353
Hamnet, James, 357
Hamond, see Hammond,
Hampton, Sarah, 179
Hanaford,
Haniford,
Haniford,
William, 76, 77
                                                                                XXXV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Clarence Greenleaf,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Edwin Bradbury,
xlix, lxili
Elizabeth, lxili
Helen, ixili
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Simon, 29
Susannah, 305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Thomas, 327
William, 304, 305
```

Haskell, Henry Hill, lxiii	Hayden,, 238	Helley, David, 323
cont.a) 100' (XIII	Amelia, 367	Helmershuüsen, Mary Brad-
John Gideon, 118	Charles, 367 Ellen B., lxxvi	street, 203
Margaret, lxili Mark, lxili	Emua, 64	Minnie Ar- della, xl
Mehitable, 308, 309	Fannie M., 366	Hempsted, Joshua, 199
Moses Greenleaf,	Fanny, 366	Henchman, Daniel, 59
lxiii Posella lyiii	Hannah, 175 Henry, 366	Nathaniel, 274
. Rosella, lxiii Thomas, 308	Horace Edwin, xxviii	Henderson, Charles Alan, 314 Sally, 31 Henkels, Stan. V., xxxvii
Walter Bret, lxili	Isaac, 221	Henkels, Stan. V., xxxvii
William, lxiii William Edwin, lxiii	Isabella Wier, lxxvi	Henneberry, G. A., 109
Haslop, William, 330	Jane, 368 Jessie, 367	Henningway, Elizabeth, 137 Huldah, 137
Hasteler, Edward, 168	Joel, lxxvi	John, 137
Marv. 168	Merrit, 366	Joseph, 137
Rebecca, 168	Nancy, 367	Henry III, 164
Hastings, Altemira, 270 Haistins, Anne, 303	Phebe, 238 Rebecca, 356	Henry, ——, 387 Benjamin, 121
Hasting, Annis, 267	Rosette, 366	Mary, 281
Benjamin, 264, 266,	Rosette, 366 Hayes, Abigail, 146 Hays, Caleb, 263	Mary, 281 Patrick, 109
267, 270	Hays, \ Caleb, 208	Henshaw, Joshua, 199
Carolina, 268 Daniel, 269	Charles Wells, xxxv Ezekiel, 146	Sarah, 199
Elizabeth, 267	John, 261	Hensten, Robert, 832 Herbert, James, 260
Elizabeth Rogers,	Lyman Simpson, 210	Herbert, James, 260 John Rogers, 166 Olive, 260
270	Rebecca, 146 Thomas, 285, 300	Olive, 260
Eunice, 268 Hannah, 261	Havnes, J Elizabeth, 262	i Hermannsson, Halidor, 393
John, 267, 269, 303	Haynes, / Elizabeth, 262 Haines, / Hannah, 262	Herrick, Abial, 36, 37 Herrik, Anna, 43
Jonathan, 266, 267	Rosella, lxiii	Benjamin, 39
Joseph, 267-269 Lemuel, 265-269	Sarah, 283	l Kethia. 25
Lemuel, 200–269 Mary, 264, 266, 267	Thomas, 262 William, 283	Hannah, 28 Hilkiah, 40
Nathan, 266, 267	Hayward,) Anna, 374	Israel, 38
Oziel Wilcox, 270	Haywood, \ Chenezer, 77, 159	Jerusha, 45
Philena, 270	Heywood, Esther, 77 James, 74, 159 John, 76, 381	John, 89, 42, 43, 45,
Prudence, 267 Rachel, 270	James, 72, 109 John 76, 381	46 Jonathan, 28
Reuben, 267	John A., 160	Joseph, 41, 43
Robert, 261 Samuel, 268	John A., 160 John (W?), 160 Jonss, 78	Josiah, 88, 40
Samuel, 268	Jonas, 78	Judith, 36
Surah, 269 Selah, 266	Mary, 64 Mary Ann, 159	Lois, 46 Martha, 64
Simeon, 267	Mather, 70	Mary, 85, 86, 41
Tertius, 268	Oliver, 381	Nedemial, 39
Thomas, 268	Silvanus, vii	Robert, 39
William, 133	Hazard, mrs., 284, 289 George, 285	Sarah, 42 Zechariah, 38
Hat, Henry, 859 Hatoh, mrs., 352 Franklin Samuel, 213	Sears, 357	Warraw Tanan 976
Franklin Samuel, 213	Hazen, Hannah, 60	Hervey, ——, 130 William, 254 Hervi, see Harvy
matheid, raward, 322	Priscilla, 60	William, 254
Hathaway, Charles R., 100	Richard, 60 Hazletine, see Haselton.	Hervi, see Harvy. Heseltine, see Haselton.
Hathorn, Grace, 61 Hathorne, Ruth, 307	Hazlewood, Francis Tomlin-	Hesseltine, see Haselton.
Samuel, ol	son, 213	Hetherell, John, 272
Haton, Henry, 84	Thomas, 251	Hew, John, 331 Hewes, see Hughes. Hewins, Mehitable, 31
Violet, 84 Haven, Franklin, 314	Head, Annie Sanford, v, vii,	Hewes, see Hugnes.
John, 391	John, 258	Hewitt,, 187
Joseph, 391 Havens, R. R., xxxiii	Mehitable, 258 William, 328	George, 320
Havens, K. K., XXXIII	Heald, Elizabeth, 33	Hewlett, John, 825
Hawes, Benjamin, 381 Haws, David, 202	Gershom, 33	Hibbard,) —, 37
Edmund, 202 [303 James W., 202, 204,	Mary, 33	Hibberd, Abigail, 88 Hibburd, Deborah, 40 Whenever 25
James W., 202, 204,	Samuel, 33	Encourage, ou
Joseph, 202	Hearnton, Mary, 128 Heartwell, see Hartwell.	Hannah, 36, 122
Josiah, 381 Mary, 202	Heates, Thomas, 249	Joseph, 84 Josiah, 86
Mercy, 202	Heates, Thomas, 249 Heath, capt., 289	Lydia, 38
Prence, 202 Silas, 131	general, 217 Anna, 125	Nathaniel, 34
Silas, 131 Thomas 202	Anna, 120 Jacob, 123	Robert, 34
Thomas, 202 Hawkes, Benjamin, 153		Hicks,, 286
Electa Bingham, 153	Mehitable, 123 Ruth, 120, 127 True W., 121, 127	mrs., 288 Hattle Gray, xxxix
Sarah R., ixix	True W., 121, 127	Kobert, 815
Hawley, rev. mr., 276	Heatly, Andrew, 289 Heaton, Hannah, 49	Hickstall, John, 301
A. C. N., 98 Gideon, 142	James, 381	Hieatt, Joseph, 329 Higgens, A Charles, 383 Higgins, A Henrietta, 154, 296
Gideon, 142 Sarah, 383	Nathaniel, 381	Higgins, Henrietta, 154, 296
William, 883	Seth, 49	[1878el, 196, 296
Haws, see Hawes,	Helbig, Richard E., 393 Helden, Pauline, 240	James, 164 Livia, 84
Hay, mrs., 286 John, 169	Heldreth, see Hildreth.	Marcy, 85

Wannian 200	Hills) George 166	Hodge 1 John 222 222
Higgens, Maurice, 323 cont'd Rebecca, 154	Hills, George, 166 cont'd Hepzibah, 292, 378	Hodges, John, 232, 233 cont'd Samuel, 234
cont'd Rebecca, 154	contra i Hepziban, 292, 378	
Higginson, Thomas Went-	Israel, 292, 299	Hodgman, Benjamin, 33
worth, 209	Jered, 83, 377 Joel, 84	John, 33
William, 301	Tool 84	Joseph, 33, 78
Transfer of the same of the sa	Tonothon Of	Tooleh 99
Highland, / Deborah, 384 Hiland, / Elizabeth, 384	Jonathan, 85	Josiah, 33 Thomas, 33
Hiland, Elizabeth, 384	Joseph, 162, 166, 380	Thomas, 33
George, 303, 384	Julia, 85	Hoggart, Robert, 243
Hannah, 384	Julia, 85 Lucy, 195, 377 Marah, 84	Hoisington, Aaron, 122
Manue 204	March 84	Eleazer, 122
Mary, 384 Hildreth, Dolly, 31, 32	Martha 222	Hall and Hand
Hildreth, Dolly, 31, 32	Martha, 378	Hoit, see Hoyt.
Heldreth, i Elizabeth, 28	Mary, 166, 379	Holbrook, / col., 134
Enhraim, 28	Mary, 166, 379 Mary Ann, 87 [377	Holbrook, col., 134 Holbroock, Ezekiel, 123
Israel, 31, 32	Moses, 193, 195, 196, 376,	Martin, 120, 122
Journa 90d	Oliver, 83, 377	Malle 101 109
Joanna, 296 Mercy, 27 Sarah, 28	Dilver, co, arr	Molly, 121, 123 Otis, 121, 126 Sarah, 121, 123, 127
Mercy, 27	Polly, 84	Ons, 121, 126
Sarah, 28	Rebecca, 86, 87, 297, 298	Sarah, 121, 123, 127
Susanna, 32	Rose, 162, 166	Holcom, —, 89
Tabitha, 27	Rosinah, 86	Holden, /, 86, 196
TYPE OF OAA	Puth 95 000 000	Haldley Propose Maries 010
William, 27, 206	Kuth, 80, 202, 209	Holding, Francis Marion, 213
Hill, ——, 205	Rosinah, 86 Ruth, 85, 292, 299 Samuel, 84, 88, 196, 197,	Frederic A., 97
Anne, 366	294, 208	John, 88, 89, 194, 331
Anthony, 205	Theodocia, 84	Jonathan, 86, 193,
Paniamin Savantan 917	Thomas, vi, xxxv, 210	380
Benjamin Scranton, 367	Tillward Thamas 900	
Celia, lxiii	Hillyard, Thomas, 369	Simeon, 88
Charles, 249	Hinckley, Gustavus Adolphus,	Susanna, 88
Charles, 249 Daniel, 367	xxviii, xxxii	Holdsworth, Charles, 325
Don Gleason, vi	Mary, 96	Holester, see Hollister.
Dorcas, 366	Thomas, 315	Holester, see Hollister. Holfredshaw, Matthew, 248
	Trans Takes non	Honredshaw, Matthew, 215
Edwin Allston, 143, 172,	Hind, John, 328	Holland, / Abisha, 264, 266, 267
238, 364, 367 Eliza Trask, 314 Elizabeth Stokes, 367	Hitchborn, Ann, 66	Hollan, Ann, 384
Eliza Trask, 314	Betsey, 66 Samuel, 66	Levina, 266
Elizabeth Stokes 267	Samuel 66	Stophen 987
Ella Visalata 202	Suleau Pe	Stephen, 267 Thankful, 266
Ella Virginia, 367	Sukey, 66	Thankiul, 200
Enoch, 371	Hitchcock, —, 205	William, 266 Holles, sir Freschville, 167
George, 356	Abigail, 270	Holles, sir Freschville, 167
George, 356 Hannah, 384	Dexter, 270	Hollester, see Hollister.
Holdaly 126	Elijah, 270	Hollingsworth, Amor Leander,
Huldah, 136	Hornes 920	Homngsworth, Amor Leanuer,
Ida M., 367	Horace, 270 Lincoln, 270	113
James, 366, 367, 374	Lincoln, 270	Hollister,), 88, 291
Joanna, lxiii	Luke, 270	Holester, Aaron, 194, 299
Job, 158, 161	Merrick, 270	Holister, Abigail, 89, 196,298
John, xlviii, 242, 366, 867,	Royana 970	Hollester, J Abner, 298
John, Mivin, 212, 300, 307,	Roxana, 270 Samuel, 205	Hollester, J Abner, 298 Allen, 84, 197, 291
384	Samuel, 200	Allen, 84, 197, 291
Jonas, lxiii	Hix, Samuel, 327	Anna, 89, 297, 378
Jonathan, 17	Hoadley, Abigail, 146	Appleton, 86
Joseph, 161, 286 Joseph Warren, 113	Abraham, 146 Dorothy, 146	Asahel, 376
Toseph Warren 119	Dorothy 146	Clares 82
Toolub 70 00	Elizabeth, 146	Cloray, 83 David, 291, 380
3 081KH, 72, 09	Entradein, 170	David, 291, 000
Julius, 367	Hannah, 146	Dudley, 90
Josiah, 72, 89 Julius, 367 Kate, 368	Jonathan, 146	Dudley, 90 Elisha, 86, 194, 195
Lucy, 24	Mary, 146	Elizabeth, 86, 195,
Mary, 367, 374	Sarah, 146	376
Michael, 366	William, 146	
Michael, 500	TT	Elizur, 196, 379
Nancy, 31	Hoar, 103	Enos, 89
Nancy, 31 Polly, 19	Hoard, mr., 129	Eppa, 86
Reuben, 367	Hoare, Charles, 130	Esther, 90, 297
Reuben, 367 Samuel, 136, 274, 277	Hor, George Frisbie, 106,	Francis, 86
Susanna, 72, 161	Hore, 109	George 970
Thomas 045		George, 379
Thomas, 245	Horr, / Hannah, 184	Gideon, 87, 89, 196
Uriah, 205	Hezekiah, 103, 235	Hannah, 194, 376
William, 301	Norton T., 103 Norton Townsend,	Hope, 380
	Norton Townsend.	Hopey, 85
Hilleary {, 101	xxxvii	Ichabod, 90, 192,
	William 109	Achitood, 90, 192,
	William, 183	297
Hilleary, see Hillary. Hilliar, Frederick, 321	Hobart, Peter, 215	Israel, 90, 294, 297
Hilliar, Frederick, 321	Hobbs, / Ann, 247	Jonathan, 87
Hills, —, 90, 192	Hobs, Joshua, 36	Mary: 89
Aaron, 376	Mary 34	Mary, 89 Mary M., 194
Abigail, 81, 88, 298	Mary, 34 Priscilla, 36	Mehitable 24 po
	Diales A man	mentiable, 84, 89
Anna, 85, 193, 376	Richard, 247	Mehitable, 83, 89 Nathaniel, 88, 192,
Asa, 88	Sarah P., 156	196
Asahel, 379	Hobby, rev. mr., 277	Nehemiah, 83, 89,
Assenah, 376	Hodgdon, H. E. 109	195, 292, 298
Betsey, 85	Hodgdon, H. E., 109 Hodge, Alfred, 90	195, 292, 298 Pamela, 83
Charles Eugene 204	Donlands 00 son tor	Pamera, co
Charles Eugene, 294	Benjamin, 90, 192, 195,	Penelope, 86, 194,
Chester, 29f	350	196
Clarissa, 83	Clarissa, 90	Perez, 194
David, 195	Lemuel, 274	Phebe, 299
Dorus 85		Philomela 99
Dorus, 85	Sarah, 90, 192, 380	Philomela, 83
Elisha, 87, 298	Hodges, Elizabeth, 234	Pliny, 89, 194, 196,
Elizabeth, 261	Giles, 253	380
Florana, 83	Henry, 232, 233, 345,	Prudence, 192
Florence, 377	844, 352	Kachel, 64, 88, 90
,	,	222223, 22, 20, 00

Hollister, Roger, 376	Hopkins, mrs., 355	House, Milde, 85 cont'd Palla, 85
cont'd Samuel, 83	Ann, 252	cont'd Palla, 85
Sarah, 90 T., 196	Dorcas, 57 Elizabeth, 327	Peltian, 129 Phillippa, 96
Theodore, 89, 291,	Francis, 93	Rebecca, 101, 193
297	Henry, 121	Rufus, 85
Thomas, 89, 197,	Lovina, 124	Rufus, 85 Ruth, 292, 299
377	Rebecca, 151	Sally, 84
Sarah, 297, 298	Samnel, 151 William, 252	Samuel, 101
Holloway, Malachi, 345 Timothy, 235	Hopkinson, Ira, 53	8ylvester, 193 Vlolet, 84, 193
HOILY, ——, 200	Hor, less Hose	Walter, 292, 293
Holman, Mary Campbell, xxx-	Hor, see Hoar.	Wealthy, 193
Holmes,) ——, 23, 87, 387	Horne, mr., 250 Horr, see Hoar.	William, 89, 193, 196, 296
Holms, { mr., 19	Horrocks, Christopher, 167	Zial, 85
Homes,) mrs., 293	Elizabeth, 167	Houston, Elsie, lxxvii
Abigail, 293	Thomas, 164, 167	Hovey,, 373
Alva, 294 Alvin, 294	Horseley, Adolphus, 270 Horsely, Benjamin, 265, 267-	James, 121 Mary, 378
Appleton, 87, 194, 295,	270	Hovey & Company, lxi
380	Ira, 268	How, see Howe.
Burrage, 194	Lucy Herick, 269	Howard 387
Calvin, 194 Charles, 192, 295	Rufus, 268 Ruth, 265	mr., 168, 360 Azor, 122
Channey, 192	Vina. 268	Benjamin, 361
Chauncey, 192 Damaris, 18	Horton,, 388	Catherine, 156
Daniel S., 293	Betsey, 83	Daniel M., lvi
George, 387	Byron Barnes, xxx-	Don Carlos, 311
Hannah, 130, 193	vii, 388 Harvey, 83	Elisha, 366 Elizabeth, 244
Henry, 22 Isabel, 293	Harvey, 83 Isaac, 388	Elvira, 315
Israel, 83	Hosier,, 286, 350	George Washington,
James, 20	Hoskins, John, 235 Hoskines, Thomas, 323	158 Teach 106
John, 246, 387 John Albert, xxxix	Hosmer, Anna, 77 Castallo, 73	Jacob, 126 Jerusha L., 366
Joseph, 227	Castalio, 73	John, 124, 156, 242
Josiah, 196	Caratino, 198	Joseph, 326
Lemuel LeBaron, 113 Lydia, 84	Gustavus, 76 Harriet Goodhue, 213	Lucinda, 156 Lucy Jane, 122
Martha, 192, 295	Jerome Carter, vii.	Marion, xl. lvi
Mary Ann. 83	100, 204	Martin, 353, 354 Samuel, 315
Oliver Wendell, 387	100, 204 John, 77 Leander, 77	Samuel, 315
Ozias, 194 Polly, 192	Barah, 73	Sarah, 124, 126 Thomas, 123, 244
Rachel, 195	Hotchkiss, ——, 309	Wealthy, 124
Roxanna, 87	Hotson, mr., 320	William, 243
Sally, 155 Sharlot, 134	Hotten, John Camden, 139 Hough, Benjamin Kent, xxxix	
Solomon, 377	Houghton, ——, 98	Howe, / elder, 68
8. W., 132	Clement Stevens,	Howde, John, 146 Howe, Jelder, 68 How, Abraham, 221, 222, 227, 340, 342, 343 Anna, 88
Thomas, 323 Thompson, 23	Eliza, 187	340, 342, 343 Anna, 88
Walker, 130	Elizabeth, 98	David. 88
William, 22, 132, 193, 195, 196, 292, 293,295	Houghton, Mifflin & Company,	Elisabeth, 83, 90, 192,
196, 196, 292, 293,296 Holt, Deborah, 61	xxxiii Houlton, John, 93	Elizabeth, 83, 90, 192, 298, 878
Holton, ——, 306	Lydia, 92	Francis, 381
Holton, —, 306 Fred J., 306 George, 253	House,, 86, 192	Hepzibah, 88
George, 253	Abigail, 84	Isaac, 243
Nathaniel, 289 Homes, see Holmes.	Abner, 299 Almira, 85	James, 378 John, 89, 90, 192, 220, 222-227, 229, 298, 336, 337, 339, 341-343
Homestead Company, The,	Betsey, 84, 294 Charlotte, 85	222-227, 229, 298, 336,
206	Charlotte, 85	837, 839, 841-343
Hoocker, see Hooker. Hood, general, 316	Chloe, 299 Cynthia, 84	Lucenia W. E., 122 Margaret, 68
Hooker,) mr., 134	I Daniel, 84, 202, 204, 200	Mary, 35, 196, 225
Hooker, mr., 134 Hooker, Anna, 47	Elijah, 84	Mary, 35, 196, 225 Moses, 381
J 8000, 1 0	Elizabeth, 193	Samuel, 227, 374 Thomas, 47
John, 16 Lvdia, 40	Eunice, 292 Hannah, 83	Howels, mrs., 196
Lydia, 40 Mary, lxxv	Israel, 299	Howels, mrs., 196 Howes, David, 382, 383
Samuel, 369	Jehiel, 193	j Jeremiah, 202
Thomas, lxxv Hookev.) Hannah. 360	Jeremiah, 377 Joel, 193, 376	Mary, 202 Samuel C., 383
Hookey, Hannah, 360 Hooky, William, 355] John, 84	Samuel C., 383 Howland, mr., 129 Howlin, Abigail, 264, 269
Hooper,, 387	Joseph, 81	Howlin, Abigail, 264, 269
Gertrude Fellows,	Julius, 293 Lezarna, 193, 196, 296	i Benjamin, 181
Jeremiah, 326	Lazarus, 193, 196, 296 Lois, 193, 376	Calvin, 268 Daniel, 369
Mary, 45	Loisa, 292	David Brainerd.394
Samuel, 217, 218 Thomas, 387, 388	Lovina, 84 Marah, 84	Desire, 174 Experience, 265
William, 387	Matthew,197, 380	George, 266-269

Howland, / John, 174, 178	Hughes, / Martha, 230	Huntington, Jedediah, 186, cont'd 187
Howland, John, 174, 178 cont'd Joseph, 360	Hughes, / Martha, 230 cont'd Mary, 230 Nicholas, 230	cont'd \ 187
Mercy, 268	Nicholas, 230	John Caldwell, 189
Salmon, 266 Seth, 265, 267, 268	Rebecca, 230 Richard, 229, 230	Joseph, 286 Lorin, 122 Lynd, 146 Martha, 127
Seth Shove, 267	Robert, 249	Lynd, 146
Solomon, 269	Samuel, 230, 334	Martha, 127
	Sarah, 230	Mary, 189 Mary Elizabeth,
Hoyt, 1, 22, 130	Stephen, 322	Mary Elizabeth,
Hoys, Josepa, 361 Hoyt, ————————————————————————————————————	Huin, mr., 23	189 Many Handarson
Frink, 19	Hulbert, see Hurlburt. Hull, ——, 101, 353	Mary Henderson, 189
Henry, 23	Hulbert, see Huriburt. Hull, —, 101, 353 mrs., 362 Elizabeth, 15	Phebe B., 121
Henry, 23 John F., 17, 20		Rhoda, 122, 125
Mary, 136	Hiel, 178	Sally, 189
Robert, 128 Shelah, 133	John, 175, 382 Joseph, 15	Sarah Hallam, 189 Sarah Louise, 189
Wyman, 18	Mary, 290	Simon, 386
Hubbard,), 86, 290	Mary, 290 Phebe, 175	William Coit, 189
Hubbart, } Aaron, 84, 88, 89	Uru, 178	Huntting, 131
Hubberd,) Abby, 189	Hume, Annette, xxxix	Hunten, rev. mr., 276
Aurora, 84 Daniel, 333	Humphrey, George W., xxx- Humphry, vii	Huntin, Charles, 130 Hunting, Eli, 130
David, 86, 291, 298	Lydia, 58	Hunton, H. R., xxxiii, 106,
David Elizur, 83	Richard, 322	Harntin, \ 309
Dolly, 88 Dorothy, 89	Humphreys, Richard Clapp,	Hurnting, John, 135
Ebenezer, 33	Hunnewell, James Frothing-	Hurnton, / Mary, 131 Nathaniel, 128
Eleazer, 298	ham, 310	Samuel, 130
Elljah, 85	Hunt, ——, 87	Hurburt see Hurlburt.
Elizabeth, 333	mrs., 291	Hurd,, 74
Elizur, 193, 380	Benjamin, 182, 183 Charlotte N., 294	Charles Edwig, XXXV
Ephraim, 271, 378 Fannie Scott, xxx-	Edmund Soper, xxxvii	Hurd, Hutchins & Skinner, lxii Hurlbert, Clarissa, 83
ix	Edward, 283	Hulbert, Job, 377
George, 86	Elizabeth, 183	Hurburt, Lydia, 84
Hannah, 89, 120,	Enoch, 182, 183 Ephraim, 182, 183, 346	Hurlburt, Martha, 83, 305
380	Ephraim, 182, 183, 340	Hurlbut, Penelope, 377 Phæbe, 57
Hezekiah, 86, 89,	Henry H., 204 J., 293	Stephen, 57, 84
Jemima, 208	Jacob, 120, 125	Thomas, 305
John, 45	Jacob, 120, 125 John, 33, 182, 183, 360 Jonas Sewall, 113	
John, 45	Jonas Sewall, 113	Hurnting, see Huntting.
Joseph, 197, 291,	Judith, 183 Martha Frances, 294	Hurnton, see Huntting.
	Nehemiah, 33	Huse, see Hughes. Hutchins, /, 294
Josiah, 84, 87 Juliet, 189	Peter, 182, 183	Hutchings, Abraham B., 201
Lois, 193 Mary Hallam, 189 Melinda, 122	Rebecca, 346	Daniel M., 201
Mary Hallam, 189	Sally, 83 Sarab, 87	Deidamia, 201 Edward, 238
Nathaniel, 380	Simon, 33	John, 201
Pamela, 83	Thomas, 87, 291, 293	Margaret, 259
Russell, 189	W. H., 385	Robert Chadwick,
Sally, 85	William, 33 Hunter, 1, 21, 303	238
Sarah, 45, 192, 193, 298	Huntor, (doctor, 360	Hutchinson, Albert, xxxvii Anne, 69
William Tryon, 271	William, 33 Hunter, 1, 21, 303 Hunter, 5 doctor, 360 major, 18, 19 Alexander, 81	Benjamin, 70
Hubbs, ——, 357	Alexander, 81	Rebecca, 161
Hubbs, ——, 357 Hudd, Thomas, 329 Hudelston,) Valentine, 181	Calvin, 17	Susanna, 71, 158
Hadeleton (facultus) 1011	Daniel, 22, 24, 128,	Huxford, Esther, 295 Hyde, —, 174, 238
Hudestun, 182, 233	Jo, 171	Hyde,, 174, 238 Jane, 199 Joel Wilbur, 113
Hudestun,) 102, 200 Hudson, Abigail, 266	John, 18, 21, 129	Joel Wilbur, 113
John, 323	Martha, 132	Activities Landing
Thomas, 323 Hues, see Hughes.	Molly, 21 Robert, 81	Ide, lieut., 371 Nicholas 237, 347-349
Huggins, Charles, 146	Samuel, 245	Nicholas, 237, 347-349 Timothy, 347, 348
John, 146	Hanting, see Hantting.	Indians,, xxxiii, lxxv.
Sarah, 146	Huntington, rev. mr., 275 Achsah, 121, 127 Albert Williams,	94, 105, 106, 117, 139, 168, 199, 207, 210, 222, 224, 225, 285, 309, 356,
Sibyl, 146	Achsah, 121, 127	168, 199, 207, 210, 222,
William, 146 William Charles, 146	189	358, 360-363
Hughes, 309	Almira, 124	Abigail Uet, 362
Hewes, mr., 362	Augusta, 189	Apes, William, 143 Blind Joe, 143
Hues, dr., 350	David, 296, 379	Blind Joe, 143
Huges, Abel, 309 Hughs, Abigail, 230	Eliphalet, 276 Elizabeth, 189	Briant, Solomon, 142 Cherokees, 392
Huse, Betty, 252	Enoch, 275	Eve, 361
Charles Randolph,	Erastus, 189	King Philip, 361
xxxvii	Frederick Gilbert,	
Deborah, 230 Elizabeth, 230	Henry Dwight,	143, 308 Omeidas, 275
Isaac, 309	189 Dwigut,	Oneidas, 275 Pequots, 143
Joshua, 369	Horace, 189	Peter Mohawk, 291
•	•	•

Indians. / Praying Indians. 1411		Talanca I Markini Am
	James,, 340	Johnson, Ezekiel, 357 cont'd Frederick Charles,
Indians, Praying Indians, 141 cont'd Quachatesset, 140	John, 181, 356 Peter, 289, 356	
Robin Hood, vo	Peter, 289, 356	XXXV
Simon Popmonet, 142	Jameson, Eleanor, 66	George, 245 Hannah, 124
Squa Sachem, 278	Hannah, 66	Hannah, 124
South Sea Indians,	James, 66, 244 Nathan Cleaves, 113	Henry Elisha, xxx-
140, 142	Nathan Cleaves, 113	ix
W'	Thomas Henry, 118	Jeanc, 146
Uncas, 333 Ingalls, J John, 180 Ingolls, J Louie Bell, xxxix Ingersoli, / Bathsheba, 335 Ingersol, J Jonathan, 364 Ingham, John, 334 Mary, 334 Ingraha, — 288, 353	Tomicoon Tomas 901	Toroh 196
Unicas, see	Jamieson, James, 301	Jacob, 186 John, 122, 223, 226, 227, 229, 337, 842,
ingain, (Jonn, 160	Janes, Arvilla B., 122 Janson, Elizabeth, 282	Jonn, 122, 223, 220,
Ingolis, Louie Bell, XXXIX	Janson, Elizabeth, 232	227, 229, 337, 842,
Ingersoll, / Bathsheba, 335	Jacques, see Jacques, 1	343, 857-359
Ingersol. Jonathan, 364	Tecnet 1	John Chaloner, 272
Ingham, John, 334	Jaquett, Pierre, 206	Jonathan, 342
Mary 334	Jacuith Reniemin 63	Joseph, 120
In-makes 000 989	Jaquith, Benjamin, 63	T man (270)
	Esther, 153	Lucy, 272
Benjamin, 286	John, 62	Lucy Ann, 122 Lydia, 150
Jarrett, 347	Jonathau, 151	Lydia, 150
John, 360	Mary, 62 Nathan, 153	Martha, 88
Irish, mr., 356	Nathan, 153	Mary, 186, 271
George, 356	Phebe, 63	Meriam, 123
Hanny 100		Moses 190 198
Henry, 122	Thirza, 151	Mary, 186, 271 Meriam, 123 Moses, 120, 125 Nathaniel, 146, 147,
Hiram, 127	Jay, Charles, 129	Machanier, 120, 127,
Martha, 122	Jefferies, / Thomas, 290	<i>0</i> 23
Nicholas, 356	Jay, Charles, 129 Jefferies, / Thomas, 290 Jefferys, / William, \$28 Jeffers, Hannah, 289 Jefferson, Robert, \$20	Porter, 272
Orvilla, 126 Sarah Jane, 122	Jeffers, Hannah, 289	Richard, 271
Sarah Jane, 122	Jefferson Robert 320	Robert, 80
Tewin Alaw 171	Jefferys, see Jefferies.	Selonne 971
Irvine, Charlotte, 79		Salonna, 271 Samuel, 146, 252, 260,
traine,) Charlotte, 79	Jenckes, see Jenks.	Damuel, 170, 202, 200,
John, 79	Jencks, see Jenks. Jencks, see Jenks. Jencks, see Jenks. Jenkins, lieut 93	261, 871 Sarah, 61
James, 247	Jenery, Simeon, 371	Barah, 61
Isaac, Jos., 245	Jenkins, lieut., 93 Hannah, 152, 202	Sardis, 160
Isham, rev. mr., 275	Hannah, 152, 202	8eth, 150
Tarnel, J. Joseph. 250, 820	John, 251	Solomon, 223, 226- 228, 336, 339, 341-
Israel, / Joseph, 250, 320 Israel, / Peter, 250, 320	Townh 159	998 836 830 841-
181cal,) 1 c(c), 200, 000	Joseph, 152 Sarah, 63, 64, 152	344
William, 250, 320	5arau, 65, 02, 102	021
Ives, David Perkins, 218	William, 248	Spile, 27 t
Eliza, 97	Jenks,) Anphillis, 282	Thaddeus Harris,
Reuben, 383	Jenks, Anphillis, 282 Jenckes, Charles William, 69,	272
Stephen B., lxxvi	Jenks, Anphillis, 282 Jenckes, Charles William, 69, Jencks, 157	Thomas, 336
Ives, Lincoln & Huntress, lxx-	Daniel, 231, 232	Truman, 122 Wilbur Warren, 309
vi	Wetherine 921	Wilher Warren 200
41	Katherine, 231	1001 Walten, 509
	William, 282	Wilford, 147
Jack, David Russell, XXXVII	Jennings, George, 324	William, 252
Jackson,, 208, 274, 857,	Joseph, 249	Willis Fletcher, 106
372-375, 359, 300	Jenson, capt., 254	Johnston, Ann. 170
Abigail, 373	Jerauld, ——, 369	Augusta, 189 Charles, 170
Abigail, 373 Andrew, xxi, 92	James, 369	Charles 170
Ann. 170 174	James, 500	Clarine 100
Annu, 372, 374	Jessup, Morris Ketchum, 213	Clarina, 190
Caleb, 372, 378	Jewett,, 50	Cornelia, 190
Daniel, 373, 374	Aquilla, 373	John, 79 Mary Elisabeth, 189
David, 373	Eliza, 50, 121, 126	Mary Elizabeth, 189
	Haynes, 121	0
Edward, 223, 225		OSLEU DENEM 100
Edward, 223, 225	James, 120, 123, 126	Sarah Hallam, 189 Stephen, 79
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372–375	James, 120, 123, 126	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372–375 Elsey, 374	James, 120, 123, 126	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372–375 Elsey, 374	James, 120, 123, 126	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190
Edward, 223, 725 Elizabeth, 372–375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii	James, 120, 123, 126	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones,, 90 Joanes, mrs., 286
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, , 90 Joanes, mrs., 286 Abel, 151
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isasc, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, }, 90 Joanes, } mrs., 286 Abel, 151 Abi. 29
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, }, 90 Joanes, } mrs., 286 Abel, 151 Abi. 29
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, }, 90 Joanes, mrs., 286 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigall, 25, 64, 151, 152
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, }, 90 Joanes, mrs., 286 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigall, 25, 64, 151, 152
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 126	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, }, 90 Joanes, mrs., 286 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigall, 25, 64, 151, 152
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xiviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, , 90 Abel, 151 Abl, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail D., 28 Abigail P., 28
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, , 90 mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail D., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25,
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372, 374 Joshua, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney.	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones,
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 373, 374 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Luty, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney.	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones,
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney.	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 —, 90 Joanes, Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail D., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 28 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Ludy, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374 Menttable, 373	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney.	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones,
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Joseelyn. John Elisabeth, 272	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, , 90 Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail D., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372, 374 Joshua, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375	James, 120, 128, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joolen, see Joseelyn. John, Elisabeth, 273	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones,
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nathan, 373	James, 120, 128, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joolen, see Joseelyn. John, Elisabeth, 273	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Joanes, Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abt, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anne, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nathan, 373	James, 120, 128, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joolen, see Joseelyn. John, Elisabeth, 273	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Joanes, Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abt, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anne, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nathan, 373 Nathan, 373 Nathan, 373 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 226 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Sarah, 120, 126 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn. see Joseelyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, 1———, 59 Jonson, 1———, 59	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Joanes, Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abt, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anne, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 373, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Ludy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Matthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samael, 372-375 Susanh, 374	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 226 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, 4—, 59 Jonson, 5 —, 50 Jonson	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, Joanes, Meriam Sage, 190 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Bethia, 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Mathew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Joselyn. John, Elizabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonsoa, hrs., 106, 285 Ablgail, 271 Benjamin, 366	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 —, 90 Joanes, Mrs., 296 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 26 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta V., 25 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Mathew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 226 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Joseiyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Charles Brayton.	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Molinam, 286 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betias, 25 Bethia, 25 Betasy, 293 Bowen, 27
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Mathew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Josselyn. John, Elizabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonsoa, , ——, 59 Jonsoa, Ablgail, 271 Benjamin, 356 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Joanes, Mri., 296 Abel, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alouzo, 26 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Bethia, 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthaew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 226 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Joselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, William Sage, 190 ————————————————————————————————————
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthaew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 226 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Joselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Jonson, ———, 59 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Milliam Sage, 190 Joanes, Milliam Sage, 190 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Bowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Ludy, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Martha, 373 Nicholas, 373 Nicholas, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn. see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 5	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, Milliam Sage, 190 Joanes, Milliam Sage, 190 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anna, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Bowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Ludy, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Martha, 373 Nicholas, 373 Nicholas, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn. see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 5	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Maria, 296 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Elsey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Mathew, 374 Menitable, 373 Nathan, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383 Loring, 383 Loring, 383 Jacqua, ——, 360	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katle F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn. see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 5	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Maria, 296 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383 Ichabod R., 383 Loring, 383 Jacqua, Jagua, ——, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Moily, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 122 Sarah, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Jocelyn, see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, 1——, 59 Jonsoa, 1 mrs., 106, 285 Abigail, 271 Benjamin, 356 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii Cyrus, 122 Edward, 21, 58 Edward Taft, 271 Elisabeth, 146, 147,	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Maria, 296 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383 Ichabod R., 383 Loring, 383 Jacqua, Jagua, ——, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joelyn, see Joselyn. John, Elizabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Lisabeth, 271 Benjamin, 356 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii Cyrus, 122 Edward, 21, 58 Edward Taft, 271 Elisabeth, 146, 147, 261	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Maria, 296 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxviii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthae, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383 Ichabod R., 383 Loring, 383 Michael, 383 Jacques, Jacques	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joelyn, see Josselyn. John, Elisabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, 4——, 59 Jonsoa, 56 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii Cyrus, 122 Edward Taft, 271 Elisabeth, 146, 147, 261 Emeline, 123	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Joanes, William Sage, 190 Joanes, 181 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiasy, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 39 Candace E., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383 Charles F., 28 Clarisea, 30 Cysthia, 26
Edward, 223, 225 Elizabeth, 372-375 Eliey, 374 George Anson, xlviii, lxvii, lxviii Hannah, 372, 373 Isaac, 374 Jonathan, 372-375 Joseph, 373, 374 Lucy, 374 Lucy, 374 Lydia, 372-374 Martha, 373 Mary, 372-374 Marthew, 374 Mehitable, 373 Nicholas, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Samuel, 372-375 Susannah, 374 Thomas, 291 Timothy, 122 Jacobs, Franklin, 383 Ichabod R., 383 Loring, 383 Jacqua, Jagua, ——, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360 Mary, 360	James, 120, 123, 126 Joseph, 256 Katie F., xxxvii Mary, 256, 258, 373 Mead, 120, 125 Molly, 121 Moses, 120, 125 Phebe, 120, 125 Jiney, mr., 22 Aba, 128 See also Giney. Joanes, see Jones. Jobe, Temperance, 23 Joelyn, see Joselyn. John, Elizabeth, 272 Porter, 272 Johnson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Jonson, ——, 59 Lisabeth, 271 Benjamin, 356 Charles Brayton, xxviii, xxxvii Cyrus, 122 Edward, 21, 58 Edward Taft, 271 Elisabeth, 146, 147, 261	Stephen, 79 William Sage, 190 Jones, William Sage, 190 Joanes, Maria, 296 Abei, 151 Abi, 29 Abigail, 25, 64, 151, 152 Abigail P., 28 Abigail P., 28 Adams Fletcher, 25, 26 Allen W., 31 Almira, 30 Alonzo, 25 Amelia F., 28 Anns, 30 Augusta Victoria, 25 Augusta Victoria, 25 Betiaey, 293 Bethia, 26 Betsey, 293 Beowen, 27 Bradley, 29 Candace E., 25 Caroline M., 25 Catherine, 29 Charles, 31, 383

Daniel, 29, 32
Daniel A., 27
Daniel G., 28
Daniel P., 25
Dolly, 31, 32
Dorcas, 26, 27
Dorothy, 27
Ebenezer, 60, 62
Edgar F., 25
Eleanor Elizabeth,
367
Eleanor Robinson Jones, } Eleanor Robinson, 25 Eliza, 367 Eliza Ann, 367 Elizabeth, 27, 28, 30, 269, 328 Elizabeth Stokes, 367 Elizabeth Stokes, 367 Ellen S., 294 Emily, 26 Ephraim, 25, 26 Esther, 27, 367 Fanny, 30 Fletcher, 25 Frances Adelaide, 367 Frances Ann, 367 Frances Augusta, 30 Francis E., 25 Franklin, 25, 26 Frederick Sidney, 25 George, 31 Frederick Sidney, 25 George, 31 George G., 26 George W., 28 Hannah, 26, 28, 29, 120, 125, 268 Harriet, 26, 29 Harriet N., 28 Helen Folsom, xxx-vii Helen Folsom, xxx-vii Henry, 30, 330 Henry A., 31, 32 Henry C., 25 Horace W., lviii Horatio, 25 Hugh, 25-32, 207, 253 Irenia, 31 Issac, 367 James, 31, 32 James C., 31 James Currier, 30 Jane, 30 Jane M., 25, 28 Jefferson, 31 Jennette, 31 Jenny, 283 Joanna, 26 John, 27, 158, 359, 367, 381, 383 John J., 71 Jonathan, 25, 26 Jonathan Richardson, 26 Jonathan W., 25 Joseph, 252 Joseph Bolles, 367 Joseph Bradley, 30 Joseph William, 367 Joshua, 30, 31 Jotham, 25 Judith, 29 Kendrick Leavitt, 28 Lafayette, 25 Laura, 26 Lemuel, 88, 90 Letitia, 31 Levi, 28, 30, 31 Lindsey W., 25 Lorenda A., 293 Lucretia, 84, 88 Lydia, 25, 30, 32, 383 Lydia Ann, 25 Madison, 30 Mahala, 28 Manley, 29 Marcella, 25 Laura, 26

98, 333 Mehitable, 32 98, 333
Mehitable, 32
Melinda, 25
Mercy, 25-27, 29
Mercy Richardson, 26
Milo J., 26
Milo J., 26
Minah, 29
Moses, 325
Nancy B., 31
Nancy Caroline, 367
Nancy Electa, 25
Nancy P., 28
Nancy R., 26, 28
Nathan, 27, 28
Nathan, 27, 28
Nathan, 27, 28
Nathan, 27, 28
Oliver, 31, 32
Oliver B., 203
Oliver B., 203
Oliver B., 203
Oliver B., 203
Oliver, 31
Orren, 30
Parker, 367
Paulina, 30 Orren, 30
Parker, 367
Paulina, 30
Peter, 28, 31
Peter C., 31
Peter Woodbury, 28
Phineas, 28, 30, 265, 268, 269
Polly, 25, 30
Prescott, 29
Prudence, 26, 27
Rachel, 26, 28
Rebecca, 159
Rebecca, 159
Rebecca, 159
Rebecca, 26
Rensaleer, 29
Rhoda, 27, 29
Richard, 252, 367
Robert, 323
Rollin C., 25
Russell, 151
Sabra Richardson, 26 Sabra Richardson, 26 Sabra W., 32 Sally, 31 Samuel, 33 Samuel Lee, 29 Sarah, 25–31 Sarah Jane, 29 Serviah, 27 Servian, 27 Simpson, 371 Solomon, 29 Sophia, 28 Sukey, 73 Sukey P., 159 Susanna, 25, 30, 150, Susanna, 25, 30, 150, 157
Thaddeus C., 31
Thomas, 26, 28, 33, 293, 325
Thomas J., 31
Tlimothy, 27, 28, 69, 72, 73, 157-159
Timothy B., 27
Warner, 30
Watson, 293
Wesley, 25
William, 30-32, 245, 367 William G., 32

Jones, Marcia, 25
cont'd Maria, 25
Maria Louisa, 25
Martha Maria, 367
Mary 25, 27, 30, 31, 37
Mary Anne, 30
Mary B, 31
Mary Foster, 29
Mary J. C., 31
Mary J. C., 31
Mary L., 25, 28
Matt Bushnell, xxxv, 28, 33, 34
Mary 33, 334
Mary 33, 334 Ed, 289 Elizabeth, 333, 334 Hannah, 333, 334 James, 334, John, 333, 334 Mary, 333, 334 Thomas, 333, 334 129 , 18, XXVIII, Joselyn, Jocelyn, Joshlin, capt., 20 mr., 21 Dana I., xxviii, xxxvii Joslin, Henry, 167 Jerusha, 17, Margaret, 167 Rebecca, 101 Journal Printing Company, 311 Joy, Martha A., 157 Keach, Mary Alice, xvi
Kearny, Stephen Watts, 311
Keating, Martha, 92
Keayne, Robert, 216
Keeler, Eliza, 368
Herman, 368
Keeny, Mary, 294
Keith, 391
Albert, 113
Edson, lili
Stillman Otis, 213
Kellev, see Kelly. Kelley, see Kelly,
Kellog, { ---, mr., 267
Kellogg, } rev. mr., 275
Abigail, 267
Anna, 214
Charles D., xxxvii
Ebanacz, 295 Charles D., xxxvii
Ebenezer, 295
Kellum, see Killam.
Kelly, Albert Livingston,
Kelley, lxxi
Caroline, lxxi
David, 79
Edward, 252
Edward Albert, xllx, lxxi, lxxii Elizabeth Farley, lxxii Hannah, lxxi Hannah M., lxv Israel Webster, lxxi John, 52, lxxi Lydia, lxxi Mary, 79 Mary Adams, lxxii Moses, lxxi Rebecca, lxxii Robert, Ixxi Kelsey, —, 360, 391 Kelsy, Francis, 178 Hannah, 178 Job, 176 Lydia, 367 Mehitable, 239 Kemball, see Kimball.

Kendrick, Daniel, 27 Kinrik, Elizabeth, 27	Kimball, Deborah, 261 cont'd Dorothy, 263	Kingsbury, Marcy, 85 cont'd Samuel, 275
George, 348 Kennedy, Hon. Horatio, 301 Kenneday, Michael, 331	Ebenezer, 36, 42 Edmund, 38	i Kinmar, Kobert, 80
Kenneday, Michael, 331 Thomas, 249	Eleazer, 43 Elizabeth, 42–44,	Kinnear, — 5, 101 Kinney, 368 Kinne, Jenney, 368
Kenney,) mr., 85	200, 206, 209	
Keney, mrs., 85 Kenny, Ansel, 84	Ephraim, 37, 42 Esther, 38	Kinrik, see Kendrick. Kinsley, Stephen, 94
Keny, J Benjamin, 193 Betsey, 85 Cynthia, 85	Ezra, 39, 155 Franklin, 122	Kinsman, Timothy, 75, 160 Kirby, ——, lxxiii, 391
David, 197	Franklin, 122 Hannah, 40, 122 Helen Frances, v,	Kirby, ——, lxxiii, 391 Hannah McClure, lxxiv Helen McClure, lxxiv
Delight, 84 Eli, 85	Helen Frances, v, vi, vii, xxxv, 102 Henry, 256	William, IXXIV Kirkham, Edward, 249
Fanny, 85 Hannah, 85, 376	Hovey, 122 Israel, 39	Kirkland, (, 301 Kirtland,) Anna, 239
Isaac, 298 James, 299	James, 87 James W., 313	Aune, 000
Jerusha, 84	Jemima, 257 Jeremiah, 45	Gilbert, 365 John, 239 John L., 289
Joseph, 180, 291 Marah, 84	I .Tornehe 4∩ [960	Mary Ann, 365
Mercy, 297 Richard, 250	John, 36, 38, 46–47, Jonathan, 35, 47, 48 Joseph, 37	Moses, 301 Kitchel, Robert, 230
Samuel, 85 Thomas, 297	l aceign' or	Kite, Thomas, 332 Kittredge, prof., 111
William, 376 Kennicut. / Daniel, 363	Lucy, 46 Lydia, 37	Kmight, see Knight.
William, 376 Kennicut, Daniel, 363 Kennicutt, John, 359 Kenny, see Kenney.	Margaret, 259 Martha, 34, 36, 37	Knapp, George Brown, vi, xix, xxxv
Kensley, mr., 320 Kent, Joseph, 94	Mary, 18, 36, 60, 63, 256, 263	John, 155 Moses, 234
Keny, see Kenney. Kerly, Henry, 226, 227, 229, 337, 341, 342	Mary Ann, 104	1 Sarah C., 155
341, 342	Mehitable, 42, 258, 259	Kmight R. K. 135
William, 223, 226-228, 337, 341, 341, 343, 344	Mercy, 44 Miriam, 36	Nnigt, J John, 321
Ketler, John Carl, 244 Keyes, / Eliza, 170	Moses, xlvi, lxxx- viii	Robert, 322 Silas, 132 Knights, mr., 22, 24
Keyes, Eliza, 170 Keys, Idelle, xxxv Jemima, 253	Nathaniel, 88, 39 Nehemiah, 39	Nites, mrs., 23
Mary, 255 Ma thi as, 253	Paul. 40	m., 21 Prince H., 183
Robert, 254 Sarah, 254	Polly, 156 Priscilla, 60, 261 Richard, 35, 42, 44,	i Siias, 24
Thomas, 170 Kibber, Samuel, 33	46, 257, 258, 263 Ruth, 259	Knotton, see Knowiton. Knott, Cella Crocker Turner, ixii
Kidder, ——, xivii	Sally, 155	Clarence Blossom, lxii
Frederic, lxxxvii Noah, 33	Samuel, 34, 41, 43, 259	Eunice Blossom, lxii Eustace R., lxii
Phebe, 124 Sarah, 120, 123	Sarah, 34, 47, 48, 255, 258, 260	Eustace R., xii James, xi, xii James Edward, xii
Thomas, 124 Killam, Abıgail, 41, 43, 45	Sarah Ann, 122 Susan, 154	James Reynolds, Xivil,
Kelium, Anna, 40 Beajamin, 34, 39	Thomas, 35–37, 43, 44, 46, 261	lxi, lxii Louis Ernest, lxii Martha, lxii
Charles, 43 Charles W., 383	W VIDED, 122	Martha, lxii N. W. T., lxii Thomas, lxii
Daniel, 36, 38–41, 43, 45 Deborah, 37	Kimberly, / mrs., 196 Kimbeley, / Abigail, 378 John, 86	Knowles, Henry, 283
Elizabeth, 42, 45	Rhoda, 878	Knowlton, Abigail, 42 Knolton, Benjamin, 45
Eisebeth, 35 Hannah, 34, 35, 38	Kincaid, George, 301 Marion, 801	Noiton,) Bethiah, 43 Charles D., xxx-
John, 35, 38, 43 Joseph, 35, 36, 41, 44 Martha, 34	Kindle, mr., 158 King, ——, 206 mr., 129, 355	vii Elijah, 45
Nathaniel, 44	mr., 129, 300 Anne. 167	Elizabeth, 35, 39 Ephraim, 46
Phobe S., 383 Rachel, 34	George, 167 George Farquhar Jones,	John, 44 Jonathan, 34, 40,
Ruth, 37, 151 Samuel, 36, 41, 43-45	James, 251	42–45 Margaret, 36
Sarah, 34, 39, 46	John, 81, 251 L. U. P., lviii Peter, 223, 227, 228, 337	Margerie, 48 Mary, 36, 43, 46, 186
Thomas, 36, 38, 43 William, 34, 41–44, 46 Kilman, William, 244	Peter, 223, 227, 228, 337 Philip, 234	Miriam, 85 Paul, 45
Kimball, Abigail, 36, 39	Richard, 206	K108, 32, 21, 23, 20
Cimbal, Abraham, 39, 60 Kembal, Benjamin, 38, 41, 60	Sarah, 283 Thomas, 220, 223, 224, 226–228, 252, 386, 337,	Robert, 48 Ruth, 45
Kemball, J.C., 40 Cateb, 36, 42, 43		Samuel, 34, 39 Sarah, 44
Charles Wakefield, 314	Kingsbury, mr., 85 Henry, 254 Mabel Hope, XX-	Susanna, 34, 35, 45 Thomas, 36, 45, 186 Timothy, 36, 45, 46
David, 255, 256, 259	Mabel Hope, XX- viii, XXXVII	Timothy, 36, 45, 46 William, 186

Knox, George, 301
Knox, George, 301 Thomas, 301 William, 301 Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 213
Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 213
Kropotkin, prince, ly
Krūsi, Hermann, 380
Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 213 Kropotkin, prince, lv Krusi, Hermann, 380 Kullius, Hannah, 83 Kumber, William, 326
Ladd, Abigail, 258 Ann, 256 Daniel, 256, 315
Daniel, 256, 315
Lydia, 256 Mary, 258 William, 356
William, 356
Lain, see Lane.
Lain, see Lane. Lake, mr., 357
Lamba (Abial 985
Daniel, lxxiii Elijah, 270
Elijah, 270
Elijah, 270 Elizabeth, 385 Frank B., 385 Fred W., 311 Hannah, 200 Henry, 92 Henry W., 218 Henry Whitney, xxi, Hiram, 270 John, 387, 359 Samuel, 200 Sarah, 1xxill Lambden, Nathaniei, 321
Fred W., 311
Hannah, 200
Henry, 92
Henry W., 218 [92 Henry Whitney, xxl,
Hiram, 270
John, 357, 359
Sarah, IxxiII
Lambden, Nathaniei, 321
Lambert, —, 330
George, 243 James, 243
Lame, capt., 361 Lamphere, Eunice, 375 Lampson, / —, 27 Lampson, / —, 27
Lame, capt., 361 Lamphere, Eunice, 375
Lampson, Abigail, 37, 42
Renjamin, 43
John, 38, 41 Lydia, 45 Martha, 39, 45
Lydia, 45 Martha 30, 45
Mary, 45
Mary, 45 Peter, 41
Samuel, 45, 46 Serviah, 27
Thomas, 42, 43, 45
Thomas, 42, 43, 45 William, 42, 43, 45
Landers, James, our
Landon, —, 285 Hannah, 335 Samuel, 335 Landseer, sir Edwin, 166
Samuel, 335
Landseer, sir Edwin, 166
Lane, C. Xxviii Lain, Chloe, 20 David, 73, 158 Eliab, 168, 161 Eliab B., 70 Elizabeth, 71
David, 73, 158
Eliab, 158, 161
Elizabeth, 71
Fanny, 75, 160
David, 73, 158 Eliab, 168, 161 Eliab B., 70 Elizabeth, 71 Fanny, 75, 160 Galen, 158, 161 George, 160 Job, 63, 71, 78, 158 John, 248 Jonathan, 71, 73, 158 Jonathan Abbott, 73
Job. 63, 71, 78, 158
John, 248 [161 Jonathan, 71, 73, 158-
Jonathan, 71, 73, 158-
Jonathan Abbott, 73
Josiah, 71 Josiah S., 71
Josiah S., 71 Laura Ann, 78 Mary, 161 Molly, 73 Oliver W., 78 Roger, 76, 160 Ruhamah, 71, 158 Samuel, 73, 159 Sarah, 74 Solomon, 74
Mary, 161 Molly, 23
Oliver W., 78
Roger, 76, 160
Ruhamah, 71, 158
Samuel, 73, 159 Sarah, 74
Solomon, 74
Solomon, 74 Stephen, 75, 160 Susanna, 60 Thomas, 93
Thomas, 93
William, 78, 161
The state of the s

```
Lanford, see Langford.
Lang, William, 202
Lange, Nicholas, 180
Lanford, / —, 359
Lanford, / Mary, 382
Thomas, 350
Langley, —, 284, 362
Lansdale, Violetta, 15
Lantersee, Anne, 303
Larcum, Abigail, 36
Elizabeth, 38
Hannah, 40, 44
John, 39
                                  John, 39
Martha, 37
                                Mary, 36
Mordecai, 36
Rebecca, 39
, 387
   Larkin, ____, 204
William H., 204
 William H., 204
William Harrison, xl
Lart, C. E., 390
Lascelles, Mary, 357
Latham A. L., 187
Mary, 187, 320
Williams, xlvi, lxxx-
yiii
 Lather, Francis, 36
John, 37
Lathers, Richard, 389, 390
Lathrop, Hannah, 187
Sarah, 188
Lathrop, Warn, 196
Latimer, Mr., 196
Lattemer, Aholiab, 293, 294
Lattimer, Elois, 85
Levi, 197
Lois, 293
Samuel, 197
 Laughton, John, 33
Samuel, 33
Thomas, 33
Laurent, sir Francis, 330
Laurent, sir Francis, 330
Lavender, John, 322
Lawrence, mrs., 161
Abigail, 160
Anthony, 245
James, 161, 321
Jonas, 161
Marie, 387
Micah, 276
Lawson, Thomas William,
xxxvii
Lay, Aaron, 177
Abigail, 172, 176, 178, 238, 240
                   Abner, 178
Albert Tracy, 241
Alfred French, 178
                    Ann, 178
Ann Jeannette, 241
Anna, 137, 176, 178, 238,
                          239
                     Anna Bull, 176
                    Anne, 176, 238
Asa, 172, 176, 178, 240, 241
Asa Steuben, 241
Asa Wolcott, 178
                   Benjamin, 178
Catherine, 178
                    Charles, 239
Charles Henry, 241
                   Chloe, 177
Christopher, 174, 176, 178
Daniel, 174, 176-178, 240,
241, 365
                  241, 365
Deborah, 174, 176
Desire, 127
Dorothy, 173
Edward, 172
Edward Bliss, 178
Edward Tracy, 241
                   E. E., 172
Elizabeth, 175
```

Emily, 239

```
Lay, Emily S., 239

cont'd Emmic Elizabeth, 241

Ezra, 177, 238, 239

Fanny, 241

George Washington, 239,

241

Gustavus, 240

Hannah, 175, 177, 178,

239
                                           Gustavus, 230

Hannah, 175, 177, 178, 239

Harriet, 239, 241

Harriet Tracy, 239

Henry, 241

Huldah, 177

James, 172, 176, 178, 240

Jared Cochran, 241

Jemima, 175, 176, 238

Jeremiah, 174, 176

Jerusha, 178, 240, 364, 365

John, 172-178, 239, 241

John Foote, 241

Jonathan, 173, 174, 176, 177, 238, 239, 241

Juliette, 239

Lois, 177

Louis, 178

Lovina, 178

Lovina, 178

Lucretia, 176

Lucy White, 178

Lydia, 174, 175, 177

Lydia Austin, 241

Martha, 240

Martha Hubbard, 241

Martha, 240

Martha Hubbard, 241

Marty, 172-177, 238, 239, 241

Marty, 172-177, 238, 239, 241
                                             Mary, 172-177, 238, 239, 241
                                             241
Mary Helen, 241
Matilda, 178
Mehitable, 239
Mercy, 177
Nancy, 178, 238
Nathaniel, 178
                                           Nathaniel, 178
Pauline, 249
Phebe, 173-178, 239
Prudence, 173
Richard, 137, 178
Robert, 172-178, 200, 238-241, 364, 365
Samuel, 173, 175
Sarah, 172, 173, 175, 178, 200
  200
Sarah Ann, 241
Sibyl, 176
Steuben, 172, 178, 240, 241
Temperance, 173, 170
Theodora, 178
Thomas, 173
Urn, 178
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, Ablgall, 47
Leech, Ann, 38
Leeche, Deborah, 42
Ebenezer, 46
Elizabeth, 37
Hannah, 35, 36, 41
James, 287
                                            200
Sarah Ann, 241
                                                                    James, 287
James Edward, 213
                                                                 James Edward, 213
John, 34, 36, 40
Joseph, 37
Josiah Granville, 388
Martha, 35
Mary, 34, 36, 37, 43
Mercy, 35
Paul, 38
Richard, 34, 41-44, 46,
47
                                                                  47
Robert, 47
Robert, 47
Rath, 46
Sarah, 34, 46
Leachford, see Lechford,
Learned, James, 21
Leathe, Ruth, 150
Samuel, 150
Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham, 307
```

Farmer Damanda Offi	Taria materia (Thias 200	Tasks 1 Tames 480
Leaver, Damaris, 25%	Levingstone, Chice, 329 Lewis,) Amelie, 85	Locke, James, 152 conf'd John, 315
Prudence, 255 Thomas, 255		Joseph, 306
Leavitt, Amelia Stiles, 270 Leavit, Andrew, 27	Lewas, Elizabeth, 257 Luis, Elizabeth Greenough, 213	l Sally, 152
Leavit, Andrew, 27	213	Lockwood, ——, 97
DAVIG. 137	Jared, 85 John, 92 Maria Newman, lvii	Ann Maria, 97
Dudley, 277 Elizabeth, 27	John, 92	Arna S., 98
Elizabeth, 27	Maria Newman, lvii	Caroline, 98
Elizabeth Hubbard, 272	Mary, 92	Cathalina Lansing,
Emily Wilder, 96, 200,	Richard, 265, 328 Samuel, 357	
306	Sarah, 92	Charles, 97 Charles C., 98
Freegrace, 274	Thomas, 92	Charlotte, 97
Hart, 272 John, 295 John Hooper, xxviii,	William, 247	Closson, 97
John, 295	Lewis Publishing Company,	David, 97
John Hooper, xxviii,	109, xxxiii	E. Dunbar, 97
XXXII	Libbie, C. F., xxxiii	Eliza, 97
Jonathan, 270–272,274 Maria Holmes, 270	Lightfoot, Samuel, 321 Lighthall, W. D. Schuyler,	Eliza Ann, 97
Rachel, 272	v v v v v l i	Elizabeth, 97 Elizabeth R., 97
Sally Catherine Bir-	Lillibridge,, 283, 290	Emily, 97
nard, 272	Lilibridge,, 283, 290 Lincoln, } lieut., 19 Linkon, } Abraham, 12, 217	Henry, 97
Sarah Hooker, 270	Linkon, Abraham, 12, 217	Henry Roswell, 97
William H., xxviii,	26. 21., 201	Ithamar, 97
xxxii	Bessie, lxxvi	James R., 97
Lechford, Phebe, 200	Ellen B., lxxvi Francis Henry,	Jerusha, 97 John David, 98
Lechford, Phebe, 200 Leachford, Susan, 200 Thomas, 200	XXXV	Jonathan, 97
	Hannah, 130	Laura, 97
Lee, /, 199	Jedediah, lxxvi	Lucy Jane 07
Lee, /, 199 Lea, / Chloe, 50 Elizabeth, 289	Jonah, 183 Lucy, 130	Lyman, 97
	Lucy, 130	Mary, 97
Jane, 199	Menitadie, ixxvi	Lyman, 97 Mary, 97 Mary Ann, 97 Meriba, 375
J. Henry, xi	Mical, 135	Meriba, 375
John, 325 Judith, 29	Samuel, lxxvi Solomon,xlix,lxxvi,	Polly, 97 Robert, 97
Leslie Alexander, 314	101	Roswell, 97
Phebe, 199, 239	Susanna, lxxvi	Ruth, 97
Robert E., lvii	Waldo, ₹, ¥i	Samuel, 97
Phebe, 199, 239 Robert E., lvii Sophronia, 167	Welcome, lxxvi	Sarah, 97
Thomas, 199, 289	William, lxxvi	Sarah Jerusha, 97
Leech, see Leach.	Lindon, Hannah, 219	Sarah Sophia, 97
Leeche. \	Lindsay, Crawford Easter-	DIADIEV U., W
Leek, John, 244	Lindsey, brooks, 118	Susan, 97
Leete, Abigail, 333 Andrew, 333, 334	John, 301 Lindsley,) ———, 87, 90	Thalia, 97 Timothy, 875
Caleb, 333	Lindsley, Alice, 380	Lodge, Henry Cabot, 392
Charles F., 241	Linsly, Ebenezer, 147	l Loe, see Lowe.
Dorothy, 333 Elizabeth, 333, 334	Elis, 292	Logan, James, 313 Long, Bridget, 302
Elizabeth, 333, 334	Esther, 147	Long, Bridget, 302
Joseph, xxxvii Martha Hubbard, 241	Isaac, 147	Eliza, 368 John D., lxxvii
Martha Hubbard, 241	John, 147	John D., IXXVII
Mercy, 333 Samuel, 333	Lydia, 147 Mary, 147	Robert, 67 William, 202
William, 333	Mary Henderson,	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth,
Lefferts, Marshall Clifford, xxx-	189	104 90u
	Mercy, 147 Phillis, 379	Loomer, Eunice, 293 Loomis, Ruth, 85 Lopez, ———, 287
Leffingwell, Sally Maria, 189 William, 189	Phillis, 379	Loomis, Ruth, 85
William, 189	Lindy, mrs., 290 Linkon, see Lincoln.	Lopez,, 287
Leva-weekes, rauel, xxxvIII.	Linkon, see Lincoln. Linscomb, ———, 283	mr., 356
207, 211, 384 Legroe, John, 40	Linscomb, ——, 283	mrs., 354 Moses, 361
Judith, 42	Linsley, see Lindsley.	Lord,, 104
Mary, 40		mr., 273
Leighton, ——, 363	J. B., 388 Lippitt, Charles Warren, xxx-	Arthur, xxxvii
Leland, Oscar Hopestill, xxx-	Lippitt, Charles Warren, xxx-	Charles Edward, xl
vii	Vil	Elsie, lvi
Leming, Thomas, 246	Litchfield, Wilford Jacob, vii,	Ethan, lxxii Nathaniel, lvi
Leonard, ——, 93, 381, 387 Abiel, 275	xxviii, xxxv, 383 Little, ——, 21	Patience, 123
Brunswick W., 367	Arthur D., xxxi	Sabra Julia, lxxii
Elizabeth Frances,	Arthur Dehon, xxxvii	Thankful, lxxii
xxxvii	Benjamin, 20	Loring, Arthur Greene, vii,
Ella Maria, 367	Robert, 352	xxxv. 58, 150, 308
James, 233, 236 Mary Hall, 107	William, 330 Little, Brown & Company, 106	Elizabeth, 199 Harrison, 213
Nathanial 222	Little, Brown & Company, 100	Harrison, 215
Nathaniel, 273 Rice, 183	Littledale, Willoughby A., 385 Littlefield, George E., 110 Livermore, Jason, 374 Mary, 374	John, 199 Nicholas, 277
Thomas, 179, 232, 234-	Livermore, Jason. 374	Lorrimore, George, 248
236	Mary, 374	Lorrimore, George, 248 Lothrop, Cornelia W., lx
Lesseps, see de Lesseps.	I LIOVO, LIBEY, 249	Jane, 180
Leuerech, mr., 141	Locke, —, 163 Arthur Horton, xxxvii	John, 18 6
Levarez, , 285, 353 Levarez, mrs., 288	Arthur Horton, xxxvii	Loring, lx
Levarez,) mrs., 205	Elizabeth, 152	Thomas Jackson, 314

Jane, 95

Lovering, John, 36, 46 cont'd Joseph, 95, 96 Margaret, 95 Mary, 37 Mary Campbell, xxxix Robert, 96, 96 Samuel, 36, 95, 96 William, 42, 95 Lovland, see Loveland, Lowe, Jantony, 181 Louis IV, of France, 388
Lonnsbury, ____, 200, 309
Love, Joseph, 170
Mary, 303
Rose, 170
Lovejoy, Mary, 31
Lovel, see Lovell.
Lovel, see Lovell. Macey, } Rebecca, 235 cont'd { Sarah, 234, 235 Susanna, 235 Macherd, see Mchard. Mackay, John, 250 Mackee, Mid'e, 85 Mackenzie, George Norbury, 390 Mackey, Sally, 84
Macklean, see McLean,
Macklean, see McLean,
Macklean, see McLean,
Mackey, Sally, 84
Macdefen, † Daniel, 34
Joshus, 42
Macmillan, 163
Macquet, Peter, 245
Macsparran, James, 210
Macumber, mrs., 284
John, 234, 345
Maffet, † John, 234, 345
Maffet, † George West, xxxvii,
104, 206
Maguire, Thomas Henry, xl
Maharajah Duleep Singh, 140 Lovel, see Lovell.

Lovland, | ----, 86, 88, 292

Lovland, | Betsey, 193, 90

Charles, 270

Chester, 193

Christopher Van

Sant, 86

Daniel, 290

David, 296

Debers, 276 Low, Anthony, 181 Low, Elizabeth, 181 Loe, John, 46, 181, 243 John Gardner, 113 Mary, 303 Peter, 61 Samuel, 181 Sarah, 61 David, 296 Deborah, 376 Dorothy, 272 Drusilla, 270 Elijah, 193, 296 Elisha, 194, 379 Elizabeth, 192, 292, Lowell, John, xxviii Lowther, Joseph, 81 Lozum, Charles, 329 Lucas, Electa, 268 Hewill, 331 Maharajah Duleep Singh, 140 Mair, Peter, 252 Major, James, 243 Makaroff, admiral, ly 376 376 Elizar, 86, 378 Elsie A., 294 Emily, 293 Epaphroditus, 270 Esther, 193, 298 Eunice, 270 Ezekiel, 270 Erancis, 193 Jerusha, 83 John, 83 Richard, 268 Rosalinda, 268 Malcom, ______ Malet, col., 382 Mallock, Grace, 48 Richard, 48 Mallory, John, 364 Miriam, 364 Rufus, 268 Ludington, Charles Henry, Ezekiel, 270 Francis, 193 Gilbert, 293 Hannah, 193 Harriet, 84 Joel, 86, 193 John, 192, 376 Levi, 90, 193, 298, 380 XXXVII, 106 Henry, 106 Lavinia Elizabeth, Malm, Andrew, 248
Malthie, Abigail, 147
Maltbei, Elizabeth, 147
Maltby, Esther, 49
Samuel, 147
William, 147 Luima, Joseph, 280, Luis, see Lewis. Lumacks, John, 35 Elizabeth, 35 Malum, John, 357 Man, see Mann. Manchester, mr., 290 John, 350 Lundell, Charles Gustavus, 394 Lunningham, Alex., 320 Lunt, Henry, 124 William Parsons, xxxvli Lorry, 84 Lot, 86, 87, 193, 194 Lovisa, 84, 268 Lucia, 85 Manchester, mr., 290
Mandell, Henry Russell, 113
Mann, / Abigail, 283, 384
Man, / Daniel, 283
Man, / Daniel, 283
George Summer, vii,
xxv, 198, 215, 389
Harvey, 283
Herman, 283
Lydia, 283
Milly, 283
Patiy, 283
Priselila, 383
Saral, 283
Theodore, 283
Thomas, 231
Manning, rev. mr., 276
S., 122
Mansfield, Mercy, 364
King William, xxx-vii
Moses, 219
Richard, 113
Susannah, 219
Manwaring, —, xxviii
Manver, Patrick, 252 William Parsons, xxxv Lusby, Thomas, 251 Luscombe, William, 249 Luse, ——, 133 mr., 135 Matthew, 135 Lusher, Eleazar, 68, 224, 225 Mary, 69 Luther, Sylvester, 359 Lyddiard, Mary, 95 Nicholas, 95 Lyman, Arna S., 98 Lucia, 85 Lucy, 83, 379 Luther, 85 Malachi, 271 Marah, 84 Mary, 193 Mary Ann, 86 Moses Bascom, 271 Nathan, 90, 376 Norman, 192 Otis, 270 Otis, 270 Nicholas, 95
Lyman, Arna S., 98
Benjamin, lxxiii
George Theodore, 394
Haunah, lxxiii
Jonathan, 277
Theodore, lxiii
Lynch, Cynthia, lxxv
Frances Priscilla, lxxv
John, 301
Marcus, 129 Pelatiah, 193, 291, 208
Polly, 193
Prudence, 378
Rebecca, 270
Roger, 270
Ruth, 299
Sally, 83
Thomas, 268
Titus, 270-272
Ziba, 193
Lovell, } Lucy, 187
Lovel, } Mary, 372
Michael, 381
William, 253
Loveman, Rachel, 269
Lovemon, } Thomas, 265, 268, 269 Marcus, 129 Parker, lxxv Lyndon, -Lyndon, —, 353 Lyon, —, 387 John, 21, 126, 301 John F., 121 Luey, 121, 125 Luther, 121, 123 Lydia, 121, 127 Sarah, 121, 124 Lyons, John, 289 Mary, 328 William, 251 Lytham, James, 263 353 Manwaring, —, xxviil Manyor, Patrick, 252 Maguire, Bridget, 80 Francis, 80 Marble, Daniel, 185
John, 185
John Miner Carey,
xxxv, 105 269 Loverel, Daniel, 39 Loveril, Esther, 39 Hannah, 41 John, 47 Lois, 47 Jonathan, 185 Lydia, 185 Nathaniel, 185 Rachel, 185 Mary, 47
Lovering, Abigail, 95, 96
Loverin, Alice, 95, 96
Benjamin, 40
Ebenezer, 37
Elizabeth, 95, 96 Mabletuft, Samuel, 325 Maccu, Martha, 84 Maccus, 163 MacDowell, Edward Alexan-Rebecca, 185 Samuel, 185 Margin, John, 362 Mark, John, 332 Markham, admiral, lv Eruest A., xxxvii Hubbard, 362 der, 213 Macey, Deborah, 235 Elizabeth, 234 Esther, 38 Hannah, 38

George, 234, 235

Marks 007 .	Watthama I B D Wanda ama	M.Dannal man off
Marks, mr., 285	Matthews, / E. R. Norris, xxx-	McDonnal, mr., 355 McElwin, William Howe, xl
Marmaduke, general, lii, liii	cont'd \ vii	McElwin, William Howe, XI
Marriot, Samuel, 285	Harriet Louise,	McFarland, Daniel, 307
Marsh, ——, 188	Henry, 22	M. Gawly, Patrick, 169
mr., 362	Hopey, 85	McGee, Andrew, 79
Anstiss, 188	John, 324	McGill, John, 332
Charles P., 188	Orimal, 133	McGillivray, / John, 301 M'Gillivray, / Lachlan, 301 McGuire, James, 81
John M., 188	William Peter, 301	M'Gillivray, \ Lachlan, 301
Olive, 29	Matson, George, 83	McGuire, James, 81
Page, 247	Penelope, 83	Mchard. / Anne. 271
Page, 247 Marshall, Abigail, 179	Rebecca, 83	Mchard, Anne, 271 Macherd, Elizabeth, 271
Anna Maria Casanna	Mandalan ass Massler	Manuelu,) Elizabetti, 271
Anna Maria Susanna,	Maudsley, see Moseley.	Hannah, 272
383	Maverick, Eunice, 384, 385	John, 271
Humanus, 383	Moses, 384, 385	Lucinda, 271
John K., xxxvii	Remember, 384	Temperauce, 271
John Rutgers, 883	Sarah, 384	Trueman, 271
Mary, 71	Mawley, see Morley.	William, 271, 272
	Maxwell, ——, xxxviii	
Richard B., 383	Maxwell, ——, xxxviii Barak, 154	McIlvaine, Hannah, 28
8arah, 383	Darak, 107	McKay, Francis, 301
William, 321	Betsey, 154	John, 301
Martin, mrs., 24, 882	William, 161	Samuel, 301
Daniel, 129	Maxy, Abigail, 37	Stephen, 301
Edward, 382	Alexander, 38, 41, 43, 44	McKee, Anna, 298 McKey, Chester, 292
Eliza, 79	Benjamin, 44	McKey, Chester, 292
James, 24	Benoni, 35, 42, 44	Eli, 294
John, 350	David, 47	Elizabeth, 298
, Lewis, 329	Ebenezer, 42, 44	John, 298
Minnie Belle, xl	Elizabeth, 35, 39	Lucretia, 292
Rachel, 15	Esther, 41	Margaret, 297
Richard, 301	Joseph, 40	Robert, 298
Thomas, 15	Josiah, 48	William, 362
Martindale, Anna, 266	Mary, 39	McKeever, Alexander, 171
Dathia 140	Sanah v4 47	Makanaia (Conses 220
Bethia, 269	Sarah, 34, 47	McKenzie, George, 330 M'Kenzie, John, 301
David, 269	William, 34	M'Kenzie,) John, 301
Diana, 267	May, mrs., 132	Peter, 325
Dolly, 268	Earnastus, 134	Thomas, 252
Electa, 269	Hezekiah, 295	McKeon, Alexander, 171
Elias, 266	L., 131	Ann, 171
Lemuel, 266-269	Mayhew, ——, xxxviii	William, 171
Mary v68		
Mary, 268	Maynard, John, 220, 223, 227,	McKey, see McKee.
Olive, 268	228, 337	McKim, John Windsor, 394
Pelatiah, 267	Mayo, Benson, 382	Mckinnon, (Helen, 301
Pliny, 270	George, 321	M'Kinnon, Samuel, 301
Theodore, 270	John, 315	McKnally, Michael, 329
Timothy Dwight,	Robert, 247	McKinnon, Helen, 301 M'Kinnon, Samuel, 301 McKnally, Michael, 329 McKoin, Thomas, 243
270	Sylvanus, 382	McLean, (Abigali, 90, 193,
Tubal, 268	Mazyck, Isaac, 108	MackLean, 379
	Manufick, Idam, 100	
Uriah, 269, 270	McAllister, John, 30	Charles Batche-
Martins, C., 312	Ward, 314	lor, xxxvii
Marvin, Mary, 304	McBerney, Alice, 79	James, 90, 198, 292, 379
Reynold, 304	William, 79	292, 379
Sarah, 172	McCanne, Patrick, 81	Lester, 90
Mary, queen, 139, 164, 200	McCaran, Edwin, 169	Lovisa, 54
Maskal Hanne 999		Vine, 193
Maskai, Henry, 544	James, 169	No. No. No. Commol Pl
Maskal, Henry, 322 Mason, mr., 363	McCarty, Daniel, 71 Thomas, 321	McMellan, Samuel, 81
Abner, 372 Albert Clark, xl	1 nomas, 321	McNamee, Patrick, 80
Albert Clark, XI	McCaul, Dorothy, 377	McNeill, / Daniel, 301 M'Neill, / Margaret, 301
Benjamin, 361	Elisha, 377	M'Neill, Margaret, 301
Ebenezer, 381	McCausland, Oliver, 79	
Experience, 371	McCay, Robert, 81	McPartlan, Hugh, 80
Martin, 371	McCleun, Abigail, 85	Mary, 80
Sarah, 219	McClean, Abigail, 85 McCloud, John, 244	McPhail, Thomas, 93
	McClure David levill	McPherson, Donald, 301
Timothy, 372	McClure, David, lxxiii	MaDika Process Valadata
Masson, Mary, 303	McColley, James, 79	McPike, Eugene Fairfield, xxxvii
Nicholas, 303	McCollom, John Hildreth,	XXXVII
Masters, Abigall, 37	XXXV, XI	McQuaid, Jane, 30
Abraham, 40	McComas, Louis Emery, 113 McCombe, Hugh, 301	McQuillan, Mark, 170
Ann, 40, 42, 48	McCombe, Hugh, 301	McQuin, Ann, 171
Hannah, 38	McConell, Kitty, 170	John, 171
Lydia, 40	Patrick, 170	Meachum, / Khenezer, 42
	McCorkell, Archibald, 78	Meachum, Ebenezer, 42 Mechum, Elizabeth, 41
Rebecca, 42	McCoor Floorer 206	Hannah, 44
Ruth, 39, 43	McCray, Eleazer, 296 McCrum, James, 79	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Samuel, 43	McCrum, James, 79	James, 40, 41, 43, 46
Mather, Cotton, 141	Sarah, 79	Mary, 46
Elisha, 17	McCue, John, 171	Robert, 40
Mathews, see Matthews.	McCullock, Mary, 253	Mead, Auna, 72, 158
Matosius. ——, 168	McCullock, Mary, 253 McCurdy, Mary, 31	Asa, 150
Matthews, / Albert www 110	McDanoid, William 98	Hannah, 305, 306
Matthews, / Albert, xxxv, 110 Mathews, / Anne Chace, xxx-	McDanoid, William, 98 McDivitt, James, 81	Hasaniah, 306
THE THE WAY I THE CHACK TYPE	McDonald Alexander 201	largel 204
vii	McDonald, Alexander, 301	larael, 306
Asahel, 85	Angus, 301	John, 77
Catharine Van	Peter, 301	Laura, 97
Cortlandt, 889	Philip, 252!	Lois, 78
Elisha, 23		. Was 9A4
	Terence, 243	l Mary, 306
701 IVII 90	1 16761106, 213	mary, soo
vol. lxii. 29	1 erence, 213	mary, soo

Mead. Nabby, 150 cont'd Thomas, 305, 306 Meadbery, Benjamin, 351 Medbery, Hannah, 351
cont'd Thomas, 305, 306
Meadbery,) Benjamin, 351
Medbery, (Hannah, 351
John, 346, 350, 351 Nathaniel, 351 Sarah, 346, 351
Nathaniel, 351
Sarah, 346, 351 Thomas, 351
Meakins, Samuel, 326 Mears, Lydia, 26 Mecham, see Meachum. Mecon, mrs., 334 Medbery, see Meadbery. Medealf, see Metcalf. Meigs, Joe Vincent, 113 Mekin, John, 356
Mears, Lydia, 26
Mecham, see Meachum.
Macon mrs 254
Modbery see Mondbery
Medanif and Mataulf
Meiro Los Vincent 119
Melgs, Joe vincent, 113
Mekin, John, 550
Mekin, John, 356 Mellish, Thomas, 301 Melven, David, 33
Melven, David, 33
Elenzer, 55
Ephraim, 33
Jacob, 33 John, 33
John, 33
Nathan, 33
Robert, 33
meivine, admirai, iv
Mercy, miss., 289 John, 125
John, 125
Meriam, see Merriam,
Mercy, miss., 289 John, 125 Meriam, see Merriam. Merriam, / dc'n, 158 Meriam, / rev. mr., 295
Elbridge, 78, 161
Hannah, 76
Jonas, 72, 73
Meriam, 9 rev. mr., 295 Elbridge, 78, 161 Hannah, 76 Jonas, 72, 73 Lucy, 76, 160 Nancy, 72 Samuel, 73, 158 Thomas, 72, 158 William, 70 Merrill, Benjamin, 120, 121, 123, Eather, 125
Nancy, 72
Samuel, 73, 158
Thomas, 72, 158
William, 70 [174]
Merrill, Benjamin, 120, 121, 123, Esther, 125 George Edmands, 394
Esther 195
Hannah 121
George Edmands, 394 Hannah, 121 Jonathan, 120 [yli Joseph Edward, xxx- Judith, 122 Lemuel, 126 Lydia, 120, 124, 125 Mary, 258 Nathaniel, 121, 123, 258 Phebe, 174 Rebecca, 238 Sarah, 120, 123, 124
Joseph Edward way
Joseph Edward, XXX-
Judin, 122
Lemuel, 120
Lydia, 120, 124, 125
Mary, 208
Nathaniel, 121, 123, 258
Phebe, 174
Rebecca, 258
Sarah, 120, 123, 124
William Henry, 113
Merrils, Emily, 294
Nathaniel, 121, 123, 258 Phebe, 174 Rebecca, 238 Sarah, 120, 123, 124 William Henry, 113 Merrils, Emily, 294 Messey, William, 243 Meservey,, 316 Metolf, {, xxy} Medcalf, { Ebenezer, 381 John, 371
Meservey, ——, 316
Metcalf, (, xxv
Metcalf, Ebenezer, 381
John, 371
michael, asi
Middlebrook, Grace, 203
Middlebrook, Grace, 203 Michael, 203
Mildwinter, John, 301
Miles, Anna, 180
Edward C., lxxviii
Mildwinter, John, 301 Miles, Anna, 180 Edward C., Ixxviii Samuel, 130
Samuel, 136 Sarah, 136
Millard, (Samuel, 347, 348
Millard, Samuel, 347, 348
Miller) 916
Miller, mr., 19
Millar, mr., 19 rev. dr., 277
rev. dr., 277 Alexander, 76, 322 Comfort, 133
Alexander, 76, 322
Therefol are
David, 83 Francis, 101
Francis, 101
Ida Louise Farr, v,
vii, xxxv
John, 274, 275
John, 274, 275 Joseph, 23
Joseph, 23 Nancy, 83
Nancy, 83 Polly, 136
Joseph, 23 Naucy, 83 Polly, 136 Richard, 243, 330

```
Moore, Moore, More, 208, 388, 390
More, More, Abijah, 304
Elizabeth, 136
Join, 329, 388
Margaret, 252
Mary, 304
Richard, 304
Richard, 304
Robert, 360
William, 288
Moors, Joseph Benjamin, 198
More, see Moor.
Morean, Charles Combault, x1
Mores, John, 159
Morey, —, xxv
     Millerd, see Millard.
Milligan, George M., 157
Mary Ellen, 157
       Milliken,
     Millanges,
Millican,
Milligan,
                                                                                                          Rebecca, 261
Robert, 261
       Millikan,
       Millikin,
Millingas,
Mulliken,
   Mullikin,
Mullikin,
Millin, mrs., 24
Mills, Alice Eliza, 367
Benaiah, 120
Caroline Adelaide, 367
Charles, 367
Frances Adelaide, 367
Francis Joseph, 367
Henry, 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mores, John, 199
Morey, —, xxv
Israel, 311
Penny Clement, 301
Morgan, —, xxviii
Andrew, 373
Hannah, 373
Martha, 373
William, 242
Morien, Lahn, 248
                                                  Francis Joseph, 307
Henry, 80
Joseph, 367
Joseph Freeman, 367
Molly, 120, 123
Oscar Coles, 367
Phebe, 367
Rhoda, 120 [367
Richard Stokes Jones,
Thomas, 326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               William, 242
Morler, John, 248
Morley, | —, 86
Mawley, | Betsey, 269
Betty, 269
George, 291
John, 265, 260
Matilda, 269
Sarah, 84
Timothy, 84, 196
Morpeth, Thomas, 329
Morrill, / rev. mr., 65
Morrill, / rev. mr., 65
Morrill, / rev. mr., 65
Morrill, 124
Ezektel, 124
Ezektel, 124
Ferdinand Gordon, Isaac, 152
Rowena, 122, 127
Samuel, 153
Susan, 153
Susan, 153
Morris, —, 290, 353
Amos, 137
Betsey, 137
Betsey, 137
Betty, 382
Elizabeth, 137
John, 382
John E., 98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Morien, John, 248
                                                     Thomas, 325
Walter Truman, 367
     Walter Truman, 367
Westchester, 367
Milne, Peter, 322
Miner, Alonzo A., 218
Christopher, 173, 174
Joanna, 174
Joseph, 174
Mary, 173, 174
Minns, Thomas, xxxv, lxxxiii
Minot, James, 33
Joseph Grafton, 198
Miot, John, 301
Joseph Grafton, 198
Miot, John, 301
Miriam, Burrage, 276
Mitchell, Anne, 260
Mitchel, Elizabeth, 266
Elizabeth, 266
Eunice, 267
Lydia, 261, 268
Mary, 189
Sylva, 206
Thomas, 240
William, 248, 264, 268
William Lawton,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Elizabeth, 137
John, 1382
John E., 98
Richard, 382
Tyler Seymour, xxxv
William, 382
Morrison, Andrew, 49
Mors, }—, 290, 370
Morse, fev, mr., 277
mrs., 17
Benjamin, 370
Eliakim, 371
John, 58
Joseph, 367
Joshua, 3-9
Josiah, 381
Olive, 370
Samuel, 370, 381
Uriah, 370
Morton, secretary, 142
Moselev, 1820
                                                                  113
eol., 22, 135
       Mixter, -
   col., 21, 133
James, 24
Lucy, 20
Samuel, 20
William, 135
M'Kenzie, see McKenzie.
M'Neili, see McNeill.
Moffat, see Maffet.
Molton, see Moulton.
Mondal, Oliver, 19
Mones.
       Monett,
                                                                                                          Orra E., 101
     Monnett,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Morton, Secretary, 142
Moseley,
Moseley,
Mosley,
Mosle
       Monnette,
                                                             mrs., 355
A., 147
Abigail T., 77
Charles, 330
Daniel, 147
Deborah, 147
John, 288, 355
Jonas, 77
Sarah Louise, 189
Ezra, 261
Joho, 327
                                                                                             mrs., 355
       Monroe,
     Monroy,
       Monro,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fanny, 383
Increase, 383
John Graham,
       Munro,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mary J., 190
Patience, 383
William, 383
       Moody,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Moses, Zebina, xxxvii, 308
Mosie, Aaron, 284
Mosley, see Moseley,
Moss, Abigail, 219
Joseph, 219
                                                                John, 327
     Martha, 261
Mooney, Mical, 129
Michael, 129
```

Mott, },283	. Mnrrew) Peles 980	. Newton) Picherd 990 999
Motte,) Alma, 272	Murray, Peleg, 289 cont'd Thomas Hamilton, xxxvii, 392, 394 Musgrave, Francis, 324 Muskett, Joseph James, xxxv	Newton, Richard, 220, 223, cont'd 226-228, 337, 342
James, 35 1	xxxvii, 392, 394	Roger, lxxv, 263-272 Samuel, lxxv, 269, 270, 271
Joseph, 272 Martha, 272	Muskett Joseph Jumes	Samuel, lxxv, 269,
Merov. 272	Myers, mr., 362	Sarah, 269
Mercy, 272 Naomi, 272	Jacob, 356	Sebra, 268
Owen, 272	Notic Tabe 900	Susannah, lxxv, 267,
Sophronia, 272 Moulton,) mr., 289	Naile, John, 328 Nansen, —, lv, lvi	268 Niah, Huldah, 370
Molten. \ capt., 355, 359	Nash, mrs., 273	l Nicholas, James, 189
Molton,) Abigail, 39	Daniel, 264, 272	Nichols, \
Benjamin, 44	Jared, 269 John, 270	Nechols, mrs., xxviii Nickless, Asa, 266
Caleb, 43 Daniel, 40	Joseph, 266, 270	Nechols, mrs., xxviii Nickless, Asa, 266 Nicols, Benjamin, 355
Elizabeth, 35, 43	Martha, 266	David, 23, 129
George Edwin, 118	Nathaniel Cushing, vii	Ebenezer, 61
Hannah, 41 Hattle Gray, xxxix	Pliny, 270 Remembrance, 270	Elizabeth, 266 Elizabeth Hunting-
James, 39	Silvanus, 273	ton, 190
James, 39 John, 38, 41, 48, 44	Simeon, 269	George, 360
Jonathan, 40, 41, 40	Susanna, 272	l George Leslie,
Josiah, 40 Lucy, 44	Timothy, 270 Tryphena, 278	xxviii, xxxvii Herbert, 283
Mary, 38 Nathaniel, 46	Neale, Thomas 200 201	James, 74
Nathaniel, 46	Neill, S Indias, 626, 651	John, 323
Samuel, 41, 44 Sarah, 34, 37, 41, 43,	Nechols, see Nichols. Needham, Mary, 62 Neill, see Neale.	Jonathan, 355 Judith, 153
45	Neill, see Neale.	Rebecca, 101
William, 34, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46		Sugan, 153
43, 44, 46	Bernice, 124 Betsey J., 125 Elizabeth J., 122	Thomas, 101, 264 Thomas P., 108 Thomas Russeil, 190
Mulford, Bettee, 147 Joel, 147	Betsey J., 120	Thomas P., 108
Mulheron, John, 81	James, 301	Willard Atherton,
Mulheron, John, 81 Mullet, Abraham, 19, 20	Nathaniel, 381	l xi
George, 20	William, XXXV	Nicholson, George, 301 Simon, 321
Henry, 20 Mulliken, see Milliken.	Nevels, Sarah, 297 Neviels, 86	Nickerson, Ann, 382
Mumford,, 359	Nevil, Philip, 323	Deliverance, 203
Benjamin, 354	Neviels,	Harriet, 156 Sereno D., 211, 313,
Naomi, 284 William, 286, 287	Newburgh Journal Company,	893
Mun, see Munn.	Newcomb, mrs., 135	William J., 156
Mundon, John, 357	Newcomb, mrs., 135 Newcombe, Francis, 94	Nickless, see Nichols.
Munds, —, 300 Israel, 301	Newell, {, 24 Newel, } mr., 22	Nicols, see Nichols. Night, see Knight.
Mundy, Ezra F., xxxvii, 104	mrs., 20	Nightingale, George Corlis, v,
John, 355	mrs., 20 dr., 131 Huldah, 135	XY
Nicholas, 104 Samuel, 104	Huldah, 135	Niles, rev. mr., 277
Munn.) Betsev. 271	Jonas, 18 Loftus, 16	Nims, mr., 267 Abigail, 266
Munn, Betsey, 271 Mun, Calvin, 271 Calvin Lorin, 271	Martha, 57	Albert Hull, 272
Calvin Lorin, 271	Phebe, 16	Charles, 272
Caroline, 366 Charles, 271	Newhall, Cheever, lxxxviii Newham, Dorothy, 58	Esther, 272 Hannah, 267, 272
Fanny, 271		Hull, 273
Fanny, 271 John, 271 Levi, 267	Newland, } ——, 180	John, 272
Nancy, 271	Newiand, }, 180 Nuland, } Anthony, 180 Newman, mr., 141	Lucius, 272
Reuben, 266	dea., 348	Mary, 272 Reuben, 266, 267
Reuben, 266 Samuel, 264, 266, 267	Ann, 37	Sarah, 267, 272 Thomas, 264, 272
Simeon, 266 Thankful, 265	John, 35 Ruth, 36	Nites, see Knights.
Munnings, Edmund, 168	Samuel, 183, 332	Noble, rev. mr., 275
Munnings, Edmund, 168 Munro, see Monroe.	Sibyl. 38	Noble, rev. mr., 275 Noblit, John Hyndman, xxx-
Mungon, Haunan, 203	Newtel, ——, 366	vii Joseph, 394
Munzig, George Chickering, 314 Murdock, prof., 172, 177, 238, 239	Newton, mr., 355 mrs., 20	Nolton, see Knolton.
Abraham, 239 Anna, 238, 239	Abigail, 264, 267 Burwell, 270	Noone, ——, 129 Norman, Benjamin, 384, 385
Anna, 238, 239	Burwell, 270	Norman, Benjamin, 384, 385
Enoch, 238 Frances, 239	Cyrus, 268 Elizabeth, 265	John, 384, 885 Mary, 354
Frances, 239 Hannah, 239	Fergus, 263	Sarah, 384, 385
James, 239 John, 171, 239	Isaac, 265, 266, 268,	North, Francis, 92
John, 171, 239 Lydia, 239	269 Jesse 960	John, 301 Stephen, 92
Mary, 238	Jesse, 269 John, 263, 268–270	Northrop, mrs., 290
Murphy, /, 362	Julius, 122	Norton, mr., 18 Florilla, 126
Murfey, Ebenezer, 353	Marget, 271	Florilla, 126
Reynold, 356 Murray,) Ann. 170	Mary, lxxv, 265 Obed, 270	Henry Sidney, 50 James, 281
Murry, Betsev, 170	~~~, ~, ~, ~	
	Persis, 270	Jane, 123
Heynold, 366 Murray, Ann, 170 Murry, Betsey, 170 James, 93, 301 John, 301	Persis, 270 Priestly, 270 Rejoice, 269	James, 251 Jane, 123 Jarvis, 129 John, 323

Norton, J Lucy Matilda, 50 cont'd (Robert, 321 Seth, 277 Thomas, 147 Thomas Fred, 251 , 387 Betsey, 155 Louiss, 155 William, 155 Norwood, Notley, Peter, 323 Noulding, Elizabeth, 87, 88 Lorana, 87 Samuel, 87, 88 Samuel, 87, 88
Nourse, Abigail, 60
Nurse, Billy, 54
Nurse, Jebenezer, 37
Jonathan, 60
Nowland, Elizabeth, 86, 88
Nowlen, Jeanuel, 86, 88
Noyes, Charles Phelps, xxxvii, 104 Moyes, Chartes Facips,

104
Emily H., 104
James, 213
Joseph, 273
Nathaniel, 275
Nuir, Alexander, 244
Nuland, see Newland.
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nurse, see Nourse.
Nute, Lucy A., 122
Nutt, Charles, xxxy
Nuttall, Joseph, 322
Nye, 17
mrs., 20
Caroline, 21
David, 88
Electa, 129 104 Electa, 129 Elijah, 375 Elijah, 375 George, 19 Honor, 88, 380 Horsee, 19, 22 Isaiah, 382 John, 132 John T., 24 Jonathan, 22, 133 Joseph, 19 Keziah, 383 Lois, 299 Lois, 299 Lother, 20 Mary, 375 Meletiah, 89, 193, 378 Sally, 193 Solomou, 193, 299 William 18, 21 Solomou, 193, 299 William, 18, 21 Winthrop, 23 Oak, Ora, xxxvii Oakeley, John, 244 Oates, see Otis. O'Brian, Archibald, 244 Obrian, Patrick, 231 Thomas, 251 Thomas, 251
Obryne, Adam, 325
Ockershanson, John, 244
O'Connor, Charles, 320
Offing, Margaret, 303
Ogelvie, see Ogilvie.
Ogier, George, 322
Ogilvie, J Duncan, 301
Ogelvie, J Robert, 244
Tomas Thayer, xxxvii
Tomas Thayer, xxxvii
Oleott, (Abigail, 11
Oleut, (Mary, 85
Thomas, 11
Oldson, James, 382 Oldson, James, 382 Olmsetter, ____, 365 Hannah, 365 Olmsted, Frederick Law,

111 Olney, Catharine, xxxvii Oneil, Duncan, 332 Ong, Eugene Walter, xxxvii

```
Onion, Abigail, 188
Albert, 188
Onsman, Thomas, 323
Onwin, John, 244
Ordronaux, John, 213
Ordway, Nehemiah George, 113
Ormsbee, J. L., xxxvii
Ormsby, John, 330
Orpwood, John, 243
Osborn, ——, 101
Osborne, Jeremiah, 182
Osborn, Mary, 38
Patience, 284
Osgood, Hamilton, 113
Sewall Mason, 207
Otis, William A. 386
                                                                                                                    Paine, John, 351

cont'd Joshun, 274

Josiah, 202-204

Nathaniel, 182

Phebe, Ixxiv

Richard, 326

Stephen, 183, 231

Thomas, 325

Paintin, William, 332

Pakman, see Parkman.
                                                                                                                     Pakman, see Parkman.
Palmer, Ambrose, 147
Benjamin, 350
Elizabeth, 256, 350
                                                                                                                                                     Isaac, 147
Jonathan, 33
Otis, William A., 386
Oviatt, Esther, 97
John, 97
Thalia, 97
Thomas, 82
Ovington, Edward Judson, lvii
Jeannette Maria,
                                                                                                                                                    Mary Tilton, 382
Rebecca, 147
Samuel, 256
William Lincoln.
vii, xxiii, xxxv, 111,
383
                                                                                                                    Palpernan, Aaron, 242
Palrim, John, 247
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, xxxvil
Panillo, Warren, 196
Parckman, see Parkman.
Paris, Benjumin, 326
Parks, 3arah Isabelle, 366
Park, 4—, 306
Parke, { Lawrence, vi, 98
William, 95
William Driver, 314
Parker, rev. mr., 277
                                         lvii
Maria Newman, lvii
  Owen, James, 325
Owens, Amelia, 127
Oxx, mr., 284
Oystead, John, 155
Lucy, 155
    Pack, Beate Lowis, 245
Pactrick, see Patrick.
Padmore, J., 330
                                                                                                                     Parker, rev. mr., 277
mrs., 130
Abigail, 156
Annie, 63
Archilas, 328
   Padmore, J., 330
Page, / _____, 134
Paige, / ______, 137
mrs., 157, 158
Alfred Baylies, 211
Anna, 70, 150, 161
Asenath Gault, 77
Benjamin, 257
Betsey, 77
Christopher, 76
Dana Bristol, 367
Dolly Emeline, 158
                                                                                                                                                Asa, 63
Betsy Symmes, 153
David, 202
Francis E., 280
                                                                                                                                                  Grace, 95
                                                                                                                                                Jacob, 94
John, 94, 127
Josiah, 153
Kendall, 25
                                  Dolly Emeline, 158
Elina, 92
Eliza Ann, 367
Elizabeth, 257
                                                                                                                                                 Margaret, 95
Mary, 25, 65, 94, 95, 132,
202
                                  Elsey, 73
Emily, 367
Harriet, 367
Harriet Jane, 77
                                                                                                                 Pearl Hildreth, vif,
xxii, xxviii, xxxv
Peter, 53
Remember, 94
                                  Henrietta, 367
Joanna, 60
                                 John, lxxiv, 159
Joshua, 70-73, 75, 77,
157, 158, 161
Lucinda Wheelock,
                                          190
                                   Lucius Hubbard, 190
                                  Martha, 161
Mary Ellen, 367
Nancy, 75
Nathaniel, 60, 72
                                Nathaniel, 60, 72
Phebe, Ixxiv
Ruth, Ixxiv
Sally, 71
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 137, 161, 367
Susanna, 60, 73
Thaddeus, 160
Thomas, 70, 168, 161
William, 70, 73, 167, 161, 261
                                                                                                                                             Abigail, 230
Frank Sylvester, xxxv
F. S., 306
Nathaniel, 230
    Paine, | —, 237
Payne, | mr., 182
Alpheus, 84
                                                                                                                     Parlin, Amos, 33
David, 33
John, 33
                                 Ann, 183
Anna, 84
Cora Matilda (Patty),
                                xxxvii
Ebenezer, 204
Henry Clay, xxxvii,
                                                                                                                    Joseph, 33
Joseph, 33
Josiah, 33
Parmelee, { Caleb, 147
Parmalea, } Elizabeth, 384
```

Parmelee, Isaac, 384 cont'd Jemima, 147		
	Pease, Abigail, 86, 196 cont'd Ann, 86, 297	Perkins, ¿ Edward, 359
contid (Temime 147	cont'd Ann 86 207	cont'd Elizabeth, 34
Tabe 204	Anna Off	Disabelli, oz
John, 384	Anna, 87	Esther, 37
Mary, 138	Charity, 297 Hepzibah, 86	Godfrey, 288 Hannah, 28, 35, 46
Samuel, 138	Hepzibah, 86	Hannah. 28, 35, 46
Parrott, Benjamin, 244	Jedidah, 87	Harriet Marilla, 366
Pareone row mr 977	Townsha 20%	Henrietta Maria,
Parsons, rev. mr. 277	Jerusha, 295 Lemuel, 378	
Anna, 85	Lemuel, 378	866
Betsey, 85	Peter, 86, 87, 297	Irenia, 31
Martha, 84	Rhoda, 89	Jabez, 190
Mary, 330	Samuel, 89, 90	Jane 197
Chartel of	Camb coo	Jane, 127
Shubel, 85	Sarah, 298	John, 45, 47 Joseph, 28
Sylvester, 84	Simon, 289	Joseph, 28
Partridge, Abel, 371 Patrige, Job, 381	Pebbles, Archibald, 85	L. Annie, xxxix
Patrice (Joh 881	Sally, 85	Luke 49
Destrict Making Immili	Sauy, 60	Luke, 42
Pattrige, Mehitable, lxxiii	Peck, mr., 180 Pecke, mrs., 284	Lydia, 190 Mahala, 28
Sabra, 371	Pecke, 5 mrs., 284	Mahala, 28
Samuel, lxxiii	Ira Ballou, xivi, ixxx-	Mark D. 28
Patch Ann 44	vili	Mark D., 28 Martha, 35, 42
Patch, Ann, 44		Martin, 00, 22
Anna, 48	Israel, 360, 351	Mary, 40, 44
Benjamin, 42, 44, 45	John, 350	Mary, 40, 44 Phebe, 289
Daniel, 46	Nathaniel, 351	Rebecca, 87
Fligsboth 41 44	Wieholes 244 260	
Elizabeth, 41, 44	Nicholas, 346, 350 Samuel, 183, 236, 237,	Sarah, 36
Ephraim, 39	Samuel, 183, 236, 237,	Thomas, 85, 44, 46,
Esther, 44	346-348	47, 206
Eunice, 42	Sarah, 183	Perley, Allan, 206
Henneh 41		Martha One
Hannah, 41	Thomas B., lxxxvii	Martha, 206
Isaac, 35, 47	Pecker, Jonathan Lastman, v,	Sidney, 51
Jonathan, 42	XV	Perren,), 347
Margerie, 47	Peckham, mrs., 352 Pedin, William, 170 Peebbes, Aun, 170 Annabella, 170	Peren, Abraham, 236, 237,
Margerie, 47 Martha, 47	Dedle William 180	Durden (200 140
Martia, 17	reula, william, 170	Perin,) 347-349
Mary, 39, 45 Miriam, 46	Peebbes, Ann, 170	Ann, 236 Daniel, 347
Miriam, 46	Annabella, 170	Daniel, 347
Nathan, 40	John, 170	David, 347
	Manager 190	
Ruth, 47	Margaret, 170	John, 236, 346-349
Sarah, 40, 45-47	Mary Jane, 170	Mary, 347 Mehitable, 346, 347
Simon, 35, 46, 47	8arah, 170	Mehitable, 346, 347
Stephen, 34, 41, 43, 44,	Peirce, see Pierce.	Nosh, 347
46-48	Pointing see Posting	Semuel 247
	Peirkins, see Perkins.	Samuel, 347
Thomas, 34	Pelham, ——, 367	Sarah, 236, 346, 347
Timothy, 34, 41, 42, 44,	Pelton & King, 206	Susanna, 347
46, 47	Pelham, ——, 367 Pelton & King, 206 Pemberton, Deborah, 261	Perry, } —, 387
Pate, ——, 284	Edward (M2	Pery, Alexander, 322
1 ave, ——, 201	Edward, 243	rely,) Alexander, see
Paterson, see Patterson.	Thomas, 244	Ann, 247
Patrick, }, 130	Pendleton, Elliott Hunt, 202	Anna, 85
Pactrick, Jane, 171	Penfield, Lydia, 84	Chester, 85
Lewis Seaman,	Penfield, Lydia, 84 William, 84	David, 394
TACALE COUNTRIL	W IIIIam, or	174 TU, 092
xxxvii	Pengelly, ——, 207 Penhallow, Arthur Shurburne,	Ephraim, 370
Nancy, 171	Penhallow, Arthur Shurburne,	George, 321, 368 [lix John Frank, l, lviii,
William, 171	vii	John Frank, l. lviii.
		John, lvili
Dattes Latitie 21		
Pattee, Letitia, 31	Charles Sherburne,	36
Kichard, 31	xxi, 100, 204	Margaret, 65
Kichard, 31	xxi, 100, 204	Margaret, 65
Patten, Abiguil, 26	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368
Patten, Abiguil, 26	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237
Patten, Abiguil, 26	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370
Patten, Abiguil, 26	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, ,, 206 Peniman, , mrs., 24	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthron Irving, xl
Patterson, (George Herbert, 304	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Peniman,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 370
Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 1 George Herbert, 304 John, 243	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 Peniman, Jabes, 205	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 366 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195
Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 1 George Herbert, 304 John, 243	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 Peniman, Jabes, 205	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 366 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195
Patterson, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, Ablgail, 289 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, , 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabez, 205 James, 132	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, (—, 289 Patterson,) George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195
Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi	xx1, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabez, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Silmeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 196 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi, ——, 389
Patterson, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v,	xx1, 100, 204	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123
Patter, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v,	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123
Patter, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v,	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii
Patter, Ablgail, 26 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v,	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Silmeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 4 — , 289 Paterson, 5 George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, mrs., 24 Peniman, since 1, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, 389 Peters, Fortin. 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 284
Patter, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, XV Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paiue.	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 94 Pepper, , 94 Perper, Liljah, 19	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Silmeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 196 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozi,, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson,, 284 Pother, Mary, 253
Patter, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, XV Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paiue.	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foater, 24	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xi Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 196 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, XV Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foater, 24	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xi Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 196 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, XV Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foater, 24	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xi Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 196 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, {George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, XV Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 280	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, , 205 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Peper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Pereper, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, ——, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelies, prof., 52
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, deorge Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, 260 Elizabeth, 174	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, ——, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelies, prof., 52
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Yeall, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody,, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 94 Peper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piiny, 23, 132	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 366 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 196 Samuel, 196 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelpe, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Wall, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Francis G., 212	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 94 Peper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piiny, 23, 132	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Dohn P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 283 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Ablgail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstise 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Wall, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Francis G., 212	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 206 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 94 Peper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piiny, 23, 132	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Dohn P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 283 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Ablgail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstise 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Weber Samuel, 189 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, ————————————————————————————————————	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Perper, Ashbel, 131, 183 Perpers, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 22, 132 Pepperell, Eve, 371	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Dohn P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 283 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Ablgail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstise 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Weber Samuel, 189 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, ————————————————————————————————————	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Penniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, , 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabez, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, , 24 Peper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pilny, 23, 132 Pepperell,, 208 Pepperlo, Eve, 371 Perce, see Pierce.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Dohn P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 283 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Ablgail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstise 187
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 2 — , 289 Paterson, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, — , 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 260 William, 174	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, —, 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, —, 24 Ashbel, 131, 183 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 206 Pepperell, Eve, 371 Perce, see Pierce.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Dohn P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 294 Pether, Mary, 283 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Dorothy, 187, 188
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, xv Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, ———, 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 260 William, 174 Peacock. Edward, xi	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, —, 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, —, 24 Ashbel, 131, 183 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 206 Pepperell, Eve, 371 Perce, see Pierce.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi,, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson,, 284 Pether, Mary, 253 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Austiss, 187 Bensjah, 295 Charies, 187, 188 Dorothy, 187, 188 Eliza, 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Ablgail, 26 Polly, 64 Polly, 64 Patterson, George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, xv Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, ———, 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 260 William, 174 Peacock. Edward, xi	xxi, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, —, 205 Peniman, mrs., 24 colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, —, 24 Ashbel, 131, 183 Pereper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 206 Pepperell, Eve, 371 Perce, see Pierce.	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi,, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., ixxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson,, 284 Pether, Mary, 253 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Austiss, 187 Bensjah, 295 Charies, 187, 188 Dorothy, 187, 188 Eliza, 187
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 260 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xi Pearce, see Pierce.	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi,, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson,, 284 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see be Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Austins, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Eliza, 187 Eunice, 187
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 1 George Herbert, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 189 William D., lvi William Davis, v, V Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, ————————————————————————————————————	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 366 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Pery. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Samuel, 371 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 263 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelpe, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Dorothy, 187, 188 Elixa, 187 George Henry, xl
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 180 William Davis, v, William Davis, v, Yaul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Peabody, —, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xl Pearce, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearly, see Pierce.	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 45 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozxi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin. 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, ——, 294 Pether, Mary, 253 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Elixa, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 180 William Davis, v, William Davis, v, Yaul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Peabody, —, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xl Pearce, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearly, see Pierce.	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 45 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozxi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin. 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, ——, 294 Pether, Mary, 253 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Elixa, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187
Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, { —, 289 Paterson, } George Herbert, 394 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 180 William Davis, v, William Davis, v, Yeal, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Peabody, —, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xl Pearce, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearly, see Pierce.	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 45 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elijah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozxi, ——, 389 Peters, Fortin. 123 John P., lxxiii Samuel, 371 Peterson, ——, 294 Pether, Mary, 253 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Elixa, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 1 —, 289 Paterson, 2 —, 289 Paterson, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xi Pearce, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, Robert & Liv	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Peniman, wee Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Peniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 183 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 208 Pepperell, —, 208 Peren, see Pierce. Peren, see Peren. Peren, see Peren. Perkins, Colonel Perkins, Mrs., 45 Mrs., 45	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Eliza, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187 Lucy, 187 Rhods, 125 Ruth, 274
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 26 Paterson, 36 Payen, 36 Paterson,	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Peniman, wee Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Peniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 183 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 208 Pepperell, —, 208 Peren, see Pierce. Peren, see Peren. Peren, see Peren. Perkins, Colonel Perkins, Mrs., 45 Mrs., 45	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Eliza, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187 Lucy, 187 Rhods, 125 Ruth, 274
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 26 Paterson, 36 Payen, 36 Paterson,	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Peniman, wee Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Peniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Lucy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 183 Perper, Elijah, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Pinny, 23, 132 Pepperell, —, 208 Pepperell, —, 208 Peren, see Pierce. Peren, see Peren. Peren, see Peren. Perkins, Colonel Perkins, Mrs., 45 Mrs., 45	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Eliza, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187 Lucy, 187 Rhods, 125 Ruth, 274
Richard, 31 Patten, Abigail, 26 Polly, 64 Patterson, 1 —, 289 Paterson, 2 —, 289 Paterson, 304 John, 243 Mary, 170 Samuel, 169 William D., lvi William Davis, v, Paul, Joth'a, 289 Thomas, 169 Payne, see Paine. Payson, rev. mr., 277 Samuel, 275 Peabody, —, 280 Elizabeth, 174 Francis Bolles, 213 Francis G., 212 Lydia, 174 Mary, 280 William, 174 Peacock, Edward, xi Pearce, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, rev. mr., 276 Pearse, see Pierce. Pearly, Robert & Liv	XXI, 100, 204 Peniman, see Peniman. Penn, William, 94 Penniman, Mrs., 24 Colonel, 17, 18, 130 Jabes, 205 James, 132 Luoy, 24 Maryan, 23 William, 21 Penny, John, 330 Pepper, Ashbel, 131, 133 Perper, Piliph, 19 Foster, 24 Henry, 129, 132, 133 Jacob, 17, 22, 128 Joseph, 19 Piliny, 23, 132 Pepperell,	Margaret, 65 Nancy A., 368 Samuel, 237 Simeon, 370 Winthrop Irving, xl Persons, Elljah, 379 Ephraim, 195 Samuel, 195 Pery, see Perry. Pestalozzi, —, 389 Peters, Fortin, 123 Peterson, —, 284 Pether, Mary, 283 Petingill, James C., 122, 127 Peyster, see De Peyster. Phelps, prof., 52 Abigail, 188 A. H., 187 Anstiss, 187 Benajah, 295 Charles, 187, 188 Eliza, 187 Eunice, 187 George Henry, xl John, 187 Lucy, 187 Rhods, 125 Ruth, 274

Dillianels Frederick Rosen	Dinnesse mas 955	Polly see Pollow
Philbrook, Frederick Bacon, 113	Pinnegar, mrs., 355 Pinsent, John, 327	Polly, see Polley. Pomeroy, Emma B., 381
Philip, king, 58, lxxv, 168	Piper,, 36 mr., 197	l Pooll, John, 235
Philip, king, 58, Ixxv, 168 Philips, see Phillips.	mr., 197	Poor, (, 55
Phillimore, Abigail, 42 Fillimore, Ebenezer, 41	24100, 11	Poore, Airred, Xivill, 51-66,
Fillimore, Ebenezer, 41	Benjamin, 39	lxxvii, lxxix
John, 42 W. P. W., 100	Frances, 31 John, 45	Jesse, 51
W. P. W., 100	John, 40	John, 55
Phillips, (, 280, 290	Jonathan, 41, 42, 44, 45	Mary, 26 Sally, 51 Pooring, Mary Juliana, 199 Pope,, 18, 22
Philips, mr., 273	Ledia 26	Pooring Mary Juliane 100
mrs., 284, 285 Alvah, 273	Josiah, 42 Lydia, 36 Nathaniel, 39, 41	Pope. ——. 18. 22
Elizabeth 345	Patience, 39	Asa, 19
Elvira, 273 Israel, 273 James, 236, 345 Jeremiah, 290, 356 John, 273, 301	Samuel, 39	Charles Henry, xxv, lxxxv, 184, 303, 387,388,
Israel, 273		lxxxv, 184, 303, 387,388,
James, 236, 345	Thomas, 38 William Taggard, xiv Pitimy, Hannah, 370	1 890
Jeremiah, 290, 356	William Taggard, XIV	F. J., xxii
John, 273, 301	Pitman, / mr., 290	I nin 190
John G., 312	Pitman, mr., 290 Pitmans, dea., 284	John, 331 Luin, 130 Seth, 181
Mary, xxi Peter, 359, 363	Benjamin, 356	Popham, George, 12
Philander, 273	Joseph, 127	1 Porter, 206
Roland, 283, 354	Joseph, 127 Moses, 94	l lieut 41
Rowland, 353	Remember, 94	Asa, 74
Rufus, 273 Sarah Ann, 122	Pitts, Alice, 232, 233	Benjamin, 37
Sarah Ann, 122	Pitts, Alice, 232, 233 Ebenezer, 232, 233 Mary, 232, 233 Peter, 232	Cynthia, 84
Wendell, 309	Poter 232	David, 46 Ebenezer, 46
Pickard, Francis J., 324 Pickering, Henry Goddard,	Samuel, 232, 233	i Elizabeth, 36, 46
xxxvii	Sarah, 233	George Shephard, xxxv
Pickett, Josiah, 213	Place, James, 325 Plant, Hannah, 147	Hannah, 48
Pickett, Josiah, 213 Pickford, Anna M., 281, 372, 384	Plant, Hannah, 147	Hannah, 48 John, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47,
Emily, 374 John Kay Livermore,	John, 147	206
John Kay Livermore,	Platt, Elizabeth, 219	Jonathan, 44
Pieses 1 mr 193 978 987	Joseph, 219 Plimpton, Amos, 370 Plympton, Benjamin, 372 George Washington, 113	Joseph, 70 Juliet, 306
Pierce, mr., 133, 275, 387 Pearce, mrs., 362	Plympton (Reniamin, 372	Lydia, 35, 47
Pearse, (Abraham, lxxiv	George Washing-	Martha, 206
Peirce, / Bethia, 66	ton, 113	Mary, 39
Perce. Caroline, lxxi		Mary, 39 Mehitable, 38
Pierse, / Catherine, lxxi, 130	Plumb, Albert Hale, 214	Nehemiah, 37
Chester, 131	Plume, Thomas, 165	Othniel, 84
Pierse, Catherine, Ixxi, 130 Chester, 131 David, 66 David N., 120	Plumb, Albert Hale, 214 Plume, Thomas, 165 Plummer, Abigail, 155 Benjamin, 155	Rebecca, 78 Samuel, 35, 44, 46-48,
Misshoth 979	Mary B 155	206
Elizabeth, 272 Elizabeth Brown,	Plunkett,, 247	Sarah 41
lxxv	Charles Taylor, 113	William, 76
Ellen, lxxiv, lxxv	Thomas, 301	Post, mr., 84
Esther, 151	Plympton, see Plimpton.	mrs., 197
Frances Priscilla,	Poffenbarger, Livia, 308 Poland, Abigail, 38	Abigail, 178, 240
Exadesials Nameton	Bethiah, 38	Abner, 333
Frederick Newton,	Elizabeth, 38	Abraham, 333 Anna, 121, 127
George, 76	John, 41	Betsey, 84
George, 76 Hannah, lxxiv, 151	John, 41 Joseph, 40	Betsey, 84 Catharine, 240
Hayward, lxxi	Mary, 45	Chice, 240
Isaac Newton, xlix,	Nathaniel, 43	Cornelia, 240
Ixxiv, lxxv Isabel, lxxiv	8.,41	Cornelius, 265
John, xc, 305, 306	Samuel, 38, 40, 43, 45 Sarab, 39	Deney, 240 Hannah, 84
Jonathan, 277, 273	Polk James K., 191	Henry Lay, 240
Jonathan, 272, 273 Jonathan Pelton, 272	Polk, James K., 191 Pollard, mr., 131, 134	Jedidiah, 178, 240
Mary, lxxiv, 272	Pollerd, [Ann, 384	John, 240
Mather, 20	Pollord, Benjamin, 384	Lydia, 240
Polly, 84	Polord, J Hannah, 155 Jane, 167, 161 John, 232, 233, 346	Mary, 176, 265, 333
Proctor, lxxv, 271,	Jane, 107, 101	Richard, 240
Roscoe, xxxvii	Mary, 161	Sally, 241 Samuel, 240
Ruth, lxxiv	Obed, 74	Temperance, 240
Sampson, 128	Oliver, 76	William, 84
Sampson, 128 Samuel, Ixxiv, 272,	Polly, 161	_ Woolcott, 240
332	Sarah, 384	Potter, mrs., lix
Sarah, 66, 272	William, 329, 384	Poter, Abigail, 45
Stephen, 272 Susanna, Ixxv, 271	Polle, John, 348 Pollen, ——, 286	Caroline, 134 Edward, 87, 375
Thomas, 151	Polles, Jane, 236	Edward, 87, 325 Elizabeth, 37
Waldo, lxxi	Polley,) Edmond, 214	Jerusha, 375
William, lxxiv, lxxv,	Polleys, John, 59	Mercy, 40
301	Polly, Mary, 59	Nathaniel, 45
Pike, James, 27	Priscilla, 59	Rous, 287
Joseph, 360 Rhoda, 27	Rebecca, 346	Sarah, 87, 378
Pinckney, 1, 205, 353	Pollock, Charlotte, 301	Walter, 87 Warren B., lvlii, lix
Pinkney, capt. 284	Wilson, 367	Pottifer, William, 301

•		
Potwin, Ashel Steele, 188	Pringle, George, 328	Randall, / Sally, 383
Aurora Hatch, 188	John, 301 Probee, Edward, 96	Randall, / Sally, 383 cont'd Samuel, 159
Dorothy, 188	Probee, Edward, 96	Sarah, 159
Dorothy Williams, 188	Elizabeth, 96	Randlett, Tristram, 121
George, 188	Matthew, 96	Ranger, see Rainger. Rankin, Adam Alexander, xl
George Seymour, 188	Proctor, David Redfield, 113 Ezekiel, 158	Rankin, Adam Alexander, xi
Henry Wolcott, 188	Ezekiel, 138	
Imogene, 188	Mary, ixxiv Proom, William, 331 Proud, John, 355	Ransford,, 45
Jane Grey, 188 John Stoughton, 188	Proud John 385	Abigail, 41 Hannah, 41
Joseph Root Williams,	Prout,, 167	Richard, 45
188	Patience, 370	Ransom, Edward D., 241
Mary Ann, 188	Puffer, Jonathan, 33	Lucretia, 84
William Wheeler, 188	Pulcifer, / Betsey, 159 Pulsifer, / Joseph, 71	Lucy Rebecca, 241 Russell, 84
Powell,, 366	Pulsifer, Joseph, 71	Russell, 84
Joseph, 249	KoDert, 159	Rassey, James, 322
Lydia, 328 Richard, 321	Punderson, rev. mr., 277 Purdy, Jessie Whitmore Pat-	Rauson, see Rawson. Rawle, Francis, 181
Sarah Peters, 366	ruruy, Jessie Willtuore rur	Rawle, Francis, 181 Rawlins, Elizabeth, 327
William, 328	ten, 207, 388 W. T. H., xxxvii	Paweon I Abigail Adams le
Power, Jonathan, 38	Purmort, —, 206	Rawson, Abigail Adams, lv Rauson, Edward, lv, 220, 222-
Powers, Mary, 360	Charles H., 206	224
Powers, Mary, 360 Peter, 276	Charles Hiram, xxx-	Grindall, 211
Pratt, , 175, 239, 368 Prat, mr., 18) 1	' Sumnel ly
Prat, mr., 18	Philemon, 206 Putnam, } ——, 307. 388 Putman, } mrs., 129, 130	Ray, / Charles Whiteside, 314 Rae, (Henry, 327
Azudan, 368	Putnam, /, 307. 388	Rae, (Henry, 327
Benjamin, 199	Putman,) mrs., 129, 130	Jeremiah, 71
Jemima, 175, 238	Andrew, 200, 208, 209	See also mea.
John, 168	David, 269 Eben, xxxv, 307, 388	Raymond, Daniel, 33
Jonathan, 352 Richard, 168	G. P., xxxiii, 111	Samuel, 385 Raynells, see Reynolds.
Sarah, 200, 374	James, 307	Rea, Daniel, 35
Prav.) 93	Jan, 388	Hephzibah, 35
Pray, 3 Allen 8., 201	Johannes, 388	Jemima, 35
A. W., 201	John, 302, 388	Keturah, 36
A. W., 201 Nellie Chamberlain, vii	Jonas, 72, 160	Lemuel, 38
Prence, see Prince.	Jonas P., 160	Pilgrim, 38
Prentice,) Abigail Adams, lv	Lucy, 76, 265	` Uzziel, 37
Prentis, \ Catherine Pheips,	Jonas, 72, 160 Jonas P., 160 Lucy, 76, 265 Lucy D., 160	Zerubbabel, 36
Prentiss,) 190	Muin. 30/	See also Ray.
Ellen, lxxiv, lxxv Elsie, lvi	Samuel H., 75, 160 Stephen, 268	Read, 104, 21, 23, xxxiii, Reade, 104
Helen, lxxiv	Thomas, 388	Reed, mr., 128, 310
Henry, liv. lyi	Pynchon, —, 167	Reid, mrs., 70
Henry, liv, lvi Henry E., liv, lv Henry Mellen, l, liv,		Alex., 171
Henry Mellen, l, liv,	Quarles, Francis, 35	Arminalia, 23
lvi	Jemima, 36	Asa, 7±, 78, 159
John, 93	John, 37 , 38	Avis, 104
John Brewster, 190	Lois, 40	Benjamin, 75, 160, 285 Betsey, 157
Jonas, lxxiv	Martha, 39	Betsey, 157
Julia A., lvi	Mercy, 35, 43 Sarah, 38	Charles French, vii, xxi, xlvii, 91, 92 David, 74, 76, 77, 159 Eleazer, 360
Leslie, lvi Lucy Young, 116 Marion, xl, lvi	William, 43	Dould 24 28 27 150
Marion, xl. lvi	Quimby, Dira, 73	Eleazer 360
Nathaniel, lxxv	Debeses 79	Oceana 904
Thomas IIm 971		
1 nomas, nv. 3/1	Rebecca, 73 Onin, Thomas, 81	George W., 160
Thomas, liv, 371 Prescott, ——, xxviii	Onin. Thomas 81	George W., 160 Hiram, 75
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214	Onin. Thomas 81	George W., 160 Hiram, 75 Isaac, 74, 321, 369
Prescott, ——, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett. John. 332	Onin. Thomas 81	George, 302 George W., 160 Hiram, 75 Isaac, 74, 321, 369 Jesse, 73, 74, 159
Prescott, ——, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett. John. 332	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, ——, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394	George W., 160 Hiram, 75 Isaac, 74, 321, 389 Jesse, 73, 74, 189 John, 72, 74, 81, 158,
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160	Onin. Thomas 81	321
Prescott,, xxyiii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston,, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 330 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301	321 John P., 78
Prescott, William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby,, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray.	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383
Prescott, William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby,	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby,	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha. 78
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby,	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha. 78
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { —, 128, 134 Ranger, } { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20
Prescott, william, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { —, 128, 134 Ranger, } { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 168, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 A mariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 78 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360 Prey, see Pray.	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 399 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, (—, 128, 134 Ranger, (Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 Job, 19, 23, 133	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 168, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161
Prescott, ———————————————————————————————————	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, — 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray, Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { — 128, 134 Ranger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132, 133 John, 132,	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 78 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 168, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis. 76
Prescott, william Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75, 160 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360 Prey, see Pray. Price, mr., 224 Edward, 246	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 399 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, (————————————————————————————————————	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 78 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 168, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis. 76
Prescott,	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 399 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, (————————————————————————————————————	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 78 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 168, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis. 76
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, —, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360 Prey, see Pray. Price, mr., 284 Edward, 246 G., 109 George, 84	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { —, 128, 134 Ranger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, { Allan, 301 Ramsey, { George, 301	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 78 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72
Prescott, ———————————————————————————————————	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { —, 128, 134 Ranger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, { Allan, 301 Ramsey, { George, 301	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 76, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilia, 304 Susa, 372
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, ——, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360 Prey, see Pray. Price, mr., 224 Edward, 246 G., 109 George, 84 John, 250 Nathaniel, 322 Penelope, 84	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, — 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 394 William Emory, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 Job, 19, 23, 133 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, Allan, 301 Ramsey, { George, 301 Thomas, 242 Ramsdell, — 101, 204 John, 204	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236,
Prescott, —, xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, ——, 50 dr., 158, 160 Abigail, 50 Amariah, 75 Elbridge, 160 George, 249 Hannah, 70, 158, 161 Ruhamah, 75 Warren, 75, 160 William, 360 Prey, see Pray. Price, mr., 224 Edward, 246 G., 109 George, 84 John, 250 Nathaniel, 322 Penelope, 84	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quintan, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, Allan, 301 Ramsey, George, 301 Thomas, 242 Ramsdell, —, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236,
Prescott,	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quintan, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, Allan, 301 Ramsey, George, 301 Thomas, 242 Ramsdell, —, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 78 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236, 237, 346–349, 351 Whitelaw, 109
Prescott,	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 390 William Emory, 394 Quintan, John, 301 Rae, see Ray. Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckley, 134, 135 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, Allan, 301 Ramsey, George, 301 Thomas, 242 Ramsdell, —, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236, 237, 346–349, 351 White-law, 109 William, 104, 171, 355
Prescott,	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, — 208	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 M(cah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 76, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236, 237, 346–349, 351 Whitelaw, 109 William, 104, 171, 355 Bedfield, Alanson, 50
Prescott, xxviii xxviii William Henry, 214 Pressett, John, 332 Preston, 50	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, —, 208 Henry Cole, xxxv, 107, 208, 394 Quinian, John, 301 Rae, see Ray, Ragnet, John, 329 Raid, David, 249 Rainger, { Charlotte, 21, 131 Edmund, 233 Hinckiey, 134, 135 Joh, 19, 23, 133 John, 132 Sumner, 134 Ramsay, { Allan, 301 Ramsey, { George, 301 Thomas, 242 Ramsdell, —, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204 Joseph, 101, 204 Rand, John, 11 John Holmes, 113 Randall, Aaron F., 101 Raunce, 187	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 M(cah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 76, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilia, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236, 237, 346–349, 351 Whitelaw, 109 William, 104, 171, 355 Bedfield, Alanson, 50
Prescott,	Quin, Thomas, 81 Quinby, — 208	321 John P., 78 Joseph, 383 Lot, 73 Louisa, 133, 159 Martha, 78 Mary, 71, 158, 161 Micah, 20 Obadiah, 104 Oliver, 70, 72, 161 Otis, 76 Reuben, 69, 71, 157 Samuel, 75, 160, 171 Sarah, 72 Sibilla, 304 Susa, 372 Thomas, 231, 232, 236, 237, 346–349, 351 White-law, 109 William, 104, 171, 355

Redfield.) Jared, 50	Richardson, Dorothy, 61	Risley, / Henry, 293
Redfield, Jared, 50 cont'd Sarah, 50	cont'd Emily, 154 Emily F., 154	Risley, Henry, 293 cont'd Horatio, 85
Rediate, Rediate, 229, 343	Emily F., 154 Eunice, 31	Levi, 84 Lucretia, 84, 85
	Gideon, 192	Mary, 272
Redmond, Patrick, 248	Jacob M., 29	Melinda, 269
Redwood, mrs., 284 Jones, 360	Joanna, 26	Penelope, 83
Reed, see Read.	Jonas, 26 Jonathan, 26	Polly, 85 Reuben, 90, 196
Reeves, Joseph, 253	Mary K., 155	Ruth, 296
Reichelderfer, ——, 101 Reid, see Read.	Mercy, 26 Noah, 72, 158	Salmon, 269 Thankful, 193, 194,370
Reiley, see Riley.	Phinehas, 61	Thomas, 193, 194, 196
Reilly, see Kiley.	Prudence, 26	197, 293, 376
Remington, Thomas, 301 Rennie, John, 248	Rebecca, 61 Samuel, 31, 32	Thomas Sherman, 19 Tirzah, 269
Rennie, John, 248 Reynolds, / ——, 206 Raynells, / Arthur, 246	Samuel, 31, 32 Sibyl, 29	Truman, 90
Raynells,) Arthur, 246 Catharine, 327	Susanna, 155 Thankful, lxxii	Rix, Elizabeth, 37 Esther, 40
George, 169	Thomas, 285, 290,	Hannah, 47
George, 169 John, 206	355	James, 38
Mary, 169 Robert, 206	Richmond,, 92	Martha, 42 Mary, 40
Rhett, R. Goodwyn, xxxvii	John, 234, 345	Samuel, 44
Rhett, R. Goodwyn, xxxvii Rhoades,) ——, 205 Rhodes (Mary 283	Thomas, 345	Sarah, 39
Rhodes, Mary, 283 Rodes, Samuel, 288	William, 383 Richs, mrs., 134	Theophilus, 42, 44, 47 Roach, William, 301
Knody, 8am, 287	Ricker, Percy Le Roy, xl	Roah, mrs., 284
Rice,, 208, 390	Ricker, Percy Le Roy, xl Rickerson, Culver, 89 Deborah, 89	Robbins, /, 104 Robins, / mr., 133, 135
mr., 17, 22 rev. mr., 276		Abraham, 382
Abi, 159	Kicketts, W. H., 242	Annie, 274 Chandler, 273
Abigail, 73 Asaph, 276	Riddle, William, 301 Rider.) ———————————————————————————————————	Chandler, 273 Hannah, 147, 148
Benjamin, 226-229, 265, 269, 270, 337 Betsey, 85, 270 David, 73	Riddle, William, 301 Rider, 1 ———, 203, 286, 359 Ryder, 1 mrs., 284 Christopher, 203	Owen, 332
269, 270, 337	Christopher, 203	Perley, 159
David. 73	David, 382 Elizabeth, 203	Philemon, 146, 147
Eumung. 220. 222-221.	John, 203, 301	Rebecca, 147
228, 227, 229, 336-339, 341-344	Joshua N., 382 Mehitable, 370	Rebecca H., 145
Edward, 220-222, 227, 229	Stephen, 203, 303	Robert, 276 Robbinson, see Robinson.
Franklin P., 119, 190, 908.	Thankful, 202	Robbinson, see Robinson. Roberson, Mary, 161
209, 220, 310, 311, 336 Franklin Pierce, xxxvi	Zenas, 203 Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, xxx-	Roberts, / mrs., 269 Robburts, Collins Samuel, 30
Frederick, 126	VII, 103	Deborah, 61
18aac, 304	Right, see Wright. Riley, 89, 197	Eunice, 85
Henry, 220, 223 Joel Parmely, 269	Reiley, Anna Margaret xxx.	Giles, 61 Horace, 85
Joseph, 226, 227, 229, 337	Reilly, [vi	H. Y., xxxvii
Levina, 265 Mary 260	Ryley, J Charles, 89, 193 Henry, 372	Joanna, 61 John, 331
Mary, 269 Philena, 270	Jouathan, 293	Sarah, 61
Polly, 269 Samuel, 222, 223, 226, 227,	Pamelia, 293 Patrick, 243, 328	Susannah, 305
229, 269, 337, 342	Sarah, 84, 372	William, 305 Robertson, James, 326
Sibilla, 304	Thomas, 113	John, 330
Thomas, 223, 225, 227, 229, 337	William, 329 Ripley, David, 272	Robins, see Robbins. Robinson, 1, 287, 290.
William, 243	Eleazer, 265	Robinson, 355, 287, 290,
W 18e, 269	Elizabeth, 271	Ann, 80
Rich, Charles, 135 Eleanor, 23	Franklin, 271 George, 271	Barber, 80 Catherine, 123
r rances, 100	Harriet, 271 Jerome, 271, 272 Marion, 271	Dorothy, 35
Joseph, 134 Robert, 166	Jerome, 271, 272	Dorothy, 35 George, 346 Hendrick, 121
Robert, earl of Warwick,	William, 272	
167	Risley, / Abigail, 84, 268	Henry Winches-
Robert, lord, 166 Richards, mr., 288	Riseley, S Amelia, 193 Anne, 267	Henry Winches- ter, 214 Jacob, 34
Benjamin, 243	Asabel, 269	James, 80
Peter, 283 Richardson, / ——, xxviii, 89,	Asaph, 265	Jane, 80
Peter, 283 Richardson, —, xxviii, 89, Richerson, 289, 361 mrs., 352	Benjamin, 85 Caleb, 268	John, 80, 253 John C., 125
	Celia, 294	Jonathan, 301
Adam, 253 Addison, 155	Content, 84 David, 265, 272	Joseph, 80
Almer Foster,	Doreas, 265	Lucinda, lxxviii Lydia, 25
113	Eleazer, 267-269	Lydia, 25 Mary, 77, 80, 121
Annah Hunting- ton, 102	Elijah, 83, 269 Englee, 272	Nanny, 287 Rebecca, 124
ton, 102 Asa, 154	Eunice, 272 Hannah Buckmins-	Robert, 80
Barshab, 372	ter, 272	Samuel, 251
Dolly, 32	Harriet, 193	Stephen, 121

	-	
Robinson, / Susan, 121	Ross, / Joseph, 42	Russell, / Timothy, 148
Robinson, Susan, 121 cont'd Tabor, 121	Ross, Joseph, 42 conf'd Mary, 41	Russell, Timothy, 148 cont'd Walter, lxil
Thomas, 287	Peter, 301	William, 1x11, 77, 273
Whitton H., 121	Susanna, 257 William, 301	William E., 116 Rust, Nathaniel Johnson,
William, 356 William Pitt, xl-	Rossiter, J Ebenezer, 277	vi, xivil
IX, IXXVIII	Rossiter, / Ebenezer, 277 Rosseter, / Georgia, 366	Rutke, Joanna, 15
Roche, James Jeffrey, 314, 392 Rockwell and Churchill, 211,		Thomas, 15 [214
Rockwell and Churchill, 211,	Timothy, 50 Rouse, Phillippa, 96	Ruttenber, Edward Manning, Rutter, John, 227, 338, 343
393 Rockwood, Charles Greene,	Rowley) 104	Rutter, John, 227, 338, 348 Rutty, Edward, 16
xxxvii	Rowley, Content, 84	Joanna, 15
Rodd, William, 329	Heman, 10 1	Rebecca, 16
Roddick, James, 248	Israel, 84	Thomas, 15
Rodes, see Rhodes. Rodgers, see Rogers.	Willard Winfield,	Ryan, Matthew, 169
Rodman, ——, 283	XXXVII, 104 Roxburgh, Anthony, 301	Ryder, see Rider. Ryland, John, 330
miss, 359	Roxburgh, Anthony, 301 Roy, William, 248	Ryland, John, 330 John William, xxxvii
William, 854	Koyce, Hannah, 15	Ryley, see Riley.
Roe, Joseph, 251	Nathaniel, 15	Cables I Abitab 000
Rogers, 389, 104, 270, 363,	Ruddock, Ruddocke, John, 220, 222-229,	Sabine, Abijah, 275 Sabin, H., 353
mrs., 22, 290	Ruddokce, 336-344	Harry, 286
capt., 356		Hezekiah, 351
major, 289	Rugeby, Henry, 301	James, 346, 348, 351 John, 351, 352
Ablgail, 357	Rugeby, Henry, 301 Rugg, Arthur Prentice, xxxvii Ruggles, Huldah, 137	John, 351, 352 Noch 261
Alexander, 288 Benjamin, 215	Josephine Amelia,	Noah, 351 Sackett, ———, 104
Charles E., 113	xxxix	John, 104
Edmund, 148	Nathaniel, 137	Simon, 104
Elizabeth, 46, 148	Thomas, 219	Sady, Samuel, 381
Eunice, 148 Ezechiel, 168	Rule, Thomas, 248 Rumford Printing Company,	Saeger, Eliza Ann, 367 Hannah, 367
George, 284	211	Peter. 367
Hannah, 148	Rumeill) 963	Peter, 367 Saffin, John, 180–184, 231–237, 345–352
Henry Bateman, 214	Rumril, mrs., 352	345-352
Homer, 113 James, 355, 356, 360	Frank, xl	Safford, Oscar F., 113
Jeremiah, 288	Runnels, Abigail, 124 Rusel, see Russell.	Sage, ——, 391 Samuel, 74
John, 39, 81, 168, 346,	Russell,) ——, 159	St. John. Everitte. 314
_ 360	Lusei, } rev. mr., 2//	Salem Press Company, 308, 311
Luke, 307	Russel,) mrs., 159	Salisbury, ——, 238, 239 Salsbury, professor, 172, 174
Lydia, 95, 148 Margaret, 39	major, 320 Abigail, 77, 148, 161,	Salabury,) professor, 172, 173- 177 [xxii
Mary, 42	219	Evelyn McCurdy,
Moses, 320	Charles Coles-Pinck-	Lemuel, 128
Nathaniel, 41, 168	ney, 271 Clarit, 159	William, 232
Noah, 148 Peleg, 290	Dorothy 148	Salter, Abigail, 96 Elizabeth, 96
Rebecca, 168	Dorothy, 148 Edward, xlviii, lxii,	George, 96
Richard, 168	148	Hannah, 96
Robert, 81	Edwin Baldwin, lxii	Mary, 96
Samuel, 44, 148 Sarah, 148, 361 Sarah Wright, 307	Elizabeth, 30, 148, 171	Matthew, 94 Phillippa, 96
Sarah Wright, 307	Francis, 272 Hannah Shelden, 272	Samuel, 96
1 nomas, 290	Hassadiah, 181	Sarah, 94, 95
William, 38, 41, 42,	Isabella, 171 Isabella Mary, 122 James, 33, 76, 77, 122,	Theophilus, 96
44, 46, 93, 96, 169, 288	James 33 76 77 199	Thomas, 94-96 Saltonstall, Gurdon, 149 Rosewell, 149
Rolong, mrs., 352	171. 181	Rosewell, 149
Rolong, mrs., 352 Rolph, William, 326 Rood, Elizabeth, 355 William, 3.3	James G., 128 Jeremiah, lxii John, 77, 148, 181, 271,	Sammes, Edward, 168 Sams, Henry, 168 John, 168
Rood, Elizabeth, 355	Jeremiah, lxii	Sams, Henry, 168
Rookus Printing Company, 393	272, 304	Sammony, George, 328
Root, Dorothy, 187, 188	Jonathan, 181, 237	Sams, see Sammes.
Root, Dorothy, 187, 188 Elijah, 84 Livia, 84	Joseph, lxii	Samuels, Edward Augustus, 394
Livia, 84	Lucy, lxii	Sanborn, Alice, 123
Rosbrook, Helen M., 294	Lucy Adelaide, lxii	Alvan F., 389, 390 Dolly, 120
Rose, Harriet, 138 Jonathan, 138	Margaret Elizabeth, lxli	Dorothy, 124
Nathaniel, 148	Mary, 127 Mary Warren, xlvi,	Dorothy, 124 Frank B., 302, 309, 311
Richard, 286	Mary Warren, xlvi,	Jeremiah, 120
Robert, 322 Samuel, 148	ixli, ixiii, ixxxviii Mehitable, 181	Joseph, 121, 126
Rosewell, Richard, 136	Molly, 148	Judith, 125 Sanders, see Saunders.
Sarah, 136	Nathaniel Edwards,	Sanderson, Margaret, 169
William, 148	271	Sidney, 169
£088, ———, 109	Phebe, 304 Ruth Strong '271	William, 169 Sandford, see Sanford.
Alexander, 301 Annette, xxxix	Ruth Strong, 271	Sands, Ellen, 171
Caroline Sophia, xl	Samuel, 148, 149, 219 Sarah, 148	James, 171
Caroline Sophia, xl Daniel, 40, 359	Sarah, 148 Stephen, 26, 29	James, 171 John, 171
Caroline Sophia, xl	Sarah, 148	James, 171

Sanford, , 97, 335, 336 Sandford, mr., 291	Scott, Rebecca, 79 cont'd Samuel, 79	Sewall, / dr., 277
Sandford, mr., 291 Bathsheba, 335, 336	Thankful, 266	Sewell, Samuel, 68 Thomas, 242 Seymour, George Dudley, 82 Thomas Day, 214
Clarissa, 335, 336	Zebulon, 89, 90	Seymour, George Dudley, 82
Clarissa, 335, 336 David, 335, 336	Zebulon, 89, 90 Screech, Joseph, 328	Thomas Day, 214
Edmund Ingersol,	Scribner, Emma Ann, xl	Shakespeare,, xxviii
Electa, 335	Scrimger, James, 301 Scrymgerim, H. Y., 321	Shakespeare, , , xxviii Sharpe, Charles, 250 W. C., 309
Electa, 335 Elihu, 335 Ephraim, 335	Scully, Barnaby, 322 Seargant, see Sargent.	
Ephraim, 335	Seargant, see Sargent.	Abigail, 375
Ichabed, 335 Joanna, 336 John Eliot, 113	Searing, mrs., 362 James, 354	Betsey, 375 Daniel, 374
John Eliot, 113	Searis, mr., 205	Elizabeth, 373-375
Joseph, 362	Sears, mrs., 353 Charles, 356	Elizabeth, 373-375 Ephraim, 373-375
Lydia, 336 Moses, 335	Charles, 356	Eunice, 375 Ezekiel, 375
Nathaniel Whiting,	Elizabeth, 202 George Oliver, xl	Jerusha, 375
336	Jonethan 909	John 274, 375
Philo, 335, 336	Sebson, Abraham, 169 Secomb, Joseph, 273 Sedrick, William W., 122 Selden, David, 296 Sellers, Edwin Jagnett, 206	Lucy, 375 Molly, 375 Patty, 375
Samuel, 335 Sewall, 336	Secomb, Joseph, 273 Sedrick, William W., 192	Patty 375
Stephen, 335, 336	Selden, David, 296	Reuben, 375
Susan, 97		Ruth, 374
Thomas, 335	Sena, mrs., 289 Senter, Anthony, 288 Mary, 285	Samuel, 374
Sanger, Stephen, 328 Sangster, John, 243	Mary, 285	Sarah, 373-375 Silas, 373-375
Sargent, (, 100	Serran, —, 89	Silence, 374
Seargant, j mr., 21	Sessions, Alexander, 254	Silence, 374 Sophle, 375 Susan, 375
mrs., 18	Sever,, xxviii Anne Elizabeth, xlvi,	Susan, 375
Aaron, xl Digory, 100	lxxxix	Shaw, ——, 274, 288
Digory, 100 Horace Binney, 214	4	Shaw, —, 274, 288 Caroline, 215 Caroline D., 366
John, 100	Severance, 22, 204	Caroline D., 366
Joseph Bradford,	Severanc, dea., 19 Severanc, doctor, 18	Caroline Rogers, 215
Lanso, 128	Sevrens, Abercrombie, 271	Henry, xxxvli Huldah, lxxii Isaac P., 122
Thomas, 100	Abigail, 266	Isaac P., 122
Sartwell, Eleazer, 33	Benjamin, 22 Christiana, 370	Isabenda, 22
Saunders, J capt, 347, 348	Cynthia, 267	Isabenda, 22 Jeremiah, 215 Joseph, 128, 132
Sartwell, Eleazer, 33 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 214 Saunders, Acapt, 347, 348 Sanders, Mr., 357 Sanders, Mr., 357	Elihu, 266, 271	Quincy Adams, 394
Daniel, or o	Experience, 264,	Rebecca, 288 Shays, Daniel, 150 Sheafe, Edmund, 96
Helen Isadore, 190 Jerusha, 375	268 Filena, 129	Sheafe, Edmund, 06
John, 243, 331	Guy Carlton, 273	Elizabeth, 96
Martin, 93, 94	Henry, 270	Sampson, 96
Setn, 3/0	Horace, 270 Jemima, 270	Shearman, Sumner U., IXII
Savage, —, 391 Gideon, 391	Jonathan, 266,	Shearman, Sumner U., lxii Shecut, J. L. E. W., 108 Shedd, { Abel, 159 Shed, } Sophia, 78
Gideon, 391 James, 51, 172, 173, 303 Sarah, 153	267	Shed, Sophia, 78
Sarah, 153	Jonathan Root,	Sheffield, James, 354 Sheldon, Asa Goodell, 152, 156
Sawdy, —, 357	Joseph, 266, 270	Asher, 149
Sawin, —, 391 Sawl, Job, 133 Sawyer, Abigail, 26	Levina, 270	Clarissa, 152, 156
Sawl, Job, 133	Marianna, 155	Elizabeth, 152, 156 Jeremiah, 152, 156
Azubah, 154	Martha, 266 Martin J., 114	Lucinda, 156
Hannah, 373	Mary Jane, 155	Wealthy Ann, 149
John Patten, 26	Mary Jane, 165 Matthew, 264, 266-	Shelley, mr., 389 Shelly, H. C., xi, xxii
Joshua, 26 Luther D., 154	268 Maron 270	Shelly, H. C., xi, xxii
Lydia, lxxi	Mercy, 270 Pliny, 270 Ptolemy Philadel-	Henry C., xxxviii,
Nathan, 313 Samuel Elwell, xlvi,	Ptolemy Philadel-	Shenirn, Elizabeth, 321 Shepard, Betsy, ixxiii Shepherd, Elizabeth, 359
Samuel Elwell, xlvi,	pnus, 271	Shepard, Betsy, Ixxiii
1xxxviii Sarah, 26	Rodney, 270 Ruel, 267	Emma Ann, xl
William, lxxl	Rufus, 267, 273	James, xxxviii,
Saxton, Rufus, 214 Saylor, —, 101	Rufus Newton,	209
Saylor, —, 101	273 Solomon, 265, 273	John, 328
Scales, James, 260 Mercy, 260	Susanna, 270	Joseph, lxxiii William, 248
Olive, 121	Thankful, 264	Shepardson, /, 105
Scarborough, John, 96	Tirzah, 266	Shepperson, Daniel, 105, 182 Francis Way-
Schissler, —, 101	Uriel, 155 Zenas, 266	Francis Way- land, xxxviif,
Schley, —, 101	Severy, / Elizabeth, 47	105
Schott, John L., 550	Severy, Elizabeth, 47 Severie, John, 42-44, 47 Joseph, 46	John Eaton, 105
Scott,, 285 mrs., 320	Joseph, 46	Samuel, 105
Mrs., 320 Ann, 79	Lois, 44 Martha, 40	Zephaniah, 105 Shepherd, see Shepard.
Ebenezer, 89, 90	Mary, 40	Shepperson, see Shepardson.
Francis, 79	Susanna, 40, 47	Shepperson, see Shepardson. Sherburn, mrs., 288, 352
Joseph. 85, 324, 355 Lucia, 85	Sevrens, see Severance.	Sherburne, major, 357, 359 Mehitable, 154
Arabin, 50	Delical occupation	attende, 101

Sherburn, Robert, 359 cont'd Warren, 154 Sherman, Abigall, 230 Andrew F., 114 Frank Dempster,
Duct parti, (Induct et 100
cont'd (Warren, 154
Sherman, Abigail, 230
Andrew F., 114
Frank Dempster, xxxviii
Finik Dempoors
XXXVIII
James, 220
John, 167, 287
Molly, 288
Nuner 101
Dalar 000
Peleg, 300
James, 220 John, 167, 287 Molly, 288 Nancy, 191 Peleg, 360 Roger, x1 Samuel, 230 Sarah, 220 Sherwin rev. mr. 276
Samuel, 2 3 0
Sarah, 220
Sherwin, rev. mr., 276 Elizabeth, 28 John, 189 Lucretia, 189
William hash no
Enzaveth, 25
John, 189
Lucretia, 189
Polly, 189
Shewter /
Shewter, Peter, 93, 94
Chillianford William 040
Shutter, Peter, 93, 94 Shillingford, William, 242 Shinn, Quillen Hamilton, 114 Shipman Hy
Sninn, Quillen Hamilton, 112
Abigail, 85 Annie, liv
Annie, liv
Charles Goodrich, liv
Charles Goodrich, llv Cloray, 83 Cornelia, llv
Cioray, 83
Cornelia, liv Edward, liv
Edward, liv Elizabeth, 83 John, 85, 292 Mary Townsend, liv Nabby Melen, 292 Rose W., liv Stephen, 83 Stephen Vaughn, xlix. lii-liv
Elizabeth 83
Tohn 95 909
Manual Ma
Mary Townsend, liv
Nabby Melen, 292
Rose W., liv
Stenhen 83
Stephen Vaughn,
Stephen Vaughn, xlix, lii-liv
XIIX, III-IIV
William Rollins, 214
William Rollins, 214 William V., liv
Shirk, Milton, lxv
Chintliff one Chuntliff
Chart John 200
Short, John, 325
Shortwell,, 204
Bhrieve, Nanny, 353
Shrieve, Nanny, 353 Shumway. / Augusta. 189
Shumway, Augusta, 189 Shumway, Henry Leuriston
Shrieve, Nanny, 363 Shumway, Augusta, 189 Shumaway, Henry Lauriston,
Shumaway, Henry Lauriston,
f - L 000
Shurtliff, 372 Shirtlef, 8hirtlef, 8hirtleff, 5hirtleff, 376
Shurtliff, Shirtlef, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, S
Shurtliff, Shirtlef, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, S
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Sarah, 376 Sarah, 376
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtleff, Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter, Sibley, John L., 96 Sidera, Ludia Ann. xxxviii
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtleff, Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter, Sibley, John L., 96 Sidera, Ludia Ann. xxxviii
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtliff, Shirtleff, Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter, Sibley, John L., 96 Sidera, Ludia Ann. xxxviii
Shurtliff, Jonn, 372 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shrtliff, Some Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydis Ann, xxxvlii Silver, John, 185 Mary, 185
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxvlii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 186 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simces, Mary, 367
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxvlii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 186 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simces, Mary, 367
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Sliver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoonds, fixedward, 285 Simmonds, fixedward, 285
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Sliver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoonds, fixedward, 285 Simmonds, fixedward, 285
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Sliver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoonds, fixedward, 285 Simmonds, fixedward, 285
Shurtliff, Shirtleff, Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoonds, fixedward, 285 Simmonds, fixedward, 285
Shurtliff, Jonn, 372 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Some Search, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxvlii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 186 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simooe, Mary, 367 Simmonds, / mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simonds
Shurtliff, Jonn, 372 Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shuter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Sarah, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383
Shurtliff, Jonn, 372 Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shuter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Sarah, 185 Sim, Francis, 253 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383 Simonds, 383
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 203 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simons, Mary, 158, 290 Simons, Amittal, 75 Symonds, Amittal, 75
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 203 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simons, Mary, 158, 290 Simons, Amittal, 75 Symonds, Amittal, 75
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 203 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simons, Mary, 158, 290 Simons, Amittal, 75 Symonds, Amittal, 75
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 203 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simons, Mary, 158, 290 Simons, Amittal, 75 Symonds, Amittal, 75
Shurtliff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, Shirtleff, Jonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 203 Simoee, Mary, 367 Simmonds, 4 mrs., 352 Simmons, Edward, 355 Henry, 326 Sophia, 383 Simons, Mary, 158, 290 Simons, Amittal, 75 Symonds, Amittal, 75
John, 372
Shurtliff, Sont 1, 200 mrs., 294 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Sonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 263 Simcoe, Mary, 367 Simmons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Simons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Martial, 75 Symonds, Anna, 75 Benjamin, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 159 Betsey, 85 David, 35
Shurtliff, Sont 1, 200 mrs., 294 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Sonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 263 Simcoe, Mary, 367 Simmons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Simons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Martial, 75 Symonds, Anna, 75 Benjamin, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 159 Betsey, 85 David, 35
Shurtliff, Sont 1, 200 mrs., 294 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Sonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 263 Simcoe, Mary, 367 Simmons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Simons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Martial, 75 Symonds, Anna, 75 Benjamin, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 159 Betsey, 85 David, 35
Shurtliff, Sont 1, 200 mrs., 294 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Sonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 263 Simcoe, Mary, 367 Simmons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Simons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Martial, 75 Symonds, Anna, 75 Benjamin, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 159 Betsey, 85 David, 35
John, 372
Shurtliff, Shirtleff,
Shurtliff, Sont 1, 200 mrs., 294 Shirtleff, Shirtleff, Sonathan, 197, 294, 376 Roxy, 85 Sarah, 376 Shute, James Gilbert, 214 Shutter, see Shewter. Sibley, John L., 96 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii Silver, James, 323 John, 185 Mary, 185 Sarah, 185 Thomas, 185 Sim, Francis, 263 Simcoe, Mary, 367 Simmons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Simons, Henry, 326 Sophis, 383 Simonds, Martial, 75 Symonds, Anna, 75 Benjamin, 59, 72, 74, 75, 78, 159 Betsey, 85 David, 35

```
Simonds, / Jacob, 36
cont'd / John, 47, 61, 75
Jonathan, 35
                                                                                                                                           Jonathan, 35
Joseph, 299
Joseph W., 14
Judith, 59
Justin, 74
Mary, 47, 72, 278
Nathaniel, 47
Phebe, 200
Reheces, 59
                                                                                                                                        Rebecca, 59
Robert, 34, 47
Ruth, 377
Sarah, 61
William, 200
Zebedee, 75
       Simpson, mrs., 362
John, 301
Livia, 308
Walter, 248
          Sims, James, 248
Richard, xlix
  Richard, xlix
Sinolair, Diana, 247
Sinnett, —, 64
Sinsgreen, John, 327
Sirright, David, 321
Sisson, Jan., 182
George, 182, 233
James, 182, 233
John, 182
Mary, 182, 233
Richard, 182
Skear, mrs., 87
       | Richard, 182
| Skear, mrs., 87
| Skeel, Beldin, 298
| Marble, 298
| Skelton, Elias, 77
| Elijah, 70, 73, 75
| Skene, Andrew, 301
| Skinner, {---, 297
| Skiner, 379 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 397 | 
                                                                                                                 Benjamin, 379
Betsey, 155
David, 84
Elizabeth, 295, 379
Isaiah, lxxii
James, 331
Mary, lxxii
Rhoda Anna, lxxii
Rlohard, 379
Ruth, 64
Thomas, 232
  Ruth, 84
Thomas, 232
Skirrey, William, 251
Skroger, James, 253
Slack, Caroline, 121, 128
Eunice, 124
Louisa, 121, 125
Mary, 121, 125
Polly, 122, 125
Slafter, Carlos, xo
Edmund F., xo
Lyman, xo
                                                                                            Lyman, xc
Mary Ann, xc
       Slagle,
Von Schlegel,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -, 101
John, 219
Slow, George, 122
Small, Elisha, 383
Smally, Roxa, 270
W, 270
Smead, Abigail, 264, 266, 271
Abner, 265, 269
Albert, 271
Asaph, 269
Benjamin, 268
Clarissa, 271
```

```
Smead, | David, 264, 266-268, 271

cont'd | Ebenezer, 264, 271

Electa, 267

Eli, 266

Elihu, 266

Elijah, 269

Elizabeth, 268, 271

Eather, 271

Engles, 268
                                  Eunice, 266
Hannah, 265, 269
                                  Isaac, 269
Joel, 268
                              Joel, 268
John, 266, 269
Jonathan, 264, 266-269
Julia, 267, 271-273
Julius, 273
Keturah, 267, 268
Lemucl, 264, 267-269
Lucinda, 269
Lucretia, 266
Lydia, 271
Mary, 266, 271
Mehltable, 267, 269
Melluda, 271
Minerva, 271
Orinda, 269
Ozlas, 269
Reuben, 266
                                Reuben, 266
Rosanna, 264
Sarah, 267
Sarah, 267
Solomon, 271
Sophia, 271
Thomas, 267
William, 272
Smethers, see Smithers.
Smith, / _____, 87, 95, 134, 195,
Smyth, | 206, 239, 264, 281-283,
305, 364
mr., 139, 276
[____] lley, 283
A., 227
Aaron, 371
                                    Aaron, 871
                                   Abigail, 86, 282, 283, 384
                                    Amanda M., 122
                                   Amos, 297
Andrew, 327
Anne Lenthal, 383
Anphillis, 282
Arthur Warren, 207
Ass, 379
                                   Axe, 89
Beershebs, 203
Benjamin, 77, 85, 244,
                                         282
                                  282
Benoni, 86, 369
Betsey, 270
Charles, 3:22, 327, 377
Charles Emory, 214
Charles Herbert, 114
Charles Macomber,
                                        314
                                   Charles Sydney, 114
                                  Chloe, 192
Christopher, 281-283,
                                 Christophes, 384
Clement, 270
Cooley, 28
Daniel, 183, 233, 237,
                              Daniel, 183, 233, 237, 323
Deborah, 181, 262
Della Maria, xxxix
Deliverance, 181, 233
Edward, 282, 323
Eleazer, 181, 237, 371
Elias P., 128
Elijah, 269-272
Eliza, 154, 239
Elisabeth, 271, 282, 289, 322
                                  289, 324
Elizur, 192
Ellen, 164
                                 Ephraim, 33, 371
Eether, 97
```

Index of Persons.

nith, nt'd	Eveline, 85 Frank, xxxviii, 310,	Smith, Susanna, 196 cont'd Thomas, 157, 229, 248,	Spencer, Florence J., 367 cont'd Frederick Clarence, 367
	315, 391 Frankova 282	306, 326 Vilorea, 154	
	Freelove, 283 George Plumer, xlvi, lxxxix	William, 239, 242, 254, 283, 325	Garrard, 105 George Jarvis, 387 Georgia, 366
	George Stillman, lxx	William Nathan Han-	Grace Emily, 367
	Gershom, 181	nell, 239 Willoughby, 246	Hannah, 364 Henry Russell, 367
	Gershom, 181 Hannah, 121, 181, 239, 282, 283, 384, 305, 306 Hassadiah, 181	Willoughby, 246 Zephaniah Hollister, 380	Horatio Nelson, xxx-
	Henry A. M., 107	Smithers, / Sarah, 87, 90	James Hicks, 366
	Hassadiah, 181 Henry A. M., 107 Henry Pember, 114	Smithers, / Sarah, 87, 90 Smethers, / William, 87, 88 Smutt, Mary, 96	Jemima, 368
	Hezekiah, 181 Hugh, 33	Richard, 96	Johanna, 364 John Stokes, 366
	H. W., lxxxv	Robert, 96	Joseph Timothy, 366 Joseph Whitlesey, 366
	Isaac, 87, 89, 194, 379	Smyth, see Smith. Snead, James, 301	Joseph Whitlesey, 366
	Hugh, 33 H. W., lxxxv Isasc, 87, 89, 194, 379 Isabella Wier, lxxvi James, 28, 83, 95, 181,	Richard, 301	Martha, 124 Mary, 177
		Thomas, 301	Mary, 177 Mary Ellen, 367
	James A., 292	Snell, ——, 286, 387 Snow, ——, 22, 134	Rachel, 367 Sarah Isabelle, 366
	James A., 292 Jane P., 157 Jedidah, 297	Aaron, 292	William, 251
	Jemima, 149	Mary B., 292	William David, 367
	Jeremiah, 282, 283, 370	Sarah A., 292 William Morton, 314	William Henry, XXX-
	Joel, 271 John, lxxvii, 181, 239,	Snyder, Mary P., 294	Winfield Scott, 366
	245, 262, 283,305, 306, 315, 321, 324, 326,331, 345, 346, 348, 357, 370	Snyder, Mary P., 294 Soame,, xi	Spies, Francis Ferdinand, xl
	315, 321, 324, 326,331,	Soley, Elizabeth, 247	Spofford, Sarah, 258 Spooner, / mr., 135, 355 Sponer, / mrs., 290
	Joseph, 286	Henry, 251 Somerby, H. G., 67	Sponer, (mrs., 290
	Joseph Adams wlvili	rioratio, 201	Sprague, / Abigaii, 200
	Joseph W wwwill	Somers, James, 97 Polly, 97	Sprageue, Anthony, 231, 232 Elizabeth, 267
	Joshua, 114, 237	Somes, Hannah, lxxi	John, 70
	Joshua L., xxxviii	Somes, Hannah, Ixxi Soper, Mary, 95 Soule, George, 11	Jonathan, 231, 265-
	Jax, 114 Joseph W., xxxviii Joshua, 114, 237 Joshua L., xxxviii Judah, 181 Lorinda, 270 Lacette, 180	Southgate,, 308	268 Joseph, 267
		Southward, James, 321	Lovisia, 22
	Lydia, 283	Southworth, mrs., 24	Tirzah, 267
	Lydia, 283 Mabel, 192 Malinda, 272	Spalden, see Spaulding. Spalding, Sparkawk, Ebenezer, 274	Sprigg, Sally, 15 Samuel, 15
	Mally, 353		Violetta, 15
	Margaret, 327	Sparks,, 194 Abigail, 88	Springer, Judith, 360 Spur, John, 345
	Marion, lvl Martha, 256, 269	Elijah, 293	Squire, Stephen, 349 Stackpole, Everett Schermer-
	Mary, 96, 282, 305, 306, 370, 377	Isaac, 88	Stackpole, Everett Schermer-
	Mehitable, 87, 181	Jemima, 193 Mary, 88	Stacy, —, 288
	Mical, 181	Mary, 88 Mary Ann, 83	Samuel, 303
	Miriam, 364 Nathaniel, 369	Reuben, 88 Sarah, 88	Stanard, see Stannard. Standish, Jeremiah, 89
	Nehemiah, 154	Thomas, 193, 194	Lucy, 83
	Noah, 195 Oreb, 271 Oren, 270	Sparrow, Benjamin, 93	Mules w wi 20
	Oreb, 271 Oren, 220	Spath, Peter, 246 Spaulding, Charles, 77, 78, 189 Spalden, Edmund Sampson,	Thomas, 56 Sarah, 56
	Patta, 84	Spalden, Edmund Sampson,	Stanly,, 353
	Paulina, 121	Spaiding, J 100	Stannard, / Alice Eliza, 305
	Peter Thatcher, 275 Philomela, 83	Eliza S., 74 Elizabeth, 160	Stanard, Azubah, 368 Caroline B., 368
	Polly, 84, 85	James Alfred,	Charles, 368
	Ralph D., 15, 48, 136, 218, 229, 303, 305, 333,	Juliet, 189	Cornelia, 368 Eliza, 368
	334	Leonard, 33	George A., 368 George P., 368
	Richard, 180, 182, 233	Mary, 75 Mary E., 220, 336	George P., 368
	Robert, 96 Robert Atwater,	Sampson, 72, 75,	George Richard, 368 Hannah, 178, 334
	xxviii, xxxviii	160	James, 368
	Rufus, 203, 204.	Spear, Hannah M., lxv	James H., 368
	Ruhamah, 181 Ruth, 89, 97, 379	Spence, —, 361 Henry, 246 Spencer, —, 105	John, 334, 368 Kate, 368
	Ruth, 89, 97, 379 Samuel, lxx, 86, 87,	Spencer,, 105	Lena A., 368
	306, 353 Sarah, 28, 95, 149, 181	Alice F., 366 Amelia Anna, 366	Mary Newton,xxx
	Seth, 239	Annie, 366	Nancy, 368
	Shubal 85	Arabella Maria, 366	Naucy A., 368
	Sidney, 270 Sidney L., 312	Benjamin, 324 Caleb, 304	Naucy Stokes, 368 Reuben, 368
	Sophronia, 270, 271	Daniel Chapman, 367	Richard H., 368
	Stanley Webster,	Daniel Stokes, 367	Stanton,, 173
	Stephen, lxx, 149, 203,	David, 367 Edmund Chapman, 367	Benjamin, 285
	The state of the s		Primin M att nic
	303, 361 [vi Susan Augusta, xxx-	Ella Maria, 367 Emily Maria, 367	Edwin M., 217, 218 Mary, 173

Stenton Semnel 323	Stevens, Patience, 71	Stokes, / Eva, 366
Stanton, Samuel, 323 cont'd Sarah, 173	cont'd Phebe, 16	cont'd Fanny, 240, 365, 366
S. W., 391	1 0119, 120	Florence, 368
Thomas, 173 Stape, Thomas, 243	Rebecca, 16 Remember, 38	George, 366 Gilbert, 368
Stark, James H., 210	Robert, 327	Hannah, 240, 364, 365
James Henry, xxxvi, 302	Thomas, 23, 39, 331,	Hannah, 240, 364, 365 Harriet Marilla, 366
Starr,, 241	361 Timother 106	Harry K., 368
Catie, 241 Comfort, 241	Timothy, 196 Waite, 40	Henrietta Maria, 366 Henry, 240, 365, 366, 368
E. C., 172, 177	William B., 111	Ida, 368
Edward Comfort, 241	William George,248	James, 248
Frank Farnsworth, 100,	Stevenson, Alexander, 248 Stephenson, Charles, 80	Jane, 368
	John, 80	Jemima, 368 Jennie, 368
John, 68, 241 John Wolcott, 241	Jos'h, 2 11	Jerusha, 240, 364, 365
Lydia Austin, 241	Margaret, 80	Jerusha L., 366
Martha, 68, 69 Sally, 241	Peter, 301 Thomas, 253, 325	Jerusha Lay, 366 Johanna, 364
Sarah, 97		John, 240, 365, 366
Sarah Elizabeth, 241	Stewart,), 196	John Lay, 366 Jonathan, 240, 364-368
Steadman, see Stedman.	Stewart,	Jonathan, 210, 364-368
Stearman, Elizabeth, 59 Stirman, Robert, 59	Steward, A. A., 294 Stuard, Catherine, 301	Joseph, 366 Joseph Wood, 366
Stirman, Robert, 59 Stearns, Abigail F., 77 Alice, 70, 158 David, 273	Dennis, 85	I Laura 358
Alice, 70, 158	Eunice, 85 James, 248	Louisa, 366
David, 273 Elijah 72 76	James, 248 John, 257	Louisa, 366 Louisa M., 365 Lydia, 367
Elijah, 72, 76 George Washington, 70	Margaret, 256	Mary, 366
Joseph, 69	Kebecca, 84	Mary Ann, 365
Martha, 132 Mary, 74, 378	Richard, 80	Mary E., 368 Michael Hill, 366
Mary, 74, 578 Mary Elizabeth, 72	Submit, 20 Thomas, 329	Michael Olmsetter, 366
Miriam, 28	William, 324	Miriam, 364
Reuben, 28 Samuel, 69, 77, 157, 160,	Stickland see Strickland	Myra L., 368 Nancy, 240, 365, 368
Samuel, 69, 77, 157, 160, 161	Stickney, Albert, 314 Elizabeth, 255	Nancy, 240, 365, 368 Rachel J., 368
	Faith, 255	Rhoda, 366
Sophia, 28 William, 73, 159	Joseph Henry, xlvi,	Richard, 240, 364_368
Stebbins, Abiguil, 266 Dorothy, 266	lxxxix	Richard Goodrich, 366
Mary, 266	Mary, 263 Mary Ella, vi	Sarah Peters, 366 Stephen, 366
Samuel, 266, 267	Matthew Adams, 53	Susan Amelia, 367
Stedell, Henry, 332	Nathaniel, 31	Walter, 368
Stedman, Edmund Clarence,	Prudence, 255	Wilbur Hyde, 366 William, 240, 365-367
Steadman, \ 214 Thomas, 122	Samuel, 255 William, 255	Stone, ——, 392
Steel, / Davis C., 188	William, 255 William Wallace, ▼,	mr., 274
Steel, Davis C., 188 Steele, John, 97		Ann, 256
Mary Ann, 188 Samuel, 171	Stiles,, 353 Ezra, 273, 283, 352 Henry Reed, xl	Benjamin, 49 Betty 93
Sarah, 97	Henry Reed, xl	Betty, 93 Caroline, 134
Stephen, 273	1saac, 273	Edward, 252
ZBGOCK, 309	Stilman, John, 295	Elizabeth, 199
Steere, Phebe Frances, 319 Steeven, see Stevens.	Stimpson, Daniel, 275 Stirman, see Stearman.	Ellen Adelia, xi John, 199, 270, 389
Steiner, Bernard C., 15, 48, 136,	Stirman, see Stearman. Stocker, Seymour, 93	Lucy, 270
218, 229, 303, 333, 334,	Stocking, —, 391	Mary, 230
384 Stelle, Isauc, 359	Jeremiah, 294 Stoddard, rev. mr., 277	Nathaniel, 315 Rachel, 9 6
Stent, Eleazer, 149	Anthony, 273	Richard, 332
John, 1 1 9	John Thomas, 114	Samuel, 168 Samuel Bernard, 270
Samuel, 149 Sarah, 149	Joshua, 356 Margaret, 199	Samuel Bernard, 270 Sarah, 49
Thomas, 149	Robert, 290	Simon, 319
Stephens, see Stevens.	Sampson, 199	William, 230
Stephenson, see Stevenson.	Sarah, 199	William Eben, vii, 100
Stetson, John Glidden, 314 Stevens,) ——, 132, 363	Stokes, Albert, 366 Amelia Anna, 366	
Steevens, mrs., 352	Anne, 366	Stoneman, John, 357 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 98
Stephens,) Aaron, 38	Caroline, 366	Stout, Henry K., 191
Abraham, 16	Caroline D., 366 Charles, 240, 365, 366, 368	Martha, 191 Rebecca, 191
Benjamin, 260 Betty, 121, 123	Charles, 240, 365, 366,368 Charles H., 368	
Betty, 121, 123 Charles, 36 Edwin Henry, xl	Edward, 240, 365, 368 Edward B., 368	Stow, / Ephraim, 33 Stowe, James G., 214 Stower, Thomas, 93
Edwin Henry, xl	Edward B., 368	Stower, Thomas, 93
Elizabeth, 37 Epaphras, 85	Edwin, 366 Eliza, 240, 365, 367, 368	Stowers, Caroline N., lxix Phœbe French, lxix
Gift, 36, 37	Eliza Ann, 367	Samuel Sprague, lxix
Hannah, 85, 260	Eliza, 240, 366, 367, 368 Eliza Ann, 367 Ellen Gertrude, 367	Samuel Sprague, ixix Stratton, Hattie Russell, Straten, Xxxviii
John, 36, 322, 331	Eloise, 366 Emeline Elizabeth, 366	Straten,) xxxviii John, 89
Lucy, lxii Mary, 120, 125	Emily, 366	Joseph, 221
Moses, 35	Emily Maria, 367	Lemuel, 86

Straw, Daniel, 122	Surname unknown-cont'd:	Talcott. / Jonathan, 194, 375
Martha Ann, 122, 125	Mary, 366 Maste [], R., 38 Medina, 295 Nabby, 89 Nana, 167 Naba, 267	Talcott, / Jonathan, 194, 375 cont'd Mary Kingsbury, xxxvi, 83, 192, 200 201, 375
Minerva, 122	Maste[], R., 38	xxxvi, 83, 192, 200
Sarah, 127 Streat, John, 323	Medina, 295	291, 375
Streat, John, 323	Nana 157	Nancy, 83 Samuel, 88
Strickland,, 86	Nanny, 69, 285	Seth. 90, 295
Strickland, 3 —, 86 Stickland, 8 mr., 272 Strickling, 9 mrs., 86 mrs., 86	Nanny, 69, 285 Nathan, 291	Seth, 90, 295 Siah, 85
Ameu, eve	Newport, 371	Tallent, / Huntington, 84
Benjamin, 84, 80,	Peg, 90 Phillis, 268	Tallust, Jerusha, 84
87 David, 192	Phyllis, 288	Tallust, Jerusha, 84 Tanner, Nicholas, 346 Tapp, Anthony, 326
Esther, 88	Rose, 360	Tappan, Lewis, lxii
Jared, 293, 377	Kuth, 353	Tappan, Lewis, lxii Sarah H., 154
Esther, 88 Jared, 293, 377 John, 265 Jonathan, 83, 87,	Sambo, 288	Tarbell, / Elizabeth, 37
Jonathan, 83, 87, 292, 377	Samson, 88, 89 Sarah, 88, 361	Tarbol, Sarah, 38 Winfield Scott, xl
Margaret, 265	Scipio, 287	Tarbox, Benjamin, 45
Mary, 89 Nehemiah, 89, 195,	Submit, 89	Tarbox, Benjamin, 45 Elizabeth, 47
	Tinner, 266 Violet, 269	Esther, 42
299 Phaba 80 200	Sutherland,, 101	Eunice, 47
Phebe, 89, 290 Polly, 83, 84, 292 Rhoda, 299	John, 101	Mary, 47 Rebecca, 43, 44
Rhoda, 299	Swain, Hannah, 73 Hannah Malvina, 73,	Rebecca, 43, 44 Samuel, 46, 47
Sarah, 377	Hannah Malvina, 73,	Thomas, 42-48
Seth, 90	159 Seeab W 156	Taton, Samuel, 332
Simeon, 299 Stephen, 89, 196,	Sarah W., 156 Warren, 73, 159	Taton, Samuel, 332 Tay, Abigail, 64 Bathsheba, 61
299	SWan, Asa, 202	Benjamin, 61
Strobel, Edward Henry, 214	Benjamin, 270	Betsey, 155 Elizabeth, 155
Strong, mr., 274 Alpheus, 84	Deporan, 202	Elizabeth, 155
Patta, 84	Elizabeth Barker, 115 Laura Prentice, 115, 116,	Elizabeth C., 155
Stroud, William, 325	309	Esther, 150 Grace, 61
Strowbridge, mrs., 357 Ebenezer, 289	Robert Thaxter, xxxvi,	Hannah, 155 Joshua, 155
Ebenezer, 289	lxxix, 115-118, 309 Samuel, 115	Joshua, 155
Stuard, see Stewart.	Samuel, 115 Sarah, 270	Lucy, 155 Nathaniel, 61
Stubbs, Frances Ann, 367 Mary, 367	Sweeny, Morgan, 325	Sarah, 64
Samuel M., 367	Sweet, —, 239	Susanna, 150, 155
Samuel M., 367 Studley, Amiel, 383 Stutson, Job, 24 Sudan, Henry, 382 Sullener, mr., 365 Sullivan, Lizizabeth, 301 Sullevan, Philip, 332 Sully, William, 331 Summers, John, 324	Elizabeth, 236	Susanna, 150, 155 William, 64, 150, 155
Stutson, Job, 24	Nanny, 354 Sylvester, 360	Taylor, —, 289, 290, 387 Abby C , 191
Sullener, mr., 355	Sweeting, mr., 348	Anna, lxxii
Sullivan, / Elizabeth, 301	Sweeting, mr., 348 Sweetland, Daniel, 378, 379 Swetland, Mary, 379 Sweetser, Adoniran, 78	Benjamin, 27, 322
Sullevan, Philip, 332	Swetland, Mary, 379	Charles, 243 Christopher, 382
Sully, William, 331	Sweetser, Adoniram, 78	Christopher, 382
Comment (several)	Liydia, 100	Daniel, 124, 127 Dolphin Davis, lxxii
mr., 274	Swetland, see Sweetland.	Elisha, 202
rey. mr., 275 Charles, 279 Harriet Coffin, lvi	Swift,, 104	Elisha, 202 Hannah, 121, 128, 202 Huldah, 1xxli James, 198, 253 John Lewis, 368 John N., 391 Joseph, 382
Charles, 279	Thomas, 315	Huldah, lxxli
Henry, 83	Sworder, William, 251 Symmes, / ——, 284	John Lowis 368
Joseph, 275	Symmes, 7, 284 Syms, 4, 352 Judith, 60	John N., 391
Polly, 83	Judith, 60	
Sumter, Thomas, 107 Supier, Eli, 122	Sally, 152 Zechariah, 60, 67	Keziah, 202
Surname unknown:	Symonds, see Simonds.	Lancelot, 324 Lois, 295
Ambrose, 292	Symonds, see Dimonds.	Lucien Edward, lxxli
Anna, 270	Taber, Abigail, 349 Tabor, Bethiah, 349	Lucy, 126 Mehitable, 202
Anthony, 283 Betty, 354	Tabor, Sethiah, 349	Mehitable, 202
Cæsar, 290, 362	Edmund, 210 Esther, 349	Nathaniel, 33 Rebecca, 382
Caroline, 366	Hester, 349	Rhoda Anna, lxxii
Deslemana, 273	Hester, 349 John, 349	Richard, 202 Robert, 286, 329, 357 Sabra Julia, lxxii
Dick, 353 Dinah, 73, 159	Joseph, M49	Robert, 286, 329, 357
Dinah, 73, 159	Lydia, 349	Sabra Julia, lxxii
Elizabeth, 35, 267	Mary, 349 Philip, 234, 349 Sarah, 349	Samuel Gray, lxxii Vernon Otis, xlix,lxxi
Elizur, 357	Saran, 349	William, 121, 323
Fortune, 283, 354 Frederick, 196	Thomas, 234, 349	William, 121, 323 Tears, William, 363
Frederick, 196	Taft, Joseph, 381	Telfair, Elizabeth, 301 Thomas, 301
George, 249 Grovner, 369	Taggard, mr., 316 Taggard and Thompson, 316	
Hagar, 90, 299	Taggart, Isaac, 355	Temple, Abraham, 33 Benjamin, 33 J. H., 373 Tenly, Belock, 82
Hercules, 505	Taggart, Isaac, 355 Talbot,, lxxvii	Benjamin, 33
Jack, 288	George Foster, 114	J. H., 373
Jenny, 283 Jethro 346	Peter Stephen Jones,	
Jethro, 346 John, 134	Thomas, lxxvi	Tenney, Elizabeth, 32 Terry, James, xxxviii
Luce, 376 Ma[—]llen, John, 35	Talcott,) Allen Butler, 394	90stan, 121
Ma[-]llen, John, 35	Thomas, lxxvi Talcott, Allen Butler, 394 Talcutt, Charlotte, 85 Tallcot, Hubbard, 194	Robert, 362 Tesdale, see Tisdale,
Marealı, 354	Tallcot, J Hubbard, 194	Lesdale, see Tisdale,

m		. Mi-1-1- > Dilli 001
Tew,, 284	Thorne, John, 44	Tisdale, James, 371 Tesdale, James, 372 Tisdall, John, 345 Tisdall, Joshua, 234
George, 355 James, 286, 357	International Colors and International Colors	Tiedeil James, 3/2
Thomas, 286	John Calvin, xxxviii Martha, 44	Tiedall Joshus 224
Thacher, George Winslow,	Peter 168	Titcomb, Caroline N., lxix
	Peter, 168 Thornton, J. Wingate, lxxx	Titue. Anson wil viv vvi
Julia Edgar, xl	Thrasher. / mr., 20, 132	Titus, Anson, vii, xiv, xxi, xxxvi, 91
XXXVIII Julia Edgar, xl Thacker, Amasa, 297 Mary, 297 Thackston, see Faxon. Thair, see Thayer. Thairings, Thomas, 243	Thrasher, / mr., 20, 132 Thresher, / mrs., 17, 20, 130	John, 347
Mary, 297	David, 129	Todd, Abigail, 49, 50
Thackston, see Faxon.	Frederick, 135	Todd, Abigail, 49, 50 Abraham, 50
Thair, see Thayer.	Harlow, 20, 131, 135	' Amos, 49
	Harlow, 20, 131, 135 John, 234	Benjamin, 49
Thayer, Edward Darling, 114 Thair, Eugene Van Rensse-	Levi, 132	Caleb, 49
Thair, Eugene Van Rensse-	Lewis, 135	Charles Burr, 392
laer, 214	Samuel, 233, 345	Charlotte, 50 Chloe, 50
Herbert Whiting,214	Sarah, 18	Christopher 49 to 909
John E., lx John R., lxiv	Timothy, 18, 130	Christopher, 48-50, 203
Levi, 370	Throope, Dorcas, 179 Thurston,) ——, 130, 285-287	Daniel, 49, 50 Desire, 50
Nathaniel, 183	Thurstin, mr., 353	Edward, 199
Prudence, 65	Thurstin, mr., 353 Thuston, mrs., 356	Eleazer, 49
Thissell, John Carlton, 26	Abigail, 284	Eliza, 50
Joshua, 26	Benjamin, 256	Elizabeth, 49, 50
Lydia, 26	Benjamin, 256 Daniel, 256	Elizabeth, 49, 50 Ephraim, 49
Sarah, 26	John, 285	Esther, 49, 50
Thomas, general, 316 Adelaide, 127	Louisa, 126	George, 253
Adelaide, 127	Mary, 256	Gershom, 49
John, 326	Peleg, 363	Gideon, 49
Louisa, 366	Samuel, 284	Grace, 48, 203
Reuen, 114	Valentine, 284	Hannah, 49, 50
Richard, 244	Thwait, Alexander, 95	James, 49, 169
William, 242	Thwing, Almond, 270 Twing, Jonathan, 270	Jemima, 50
Thompson, 303, 64, 131, 292,	Walter Eliot, 100, 312	Joanna, 49 John 48-80
Thomson, 303 Tompson, mr., 141 Abigail, 150, 230, 364	Tibbala Abigail 50	John, 48-50 John Elliott, 50
A bigeil 150 230	Tibbals, Abigail, 50 John, 50	Jonah, 49, 50
364	Tidd, ——, 24, 71	Jonathan, 48-50
Alexander, 301	capt., 129	Jonathan Fowler, 50
Ann, 301	Abigail, 150	Joseph, 49
Anna, 303	Azubah, 64	Lucy, 50
Anne, 303	Benajah, 22	Joseph, 49 Lucy, 50 Lucy Matilda, 50
Azel, 21	Benjamin, 18	Lydia, 49
Betsey, 380	Cynthia, 150	Mary, 48–50 Matilda, 50
Charles, 134	Ebenezer, 19, 20, 128	Mehitable, 49
Edmund 203 204	Henry, 24 Hollis, 185	Mercy, 48-50
Cheney, 24 Edmund, 303, 304 Edmund Nelson,	Hollis, 135 John, 21 Jonathan, 64, 150	Michael, 48, 49
386	Jonathan, 64, 150	Phebe, 50
Edward, 80	Josepn, 18	Richard, 50
Eleanor, 385 Eleazer, 381, 385	i Samuel, 70 i	Ruth, 50
Eleazer, 381, 385	Susanna, 156 Zerviah, 64	Sally, 50
Elizabeth, 152, 156	Zerviah, 64	Samuel, 48-50, 203
Esther, 154, 303 Esther Tay, 154	Tiebant, Ann, 327 Peter, 327	Sarah, 48-50
Esther 1 ky, 104	Tiers, ——, 362	Stephen, 40
Eunice, 19 Francis M., 263	Tiers, —, 362 Tiffany, Charles Comfort, 114	Susanna, 49, 50, 208 Thankful, 49
George, 154	Daniel, 80	Timothy 40 50
Hannah, 151	Tillinghast, —, 290	Timothy, 49, 50 William, 50
Henry, 135	Caleb Benjamin, v-	William Cleaves, xlvi,
Henry, 136 Hollis, 23	vii, xv, xx, xx	lxxxix
James, 18	iv (362)	Tolle, Susanna, 49
John, 17, 18, 20,	Joseph, 285, 288,	Tomblin, Annie, liv
James, 18 John, 17, 18, 20, 80, 301, 303, 364,	Pardon, 285, 354	Tomblin, Annie, liv E. S., liv
381	Tilly, William, 356	10miins 351
Joseph, 381	Tilton, Abigail, 42	Tomlinson, John, 247
Lawrence, 322	Abraham, 40	Tompkins, Augustus, 362
Lucien, 111	Benjamin, 36	Orlando, 217
Mariam, 131 Martha, 40, 64, 303	Daniel, 36 Ebenezer, 35	Tompson, see Thompson. Tony, ——, 370
Mary M	Elizabeth, 261	Tony, ——, 370 Freelove, 270
Mary, 80	Iraac, 37	Took, Ann, 249
Mercy, 364 Moses, 385	John, 41	Toppan, Amos, 275
Nathan, 18	Joseph, 36, 48	Dobort Novon 110
Richard, 323	Josiah, 45	Torrey, Jonathan, 96
Samuel, 150	Mercy, 35	Mary, 96
Sumner, 130, 184	Rebecca, 37	Torrey, Jonathan, 96 Mary, 96 Philip, 96
Thomas, 303	Samuel, 35, 40, 41, 43, 45	losa, see lozer.
Willard, 372 William P., 154	Stephen, 261	Totten, Charles Adiel Lewis,
William P., 154	Timberleg, Mary, 349 Tiney, see Tinney.	314
Thompson, Brown & Company,	Tipher Iosiah 140	Tourtelotte, ——, 279
316 Thoresby, John, 829	Tinker, Josiah, 260 Sarah, 260	Abraham, 279 Daniel, 279
Thorn, see Thorne.	Tinney, Emeline, 17	Gabriel, 279
Thorn, see Thorne. Thornber, John, 243	Tinney, Emeline, 17 Tiney, Steven, 17	J esse, 279
		•

Tourtelotte, / Jonathan, 279
Tourtelotte, Jonathan, 279 cont'd Lydia, 279
Marie, 279
cont'd Ledia, 279 Maria, 278, 279 Marie, 279 Tower, David B., lxxvi David Horatio, 214 Towers, Mary Townsend, liv Towle Manufacturing Com-
David Horatio, 214
Towers, Mary Townsend, liv Towle Manufacturing Com- pany, xxxiv
DRIIV, XXXIV
Towne, Joseph, 34
William Blanchard,
Xliv, xlv, xlvi Towner, Bathsheba, 364 Richard, 364
Towns, Adeline, 125 Townsend, ——, 288, 289
Frances Adelaide,
367 George Ezra, 367
George Ezra, 367 James, 253
Jonathan, 277 Nicholas, 285
Tozer, / Wantha 190 194
Tozer, (Martha, 120, 124 Tosa, 388
Tracy,, 388 mr., 134
Dwight, xxxvi, 388
Harriet, 239
Phineas Lyman, 230
mr., 134 Dwight, xxxvi, 888 Harriet, 239 Louise, xxxviii Phineas Lyman, 239 Thomas, 388 William, 388
William, 388 Trask, ——, xxviii John Low Rogers, xxx-
John Low Rogers, xxx-
William Blake, x, xxi, xxviii, xxxii, 34, lxxxvii, xc. 91
xxviii, xxxii, 34, ixxxvii, xc, 91 Travers, Henry, xxv Treadway, Sarah Coit, ixi Treadwell, John, 274 Tredwell, John, 275 Treat, 4—, 391 Treet, 4—, 392
Travers, Henry, xxv
Treadway, Sarah Coit, lxi
Tredwell, John, 275
Treat. /, 391
Manage Lange Harmond 000
Belinda, 83
Belinda, 83
Belinda, 83
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Lerone F, 292
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Lerone F, 292
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Lerone F, 292
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 219 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88: 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88: 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, lxxi Martha, 83
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Iesac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Treet, see Treat Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Iesac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Treet, see Treat Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Iesac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Treet, see Treat Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Iesac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jared, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Treet, see Treat Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jarde, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, lxxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Lambert, 388 Treett, see Treat. Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trentey,, 93 Trevitt, mrs., 354 Trieyi, Ann, 182, 233 Trin, 4 Lames, 189
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jarde, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, lxxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Lambert, 388 Treett, see Treat. Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trentey,, 93 Trevitt, mrs., 354 Trieyi, Ann, 182, 233 Trin, 4 Lames, 189
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Ieaac, 88, 193 James, 88, 193 James, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree, 388 Treet, see Treat. Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254 Trenley, —, 93 Trevine, William, 81 Trevitt, mrs., 354 Tripp, Ann, 182, 233 Tripp, James, 182 Joseph, 182, 234, 349 Pelex, 182, 234, 349 Pelex, 182, 233
Belinda, 83 Catherine, 1xxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Ieaac, 88, 193 James, 88, 193 James, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, 1xxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, 1xxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree, 388 Treet, see Treat. Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Penelope, 254 Trenley, —, 93 Trevine, William, 81 Trevitt, mrs., 354 Tripp, Ann, 182, 233 Tripp, James, 182 Joseph, 182, 234, 349 Pelex, 182, 234, 349 Pelex, 182, 233
Belinda, 83 Catherine, lxxi Charles, 83, 193-195, 294, 299 Chloe, 90, 299 Dolly, 193 Dorothy, 193, 194 Hannah, 195 Isaac, 88, 193 James Watson, 293 Jarde, 294 Jerome F., 293 John Harvey, xxxvi Jonathan, 90, 193, 196, 291, 299, 376 Joshua, lxxi Katurah, 376 Lydia, lxxi Martha, 83 Phebe, 292 Rachel, 90 Salmon, 277 Tredwell, see Treadwell. Tree,, 388 Lambert, 388 Treett, see Treat. Trelawney, Robert, 167 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trenchard, sir George, 254 Trentey,, 93 Trevitt, mrs., 354 Trieyi, Ann, 182, 233 Trin, 4 Lames, 189

```
Trowe, Trowe, Dorothy, 27
Lisrael, 39
                     John, 37
Joseph, 38
Mary, 40
Trowbridge, Anna, 219
John, 219
Joseph, 136
Mary, 136
                                                                                     Mary, 136
                      Trowe, see Trow.
Trull, David, 30
Deborah, 30
                     Beoorsh, 30
Rhoda, 30
Truman, —, 187
Hannah, 187
John, 187
Trumbell, } Benjamiu, 274
Trumble, | J. Hammond, 200
Tryon. —, 197
                      Tryon, —, 197
Clifford, 193
Elizabeth, 83, 878
                                                     Elizaceth, 83, 378
George, 375
Isaac, 193, 378
Joseph, 83, 194, 196
Polly, 83
Prudence, 194
Rhoda, 366
Rassell, 196
John 193, 3
Jeeph, 83, Polly, 83
Prodence, 194
Rhoda, 366
Russell, 196
Ruth, 83
Tubbs, Isaac, 298
Lemuel, 297
Samuel, 86
William, 194
Zilphiah, 298
Tucker, mr., 22
mrs., 135
capt., 355
Abby Dudley, 319
Abigall, 180, 237
Abraham, 1e0, 237
Abraham, 1e0, 237
Alice, 121, 123
Benjamin, 124, 299
Candise, 121
Dorcas, 366
Edward T., 108
Edward Tobey, xxxvi
Hannah, 180
Henry, 180, 181, 237, 319
John A., 311
Joseph, 114
Vartha, 180, 237
Vary, 180, 277
vary, 180, 277
vary, 180, 277
vary, 180, 277
vary, 317
the
                                                          319
John, 180, 181, 237
John A., 311
Joseph, 114
Martha, 180, 237
Mary, 180, 237
Nancy, 319
Nathanicl, 121
Patience, 180, 237
Sally, 121
Sarah, 237
Thomas, 252
William Jewett, 315
Robert, 244
                   Tuder, Robert, 244
Tufts, James, 134
Kyes, 24, 131
Samuel, 153
Susan, 153
                 Susan, 163
Susanna, 153
William, 20, 128, 133
Tulford, Hitty, 287
Tully, ______, 172
John, 172
Sarah, 172
Tupper, Thomas, 120, 140
                   Tupper, Thomas, 139, 140
Turner, —, 85, 274
Affred, Rogers, 114
                                                      Alfred Rogers, 114
Ann, 330
Eunice Blossom, lxii
Henry, 376
Isaac, 48
Jacob, 371
John, 242
Lucy, 376
```

```
Turner, | Mary, 48
cont'd | Nathaniel Wing, Luff
Samuel, 371
Turtle, Thomas, 244
Turtleiot, Merit, 129
Tutle, | Anua, 137
Tutle, | Charlotte, 154
Desire, 50
Elizabeth, 203
Hannah, 203
                                    Hannah, 203
Joel, 137
John, 387
Joseph, 203
Mary, 387
Samuel, 37
Samuel, 37
Susanna, 203
William, 203
Tuttle Company, The, 103
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor
Company, 209
Tweedy, ____, 354
Twing, see Thwing.
Twining, Thomas Jefferson,
xxxviiii
Tyler, ____, 129
                          Abigail, 135
Calvin, 149
Hannah, 149
Joanna, 175
                          John, 149
Lyon Gardiner, xxxvi,
109
Martha, 149
Mason Whitney, 114
Mehitable, 190
Morris Franklin, 214
Moses, 175
Obadiah, 149
Ralph, 241
Roger, 149
Sarah Ann, 241
Theodore, 132
Warren, 128
Tyng, col., 199
Sarah, 199
                                  109
                           Sarah, 199
Umsted, ______, 132
Underhill, Sally H., 121
Underwood, Jane, 95
Mehitable, 260
Thomas, 260
Updike, —, , 359
D. B., 210
Wilkins, 210
Upham, mr., 353
Upton, Hannah, 151, 152
Rachel, 152
Thomas E., 151
Thomas E., 151
Thomas Evans, 152
Usher, Samuel, 310
 Utley, ——, 134
Uxley, Henry, 235
Uzzell, Thomas, 249
Valentine, John, 197, 291, 321
Valantine, Sarah, 377
Volentine, Susanna, 197
William, 214
 Vandeford, Fauny, 127
Frances, 122
Vanderbilt, mr., lxxvii
Vanderblit, mr., ixxvii
Vanderdy, 330
Vane, sir Harry, 69
Van Syckle, Raymond E., 101
Varnum, 105
capt., 25
B. F., 30
George, 105
James, 30
James M., 108
John, 105
John Marshall, xxx-viii, 106
```

Varnum, J. Joseph, 106		
	Walker,) George, lxv	Ware.) Joseph. 378
Varnum, Joseph, 105 cont'd Samuel, 105 Thomas, 105	Walker, George, lxv cont'd Grace, 61	Ware, Joseph, 378 cont'd Milly, 283
Thomas, 105	Hannah M., lxv	Peletiah, 19
Vasra, Abigail, 85	Hannah Thayer, lxiv	Robert, 330
Vassall, Anne. 167	Henry, lxiv	Warner, —, 22, 130, 131, 205
Vassall, Anne, 167 William, 167	Israel, ixiv	rev. mr., 276
Venchen Jene 3:28	James, 171, 236	Abigail, 93
Vaughan, Jane, 328 William, 321		Andrew, 195, 196
Wanties Duniel 200	John, 42	
Vautier, Daniel, 328	John Grimes, 114	Daniel, 18
Venning, William M., 140, 141	Joseph, 34, 40, lxiv,	Dwight, 130
Verner, Frederick, 301	_lxv	Eben, 31
Vernon, / mrs., 356	Joseph Burbeen,xxx-	Franklin, 132, 135
Vernan, S Robert, 301	ix	Hannah, 93
Thomas, 322	Joseph Henry, xlix,	Jemima, 50
William, 355, 356,360	lxiv, lxv	John, 93, 129
Vernum, Donald, 301	Juliet, 122	Lucretia, 85
Very,, 392	Leverett Hull, 114	Mary, 17, 93
Vesal, Catherine, 329	Martha, 236	Nathaniel, 93
Vesar, Lewis, 253	Mary, 42, 236	Phineas, 24
Vidler, Mary, 252	Nathan, 93	Richard, 34
Vila, James, 71	Patience, 236	Royal, 131, 133, 136
Vilett, mrs., 354		Susanna, 93
Vinel ma 282	Philip, 236	Wanner 10
Vinal, mr., 353	8., 43	Warram, 19
Vincent, / mr., 84 Vincent, / Hannah, 84	Samuel, lxiv, 236, 237,	Warren, Artemas, 120, 125
vinsent, i Hannan, 81	347, 348	Benjamin, 120, 121,
James, 93	Sarah, 35	125
Vinton, John Adams, 382	Solomon, lxiv	Celia Crocker Turner,
Volentine, see Valentine.	Thomas, 184	lxii
Vondel, Joseph Leman, xxxvi,	Timothy, 63, 150, 151	Edward Herbert, lxii
x l	Walker, Evans & Cogswell	Elisha, 17, 129
Von Schlegel, see Slagle.	Company, 107, 108	Eunice, 191
Vose, James Gardiner, 314	Walker, Oakley & Company,	Jason, 121, 123
William, 361	ixv	Jenny, 284
Vowells, John, 325	Wall, John, 323	John, 84
Verland Sarah 100		Joseph, 96
Vryland, Sarah, 199	Wallace, lady, 301	
Wade Themes 000	Alfred, 283	Joshua, 306
Wade, Thomas, 329	sir James, 301	Minton, 114
William, 327	Milly, 283	Polly, 84
Wadsworth,	Wallach, Leopold, 214 Wallen, Madalin M., xl Waller, William, 304	Samuel Mills, 214
Wardsworth, James, 85, 871	Wallen, Madalin M., XI	Sumner, 21
Moses, 371	Waller, William, 302	Thomas, 121, 123
Wainwright, Christian, 199	Walley, John, 180	William Fairfield,
C. S., Ivii	Walliss, Caleb, 40	XXXVIII
Mary, 185	Ebenezer, 43	Zenos Spencer, 191
Simon, 185	Elizabeth, 46	Warwall, M. A., 242
Wait,) capt., 23, 129 Waite,) judge, 318	Hannah, 40	Warwick, earl of, 165, 167
waite,) juage, 318	Joshua, 39, 43	Washburn, prof., 280 Elizabeth, 374
Alvord, 272	Lydia, 41	
Betsey, 272 Caleb, 272	William, 39	Hiram, 271
Caleb, 272	Walpole, Horatio, lord, 168 Walter, Nehemiah, 100	Jonathan, 269, 270,
David, 18, 22, 238, 239,	Walter, Nehemiah, 100	7271
	William, 199	Joseph, 269
272		Nathaniel, 21
272 Emily, 239	Walton, Eben Nelson, 114	
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23	Richard, 327	Salmon, 270
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272	Richard, 327 William, 315	Salmon, 270 Washington, ——, 167
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print-	Salmon, 270 Washington, ——, 167 George, 25, 191,
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389
272 Emily, 239 Hunnuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167
272 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenaya, John, 247
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, 356 col., 286, 354, 356	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenaya, John, 247
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, —, 336 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenaya, John, 247
272 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Erbon, 333 Hannah, 333	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, —, 336 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Watrhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361
Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 233 Walden, Abigail, 36	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, —, 336 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous,
Emily, 239 Hinnuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 286, 364, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 364	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, / Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274
Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, —, 356 col., 286, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 86, 304	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274 Amaziah, 83
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- Ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 88, 304 Andrew, 303	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, / Elizabeth, 199 Watrous,
Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Erbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- Ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 88, 304 Andrew, 303	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, / Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, / John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Mercy, 282
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Exbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 36, 37	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton, —, 336 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 48, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336,	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous,
27:2 Emily, 239 Hunnuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laoni, 36	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 286, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgafi, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, } John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Meroy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 [308]
272 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35	Richard, 3:27 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 306 Wanton,, 306 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 363 Philip, 364 Ward, Abigail, 48, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200	Salmon, 270
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37	Richard, 3:27 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 306 Wanton,, 306 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 363 Philip, 364 Ward, Abigail, 48, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200	Salmon, 270
27:2 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 36, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36	Richard, 3:27 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 306 Wanton,, 306 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 363 Philip, 364 Ward, Abigail, 48, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200	Salmon, 270
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruti, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 306 Ool., 286, 364, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 86, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 294, 303 167, 168, 294, 303
272 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, E-bon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 306 Ool., 286, 364, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 86, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 294, 303 167, 168, 294, 303
27.2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Rutil, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldon, 96 Waldon, John, 38	Richard, 3:27 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 Gol., 286, 354, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 86, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 354, 361 W., 2:1 William, 86, 220, 223, 224,	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, } John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, x1, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 166, 204, 303 Lettita, 326 Mabel Ward, 308
27.2 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 96 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- Ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W., 221 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336,	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 274 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 24 Meroy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 308
27.2 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 98 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 286, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 364 Ward, Ablgail, 96, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 221 William, 96, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339–343	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, } John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 24 Meroy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxii, x6, 100, 106, 107, 168, 204, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 98 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Print- Ing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W., 221 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339-343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth.	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxil, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209
27.2 Emily, 239 Hunnuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Erbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 36, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 93 Waldron, John, 38	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 288, 384, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339–343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth.	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 84 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzglibert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 107, 166, 204, 303 Lettita, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77
27.2 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abiguil, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 96 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walker, dea., 348 Bartholomew, 243	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 288, 384, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339–343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth.	Salmon, 270
Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, —, 66 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walferd, dea., 348 Bartholomew, 243 Benjamin, 61	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 288, 384, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgail, 98, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339–343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth.	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 274 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 84 Meroy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 294, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Ss. Frank, 205 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Giles, 382
27.2 Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Rebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 98 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walker, dea., 348 Bartholomew, 243 Benjamin, 61 Caroline Frances, 167	Richard, 3:27 Walton Advertishing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 ool., 286, 354, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 86, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 354, 361 W 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339–333 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth. Wardell, David E., 216 Wares, Damiel, 21	Salmon, 270 Washington,, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, John, 247 Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, } John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman,, 274 Amaziah, 83 Esther, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzgilbert, x1, xx1, xx1, xx1, y6, 100, 106, 167, 166, 204, 303 Lettitia, 326 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 205 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Giles, 382 Joseph, 382
272 Emily, 239 Hannah, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 236 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, —, 96 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walker, dea., 348 Bartholomew, 243 Benjamin, 61 Caroline Frances, 157 C. W., 98	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 Col., 288, 364, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 96, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 221 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339-343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth. Wardwell, David R., 216 Ware,	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 368 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzglibert, xi, xxi, xxil, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Joseph, 382 Walter Kendall,
Emily, 239 Hinnuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 98 Waldron, John, 38 Waldron, J	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertixing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgafi, 96, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 354, 361 W 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339-343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth. Wardwell, David R., 216 Warre,	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 84 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzglibert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Lettita, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Joseph, 382 Joseph, 382 Walter Kendall, xxxvi, 96, 106, 106, 106,
Emily, 239 Hannuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, E-bon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 90 Waldron, John, 38 Samuel, 232, 233 Wales, Joseph Howe, 114 Walford, Emma Mary, 114 Walker, dea., 348 Bartholomew, 243 Benjamin, 61 Caroline Frances, 167 C. W., 98 Ebenezer, 236 Elizabeth, 238, 284	Richard, 3:27 William, 315 Walton Advertising and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 Col., 288, 364, 356 Benjamin, 288 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Abigail, 96, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 364, 361 W. 221 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339-343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth. Wardwell, David R., 216 Ware,	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 94 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 368 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzglibert, xi, xxi, xxil, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Letitia, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Joseph, 382 Walter Kendall,
Emily, 239 Hinnuh, 23 Hebecca, 272 Sophia, 238 Susanna Reed, 272 Thomas, 272 William, 20, 272 Wakeman, Esbon, 333 Hannah, 333 Walden, Abigail, 36 Ebenezer, 40 Edward, 37, 38 Hannah, 37 John, 35 Joseph, 35, 37 Laomi, 36 Mary, 35 Ruth, 37 Tabitha, 36 Thomasin, 37 Waldo, 98 Waldron, John, 38 Waldron, J	Richard, 327 William, 315 Walton Advertixing and Printing Company, 310 Wanton,, 356 col., 285, 354, 356 Benjamin, 228 John, 354 Jos., 353 Philip, 354 Ward, Ablgafi, 96, 304 Andrew, 303 John, 184, 200 Obadiah, 227, 229, 336, 337, 343 Phebe, 172, 200 Richard, 227, 229, 361 Samuel, 222, 340, 343 Thomas, 287, 354, 361 W 2:1 William, 98, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 304, 336, 337, 339-343 Wardsworth, see Wadsworth. Wardwell, David R., 216 Warre,	Salmon, 270 Washington, —, 167 George, 25, 191, 217, 312, 389 Lawrence, 167 Wastenays, Johu, 247 Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 199 Watrous, John, 174, 361 Lydia, 174 Waterman, —, 274 Amaziah, 83 Eather, 84 Mercy, 282 Sally, 83 Waters, Abel, 308 Ethel Chamberlayne, Henry Fitzglibert, xi, xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106, 167, 168, 204, 303 Lettita, 328 Mabel Ward, 308 Sara, 306 S. Frank, 206 Wilson, 204, 209 Watkins, mr., 77 Dickie, 382 Joseph, 382 Joseph, 382 Walter Kendall, xxxvi, 96, 106, 106, 106,

Waterbauer von Wedenbauer	. Waln 1 Tomos
Watrous, see Waterhouse. Watson, Charles, 243 David, 18, 24 George, 160 Luther, 294	Welr, James cont'd John, Luthe
Watson, Charles, 243	conta y John,
David, 18, 24	Luthe
George, 169	Sophi Walte See also Wie
Luther, 204	Walte
DIALLY, 201	See also Wie
	Welch, John,
Sarah, 124	Leone
Watt Joseph 81	Natha
Wette John lyvi	Weld Ezra. 2
Mary Insting lyet	Weld, Ezra, 2 Thoma
Mary Ann, 103 Sarah, 124 Watt, Joseph, 81 Watts, John, lxvi Mary Justina, lxvi Robert, 301	Walden Expe
Robert, 301 Waugh, Beverley, 25 Way, Thomas, 350, 352 Weatherfield, John, 244 Weatherley, Thomas, 242	Welden, Expe
Waugh, Beverley, 25	Justo
Way, Thomas, 350, 352	Peleg Roxy
Weatherfield, John, 244	Roxy
Weatherley, Thomas, 242	Welding,
Webb, / capt. 100	Welles, see W Wellett, Danie
Web, general, 259	Tabi
mrs., 250	Welles, see W
	Wellett, Dani
George, 250	Wellman, Isas Wells, Aard Welles, Abn
Jane 171	Wells / Anro
Janet 120	Walles Ahn
George, 250 Jane, 171 Janet, 170 John, 170, 246	27
John, 170, 210	Agni
J8, 031	Agri 27
Maria, 171	27
Susan, 170	Alle
Susan, 170 Thomas, 171 Webber, A. D., 189 Asa, 70	Ams
Webber, A. D., 189	Ann
Asa, 70 Bethia, 78 George Nelson, 214 Henry, 251	Caro
Bethia, 78	Cepl
George Nelson, 214	Char
Henry 951	Clar
Henry, 251	Dan
Take 80 79	Diar
John, 69, 78	Diai
George Nelson, 214 Henry, 251 Hiram, 76 John, 69, 78 Joseph, 76 Mary, 72	Doro
Hiram, 76 John, 69, 78 Joseph, 76 Mary, 72 Mary Hallam, 189 Susanna, 74 Weber, Asu, 188, 161	Eber
	268
Susannu, 74	Edw
Susanna, 74 William, 70, 72, 78 Weber, Asa, 158, 161	Edw
Weber, Ass, 158, 161 Hiram, 161	Elea
	Elec
Hiram, 161 Joseph, 160 Mary, 161 Moses, 158 Lydia, 158, 161 Phidella, 161 William, 158	Elec Elis
Mary, 161	Eliza
Moses 168	270
Lydia, 158, 161	Emi
Distable 161	Emn
Phidelia, 161 William, 158 Webster, Abirell 2007	Enh
William, 190	Eph Eras
	Eras
Abigail, 297	Esth
Abigall, 297 Benjamin, 261 Daniel, lxxi, 108, 241	Eun
Daniel, lxxi, 108, 241	Exp
Ebenezer, 261	Field
Grace, lxxi	F. P
Israel, lxxi Jacob, 297	Fran
Jacob, 297	Geor
	Han
Jemima, 257 John, 257 Joseph, 251 Lydia, ixxi Margaret, 298	260
Joseph 251	Henr
Lydia lyst	Hero
Margaret 000	Ibri,
Margaret, 298	Jori,
Martin, 204 Mary J., 122 Mary Jane, 125 Nathaniel, 321	Iren
Mary J., 122	Jane
Mary Jane, 125	Jemi
Nathaniel, 321	Joel,
Samuel, 298	John
Samuel, 298 Sarah, 261	295
Stephen, 261	John
Stephen, 261 Thomas, 515	Jona
William, 248	Jose
Weeden, (Hannah, 288	Josh
Weedon, Hope, 285	Julia
Weeden, Hannah, 288 Weedon, Hope, 285 Jonathan, 283, 353	
Jonathan, 283, 353 Philip, 356	Kath
William 200	Kezi
William, 360	Leon
Weeks Mary, 256 Weekes, Richard, 207 Weeks and Potter, lviii	Levi, Lovi
Weekes, Richard, 207	Lovi
Weeks and Potter, Iviil	Luci
	Lucy
	Luth
Dorothy, 87	Mare
Dorothy, 87 Edwin, 293 Elizabeth, 297, 801 Griswold, 293	Mari Mari
Elizabeth 207 801	Mary
Griewold 902	Mary 268
Gilewold, 200	200

```
es, 301
, 87
er, 294
ia R., 204
er and Wyer.
125, 244
e P., 211
aniel, 321
275
   aniel, 321
275
285, 385
287, 385
287, 387
29, 387
29, 377
29, 90
29rience, 88
20tha, 8
           ac, 311
on Field, 266, 272
er, 265, 267-269,
       2
ippa, 264, 267,268,
1, 272
mena, 269
asa, 266
ie, 266
oline Matilda, 267
       oline Matilda, 267
has, 268
rles T., xxxviii
rissa, 272
idel, 269, 270
ntha, 267, 268
othy, 267
nezer, 264, 266-
8, 271
rard Hawks, 267
vard Hubbard, 272
azer, 266, 267
       azer, 266, 267
eta, 266
ha, 264, 266, 267
abeth, 266, 268,
   mbeth, 266, 268

60, 271

ily, 272

ma, 271

rraim, 266, 267

stus, 266, 267

stus, 266, 267

ide, 85, 266

perience, 268

id, 271, 272

2., 311

nklin, 269

rrge, 271, 272
       rge, 271, 272
mah, 87, 98, 264,
6, 267, 205
rietta Maria, 268
   nrietta Maria, 268
od, 271
, 271
ia, 272
e, 272
iima, 268
l, 264, 266–268
u, 87, 266, 272,280,
5
       6

    Hagadorn, 114

athan, 267, 272

-ph, 264, 266-269

uua, 264

a, 272

harine, 266
       ia, 272
pard, 272
i, 271, 272
inia, 271
inda, 271
inda, 271
1, 272

1er, 271

garet, 264

is, 271

y, lxix, 266, 267,
```

```
Wells, Mehitable, 267, 271, 272 Mercy, 264 Moses, 267 Nancy, 271 Nimsi, 268 Obed, 270, 271 Obed Hart, 271 Olive, 268
         Obed Hart, 27
Olive, 268
Permelia, 272
Prudence, 272
Quartus, 269
Reuben, 265, 267-269
Rhoda Adeline, 270
Roswell, 266
Rufus, 267
Russell, 269
Samuel, 207, 392
Seth, 266
Simeon, 266
Thankful, 267
Theodore, 272
Theodore Bliss, 272
Theodore Bliss, 272
Theodore Bliss, 272
Thomas, 98
Warren Field, 271
William, 269
William Russell, 271
William Russell, 270
Wright, 87
Zenas, 272
Zimri, 268
Welmoth, see Willmonth.
Wendell, Barrett, xl, 110, 302
Wendell Brothers, xxxiv
Wentworth, colonel, 12
John, 98
Thomas, 114
Wesson, Abigail, 59
Samuel, 59
West, mr., 274, 276
Anna, 85
Charles, 126
Hannah, 83
John, 127, 355, 356
Reuben, 83
Thomas, 365, 356
Westgate, Alice Lucretia, 102, 205, 307, 386
Westley, William, 321
Weston, 216
Westley, William, 321
Weston, 24
Sarah, 121
Veston, 24
Sarah, 121
Veston, 24
Sarah, 125
Vestphal, Peter, 243
Wetherbel, Abigail, 25
Josiah, 25
Polly, 25
Wetherell, 30
Westley, 30
Wetherell, 30
Wetherell, 30
Wetherell, 30
Wetherell, 30
Wetherell, 30
Wetherell, 30
Westley, 30
Wetherell, 30

                   Wetherell, | see Witherell.
Wetherl, | see Witherell.
Weygant, Charles H., xxxviii, 104
Weyman, see Wyman.
Weyman, see Wyman,
Weymouth, , lxix
Richard, 114
Whale, —, 208, 390
Whaling, Richard, 328
Wharton, Abigail, 164
Robert, 154
Wheat, Rebecca, 83
Wheating, mrs., 269
Miriam, 269
Wheatland, Henry, 51
Wheatly, capt., 290
John, 46
Wheatten, Jeremiah, 183
Wheeler, } —, 75, 173, 174
Wheeller, ) mr., 85
```

Wheeler, mrs., 71 cons'd Abner, 71	White, William, lxxiii cont'd Zechariah, 24 White, Smith & Perry, lix Whitehead, James, 243 Whitehead	Wickham, Jemima, 378 cont'd Joseph, 196, 293
cons'd Abner, 71 Annis, 160	White Smith & Down Ha	cont'd Joseph, 196, 293
Charles, 199	Whitehead James 942	Lucia, 85
Eunice, 187	Whitehorn, George, 261 Whitehorn, George, 261 Whiteway, William, 394 Whiteld, mr., 181, 333 Whitiord, mr., 161 Phebe, 197, 291 Sarah, 161 Whiting, mrs., 352, 359 Amoa., 352	Lucretia, 84
Hannah, 187	Whiteway William 394	Milley, 293 Sara, 291
James, 282	Whitfield, mr., 218, 333	Timothy 87
Joseph, 273	Whitford mr. 161	Timothy, 87 Wiederkum, John, 329
Lydia 71	Phehe 107 201	Wier Anna 195 378
Lydia, 71 Palla, 86	Sarah, 161	Wier, Anna, 195, 878 Dense, 83
Richard, 381	Whiting, mrs., 352, 359	Elizabeth, 86, 89, 377 Gilbert, 193, 194 Hannah, 296
Sarah, 82	Amos., 352	Gilbert, 193, 194
Thomas, 82, 199	Eleazer, 383	Hannah, 296
10071111 OR OR 109	John, 283, 304	James, 296
Wheelook, E., 371 Eleazer, 381	Lydia, 336	Jeremiah, 377
Eleazer, 381	Lydia, 836 Miriam, 28	John, 83, 195, 326
eduram, 351	Phebe, 304	John, 83, 195, 326 Lucy, 194
Wheelwright,) 69	Sarah, 26	Nehemiah, 86, 89, 297
		Sarah, 193
Wheelright, Andrew Cun- ningham, 394 Whipple, John, 130, 131, 135, Whiple, Si5 Nahum, 21	William Sawin, 314	Svivester Gilbert, 194
Whipple, John, 130, 131, 135,	Whitman, Alfred, 114	See also Weir and Wyer.
Whiple, \ 315	Whitmore,, 207	Wiggin, George Winslow, v
		Wigglesworth, Edward, 277 Wigham, John, 247 Wight, Asa, 370, 371
Khoda, 124	Francis, 207	Wigham, John, 247
Thomas, 17	William H., 207	Wight, Asa, 370, 371
Whitaker, / mr., 274	William H., 207 Whitney, mrs., 70 Elizabeth, 161	Charles Henry, XXVIII,
Whittaker, Anna, 121, 124 David, 33 Ephraim, 33	Elizabeth, 161	XXXVIII
David, 33	OUMERIAN, OCI	Daniel, 369
Ephraim, 33	Joshus, 870	Jehn, 370
John, 121	William, 70	j Joseph, 381
Mary, 254, 256 William, 254, 256	Whitehan and Whitehan) Seth, 369
William, 254, 256	Whittemore, Abigail, 25 Benjamin, lx, 383	Wightman, David, 361
Whitcher, Benjamin, 124	Benjamin, ix, 383	Wigneron,, 353
Whitcher, Benjamin, 124 Caroline, 119, 122	i Deniamin Danon.	dr., 362
W Ditcomb. Achsan. IXII	xlix, lx, lxi Helen, lxxiv	Wilbor,), 308, 356
White, —, 206, 388, 391 rev. mr., 277	Helen, lxxiv	Wilbore, Elizabeth, 286
rev. mr., 277	Mandana, lx Mandana B., 388	Wildbore,) John R., 308
mrs., 133	Mandana B., 388	Joseph, 234, 289, 361
Aaron, 271	I MIRTIR. 207	Josiah, 354
Aaron, 271 Abiah, 219 Alfred T., xxii	Nathaniel, lx	Josias, 361 Samuel, 306
Airred T., xxii	Samuel, lxxv Sarah Colt, lxi	Samuel, 308
A11C8, 219	Sarah Colt, Ixi	Shadrach, 235, 306,
Amos, 180 Caleb, 70, 157	Thomas, lx	352
Caleb, 70, 157	Williams Howe,	William, 308
Charity, 88	207	Wilcox,), 183, 891
Charles, 323	Whittet & Shepperson, 102, 109	Wilcocks, mrs., 20 Wilcox, Benjamin B., 50
Charles Harold Evelyn,	Whittier, Charles Albert, 314	WILLOW,) Denjamin D., DV
xxxvi	Charles Collier,xxx-	Chloe, 50 Daniel, 287
Daniel, 219	VIII	Daulei, 257
Electa, 85	John G., 309	David, 19 [vi Dorvil Miller, xxx-
Elizabeth, 245	Whittington, Thomas, 332	Plicabeth 50
Eri, 77	Whittle, Robert, 323 Whitwell, / rev. mr., 275 Whitwel, / William, 274	Elizabeth, 50
Eveline, 85	Whiteel William 074	Ezekiel, 378
Hannah, 40 Harriet, 78	Wheel Edward Honor would	John, 130 Jonathan, 50, 129
	Whorf, Edward Henry, xxxvi,	Mary, 50
Irena, 85		Rhoda, 136
James, 196 Jedidiah, 219	Wiard, A. L., 56 Anna, 57, 58	Stephen 91 92
John, 42, 253, 278	Charles, 58	Stephen, 21, 23 Truman Norris, 50
John Barber, xxxvi	Chester, 58	Wilcoxon, Hannah, 15
Jonethan 910	Dorcas, 57	Wild, George, 825
Joseph. 78, 180	Elizabeth, 58	Wild, George, 325 Wildbore, see Wilbor.
Joseph, 78, 180 Joseph, 39	Eunice, 57	Wilder, mr., 17
Judah, 267	Huldah, 57, 58	Ephraim, 23
Leonard, 78	John, 56-58	Jonathan, 378
Lionel, 327	John, 56–58 Jonathan, 57	Mary. 373
Louie, xi	Louis, 56, 67	Mary, 373 Wilds, Jonathan, 301
Lucy, 178	Lydia, 58	
Lucy, 178 Lydia, lxxiii	Lydia Ann, 58	Willford, Gilbert, 254
Martha, 323	Martha, 57	John, 149
Mary, 42, 238	Martin, 58	Joseph, 149
Nicholas, 235, 345	Mary, 56, 57	Mary, 254
Noadiah, 83	Patty, 58	Mary, 254 Rebecca, 149
Oliver, 362	Phebe, 57, 58	Kichard, 149
Philip, 95	Rhoda, 57	Wilhelmina, queen, lxvii
Rhoda, 201	Robert, 56	Wilherson, John, 325
Richard, 288	Sarah, 56-58	Wilhelmina, queen, lxvii Wilherson, John, 325 Wilkins, Edward, 248
Ruth, 38	Seth, 57, 58	LOIS, 228
Sabra, 271	Thomas, 57	Tabitha, 28
Qalle 09	Wickham,, 87	Timothy, 88
Sarah, 39, 219	Ketsev. 296	Wilkinson, capt., sos
Sarah, 39, 219 Sarah Thorne, 388	Doroas, 195, 379 Hezekiah, 87, 89, 192,	George, 301
Greenment 21A	Hezekiah, 87, 89, 192,	Mary, 249 Thomas, 301
Thomas, 38, 42	194, 196, 296, 299	'1 nomas, 301

```
Williams, Joseph, 184-191,235, Willoughby, capt., 382
cont'd 236 Richard, 326
 Willard, -
                                         col., 374
Beriah, 270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Richard, 538
Willson, 342
Willson, see Wilson.
Wilmon, 2 Adelaide A., 122
Wilmott, | Ann, 222
Thomas, 237
Wilson, | ____, 1ll, 355
Willson, | mr., 320
mra, 290, 352
                                                                                                                                                                                                  236
Joseph Coit, 190
Joseph Root, 188, 189
Judith, 183
Lavina, 191
Lawrence, 190
Lillie, 190
Lois, 1xix
Lorry, 84
                                        Berian, 270
Freelove, 24
Heury, 24
Horace Mann, 114
Jerusha, 16
John Ware, xl
Joseph, lxxx, 314
Katharine, 270
Polly, 129
Sasanna, xxxxi
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lorry, 84
Louisa M., 191
Lucinda Wheelock,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mr., 320
mrs., 290, 352
Allce, 93, 94
Ann, 94
Benjamin, 286
Bill, 290
Catharine, 325
David, 154
Elizabeth, 63, 262
Francis, 331
Hannah, 258
Henry. 170
Folly, 129
Susanna, xxxvi
Thomas, 16
Willcox, see Wilcox.
Willes, mr., 357
Willett, James, 183
Willford, see Wilford.
Williams, 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lucretia Smith, 189
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lucretia Smith, 189
Lucy, 187
Lydia, 124, 184, 185,
189
Margaret, 44
Margaret A., 190
Margery, 66
Martha, 41, 186, 188,
191
                                                        391, lili, 191, 283,
                                              391
Aaron Bolles, 191
Abby, 189, 190
Abby C., 191
Abby Elizabeth, 191
Abigall, 188
Abraham, 221
Alexander, 187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Henry, 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Hester, 256
Isaac, 93, 94 [257
James, 72, 74, 159,
Jane, 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Martha Brewster, 190
Mary, 66, 184-187, 191,
235
                                                                                                                                                                                                              191
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mary, 66, 184–187, 191, 235

Mary Abigail, 189

Mary Breed, 190

Mary Gox, 66

Mary J., 190

Meroy, 185, 190

Nathaniel, 235, 236

Nicholas, 41, 43–45

Park, 95

Patry, 186, 188

Polly, 189

Rachel, 188

Rebecca, 185, 190, 235

Richard, 235, 236

Robert, 66, 123

Roger, 279

Ruth, 189

Sally, 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jesse, 258
John, 110, 111, 158,
256, 389
                                               Alexander, 187
                                              Alexander, 187
Ann, 66
Anna Perkins, 190
Ansel, 89
Austiss, 188
Asa, 90, 575
Augusta, 191
Benjamin, 66, 186, 187,
189, 196, 235, 236
Benjamin Coit, 191
Bethia. 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               256, 389
Joseph, 76, 93, 94
Lewis, 331
Lydis, 159
Marths, 257
Mary, 170
Mary Bell, xl
M. C. C., 151
Oliver, 78
Phiness, 159
Richard, 357
Kobert 51
                                               Bethia, 66
Catharine Phelps, 190
                                              Catharine Phelps, 190
Charles, 84, 193
Charlotte, 187
Charina Johnston, 190
Cornelia, 190
Cornelia Bartow, 184,
190, 308
Daniel, 43, 143, 108
Dorothy, 188
Ebenezer, 125
Edward Higginson,
XXXVI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Robert, 81
Sibyl, 154
Thaddeus, 158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Thomas, 823
William, 822
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Winans, Ira, 386
John, 386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Winchester, Honor, 293
Jonathan, 274
Wing, Cord, 384
                                               Edward Higginson,
xxxvi
Edwin, 189, 191
Edwin R. T., 191
Eliza, 189
Elizabeth, 190, 236
Elizabeth Hunting-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               George Dikeman, xxx-
viii
John, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mary, lxxli
Sarah, 384
Wingate, Payn, 276
Wingfield, William, 243
Winship, Edward, 386
Josiah, 276
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Solomon, 121, 124
Stillman Pierce, xl
                                                 ton, 190
Ephraim S., 191
Eunice, 187-189, 191,
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Susanna, 185
Thomas, 235, 236, 243,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                249
                                                Emice, 187-189, 193
375
Eunice H., 191
Frances, 236
Francis G., 191
Frederick, 186-189,
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Timothy Dwight, 189,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Timothy Dwigut, 109,
191
William, 191
William Colt, 189, 190
William Henry, 191
William Wheeler,
187–190, 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Winslow, Edward, 140, 141
John, 199
Ruth, 139
Winter, Francis Berry, 218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       John, 306
Julia Elizabeth, 218
                                                           191
                                                 George, 191
George Washington,
191
                                                                                                                                                           Zipporah, 186-188
Williamson, Jer., 354
John, 323
Willis, Arthur H., 310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Winthrop, Hannah, xxxiii
John, 69, 254, 304,
                                                   Grace Caroline, 191
Hannah, 66, 185, 187,
                                                                                                                                                            Willis, |
Williss, |
                                                   236
Harriet W., 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Edward, 92
Howard, 74, 76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Robert Charles, xl-
                                               Harriet W., 191
Helen Isadore, 190
Helen Porter, 190
Hester, 185
Horace P., 66
Horace Perry, xl
Isanc, 186, 187
James, 66
Jerahmeel, 188
John, 45, 184-191, 308, 322, 324, 311, 332
John Coit, 190
John Joseph, 114
John Phelps, 188, 190
Jonathan, 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    vi, xc, 392
Samuel, 382
Wait, 304
                                                                                                                                                                                                         John, 45
                                                                                                                                                                                                        John, 46
Joseph, 235
Joshua, 45, 46
Josiah, 159
Ovilla, 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wire, see Wyer.
Wise, Daniel, 379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sarah, 379
Wiswall, rev. mr., 277
Witas, Josiah H., 160
Witherell,
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pauline, xxxviii
                                                                                                                                                             Williston,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 H., 100

—, 180

mrs., 19, 128

Dorothy, 179

Ephraim, 179

Jeremiah, 179

John, 131, 179
                                                                                                                                                             Willmouth, Welmoth,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            237, 346
John, 237, 346
Jouathan, 237, 346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wetherel,
Wetherell,
                                                                                                                                                              Willmath,
                                                                                                                                                              Wilmoth,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wetherl.
Witherill
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mary, 236, 237, 346
Rachel, 236, 237,
346 [346
Thomas, 236, 237,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S., 242
William, 179, 180
```

		
Witherley, William, 332 Witherspoon, Isabel, lxxiv	Woods, { Henry A., 22 cont'd. } Henry Dickinson, 17, 128	Wooley, Samuel, 33
Witherspoon, Isabel, IXXIV	oont'a Henry Dickinson, 17,	Woolson,, 207
Witt, Bergerman, 19 Wodell, see Woodell.		Charles Amasa, 207
Wodell, see Woodell.	Henry Ernest, v, vi,	Lula May, 207 Wooster, David, 97
wods, see woods.	xi, xx, xxii, 32,	Wooster, David, 97
Wolcott, Abigail, 305	xi, xx, xxii, 32, xxxvi, 211	Jerusha, 97
Desire, 177 Elihu, lxxiv	18aac, 23, 129	Jerusha, 97 John, 97
Elihu, lxxiv	James, 18, 132, 134	Mary, 97
Hannah McClure,	l John, 21, 23, 133, 220, i	Peter, 97
lxxiv	223, 227, 228, 342-	Susan, 97
Josiah, 177, 178	344	Worcester, Sibyl, 29
Lucy, 178	Joseph, 24, 129, 131	Work, Elizabeth, 374
Roger, 116	Lucy, 21	Worth Henry R wyll
Samuel, 305	Margaret, 170	Henry Barnard, xxx- viii, 108 Worthington George, 214
Sarah, 178	Marsa, 18	wiii 108
Wolf, brigadier, 93	Martha, 267	Worthington, George, 211
Wolkins, George Gregerson,xl	Matthew, 19	Worthington, George, 211 Wright, 354, 356, 286, Write, 354, 356
Wood, Anna, 48	Philar 120	Write, 354, 356
Anne, 238	Philey, 129 Pitty, 22	Right, mr., 268
Dorothy, 179	Samuel, 24	Right,) mr., 268
Fern 920	Samuel S., 131	rev. mr., 274
Ezra, 238	Stanban 124	Abigail, 25
Frances Florence, xl	Women P 17	Ahimaz, 120, 125
Grace Emily, 367	Stephen, 134 Warren E., 17 Woodward, / Abigail, 138 Woodard, / Abraham, 137, 138	Alexander, 801 Amarilla, 120
Ida M., 367	Woodend Abushan 100 100	Amarilla, 120
James, 238, 381 Jesse, 238	W 000mrd,) Apranam, 137, 138	Anna, 176
Jesse, 238	Almira, 147	Caleb, 265, 268
John Clayton, 367	Amanda, 138	Caroline, 71
Joseph, 130	Amos, 137	Caroline, 71 Charles, 301
Judith, 59	Amos, 137 Anna, 136, 137, 178	Cynthia, 120, 125 Daniel, 88, 268, 376
• Louisa, 155 Maria, 238 Mary, 238 Mehitable, 47	Asenath, 138	Daniel, 88, 268, 376
Maria, 236	Augustus, 137	Dorothy, 268
Mary, 238	Betsey, 137 Catharine, 138	Eben. 39%
Mehitable, 47	Catharine, 138	Eliphalet, 114
Nathaniel, 48	i Catharine Vir- I	Elizabeth, 301
Obadiah, 197	ginia, 138 Charles Henry,	Ephraim, 25
Phehe. 238	Charles Henry,	Eunice, 85, 88
Richard, 238	138	Eunice, 85, 88 George, 87, 176
Samuel, 381	Clarissa, 138	Hannan, 122, 126
Sarah, 199	David, 138	Henry, 292 Honor, 86 James, 71, 72, 75, 76,
Solomon, 381	Eliphalet, 259	Honor 86
Sophia, 238	Eliza 138	James, 71, 79, 75, 76,
T. D., 155	Eliphalet, 259 Eliza, 138 Elizabeth, 136, 137	87, 88, 193, 292, 301
Thomas, 244, 357	Elizabeth Elliott,	sir James, 301
Timothy 207	138	Jeremieh 88 207 870
Timothy, 297 William, 179 Woodard, see Woodward.	Emeline, 138	Jeremiah, 88, 297, 379 John, 121, 125, 246, 252, 301
Wooderd see Woodward	Frank Ernest, vii	969 901
Woodhur) mrs 269	Gaskill, 136	Toeoph 978
Woodbury, mrs., 362 Woodberry, capt., 360	Harriet 197 198	Joseph, 375
Poplamin 21	Harriet, 137, 138 Harry, 138 Hezekiab, 137,138	Levi, 125
Benjamin, 31	Harry, 100	Lydia, 875
Charles Jephtha	TI-13-5 100 100	Mabel, 376
Hill, xxxviii	Huldah, 136, 137	Margaret Sophronia,
Elizabeth, 28	Israel, 354 [183] James, 137, 138,	77 W antha 040
Hannah, 28	James, 137, 138, Jeremiah, 137, 138	Martha, 240 Martha Burt, xxxviii
Levi, 28	Jeremian, 137, 180	Martin Burt, XXXVIII
Peter, 28	Jerusha, 138	Nehemiah, 86
Sarah, 31	Jesse, 200	Patience, 152
Woodcock, John, 182, 183	Jesse, 266 John, 136-138 John Ruggles, 138 Josiah, 137	Rachel, 378
Woodell, Joseph, 180	John Euggies, 138	Rhoda, 125
wodel,) mary, 1/2	JOHIAN, 137	Ruth, 76
Wodel, Mary, 174 William, 174 Woodford, Stewart L., 212	J UHA, 138	Samuel, 268, 301 Sarah, 86, 88, 120, 122,
Woodlord, Stewart L., 212	Luman, 138	5aran, 80, 85, 120, 122,
Woodls, see Woods.	Lydia, 136, 137, 159	297, 301, 379
woodman, Cyrus, xivi, xo	Lyman, 138 Mabel, 137	Theodore Francis, 114
Woodman, Cyrus, xlvi, xc Edward, xc	Mabel, 187	Thomas, 268
Frank, XC	Martha, 259	Tobias Alexander,
Mary, xc	Mary, 136-138	_xxxviii
Walter, xo	Peter, 137	Tobias R., 105 William, 268
Woodruff,, 306	Polly, 138 Polly Ann, 138	William, 268
Asla, 296	Polly Ann, 188	Z8COCK, 12U
Charles E., 306	Rebecca, 138	Wright & Potter, xxxiv, 110, 209-211, 313
Freelove, 297	Kichard, 130-138	209-211, 313
John, 306	Kichard Hill, 188	Write see Wright
Martin, 297	Rosewell, 136-138	Wulfstan, 163
Matthew, 306	Russell, 138	Wyatt, / Benjamin, 286
Woods, Woods, capt., 24 Wods. mr., 267	Ruth, 137, 138 Samuel Pendle-	Wulfstan, 163 Wyatt, / Benjamin, 286 Wyat, / Mary, 286
Woodis, capt., 24	Samuel Pendle-	Wyer, ;, 204 Wire, Gilbert, 196
Wods,) mr., 267	ton, 138	Wire,) Gilbert, 196
Alden, 133	ton, 138 Sarah, 136, 137	James, 196
Woods, Woods, Woods, Mods, Mods, Mods, Mods, Mods, Mods, Mods, Modern, 133 Anna, 17, 22	Sophie, 138	Jeremiah, 197
Benjamin, 221	Stephen, 137	J. I., 204
Daniel, 18, 24	I Sugan 187	John, 198
Gardiner, 130	William, 136–138 William Rose-	Lovina, 84
George, 18, 19, 21, 22	William Rose-	Luther, 84
Henry, 17	well, 138	Parmit, 292
,,-		,

cxliv

Index of Persons.

Wyer, | Polly, 292
cont'd | Walter, 196
See also Weir and Wier.
Wyeth, John, 276
Wyman, | mrs., 71
Weyman, | Bathsheba, 61
Elijab, 60, 150
Elizabeth, 32
Esther, 150
Huldah, 60, 62, 63
Jesse, 62
Mehitable, 32
Nathan, 62
Nathan, 62
Nathan, 62
Rachel, 62
Ruth, 259
Sally, 161

Wyman, Samuel Eames, 60 Thomas, 259 Thomas Bellows, 67, 168 Wesley, 101, 202 Wyrley, Ursula, 166

Xelander, Ann Maria, 327 Christopher, 327

Yates, Edgar Allan Poe, xxvili, xxxvi Martha, 149 Polly, 149 Samuel, 149 Sarah, 149

Yeates, John, 244
Yemans, Jonathan, 305
Sibyl, 305
York, Patience, 328
Young, Ann, 228
Charles Augustus, 214
George, 249
Henry James, 122
John, 245
Mary Eliza, 122
Richard, 203
Robert, 246
Samuel, 243
William, 124
Youngs, Selah, xxxviii
Yoxall, Sarah, 327

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aberdeen, Scot., xxxvi, 242, 243, 246
Acton, Mass., 33
Acushnet, Mass., 113, 274
Adams Library, Chelmsford, Mass., 204
Adderny, Ire., 79
Africa, Ii, 354, 355
African Sea, 390
Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 254
Alabama, Iii
Alaska, xxvii, 314
Albany, N. Y., xxxvii, 191, 204, 368
Albany County, N. Y., 202
Albuquerque, New Mex., xxxiv
Aldgate, London, Eng., 92, 93
Alfred, Me., 201
Algeeiras, Spain, lxx
All Saints Church, Chelmsford, Mass., 207, 209
Malden, Eng., 162, 164-167
Allegheny, Penn., xxxiv
County, Md., 101
Allenstown, N. H., xlix, lxviii, lxix
Allston, Mass., 113
America, xxv, liv, lviii, lviii, lxvii, 68, 78, 80, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 141, 168-172, 190, 204, 206 209-211, 278, 306-309, 311, 313, 314, 386-390, 3934
Amesbury, Mass., 184
Amherst, Mass., xxxix, 114, 263
N. H., 27,28, 30, 31, 64, 260
Amherst College, xxxii, 209
Anadarko, Okla, xxxix
Andover, Mass., 11, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxii, lxxii, lxxviii, lxxxii, lxxxii, lxxviii, lxxxii, lxxxiii, lxxxii, lxxxiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii, lxxxiiii Assonat, 234–336
Assonat Bay, 234
Assonat Bay, 234
Assouan, Egypt, 213
Astraw, oo. Tyrone, Ire., 169
Athens, Ga., xxxiv
Athol, Mass., lxxii
Athy, Kildare County, Ire., 169
Atkinson Academy, 62
Atlanta, Ga., 394
Atlantic, Mass., 387
Atlantic Ocean, 162, 199
Attleboro, Mass., 112, 231
Auburndale, Mass., xiix, lxiii, 112, 214
Augher, Ire., 80, 81
Augusta, 93
Ga., lii
Me, lxxii, 394
Austin, Tex., xxxiv. xiii, lxxxiv
Australia, xxvii
Avon, Mass., 814
Axminster, Eng., 211
Aylesbury, Eng., 82
Axores, The, 1xx, 314 Aberdeen, Scot., xxxvi, 242, 243, 246 Assonat, 234-336 Baker University, xxxii
Baldwin, Kan,, xxxii
Baldwin, Kan,, xxxii
Ballogrey, Ire., 90
Ballylogy, co. Donegal, Ire., 169
Barnot, Mass., 161
Barnatole, Mass., 161
Barnatable, Mass., xxviii, xxxii, 96, 112, 114, 140, 142, 186, 202, 205, 274, 306
Barnstable County, Mass., 96, 114, 233, 275
Barnstable, Mass., xxviii, xxxii, 96, 112, 114, 140, 142, 186, 202, 205, 274, 306
Barnstable County, Mass., 96, 114, 233, 275
Barnstaple, Devon, Eng., 221, 331
Barony of Lurg, Fermanagh, Ire., 80
Barre, Mass., 373-375
Barrington, N. H., 1xix
Barrington, N. H., 1xix
Barrington, N. H., 1xix
Barrington, N. H., 210
Batavia, N. S., 239, 241
Bath, Eng., 139, 243, 263, 314, 332
Mec., 64
Baton Rouge, La., 1xiii, 73
Battersea, Eng., 167
Battesford, co. Suffolk, Eng., 92
Bay Path, The, Mass., 205
Beschmont, Mass., xxxviii
Beckingham Manor, Tolleshunt Magua, Eng., 166
Bede, House, Stamford, Eng., 1xxiv Baker University, xxxii Andover Theological Seminary, xxxii, langular Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228
Ann Arbor, Mich., xxxvi
Annapolis, Md., xxxiv, 112
Annapolis County, N. 8., 101
Antietam, Md., 12
Antigua, W. I., 247, 320, 324, 382
Appomattox Court House, Va., lvii
Arakelyan Press, The, 312
Arotic Regions, lv, lvi
Ardshaw, Ire., 79
Arizona, 116, 164
Arkansas, 103
Arilington, Mass., 368
Armagh, Ire., 79, 80, 170, 171
Arrowsick Island, 95
Asabah Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221
Ashburnham, Mass., 70
Ashford, Conn., 96
Ashland, N. H., 191
Ashmont, Mass., xlii, xliv, xlvi
Ashuelot (Keene), N. H., 274, 275
Asia Minor, li
Assibath Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229
River, 229, 340, 344
Assinippl, Mass., 383 168 Bede House, Stamford, Eng., lxxxiv Bedford, Eng., 325 Mass., xxxv, 60, 69-77, 150, 157-161 N. H., 260

```
Forest Sillie Company, Last, 219
                other, Sec. of
                                                                                                                                                   Franklin Street, 33
Several Theological Cilinary, Inviti-
                    Colonic Scholarti Sun.
                                                                                                                                                                er retirent. In
                                                                                                                                                   Barmert Flum, Id.
                     Sec. of Sections
                                                                                                                                                                    Deric Diennia
                                                                                                                                                    WHITH SHIP LINES, 29
                                                                                                                                                    Martierough Street, and
                my fidia. Tr.,
                             eni, 53
                                                                                                                                                    Investigation (allege of Plant
                  or, Work, 200
                     Win popi
              e College, small
rington, Vo., late
                                                                                                                                                    Moseutineetts General Toughtal,
               region, Ve., Sala
re, S. J., Se
reg, fal., restr
                                                                                                                                                    Revision Dow, levill.
                                                                                                                                                    Mt. Vernon Street, In
                Bag, 32
Sex, Sag, 38, 38, 31, 32, 32
                                                                                                                                                   Memorpa Printing littles, 167, 208,
 Bertalian County, Riss., carolia
Bertin, Coms., Sav., 200
Gert., 300
Bertin, Austr., 314
Bertingstille, Va., carolia
Bertingstille, Va., carolia
Bertingstille, Va., carolia
Bertingstille, Va., carolia
                                                                                                                                                    Moseum of Free Arth, month, bvil-
                                                                                                                                                   North East, Inc.
                                                                                                                                                   Old General Berke Ground, W.
Old South Charon, auxil, bril, bulk
file South Bloom, 22f, 178, 228
                                                                                                                                                    Parti Lattic School, brail
       eration, Me., 577
                                                                                                                                                    Pearl Street, 33
   Bether, Cope, 23, 20
Bethel, Se, 77
                                                                                                                                                   Pentierton Bill, Mr
Petitive Institution and Muon
                     (Miles, 200)
                                                                                                                                                   setta Scienti for the Blind, xxxilli
Past ((See Square, 10), 20-22), 303
  Better, Eng. 22-fill
Secrety, Mass. 22 St, 22, 22, 25
Stiffered Eng. 3)
Eigelew Free Public Library, Climus, Muss.
                                                                                                                                                   Fract (Olice Square, Int., 308-CD, All.)
Patric Latin School, Arii
Patric Latin School, Arii
Patric Latin School, Arxivil, 208
Rumbery Latin School, Arxivil, 208
Ration Platin, Int.
Second Charels, Int.
Second Charels, In. 313
Second Charels, In. 313
Second Charels, In. 313
openet Street, 21v, 22vi, 2ftv-afri,
fecati, fransis, becav, becavie, 85,
                                                                                                                                                   No. 100
South Boston, in
                                                                                                                                                   State House, 20, 110
State Street, 22, 110
Summer Street, Ini, 110
Town House, 110
                                                                                                                                                   Tremont Street, Ini, 211
Trinity Church, Ini
                                                                                                                                                    Washington Street, lxil
West East, xlit, xisti, W. lix
Westmoreland Street, ix, xvill, xliv,
                                                                                                                                                   nlw
West Newton Street, ini
                                                                                                                         Boulder, Col., xxxiv
Boulogne, France, lxx
Bowdoln College, U-14, lxxi, 196
Bowen's Bridge, Rehoboth, Mass., 182
Boxford, Mass., 53, 61, 29, 502
Bradford, Mass., xxxiv, 52, 53, 60, 63, 254-258,
260-263, 276, 277
                        69, krvist, 69, her, hert, 72, hru-
it, isrni-travt, 77, hru-
it, samil-trave, 27, hru-
itx, 91-96, 909-107, 199-119, 181,
192, 185, 199-107, 196-188, 174, 186,
187, 190, 187-281, 286-218, 222, 222,
288, 254, 274, 277, 279, 382, 387,
310, 312-316, 300-305, 489, 358,
383, 394, 271, 372, 382-384, 386,
387, 389, 390, 382-498
Alleton Phace, xix, xihr-xiri
Alleton Street, x
Athensewa, xxxii, ixxii, ixxvii, 110
Buptlet Church, 15
Blacketone Street, lxviii
Bootow Chiversity, xxxii
                                                                                                                         Penn., liv
Academy, 52
Academy, 52
Bradwell-next-the-Sen, Eng., 167
Braintree, Mass., xxxvii, 65, lxxiii, 80, 94, 275, 277, 335
Branford, Conn., 82, 143-149, 219, 249, 364-367
Brasenose College, Oxford Univ., 167
Brantle
                         Boston University, xxxii
Brent St., Dorchester Centre, 102
Bronfield St., [xii, 100, 312
                         Bushnell Street, iz. zviif, zliv, zlv
Children's Hospital, xxxii
                                                                                                                           Brest, France, IXX
Brewer, Me., 394
                         Children's Hospital, xxxli
Columbus Avenue, 387, 390
Common, 310
Common Street, 384
Common wealth Avenue, 217
Congress Street, 103, 312
Cornbill, 316
Curve Street, 100
                                                                                                                         Brewer, Me., 394
Brewster Burying Ground, Poquetannock,
Conn., 187
Brewster's Neck, Norwich, Conn., 185
Bridgeport, Coon., xxxvi, 108, 112, 219
Bridgewater, Eng., 332
Mass., xx, xxxvii, 105, 202, 213, 274, 277, 310, 371
(Bristol), N. H., lxxi
Brigham Cemetery, Marlboro', Mass., 311
City, Utah, 306
                         East Boston, 381
                        First Church, 254
```

```
Canton, Mass., lix, 213
Cape Anawagen, 95
Ann, 277, 311, 386
Breton, 369
Cod, 139, 141, 142, 202
Girardeau, Mo., lii
Neddick, Me., 114
Carlisle, Mass., 32, 33, 73, 169
Carmarthan, Wales, 332
Carmarthan, Wales, 332
Carner, Ire., 81
Carolina, 286, 322, 324, 354
Carver, Mass., xx
Casco, Me., 276
Bay, 275, 276
Castle Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228
Castledaunt, Ire., 171
Catakill, N. Y., 238, 239
Catakillis, The, lxxvii
Cavan County, Ire., 113
Cavendish, Vt., 25
Cedar Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 343
Centerville, Brattleboro, Vt., 186
Central America, lvii
University of Kentucky, xxxii
Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67
Chambersburg, Penn., xxxiv
Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 242
Chapman, Ire., 80
Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92
Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92
Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92
Charlemont, Mass., 264
         Brimfield, Mass., 275
Bristol, Eng., xxxvii, 93, 102, 245, 246, 252, 320, 323, 324, 329, 331, 332
Me., xxii
N. H., 1xxi
R. I., 180, 182-184, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237, 256, 345-347, 350
Vt., 97
County Mass., 170, 182, 281, 227, 245-
County, Mass., 179-183, 231-237, 345-
      IIX, IXI, IXV, NI, NC, IIIC-110, 198, 213, 217, 218, 314, 394

N. Y., xxxiii, xxxvii, lxxvi, 111, 113, 191, 207, 212, 366, 386, 394

Brown University, lxiv, 112

Brown's Brook, Taunton, Mass., 232

Farm, Taunton, Mass., 235

Pond, 347

Brunswick, Me., xxxix, lxxxvii, 106, 275, 389

Brussels, Belgium, lxx

Bruton, Eng., 242, 243, 253

Bucksport, Me., lxx

Buffalo, N. Y., xxxii, 191, 212, 239, 241, 394

Bulletin Press, The, 207

Bunker Hill, Msss., 25, 67-69, lxix, lxxvii, 186, 188, 259

Burford, Ont., 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Charing Cross, London, Chariton, Iowa, 387
Charleton, Iowa, 387
Charleston, Mass., 264
Charleston, S. C., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, 107, 108, 214, 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        108, 214, 314

Charlestown, Mass., xlix, 58, lx, lxiii, 67-69, lxxii, lxxiv, lxxv, 96, l05, 106, 106, 113, 154, 168, 204, 206, 214, 315, 371, 394

Charlotteville, Va., lviii
Charlton, Mass., 279

Chatham, Conn., 296

(Portland), Conn., 98
         Burford, Ont., 314
        Burlington, Ill., xii
Ia., liii
Mass., 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Vt., xxxiv, 213
       Burma, 207
Bushy Meadow, 348
Butler, Penn., 114
Butte, Mon., xli
    Butte, Roin., kii

Cadiz, Spain, lxx
Caen, Normandy, 390
Calais, France, lxx
Vt., 314
Caldwell, N. J., 394
California, xxvii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii, xl, liv, lxx, lxxiv, 101, 188, 214, 293, 314, 387
Calvert County, Md., 101
Camberwell, co. Surrey, Eng., 92, 93
Cambridge, Eng., xxxvi, xxxvii, 214, 322, 323
Mass., v, vii, xiv, xv, xxxii, xxx
iii, xxxv-xxxvii, xlii, liv, 59, 62, lxii, 65, lxv, lxxiv-lxxvi, 104-106, 110, 111, 113, 114, 150, 197, 196, 207, 209, 213, 336, 349, 383, 384, 386, 386, 389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vt., 213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Vt., 213
Cherbourg, France, lxx
Cherryfield, Me., lxx
Cheshire, Conn., 367, 383
Eng., 323
Chester, Eng., 244
Mass., xx
N. H., 206, 262
Vt., xlviii, lxx, 272
Chestertown, Md., xxxiv, 154
Chestnut Hill, Conn., 176
Plain, 267
                                                                Farms, Mass., 305
University, 165, 167
Pembroke, 167
St. John's, 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Plain, 267
       Cambridgeport, Vt., 210
Cammock's Neck, Me., 167
Camulodunum, Eng., 162
Canaan, Me., 112
Canada, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxix, 103, 112, 178, 351
West, 27
Canajoharie, N. Y., 201
Canaries, The lxx
        Canaries, N. Y., 201
Canaries, The, lxx
Cannon Street, London, Eng., 93
Canterbury, Conn., 114
oo. Kent, Eng., xliv, xlvi, 100, 204
N. H., 119, 274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cincinnati, O., xxxiii, 113, 190
Cinqueport of Rye, co. Sussex, Eng., 163
Claremont, N. H., xxxiii, xxxvi, xlviii, lxv
Classical Academy, North Yarmoath, Me., ixxi
```

```
Clements Town, Cannon Street, London, Eng., 93
Cleveland, O., xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 97, 103, 189, 191, 205, 212
Clinton, Conn., 50, 367
Mass., xiix, lix, lx
N. Y., 238, 239
Clommany, Ire., 79
Clovelly, Eng., 307
Coasters' Harbor, 284, 287, 359, 360
Coggeshall, co. Essex, Eng., 168
Cohasset, Mass., xiix, lxxi, lxxii
Colchester, Conn., 276, 277
co. Essex, Eng., 162, 163, 166
Cold Harbor, Va., 12
Mendow, Marlborough, Mass., 340, 344
Norton, Eng., 167
Springs Harbor, L. I., xxxvii
Colerainc, Ire., 169
Mass., 267
Colgate University, 394
College for Women, Pittsburg, Penn., xxxiii
of City of New York, lxxiii, lxxiv
of William and Mary, 100
Colne River, 167
Colorado, xxvii, xxxii, xxxiv, xl, lxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cumberland, Me., 13
R. I., 374
County, Eng., 248
River, 316
Cummington, Mass., 214
Cushman Press, The, 313
       Clements Town, Cannon Street, London, Eng.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cushman 2.

Dakota, 113
Dalton, Mass., 214
Danbury, 276
Conn., 220
Eng., 186
Runsell, co. Essex, Eng., 167
Danvers, Mass., 213, 310
Danville, Ky., xxxii
Dartmouth, Mass., xxii, xxxiii, 180-182, 233, 234, 237, 349
College, xxxii, 52, 53, 91, 311, 315, 316
xxxy, xxxyi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dednam, Eng., 96, 168

Mass., vi, xxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, 58, 59, 1xvi, 68, 1xxiii, 1xxxvii 95, 96, 112, 275, 282, 283, 314, 371, 372

Deep River, Conn., 176, 177, 200

Deerfield, Mass., 264

Valley, The, 118

Deering, Me., 308

Delaware, xxxiii
of William and Mary, 109
Colne River, 167
Colorado, xxvii, xxxii, xxxiv, xl, lxxiv
Springs, Col., xl
State Agricultural College, xxxii
Columbia, Mo., xxxiv
N. H., 213
S. C., 314
University, lxvi
Columbus, O., xxxiii, 50
Concord, 277
Mass., xxxiii, 1x, 62, 64, 65, 75, 150, 160, 362, 307, 309
N. H., v, xv, 28, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xxxii, xxxv
V, xxxviii, xxxii, xxxi, xli, 113, 211, 213, 262, 311
Congregational Church, Fairfield, Ia., lxxiv
Onarga, Ill., lxxiv
Topsfield, Mass., 211
Wenham, Mass., 34-47
Westbrook, Conn., 175, 177, 238
West Medford, Mass., 317
Connecticut, v, 11, xv, xxviii, xxxii-xxxix, 48, xiviii 48, 50, bit selle Lxiii
          Colne River, 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Deerfield, Mass., 264
Valley, The, 118
Deering, Me., 308
Delaware, xxxiii
Dengie, Eng., 168
Denmark, Me., 201
Dennis, Mass., 113
Denver, Col., xl
Deptford, Eng., 243, 244, 326
Derby, Eng., 246, 321
Academy, Ixxvi
Derry County, Ire., 170
Des Moines, Iowa, xxxiii, xxxvii, 206
Detroit, Mich., xii, 101, 394
Devonshire, Eng., 207, 211, 247, 252, 323, 328
Diamary, co. Down, Ire., 79
Dimon Fond, 88
Diomon Hill, 348
District of Columbia, 15, xxvii, xxxviii, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxviii, xixviii, 113, 138, 143, 172, 212-214, 236, 306, 308, 314, 364, 389, 394
Dodford, Northants, Eng., 166
Dominica, 242, 246, 248, 249, 320
Donaghady, co. Tyrone, Ire., 109
Donegal, Ire., 80, 169
Dorchester, Eng., 233, 384
Mass., 1x, 15, xviii, xxi, xxxii, xxxvii, xxxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxvii, xxxxvii, xxxxxii, xxxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxii, xxxxxxii, xxxxx
  217
Connecticut, v, 11, xv, xxvii, xxxii-xxxix, 48, xlviii, 49, 50, liv, 56, lx, lxi, lxv, lxxiv, lxxv, 82, 83-90, 93, 95-99, 102-105, 107, 108, 112-114, 136-138, 143-149, 168, 172-178, 186, 186, 187-196, 200, 205-207, 209, 211-214, 218, 219, 229, 230, 238-241, 273-277, 289, 291-299, 303-306, 309, 313, 314, 333-335, 364-368, 375-380, 383, 386-388, 391, 394
Valley, 211
  383, 380-388, 391, 39
Valley, 211
Contoocook, N. H., 112
Conway, Mass., 394
Cookstown, Ire., 170, 171
Coos, N. H., 276
Cork, Ire., 332
Cornell University, 393
Library, 393
Cornwall, Conn., 172, 241
Cornell University, 393

Cornwall, Conn., 172, 241

Eng., 246, 250, 252, 326

Cosquin, Ire., 79

Covent Garden, London, Eng., 385

Coventry, Conn., 278

Eng., 327, 328

R. I., 214, 394

Cranah Moneymore, Ire., 171

Crane Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229, 343, 344

Crawford County, Penn., 279

Crownell, Conn., xxxiv

Crouch River, 167

Crown Point, N. Y., 62, 65, 1xxiii, 262, 283, 374

Croydon, co. Surrey, Eng., 385

Crumlin, Ire., 79

Cuba, Ixxvii, 1xxviii

Cucamonga, Cal., xxxvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 257-259
Dresden, Me., 201
Dromash, Ire., 170
Dromagalagh, Ire., 171
Drumceeran, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169
Drumchiffe, Sligo, Ire., 80
Drunhing, Ire., 79
Dublin, Ire., 168, 169, 242, 244, 246, 252
Dudley, Mass., 310
Duluth, Minn., xl
Dunbarton, N. H., 76, 113
Dungannon, Ire., 79, 170
Duninton, Lincoln, Eng., 325
```

```
Dunnamany, Ire., 171
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67
Mass., xxii, 30, 199
Dunstan, Me., 308
Abbey, 308
Durham, 265
Conn., xxxvii
Eng., 327
Durham County, N. H., 111
Dutchess County, N. Y., 101
Duxbury, Mass., xx, 139, 213
Dyer's River, 95
D'Wolf Inn, Bristol, R. I., 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Evanston, Ill., xxxiii, 212
Evansville, Wis., 105
Everett, Mass., xxxv, xxxvi, xlix, lx, lxviii, lxix
Eversden, Eng., xxxvii
Eversholt, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67
Exeter, N. H., xxxiii, xlviii, 156, 198, 215, 315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fairfield, Conn., 49, 219
Ia., lxxiv
Fairhaven, Mass., xxii
Fairlee, Vt., 311
Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Penn., xxxii,
210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Fall River, Mass., 113
Falltown, 274
Falmouth, Eng., 324, 332
Me., 13, xlix, 96
Mass., vi, vii, 139, 202
Falmouth Foreside, Me., 11, 14
Farmington, Conn., 306
Me., xxxv, 313
Farnham, co. Surrey, Eng., 58
Faval. Axores, 314
     Eagleswood, N. J., 115, 116
East Abington (Rockland), Mass., 218
Asia, 290
Boston, Mass., 381
Bridgewater, Mass., xx
Eastbury, Conn., 83-90, 192-196, 277, 291-299, 375-380
Boston, Alass., 351
Bridgewater, Mass., xx
Eastbury, Conn., 83-90, 192-196, 277, 291-299, 375-380
East Cleveland, O., 105
Corinth, Vt., 313
Eastern Society, Norwich, Conn., 185
East Guilford, Conn., 49, 50
Haddam, Conn., 238, 306, 379
Hampton, L. I., 386
Easthampton, Mass., 11x
East Hartford, Conn., 85
Harwich, Mass., 203
Lyme, Conn., 238, 239
Machias, Me., 114, 214
Maldon, Eng., 165
Mersea, Eng., 167
Easton, Mass., 275, 387
East Orange, N. J., 202
Parish, Bradford, Mass., 63
Walpole, Mass., xxlx, 214
Williston, L. I., N. Y., 212
Windsor, Conn., 1xxlv
Eatonton, Ga., 394
Edgartown, Mass., 274, 275, 295
Edgerton, Wis., 190
Edinboro', Scot., 242, 243, 245, 246, 252, 334
Eggremont, Mass., 274
Egypt, 1vil, 1xxiv, 213
Elgin, Ill., lill
Elizabethtown, N. J., 256, 386
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxv, xxxvi, xll, 102
Ellensville, N. J., 11
Ellighon, Conn., 277, 295
Elleworth, Me., 1xx, 1xxi
Ely, Eng., 163
Minn., liv
Enfeld, Eng., 327
N. H., 119-127, 210
England, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxiv, xxviii, xxiv, 213, 215, 230, 242-233, 254, 278, 205, 234, 333, 364, 384-386, 388, 389
Epping, N. H., 74
Eppse, 163
Essex County, Eng., H., 114, 162, 163, 166-168, 199, 243, 255, 248, 249, 262, 221, 322, 325, 327-339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Me., xxxv, 313
Farnham, co. Surrey, Eng., 58
Fayal, Azores, 314
Fayette, Ia., xxxiv
Fermanagh, Ire., 79, 80, 170
Ferrol, Spain, Ixx
Fifeshire, Scot., 242
Firehugh, Donegal, Ire., 80
First Church, Bradford, Mass., 276
Branford, Conn., 146, 148
Danbury, 276
Glastenbury, Conn., 295
Greenfield, Mass., 203
Killingworth, Conn., 276
Kingston, N. H., 275
Lynn, Mass., 108, 275
Middletown, Conn., 275
Plymouth, Mass., 109, 312
Salem, Mass., 100, 312
Salem, Mass., 100, 312
Salem, Mass., 277
Stonington, Conn., 173, 174
Wethersfield, Conn., 296
Woburn, Mass., 60
Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., 185
Congregational Church, Swampscott.
Mass., 100
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Congregational Church, Swampscott,
Mass., 109
Parish, Dover, Mass., 310, 811
Sharon, Mass., 312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mass., 109
Parish, Dover, Mass., 310, 311
Sharon, Mass., 312
Unitarian Church, Dorchester,
Mass., 117
Fisk University, xxxii
Fitchburg, Mass., 208, 281, 394
Five Forks, Va., Ivii
Fivemietown, Ire., 170
Flagg Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229
Flemington, N. J., 191
Filit, Mich., xii
Fiorida, 12, lxxvi, 387, 389
Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 212
Folkstone, Eng., lxx
Fort Banks, 114
Collins, Col., xxxii
DuQuesne, 262
Edward, 259
Hill Press, The, 310
Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221, 229
Wagner, 12
Wayne, Ind., xxxviii
William Henry, 262
Fortold, 247, 248
Fourth Church, Dedham, Mass., 275
Saybrook, Conn., 277
Fox Meadows, N. Y., 205
Foxboro', Mass., xx, lxxiii
Foxcroft, Me., 113
Foxcroft, Me., 113
Foxcroft Academy, lxxi
Framlingham, Mass., xxxii, xiviii, 276, 272-374
Francestown, N. H., 31
Frankfort, Ky., xxxiii
(Winterport), Me., lxxi
Frankfort, Ky., xxxiii
       Essex County, Eng., H, 114, 162, 163, 166-168, 199, 243, 245, 248, 249, 252, 321, 322, 325, 327-329 Mass., xxxII, 54, 58, 60, lxxxIv, 254, 250, 261, 263, 373, 384, 385
                                                                                                                             N. J., 894
     Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxxii, 54, 208, 209, 810, 872, 878
     Essex Point, Conn., 172
Street, Strand, London, Eng., 98
Estelline, S. D., xxxvi
Eton, Eng., 242, 332
Europe, Il, Ivil, Ixvi, Ixvii, Ixx, Ixxiv, 211, 818,
```

```
Franklin, Mass., v, 214
N. H., 314
Franklin & Marshall College, lxvl
Franklin Grove, Ill., 203
Fredericksburg, Va., 12
Freedom, Me., 154
Free Grammar School, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Eng., 200
Free Public Library, Concord, Mass., xxxii
Library, Newton, Mass., lxiii
School, Romford, Eng., 167
Fremont, Neb., xii
Friday Street, London, Eng., 92
Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass., lviii
Meeting House, Sandwich, Mass., 108
Frye Village, N. Y., lxxvii
Fryeburg, Me., 157
Fullbridge, Maldon, Eng., 168
Fullton, Wis., 189
Furmeny, Omagh, Ire., 171
Gage's Ferry, Bradford, Mass., 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Greenfield, Mass., lxxiv, 214, 263-274
Greenland, N. H., 273
Greenwich, Conn., 50, 97, 314
Eng., 244, 251
Grenada, 245, 250, 320, 321, 324, 330, 332
Groton, 274, 276
Conn., xxxvi, 103
Mass., vi, xxxiii, lxxi, 98, 101
School, xxxiii
Groveland, Mass., 53
Guatemala, 154
Guildford, Eng., xxxiv
Guildford, Conn., 16, 50, 137, 138, 172, 174, 200, 218, 210, 229, 230, 241, 303, 233-335, 364, 366, 367, 384
Vt., 105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gulf of Mexico, lxx
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Haarlem, Holland, lxvii
Haddam, Conn., 105, 334
Hadley, Mass., 264, 304
Hague, The, Holland, lvii, lxx
Halifax, N. S., xxxiii
Hamilton, Ire., 170
Mass., 310
N. Y., xxxix, 394
College, 241
Hamiltonsbawn, Ire., 170
Hammond District Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxii
     Gage's Ferry, Bradford, Mass., 258
Gardner, Mass., 389
Gaudaloup, 335
Genesee County, N. Y., 241
Geneva, N. Y., xxxv, 97
Swit., 206
Georgetown, D. C., 308
Me., 274, 276
Mass., 155
Tex., xxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hamiltonsbawn, Ire., 170
Hammond District Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxii
Hampshire, Eng., 246, 323
County, Va., 101
Grants, The. 186
Hampstead, N. H., 26, 265
Hampton, N. H., 61, 316
Va., 212
Academy, 315
Falls, N. H., 276, 277
Roads, Va., 110
Hancock, N. H., 112
Handkerchief Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228
Hanniwell's Polnt, 94
Hanover, N. H., xxxii, 52, 214
Mass., 386
Hanson, Mass., xx
Harlem, N. Y.. 294
Harleston, co. Norfolk, Eng., 306
Harpswell, Me., 276, 277
Harrisburg, Penn., liv
Hartford, Conn., v, 11, xv, xxxii-xxxvi, xxx-viii, xxxii, xxii, 56, 1xv, 83, 85, 98-100, 168, 172, 192, 198-200, 212, 214, 219, 201, 203, 304, 313, 314, 335, 375, 386, 391, 392
County, Conn., 304
Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., xxxiii
N. Y., 212
Hartland, Me., xxxvi
Vt., 375
Harvard, Mass., lx, 98, 156, 273
College, Axii, xxxiii, lv, lvii, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxviii, lxxviii, lxxviii, lx
Mes., 274, 276
Mass., 155
Tex., xxxiv
Georgia, xxxiv, lii, 103, 247, 300, 301, 394
Vt., 50
Germany, xvii, 190
Gettysburg, Penn., 12, 13, lxvii
Gibbonsviile, N. Y., 202
Gibraltar, lxx
Gilead, 265
Gill, Mass., 270
Gilliss Press, The, 104
Gilass Lough, Monaghan, Ire., 171
Giastenbury, Conn., 295, 378
Gienbrook, Nev., 201
Gienmore, Va., l, lviii
Glenvenogh, co. Donegal, Ire., 169
Giobe Village, Mass., lxvii
Gioucester, 273
Eng., 248, 253, 326, 332
Mass., lx, lxiii, 66, lxxii, 113, 152, 277, 308
R. I., 279
Gloucestershire, Eng., 243, 246, 331
Goffstown, N. H., 30, 31, lxxi, 213
Goldhanger, Eng., 168
Gooseberry Meadow, Taunton, Mass., 236
Gorham Academy, lxii
Gortin, N. Stewart, Ire., 171
Gortmurry, Moneymore, Ire., 171
Gordmurry, Moneymore, Ire., 171
Gordmurry, Moneymore, Ire., 171
Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 111, 313, 393
Governor's Island, Mass., 112
  Government Printing Office, Washington, D
111, 313, 393
Governor's Island, Mass., 112
Meadow, Rehoboth, Mass., 183
Gowanda, N. Y., 214
Gower Street, London, Eng., 168
Grafton, N. H., 74
Press, The, xxxiii, 107, 386-393
Grammar School, Maldon, Eng., 160
Granada, Spain, lxx
Granby, Conn., 99
Grand Banks, 382
Rapids, Mich., xxxix, xll, 366, 393
Grantham, N. H., 210
Grantville, Mass., lxx
Granville, 265
Mass., xx
O., xxxvi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Medical School, Ixxi
Memorial Hall, Ixxvi
Peabody Museum, Ivii
Harwich, Mass., 112, 202, 203, 315
Harwinton, Conn., 99
Hatfield, Mass., Ixxiii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Harwich, Mass., 112, 202, 203, 315
Harwinton, Conn., 99
Hatfield, Mass., lxxiii

Broad Oak, Eng., 167
Forest, Eng., 168
Regis, Eng., 168
Havana, Cub., 367, 358
Havell's Brook, 63
Haverhill, Mass., 30, 31, xxxiii, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 184-191, 211, 255, 256, 258-202, 276, 308, 309
     Mass., xx
O., xxxvi
Yt., 214
Great Barrington, Mass., xxxiil
Britain, xxvii, li, 02, 04, 199
Burstead, co. Essex, Eug., 166
Green County, Wis., 101
Greene, Me., 64
```

```
Hawk Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228

Hazeleigh, Eng., 166

Heath, Mass., xx

Hebron, Conn., 177, 178

Heligoland, Island of, 118

Hereford, Eng., 328

Hertfordshire, Eng., 1x, 82, 100, 109, 167, 243, 326, 326

Heybridge, Maldon, Eng., 163, 165

Hiawatha, Kan., xxxvi

Higham, Ire., 79

Hillsboro', N. H., 64, 114

County, N. H., 26-28, 31, 1xxi

Hingham, Mass., xx, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii, xlix, 1xxvi, 101, 112, 113, 205, 213, 215

England, 215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Jamestown, N. Y., xxxii
R. I., 112
Va., 110, 390, 193
Java, Island of, 97
Jefferson, Me., 311
Jersey, 26
(cty, N. J., 365
Jerseya, 390)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  City, N. J., 365
Jerseys, 390
John's Island, 12
Johnston, R. I., 276
Joppa, Me., 261
Journal Press, The, 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Journal Press, The, 103

Kanawha Valley, 308

Kanasa, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, liii, lxvii, 104, 113, 114, 206, 302

City, Mo., xxxvi, lxxii, 214

Keady, Armagh, Irc., 80

Keede, N. H., xxxii, xxxvii, 112, 274, 394

Kendall Street Cemetery, Walpole, Mass., 282

Kenneboe, Me., 96, 276-277

River, 12, 94, 95, 274

Kennebunk, Me., 201

Kennebunk, Me., 201

Kennebunkport, Me., xxxvii, 206

Kent, Conn., 274, 314

County, Eng., 140, 242, 249, 250, 252, 222, 324, 326-329

Kent's Hill Seminary, lxiii

Kentucky, xxxii-xxxiii

Keytesville, Mo., 191

Keyaar Falls, Me., xxxvii

Kilane Ceepeyt, Irc., 171

Kildare County, Irc., 169

Killingworth, Conn., 357

Killingworth, Conn., 15, 50, 238, 276, 277

Killingworth, Conn., 15, 50, 238, 276, 277

Killingworth, Jam., 245, 300, 330

Mass., xx, xxxvii, 114

N. H., 273, 275

Kingston-on-Thames, Eng., 323

Kinnaty, Irc., 80

Kiniston-one-Tress, The, 102, 111
Kinnaty, Ire., 80
Knickerbocker Press, The, 102, 111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Knoxville, Tenn., xxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lafayette, Ind., xxxiii
N. Y., 263
La Gauge, Iii., 368
Lake George, 61, 190, 260, 869
Mensota, liii
Mills, Wis., 105
Mohonk, N. Y., xxxiii
Ontario, 207
Lambeth London, Fing. 281
Iceland, 393
Idaho, xxxiv
Ifield, Eng., 200
Illinois, xxvii, xxxii-xxxviii, xl, xli, 50, lii,
Ilii, liv, 1xxiv, 103, 105, 112, 162, 184,
203, 205, 212, 213, 241, 368, 386, 388
Independence, la., liii
Hall, Philadelphia, Penn.,
lxxvii
     Iceland, 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ontario, 207
Lambeth, London, Eng., 251, 252, 824
Lancashire, Eng., 139, 167, 247
Mass., Jx, 206
N. H., 11
     India, xxvii, 152
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N. H., 11
Laneham, 339
Lanesboro', Mass., 374
Langfield, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169
Langford, Eng., 166, 168
Lansing, Mich., 387
La Porte, ind., 204
Laramie, Wyo., xxxiv
Largilly, co. Donegal, Ire, 169
Lawrence, Kan., xxxiv, xxxvii, 104, 118, 114, 206

Mass., xxxii, xxxvi, xiix, lixvii,
   Indiana, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lxv, 204
Indiana, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lxv, 204
Inner Temple, London, Eng., li
Inverness, Scot., 250 [206, 387
Iowa, xxvii, xxxiii-xxxv, xxxvii, lill, lxxiv,
 lowa, xxvii, xxxiii-xxxv, xxxvii, lili, lxxiv, City, Ia., xxxiv
Ipswich, co. suffolk, Eng., 163, 215
Mass., lvi, 103, 114, 168, 186, 201, 205, 200, 225-263, 303, 315, 373, 386
Canada, 275
Ireland, li, lxxiii, 103, 113, 243, 244, 248, 251, 253, 307, 314, 323, 325, 328, 387
Ironmine Flain, Saybrook, Conn., 384
Iron Works, Taunton, Mass., 233, 236
Island G Madeira, 66
Island Meadow, Marlboro, Mass., 228
Isle of Ely, Eng., 246
Islesboro, Me., 213
Islington, London, Eng., 252
Ithaca, N. Y., xxxvii, 104, 393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Academy, Groton, Ixxviii
Layer Marny, co. Essex, Eng., 166
Leavenworth, Kan., Ixvii
Lebanon, Conn., 96, 294
Me., 276
Me., 276
Me., 276
Lecompte, Ia., xxxvii
Ledyard, Conn., xiviii, Ixxv
Lee, Mass., xxxvi, 114
N. Y., 368
Centre, N. Y., 368
Leicester, Eng., 326
Mass., xxxvii, 113, 373, 374
   Jacksonville, III., lxxiv
Jamaica, 242, 245-247, 250, 285, 300, 301, 320, 321,
322, 325, 330, 331
Vt., 271
                                                         Plain, Mass., xxv, xxxv, xxxix, lxi, lxii, 91, 214, 814, 894
```

.

```
Leicestershire, Eng., 249
Leigh, co. Essex, Eng., 199
Leinster, 270
Leitrim, Ire., 80
Lemevady, Ire., 171
Lempster, 112
Lenox, Mass., 114, 214
Leominster, Mass., 17, 112
Lewiston, Me., 103, 113, 311
Lexington, Ky., xxxiv
Mass., 25, 26, 29, 30, xxxil, xl, 65, 1xxv, 76, 160, 305, 306, 390
Libby's Neck, Me., 167
Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., xxxii, 111, 313, 393
Linamore, Ire., 79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    London, Eng.—
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 385
St. Saviour's, Southwark, 200
Southwark, 200, 249-251, 253, 321,
323, 326-329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Stepney, 93, 326, 327
Strand, 93, 111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tower, 164
Westminster, lv, 242-245, 250, 321,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Westminster, Iv, 242-245, 250, 321, 325-330
Londonderry, Ire., 78, 80, 169, 170
N. H., 32, 263
Long Beach, Swansea, Mass., 351
Island, N. Y., 15, xxxiii, xxxvii, 101, 186, 187, 212, 306, 386
Meadow, Mariboro, Mass., 228
Society (Preston), Conn., 186
Los Angeles, Cal., xxxv, xxxvi, iiv, 101
Loudon, N. H., 214
Loughinwale, Ire., 81
Louisvina, 73, 103
Purchase, 311
Louisville, Ky., xxxiii, 1xxv
Lowell, Mass., xxxiv, ixviii, 1xxii, 78, 108, 154, 160
Ludlow, Vt., v, xv, 386
 Library of Congress, washington, D. C., xxxi,
111, 313, 393
Linamore, Ire., 79
Lincoln, Eng., 242, 251, 325, 326
Me., 314
Mass., xx, lxx, 98, 208, 164
County, Me., 311
Lincolnshire, Eng., lxxxiv, 242, 321, 322, 325
Linden, I.a., xxxxiv
Link— ?, 161
Lisabany, Moneymore, Ire., 171
Lisbon, Portugal, 314
Lisdromore, Ire., 170
Litchfield, Conn., 112
N. H., 276
County, Conn., 383
County, Conn., 383
Compton, R. I., 174
Waldingfield, Eng., 1v1
Little Cedar Swamp, Marlborough, Mass., 343
Compton, R. I., 174
Waldingfield, Eng., 1v1
Little Tothern, Eng., 188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Waldingfield, Eng., lvl
Littleton, Mass., xxxv
Little Totham, Eng., 168
Littleworth, Taunton, Mass., 235
Livermore, Me., xlix, lxiii
Liverpool, Eng., 245
Lockaty, Taunton, Mass., 235
London, Eng., xxv, xxx, xxxviii, xlix, li, lv, 56, lix, lxii, lxx, 78, 92, 93, 96, 100, 106, 111, 114, 140, 149, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 198, 199, 204, 213, 216, 242-253, 303, 304, 308, 309, 320-330, 384, 385
Aldgate, 93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Machias, Me., xiviii, lxx, 114
Maoon, Ga., lii
Madeira, lxx
Madison, Conn., 50, 367, 368
Miss., lii, liii, liv
Magheramny, Ire., 170
Miaine, v, vi, 11-13, xv, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, 29, xxxii-xl, xiii, xiviii-l, 53, 54, liv, lv, 61, lxii, lxiii, 64, 65, lxvii, 68, lxx, lxxi, lxxviii, lxxxvii, 94, 95, 103, 106, 107, 112-114, 153, 154, 157, 167, 201, 206, 208, 213, 214, 261, 276, 306, 308, 311, 313, 314, 387, 380, 390, 394
Malaga, Spain, lxx
                                                            309, 320-330, 334, 385
Aldgate, 93
Battersea, 167
Bedford Street, Strand, 111
Bishopgate, 303
British Museum, 199, 384
Cannon Street, 93
Chancery Lane, 100, 242
Charing Cross, 92
Clements Town, 93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Malaga, Spain, lxx
Malden, Ill., 162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mass., vii, xxxv-xxxvii, xxxix, 63, 67, 68, lxix, lxxxvii, 92, 96, 106, 114, 162, 166, 167, 168, 201, 212, 266, 315, 374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Missouri, 102
N. Y., 162
W. Va., 162
Maldon, co. Essex, Eng., 162-168
Manchester, Conn., 293
Eng., 167
Mass., v-vii, xiv, xv, xxxv, 41
N. H., xxxiii, xxxvi, xi, 111, 114, 309
                                                              Clements Town, 93
Covent Garden, 385
                                                           Covent Garden, 385
Essex Street, Straud, 93
Free Grammar School, St. Saviour's, Southwark, 200
Friday Street, 92
Gower Street, 168
House of Lords, 166
Inner Temple, II
Islington, 262
King's College, II
Lambeth, 251, 252, 324
Liverpool Street, 162
Mitre Tayern, Charing Cross, 92
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mankato, Minu., 114
Manilus, N. Y., 50
Mansfield, Conn., 193, 214
Mantums Neck, 347, 348
Marbie City Press, The, 103
Marblehead, Mass., 95, 101, 275, 277, 315, 384,
                                                           Mitre Tavern, Charing Cross, 92
New Wandsworth, 78, 93, 168, 199,
                                                          242, 320
Paul's Wharf, 385
Public Record Office, Chancery
Lane, 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Marlboro', 379
Conn., 275, 295, 296
Mass., 208, 220-228, 278, 311, 336-344,
374, 375
                                                            Queen Street, 92
                                                         Queen Street, 92
Katcliff, 93
Rotherhithe, 251, 253, 321
St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 385
St. Botolph, Aldgate, 93
St. Catherine Cree Church, 93
St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 93
St. Helen's, Bishopgate, 303
St. Luke, Old Street, 93
St. Martin's in the Fields, 73
St. Paul, Covent Garden, 385
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Vt., 187, 188

Marinette, Wie., xxxvii
Marion, Mass., 107

Marshfield, Mass., 394

Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 274, 275, 295

Maryland, 15, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 68, 101, 103, 112-114, 104, 248, 251, 252, 303, 307, 321, 322, 324-326, 330-332, 384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mascoma, Lake, 126
```

```
Mashpee, Mass., 306
Pond, 140
Reservation, Mass., 140-143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Minnesota, xxvil, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii, xl, liv, lxxvi, 104, 114, 308
Mississippi, 190
River, 316
       Mason's Hill, 86

Massachusetts, v, 11, xi, 12, 15, xv, 17-22, xxii, 23, xxiii, 24, 25, xxv, 26, 27, xxvii, 28, xxviii, 29, 32, xxxii, 33, xxxiii, 34, xxxiv, 35-47, xiviii, 49, xlix, 50, 1, 51, 54, 1v, 56, 1vi, 1, 59, 1lx, 60, 62, 1xii, 63, 1xiii, 64, 1xiv, 65, 1xv, 66, 67, 1xvii, 68-77, 1xviii-1xxvii, 1xxxvii, 1xxxiii-1xxxv, 1xxxviii, 1xxxii, 1xxxiii-1xxxv, 1xxxviii, 1xxxii, 1xxxiii-1xxxv, 1xxxviii, 150-156, 157-161, 162, 167, 168, 172, 174, 184-191, 197, 199-215, 217, 218, 220-220, 254-273, 277, 280-283, 302-304, 306-317, 319, 333, 335-344, 304-375, 381-394

Bay, 69, 162, 198, 302, 311, 19, 385, Bay, 69, 162, 198, 302, 311, 19, 385,
            Mason's Hill, 95
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Missoula, Mont., xxxiv
Missouri, xxvii, xxxiv, xxxvi-xxx-
viii, xii, iii, lixii, 162, 191, 214,
238, 311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mitre Tavern, Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92
Mohawk Valley, 388
Monaghan, Ire., 171
Moneymore, Ire., 171
Monnouth, Eng., 249
Monson, Mass., 275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Monson, Mass., 225
Montague, Mass., 264, 265
Montana, xxxiv
Monte Christi, 284
Montgomery, Ala., iii
Montpeller, Vt., xxxiv, xl
Montreal, Can., xxxvii, xli, 177
Montreux, Swit., 15
Montose, Penn., xlix, lii
Montserrat Island, 384
Moot Hall, Maldon, Eug., 164, 165
Morocoo. Lxx
                                                                            Bay, 69, 162, 198, 302, 311, 119, 385, 392
       Mattapoisett, Mass., 107, 113
Maulden, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67
McGregor, Tex., xxxvii
Meadville, Penn., xxxii, xxxiii, 279
Theological School, xxxiii
Meath. Ire., 304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Moot Hall, Maldon, Eng., 164, 165
Morocco, ixx
Morris, N. Y., 191
Moscow, Idaho, xxxiv
Mosquito Shore, 224, 321
Mount Holyoke College, lxxiii
Mount Holyoke College, lxxiii
Mount Pleasant, Ohlo, 112
Vernon, N. H., 27, 28, 30, 31
Moy, Ire., 170
    Meadville, Penn., xxxii, xxxiii, 279
Theological School, xxxiii
Meath, Ire., 326
Medfield, Mass., 285, 368-372, 381
Medford, Mass., v1. xx, xxxiii, xxxix, 59, 76, ixxviii, 98, 112-114, 165, 166, 12xviii, 98, 112-114, 165, 166, 12xviii, 98, 312-114, 165, 166, 12xviii, 98, 315, 385
Mediterranean Sea, 114
Mediterranean Sea, 114
Medway, Mass., 283, 335, 369-371, 381, 385
Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 117
Melrose, Mass., xxxix, ixxxvii, 313
Memphis, Tenn., 154
Memdon, Iil., 50
Mentone, France, 214
Merrimack, N. H., 260, 275
County, N. H., lxxi
River, 264
Valley, 56
Village (Bradford), Mass., 264
Merrymount Press, The, 210
Mersea, Eng., 167
Methuen, Mass., 31, xxxvii, xxxix, 112, 211, 257, 269-262
Metuohen, N. J., 104
Mexico, Ivii
Michigan, xxvii, xxxvii, xxxix, xli. My., 101.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Vernon, N. H., 27, 20, 50, 61
Moy, Ire., 170
Maddy Cove, Taunton, Mass., 232
Muntham, Horsham, Eng., xxxvii
Murdock Press, The, 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mystic Pond, 278
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nahant, Mass., vi
Nahant, Mass., vi
Nahucket, Mass., xx, 67, 68, 108, 205, 212, 277
Narragansett, R. 1., 108, 205, 210, 312, 356
No. 6, 274
Narrow Passage, Rehoboth, Mass., 236
Nashua. N. H., 112
Nashville, Tenn., xxxii, xxxiv, 316
Natick, Mass., 117
National Home for Disabled Soldiers, Togus, Me., 13, 14
Museum, Washington, D. C., lvii
Nebraska, 112, 214
College, lxvi
Neok Piain, Taunton, Mass., 235
Needham, Mass., 276, 277, 304
Nelson County, Va., 1, lviii
Netcong, N. J., 386
Netherlands, 304
Nevada, 201
Metnohen, N. J., 104

Mexico, Ivii
Michigan, xxvii, xxxvi, xxxix, xli, Hv, 101, 103, 366, 3e7, 393, 394

Middleboro', Mass., 202

Middlebury, Vt., xxii, xxxvii, 103

Middlefield, Conn., 276

Middle Haddam, Conn., 1xv, 275

Meadow, Mariborough, Mass., 340, 344

Middlesex County, Eng., 93, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251-263, 321, 322, 326, 327, 329, 330

Mass., 26, 29-32, 59, 62, 65, 67, 66, 98, 108, 153, 306, 306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Netherlands, 394
Nevada, 201
Nevis, W. I., 245, 250
New Amsterdam, lxvii
Newark, N. J., 190, 191, 212
New Bedford, Mass., xxii, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxx-
viii, l, lviii, 209
Boston, N. H., 25-27, 30, 31
Braintree, Mass., 17-24, 128-125
Britain, Conn., xxxvi, xxxviii, 56, 207,
209
       Middleton, Mass., 260
       Middletown, 273

Conn., lxv, lxxiv, 88, 98, 100, 206, 219, 230, 275-277, 304, 308, 333, 324, 378, 384, 391

O., xxxxvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Brunswick, xxxvii, lxxviii, 141, 367
N. J., xxxvi
Newburg, N. Y., xxxviii, 104, 214
Ohio, 189
Newbury, Mass., xxv, 53, lxxi, 184-191, 384, 286, 275, 276, 308
                                                                       Upper Houses, (Cromwell), Conn.
xxxiv, 391
   xxxiv, 391

Mile Run, 347, 348

Milford, Conn., 82, 83, 314, 333, 335

Eng., 332

N. H., 163, 213

Milham, Marlboro', Mass., 340

Mill Ham Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229

River, 232, 235

Milton, Mass., xxxix, 112, 113, 811, 394

N. J., 386

Milwaukee, Wie., xxxiv, xxxvii, Hv, 107, 241

Minneapolis, Minn., xxxiv, xxxvi, xii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Newburyport, Mass., xxxiv, 80, 215, 261, 362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New Casco, 277
Newcastle, Del., 80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rewcastle, Del., 50
Eng., 250, 253
New Castle, Me., 314
Dartmouth, Me., 95
Durham, N. H., xxiii
Fractand, ix xiii xiii
```

```
New York University, lxxiv
Niagara, N. Y., 262
Peninsula, The, 312
Nonsuch Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 229
 New England-
                                                                                                                              83, lxxxiii-xc, 91-93, 95, 96, 100, 101, 105-107, 110, 111, 116, 139-141, 166-168, 178, 197-199, 204, 207-210, 212, 215, 217, 240, 273, 276-278, 287, 302, 303, 307-311, 316-319, 306, 367, 384, 388, 309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Norfolk, 274
Va., xxxvi, lxx
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      County, Eng., 246, 250, 251, 303, 306
Normandy, 103, 390
North Adams, Mass., xlviii, 50, lxvii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Normandy, 103, 390
North Adams, Mass., xlviii, 50, lxvii
America, 199
Northampton, Eng., 325
Mass., lxxiii, lxxxv, 264
Northamptonshire, Eng., 166
North Andover, Mass., 314
Anna River, 12
Anson, Me., lxxii
Billerica, Mass., lxxvii
Bolton, Conn., 275, 295
Northbridge, Mass., 371
North Bridgewater, Mass., 113
Carolina, xxxiii, 103, 239
Northeast Harbor, Me., 114
Northey Island, 166
Northfield, Mass., 49, 265
(Franklin), N. H., 314
North Glastenbury, Conn., 292
Guifford, Conn., 50
Haven, Conn., 273, 274
Lyme, Conn., 273, 274
Lyme, Conn., 274
Lyme, Conn., 50
North Pole, The, lxviii
Providence, R. I., 282
Reading, Mass., 156
River, 67
Society, Middletown, Conn., 391
Northwestern University, xxxiii
Newfield, Me., 201
New Framingham (Lanesboro'), Mass., 374
Gloucester, 276
                                      Gloucester, 276

Hampshire, v, 11, 15, xv, xxiii, 28-32, xxxii, xxxv-xi, xlviii, xlix, 64, 61, 63, 64, lxv, lxviii-lxxi, 74, 76, 98, 103, 109, 111-114, 119-127, 153-167, 191, 198, 206, 210, 211, 213-215, 267-260, 262, 263, 273-277, 306, 300, 311, 312, 314, 315, 319, 390, 394

Haven, Conn., 16, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxviii, xlii, 48, xlviii, 49, 60, lxv, lxvi, 82, 104, 107, 112, 136, 189, 198, 1212, 214, 219, 220, 241, 273, 276, 364, 366-308, 383, 386, 388
241, 273, 270, 363, 360–308, 383, 380, 388

Haven Colony, 1xvi

Ipswich, N. H., 165

Newington, Conn., 50, 295, 377

co. Surry, Eng., 321

New Jersey, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxxv-xxxvii, xli, 1xxiv, 104, 114, 115, 187, 190, 191, 202, 212, 240, 256, 312, 313, 305, 380, 304
                                                                                                           394
                                            London, Conn., 15, 93, 102, 113, 188, 190-
102, 199, 212, 314, 355, 364,
365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      North Yarmouth, Me., xiviii, lxii, lxxi, 276,
Madrid, Mo., 311

Malden, co. Surrey, Eng., 162

Marblehead, 276

Meadow Neck, 348

Newmeadow River, 182

New Mexico, xxxiv

Milford, Conn., 97, 108, 391

Orleans, La., lxili, 72, 159

Plymonth, see Plymouth, Mass., 299

Plymonth, see Plymouth, Mass., 229

Newport, R. I., xxxviii, 112, 172, 174, 200, 204, 279, 283-290, 314, 349, 352-363

New Rochelle, N. Y., 366

Newry, Down, Ire., 79, 169, 170

New Salem, Mass., 202

Newton, Mass., vi., vii., xiv, xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, xl, xiix, liy, lxiii-lxy, lxx, vii., xlx, xiix, liy, lxiii-lxy, lxx, vii., xlxy, xxxii, xxxv, xxx-vii., xlx, xiix, liy, lxiii-lxy, lxx, vii., xlxy, xxxii, xxxv, xxx-vii., xlx, xxxii, xxxv, xxx-vii., xxxv, xxx-vii., xxxv, xxx-vii., xxxv, xxx-vii., xxxv, xxx-vii., xxxv, xx-vii., xxxv, xx-vii., xxxv, xx-vii., xxxv, xx-vii., xxxv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Norton, Mass., 274
Norwall Con., 1xii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Norwick, Conn., xxxvii, 102, 219
Norway, 241
Norwick, Conn., xxxv, lx, lxi, 95, 136-138, 145,
185-191, 207, 240, 274, 293, 295,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              388
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Eng., lxxvi, lxxxiv, 246, 251, 322, 324, 328, 386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Norwood, Mass., xxxvi, llx, 212
Va., l, lviii
Nottingham, Eng., 244, 323
N. H., 60
West, N. H., 26, 262
Nova Scotia, xxxiii, 101
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nova Scotia, xxxiii, 101
Institute of Science, xxxiii
                                                                                                                                vil, xl, xlix, liv, lxiii-lxv, lxx,
lxxiv, lxxv, 92, 95, 96, 197, 302,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nughadown, co. Derry, Ire., 170
Nughnacloy, Ire., 170
Number 4 (Charlestown), N. H., 259
Nunnery, The, Rusper, Eng., 199
Nuremburg, Bavaria, 206
                                                                                                                                314
                                                                                  Centre, Mass., 112, 372, 384
   Centre, Mass., 112, 372, 384
Highlands, Mass., 385
Newtonville, Mass., 96
Newtown, Hamilton, Ire., 170
N. H., 63
Stewart, Ire., 81, 171
New Wandsworth, London, Eng., 78, 93, 168, 199, 242, 320
York City, 25, xxxii-xl, xiii, xlviii, I, live the state of the state of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ockocangansett, 222, 224, 225
Ogdensburg, N. Y., 383
Ohio, xxvii, xxxvii-xxxvi, xxxvi, xxxvii, 50,
97, 101, 103, 105, 112, 113, 188-191, 212, 214,
311, 365
                                                                                  k City, 25, xxxii-xi, xiii, xiviii, 1, liv-lvi, lxiii, lxvi, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxviii, lxxviii, 70-81, 87, 98, 101-107, 109, 111, 114, 169, 170, 176, 186, 187, 188, 190, 101, 108, 201-204, 207, 208, 212-214, 216, 217, 238, 239, 241, 300, 303, 311, 314, 366, 307, 371, 383, 386-394

Harbor, lxxvii
Public Library, 393

State, 15, xxvii, 30, xxxii, xxxiii, xxiiv, xxxv, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxiii, xlii, xliii, xliix, 50, lx, lxvii, lxvii, xvii, 103, 104, 113, 162, 177, 178, 186, 190, 191, 194, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 212-214, 238, 239, 241, 294, 306, 335, 365, 366, 388, 389, 392-394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Oklahoma, xxxix
Old Bay Road, Mass., 205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bridgewater, Mass., 310
Bridgewater, Mass., 310
Burying Ground, Chatham, Mass., 203
Colony, Mass., xlii, xlvii, 92, 109, 216
Common Cemetery, Marlboro', Mass., 311
Dartmouth, Mass., 209
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Colouy, Mass., 209
Common Cemetery, Marabon Dartmouth, Mass., 209
Newbury, Mass., 53
Village Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxil
Omagh, Ire., 79, 80, 171
Omaha, Neb., 112
Onarga, Ili., 1xxiv
Onondaga County, N. Y., 263
Ontario, Can., xxxvii, 312, 314
Orange, Conn., 367
County, N. Y., 104
Vt., 212
Count House, Va., 367
```

```
Plymouth, N. H., lxx, 157
Vt., 25
County, Mass., 202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Point Peter, 193
Pleasant, West Va., 808
Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., xxxiii
Pomfret, Conn., 214
Vt., 384
Pond Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229
Pool, Eng., 253
Poquetannook, Conn., 185–189
Creek, Brewster's Neck, 185
Port Chester, N. Y., xxxiii
Portland, Conn., 96
Me., v, vi, 11-14, xv, xxxiii, xxxvi-xxxviii, xix, 64, 114, 308, 314
Portland Academy, 11, 1xii
Portsmouth, Eng., 250, 251, 320, 329
N. H., xxxv, xxxviii
R. I., 172, 174
Portugal, II, 314
     Pacific Ocean, xli, xlii, lxxiv
Pale Brook, 235
Palmer, Mase., 205, 306
Palmer's River, 182, 183
Panama, lvii
Panta River (Blackwater), 162
Pantosuck, Conn., 200
Paris, France, lvii, lx, 213, 394
Me., liv, lv
Park Latin School, lxxvi
Parker's Island, 94
Parsonsfield, Me., 113
Patch Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 229
Paterson, N. J., xxxv, 191
Paul's Wharf, London, Emg., 385
Pawtacket, E. I., 214
Paxton, Mass., xiviii, lxxv, lxxvi
Peabody, Mass., xxxiii, 113, 392
Pelham, Mass., 98
N. H., 29, 30, 32, 64, 154, 257-259, 262,
Pemsould Me. xvii
          Pacific Ocean, xli, xlii, lxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Portugal, ii, 814
Pottsville, Penn., 112
Pottsville, Penn., 112
Poughkeepsie, N. V., xxxiv
Pownalborough, Me., 61
Preston, Conn., 186, 187, 278, 278
Pretonia, 277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    276
        Pemaquid, Me., xxii
Pembroke, Mass., xx
N. Y., 30
Pennsylvania, 13, 16, xxvii, xxxii-xxxvii, xxxiix, 11i, 11v, 1v, 101, 106, 112, 114, 177, 207, 210, 214, 279, 287, 387, 388, 392
Pennycook, N. H., 261
Penrith, Eng., 250
Pennycook, N. H., 261
Penrith, Eng., 250
Pensacola, Fla., 331
Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., 365
Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass., 226
Peppereliboro', 275
Pere Marquette, Mich., xli
Perkinsville, Vt., 394
Perth, Scot., Ivili
Peru, Ind., Ixv
Vt., 28
Peterboro', N. H., 114, 312
Petersburg, Va., 12, 13, 102
Petersburg, Mass., 374, 375
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 11, 315
Exeter, N. H., xxxiii
Phillipston, Mass., 374
Penny, 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Quebec, Can., xxxiii, 86, 112
Queen Street, London, Eng., 92
Queen's County, Ire., 188, 169
Queenstown, Ire., 1xx
Quinabaug, Mass., xxxiii
Quincy, Ill., xii, 112, 205
Quincy, Mass., xxi, 214
Quonnepaug Pond, 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Raleigh, N. C., xxxiii, 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Raskohegan, 94
Ratan, Island of, 93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ratcliff, London, Eng.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Raymond, N. H., 315, 319
Readfield, Me., lxiii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reading, Eng., 343

Mass., 30, 50, 60, 62-64, 151-164, 374,
277, 387

Penn., xxxvii, 207

Vt., 25

Record Print, The, 309
Phillips Academy, Adapter, N. H., xxxiii

Phillipston, Mass., 374

Phoenixville Park, Penn., 392

Piccataqua, Me., 167

Pittaburgh, Penn., xxxxiii, xxxvii, xxxix, lii,

Pittafield, Mass., 113, 114, 276

Pittafield, Conn., 189

N. H., 210

N. J., lxxiv, 114

Plaistow, N. H., 1xx, 257

Plumian Library, Maldon, Eng., 165

Plumstead, co. Kent, Eng., 140

Piymonth, Conn., 50

Eng., 1xx, 247, 249, 320, 324, 380, 332

Mass., 11, xxxvii, 1xv, 101, 103, 114, 139-142, 204, 231, 278, 315, 886, 387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Record Frint, Inc, 50%

Redenhall Parish, Harleston, co. Norfolk,

Eng., 306

Redlands, Cal., xl

Rehoboth, Mass., 179, 182, 183, 202, 203, 231, 232,

236, 237, 346-348, 851
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    226, 237, 346-348, 851

Reno, Nev., xxxiv

Resinner, Leitrim, Ire., 80

Reskogan (Parker's Island), 74

Rhode Island, v, xv, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv-
xxxvi, xxxviii-xi, xlix, lx,
lxxii, 93, 103, 108, 112, 114, 172,
174, 187, 202, 204, 206, 210, 212-
215, 233, 237, 256, 273, 279, 281-
290, 312, 314, 346, 363-363, 374,
393, 394

and Providence Plantatations,
181, 233, 349, 803
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                181, 233, 349, 893
```

31

VOL. LXII.

Ribaults Fort, 108
Richards Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228
Richards Meas, xx
Va., xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxviii, 102,
109
Ridge, Taunton, Mass., 235
Ridgefield, Conn., 394
Ripon, Wis., xxxiii
College, xxxiii
Rochester, Eng., 165
Mass., 107
N. H., 274, 277
N. Y., 213, 386
Rochford Hundred, co. Essex, Eng., 167
Rock of Dunbarton, Georgetown, D. C., 308
Island, Ill., xli
Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228
Rockingham, Vt., xxxiii, 210
Rockingham, Vt., xxxiii, 210
Rockingham, Vt., xxxiii, 218
Rockville, Conn., 214
Rocky Hill, Conn., 276, 277
Mountains, Ixxiv
River, 182, 347, 348
Rome, N. Y., 368
Romford, Eng., 167
Rose Meadow, 348
Ross County, Ohio, 101
Rotherhith, London, Eng., 251, 253, 321
Rowington, Eng., xxxviii
Rowley, Mass., 254, 276, 372, 373
Roxbury, Mass., 315, xxxiii, xxxv-xxxviii, xiii, 66, 69, 1xxiv, 96, 96, 100, 112, 168, 213, 214, 279, 312, 314, 347, 348, 387, 394
Royalton, Mass., 309
Ruemely Press, The, 111
Rumney, N. H., 260
Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., 309
Rusper, co. Sussex, Eng., 199, 200
Rutland, Mass., 372, 374, 381
Vt., 50, 103
County, Vt., 101
District, Mass., 373
Rutlandshire, Eng., 1xxxiv
Rye, co. Sussex, Eng., 193
N. H., 1xix, 277
N. Y., 207
Sagadahoc River, 94
St. Andrews, N. B. 1xxviii Sagadahoc River, 94
St. Andrews, N. B., Ixxviii
Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, Eng., 385
Botolph, Aldgate, London, Eng., 92, 93
Catherine Cree Church, London, Eng., 93
Christopher's, 139, 245-247, 250, 330
Kitts Catherine Cree Church, London, Eng., vs Christopher's, { 139, 245-247, 250, 330 Christopher's, { 139, 245-247, 250, 330 Dunstan's, Stepney, London, Eng., 93 Elizabeth's Parish, Kingston, Jam., 300 Helen's, Bishopgate, London, Eng., 303 James's, Eng., 253 John, N. B., xxxvii, 367 John's College, Cambridge Univ., 167 Joseph, Mo., liii Kitts, see St. Christopher's.
Louis, Mo., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xii, iiii, 238, 311 Luke, Old Street, London, Eng., 93 Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 14 Margaret's, Dublin, Ire., 109 Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 209 Martin's in the Fields, London. Eng., 93 Mary's, Falmouth Foreside, Me., 14, 15 Maldon, Eng., 162, 163, 165 Mary the Virgin, Layer Marney, Eng., 166 Paul, Covent Garden, London, Eng., 385 Minn., xxxvii, 104, 308 Paul's Church, Narragansett, R. I., 210 Churchyard, New York City, 186 Training School for Boys, 1xvi Peter's, Maldon, Eng., 165 Paul's Wharf, London, Eng., 385

St. Petersburg, Russia, lvii Saviour's, Southwark, Eng., 200 Vincent, 250, 320, 336, 332 Vincent, 200, 0.0, Salem, 353

Mass., 25-31, xxxii, xxxv, xiviii, 5356, lvii, 69, lxxiv, lxxvi, lxxvii,
95, 103, 114, 135, 205-209, 213, 259,
262, 276, 277, 303, 308, 310, 311, 56, Ivii, 69, Ivxiv, Ixxvi, 1xxvii, 95, 103, 114, 136, 205-209, 213, 250, 262, 276, 277, 303, 308, 310, 311, 388

N. H., 211, 258, 259
Press, The, 308, 311

Salisbury, Conn., 50
Eng., 325, 332
Mass., 108, 184, 256

Salop, Eng., 325
Sali Lake City, Utah, xxxiv
Salitonstall's Brook, 105
Sanbornton, N. H., 121
Sandwich, Mass., 108, 139, 140, 142, 233
Sandy River, 64
Sanford Priors, Warwickshire, Eng., 102
San Francisco, Cal., x, xix, xxxv, 206, 214
José, Cal., xxxiv
Rafael, Cal., 314
Santa Barbara, Cal., 214
Santae River, 108
Santiago, Chile, xxxvii
Saranac Lake, N. Y., 113
Saratoga, N. Y., 25, 26, 29, 259
Springs, N. Y., xxxvii
Saugus, Mass., 1xix, 209
Saxony, 103
Saxton's River, Vt., 210
Saybrook, Conn., 172-178, 200, 238-241, 277, 303, 304, 334, 364, 365, 367
Point, Conn., 239
West Parish (Westbrook), Conn., 175, 176
Scarboro', Me., 167, 170, 206, 275, 308
Schenectady, N. Y., 388
Scituate, 275
West Parish (Westbrook), Conn., 250, 321, 322, 324, 326, 330
Scranton, Penn., 177
Seattle, Wash., xxxiv, 388
Sccond Church, Rochester, Mass., 275
Wethersfield, Conn., 295
Parish, Braintree, Mass., 275
Secley Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxii
Sewile, Spain, ixx
Sewannee, Ten., xxiiv
Seymour, Conn., 309
Shabane, Ire., 81
Shaftsbury, Eng., 1xii
Shaker Settlement, Enfield, N. H., 119
Shanghai, China, 64
Shapleigh, Me., 201
Sharon, Mass., 274
Penn., xxxvii
Shebourn, Mass., 371
Sherwood, Eng., 321
Shirley, Mass., 273, 275, 278
Shropshire, Eng., 321
Sim, 214
Simsbury, Conn., 103, 274
Sixth Church, Springfield, Mass., 275
Skowhegan, Me., 64 Sing, 214 Simsbury, Conn., 103, 274 Sixth Church, Springfield, Mass., 275 Skowhegan, Me., 64 Sligo, Ire., 80

```
Smith College, 214
Smithfield, R. I., 282
Smithsonian Institution, xxxii
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Stony Brook Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 228, 229
Wier, Taunton, Mass., 235
Stortford, Eng., 174
Stoughton, Mass., 282, 283, 312, Stow, Mass., xx, 214, 307
Stradbally, Queen's County, Ire., 168, 169
Strafford County, N. H., 111
Strand, London, Eng., 93, 111
Strand, London, Eng., 93, 111
Stratfield, Conn., 230, 274
Stroudwater, Me., 276
Strykersyille, N. Y., 212
Sturbridge, Mass., v4, v1, v2, xxii, xxxv, 59, 113, 220, 222-224, 273, 274, 278, 304, 307, 339, 344, 372, 373
River, 339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Stony Brook Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228,
Smithfield, R. I., 282
Smithsonian Institution, xxxii
Snake Hill, 347
Soldiers Orphans Home School, Madison,
Wis., liii
Somers, Conn., 98, 274
Somerset, Mass., 112
Somersetshire, Eng., xxxiv, 101, 243, 244, 248,
248, 222, 233, 388
Somerville, Mass., vii., xiv, xv-xxi, xxxv,
xxxvi, xxxix, xl, lxxviii,
91, 112, 214, 314, 385, 394
South Abington, Mass., 316
South Acton, Mass., 164
South America, 1vii
Southampton, Eng., 242
L. I., 306
South Australis, 103
Boston, Mass., ix
Braintree, Mass., xxxvi
Southbury, Conn., 383
South Carolina, 12, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, lii,
103, 107, 106, 214, 314, 389
Chatham, Mass., 204
Dakota, xxxvi, 394
Dartmouth, Mass., 114
Graveyard, Andover, Mass., lxxvii
Hadley, Mass., xiviii, lxxiii, 265, 275, 394
Hampton, N. H., 275
Killingly, Conn., 273
Lincoin, Mass., 201
Malden, Mass., 12xix
Manchester, Conn., 100
Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221
Newmarket, N. H., 214
Resading, Mass., 183
Sea, 140, 199
Tawton, Eng., 211
Southwark, London, Eng., 200, 249-251, 253, 321, 323, 326-329
Southwestern University. xxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Swansea, Mass., 180, 181, 183, 203, 231, 232, 277, 346, 350, 351
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sweden, 241, 394
Switzerland, 15, 314
Syracuse, N. Y., xxxvi, 97
           Southwark, London, Eng., 200, 249-251, 253, 321, 323, 326-329
Southwatern University, xxxiv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., 56
Tatternall, Eng., 82
Taunton, Eng.. xxxiv
Mass., xx, 103, 109, 113, 179, 183, 206, 232-236, 314, 346, 346, 352
North Purchase, 179, 233-235
South Purchase, 232, 234, 236
Ten Mile River, 348
Tarberiff 321
   Southwestern University, xxxiv
South Weymouth, Mass., xxxix, 813
Spain, Il
Sparta, N. J., 386
Spencer, Mass., 274, 373
Spring Hill Cemetery, Mariboro', Mass., 311
Springfield, Mass., xxxiii, xxxvi, lxv, lxxii, lxxxv, 106, 200, 212, 214, 276, 309

Mo., xxxvii
N. Y., 177
O., 366
Vt., 105, 113, 180, 190, 207
Stafford, Conn., 97, 212, 275, 276
Eng., 326
County, Va., 103
Staffordshire, Eng., 243, 321
Stamford, Conn., 213
Lincolnshire, Eng., lxxxiv
Stanhope Press, The, 312
Stapleford Tawny, Eng., 167
Starved Rock, Ill., 388
State College of Kentucky, xxxiv
Library, Hartford, Conn., xxxii
Montpeller, Vt., xxxiv
University, Kentucky, xxxiv
Statesburgh, S. C., 107
States of Holland, 303
Stepney, London, Eng., 93, 326, 327
Conn., 276
Parish, Weathersfield, Conn., 295
Stillwater, N. Y., lxix
Stirrup Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229, 344
Stoke Bay, Eng., 364
Newington, Eng., xxxv
Stokeaby, Eng., 364
Stoneham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 254
Mass., xviii, 150, 316
Stonington, Conn., 11, 173, 174, 187, 206, 277
Stony Brook, Marlboro, Mass., 343, 344
             South Weymouth, Mass., xxxix, 813
Woodstock, Vt., 314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Templeton, Mass., 374, 375
Ten Mile River, 348
Tennessee, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lii, 103, 154, 316
Tennessee, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lii, 103, 154, 316
Ternamenter, Tyrone, Ire., 171
Tewksbury, Mass., xxii, 62
Texas, xxiv. xxxvii, 103, 111
Thames River, 167, 323
Thomaston, Me., xxxvi
Three Corner Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 229
Mile River, 234, 235
Ticonderga, N. Y., 30, 87, 260
Tifin, O., xxxvi
Timothy Meadow, Taunton, Mass., 179
Tisbury, Mass., xx
Tiverton, R. I., 174, 374
Tivoli, N. Y., xiviii, ixvi
Tobacco Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 229
Tobago, 245
Togus, Me., 13, 14
Toledo, Is., xxxiv
Toledo, Ohio, 101
Tolethorpe, Rutlandshire, Eng., laxxiv
Tolenut Magna, Eng., 168
Tongue, The, Swansea, Mass., 231
Topsfield, Mass., 373
Topeka, Kan., xxxiii
Topsfield, Mass., 373
Topeka, Kan., xxxiii
Topsfield, Mass., 35, xxxiv, 203, 211
Toronto, Can., xxxvii, 312
Totham, Eng., 168
Hills, 168
Totopotomov, Va., 12
Tower, London, Eng., 164
Townsend, Mass., xx
```

```
Transylvania, II
Tressick, 95
Tring, Herts, Eng., 82, 167
Trinity Church, Bethany, Conn., 309
College, xxxiv
Trowbridge, Eng., 332
Troy, N. Y., xiix, 1x, 335
Tucson, Arizona, 164
Tuñs College, xxxiv, ixi, ixxii, 214
Turner, Me., 314
Tynan, Armagh, Ire., 79, 80
Tyngryffe, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67
Tyngsborough, Mass., xxii, 154
Tyrol, ii
Tyrone County, Ire., 169-171
Tyson, Vt., 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wakefield, Mass., v. vil, xxi, xxxv, xxxvi, 112, 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Waldo County, Me., 1xxi
Wales, 140, 245
Wallabout, The, 186
Wallingford, Conn., 15, 274
Walmly, Warwickshire, Eng., 114
Walpole, 274, 281-283, 370-372
Waltham, Mass., vi, 113, 212
Walton-on-Thames, Eng., xxxvi
Ware, 109
Ulster, 16-, 307
Ulmagh, Ire., 307
Umagh, Ire., 80
Union, W. Va., 112
Theological Seminary, xxxiv
United Colonies, 140
States, 12, 13, xxi, xxv, xxvii, xxxii, lil, lili, lvii, lviii, lx, 65, lxvi, lxvii, lxxii, l
      Naval Academy, Annapolis,
xxxiv
Navy Yard, N. Y., 187
Universalist Church, Scituate, Mass., 383
University of California, xxxiv
Chicago, xxxiv
Colorado, xxxiv
Georgia, xxxiv
Gottingen, ii
Idaho, xxxiv
Kanass, xxxiv
                                                                                                                            Kansas, xxxiv
Maine, xxxiv
                                                                                                                        Maine, xxxiv
Minnesota, xxxiv
Missouri, xxxiv
Montana, xxxiv
Nevada, xxxiv
New Mexico, xxxiv
Tennessee, xxxiv
                                                                                                                        Texas, xxxiv
the Pacific, xxxiv
South, xxxiv
Utah, xxxiv
                                                                                                                          Vermont, xxxiv
Washington, xxxiv
      Washington, xxxfv
Wooster, xxxiv
Wyoming, xxxiv
Library, Princeton, N. J., 312
Press, The, 105, 110, 111, 389
Upper Iowa University, xxxiv
Urbans, Ill., xxxvi
Urney, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169
Utah, xxxiv, 306
        Vanceboro, Me., 213
Vanderbilt University, xxxiv
Vassalboro', Me., 313
Vassar College, xxxiv
Vermont, v, xv, xxii, xxiii, 25, xxv, xxvii, 28,
        Vermont, v, xv, xxii, xxiii, 25, xxv, xxvii, 28, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xl, xlviii, 50, 54, 70, lxx, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 106, 112, 113, 146, 186-190, 206, 207, 210, 212-214, 271, 272, 306, 311, 313, 314, 375, 384, 386, 388, 394
Vienna, Aus., 1vii
Vincennes, Ind., xxxiv
University, xxxiv
Vincland, N, J., 313
        University, xxxiv
Vineland, N. J., 313
Virginia, 12, 13, xxxiv, xxxvi-xxxviii, I, lvii,
lviii, lxx, lxxiii, lxxvii, 101-103, 106,
109, 110, 107, 199, 212, 217, 242-244, 307,
320, 321, 367, 388
```

Wachamokett Neck, 347, 348

Waltham, Markey, Markey, Markey, 109
Eng., xxxii
Mass, xxxii, 113, 211
Wareham, Mass., 107
Warner, N. H., 113
Warren, Mass., 213, 314
R. I., 114, 212, 276
Warwick, R. I., 181
Warwickshire, Eng., 102, 114, 244, 246, 248, 325
Washington, xxxiv, 388
Conn., 138
D. C., 12, 15, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxyii, xxxviii, xiix,iii, iv,lvii,
liii, lxxviii, xiix,iii, iv,lvii,
liii, lxxviii, xiix,iii, 111, 113, 117,
138, 143, 172, 212-214, 238,
306, 313, 314, 364, 305, 389,
393, 394
Miss., 190
xxxiv 393, 394

Miss., 100
College, xxxiv
County, Me., 1xx, 113
Water Field, Taunton, Mass., 235
Waterboro', Me., 201
Waterford, Conn., 114
Ire, 323
Waterloo, Ia., xxxvi
Watertown, Mass., xxxvi, 68, 1xxiv, 1xxxiv, 167, 205, 206, 213, 254, 278, 305, 306, 319, 371, 372 Waterville, Can., XXXIX

Me., XXXII, IXXVIII, 153

Watervillet, N. Y., 202

Watpun, Wis, Ilii

Wayland, Mass., XX

Weathersfield, Eng., 168

Weesquobonoonsuk, 235

Wellesley, Mass., 213, 307, 314

Wellesley, Mass., 213, 307, 314

Wellesley, Mass., 394

Wells, Eng., 139, 332

Me., 154

Wenham, Mass., 34-47, 108, 255, 303

Westboro', Mass., 221

West Bridgewater, Mass., XX, 310

West Bridgewater, Mass., XX, 310

Westbrook, Conn., 113, 172-178, 238-241, 365-368

Westbrook, Me., x1 Westbrook, Me., xl
Cemetery, 175-177, 238-240
West Chatham, Mass., 203
Chester, Conn., 276
Concord, Vt., 112
Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., 55 Dedham, Mass., 214 Western College, xxxiv Reserve, xxxiv Reserve, xxxiv
University of Pennsylvania, xxxiv
Westfield, N. Y., 385
Westford, Mass., xxii, 25
Westford, Mass., xxii, 25
West Haven, Conn., 274
Haverhill, Mass., xlviii, 51
Indies, 30, 88, 168, 188, 194, 364, 373
Medford, Mass., 315, 317
Mersea, Eng., 107
Westminster, London, Eng., lv, 242–245, 250
321, 328–330
Mass., 209, 274, 276 Mass., 209, 274, 276
Westmoreland, N. H., 276
West Newbury, Mass., 1xxi
Newton, Mass., 1x, 1xiv, 128
Weston, Mass., vii, 386
West Point, N. Y., xxxiv, 389
Military Academy, lv
Westport, Conn., 213
West Roxbury, Mass., xxxv, xxxix, 314

```
## Bringfield, Mass., xx

**Stockbridge, Mass., xx

**Virginia, 101, 112, 114, 162, 308

**Westwood, 365

**Mass., 113

**Western Reserve, Ohio, 188, 189, 212

**Wetherafield, Conn., 57, 86, 103, 209, 230, 296, 305, 384

**Vt., 188-190

**Weymouth, Mass., xx, xxxvii, 104, 206

**Whipsufferadge, 225

**Whipsuppenicke, 222-224

**White Meadow, Mariboro', Mass., 228

**Plains, N. Y., 25

**Water River, Iii, Iiii

**Whitehaven, Eng., 169, 280

**Whiteham Bishops, co. Essex, Eng., 167

**Wigginton, co. Hertford, Eng., 82, 83

**Wilkes-Barré, Penn., xxxiv, xxxv

**William and Mary College, xxxiv

**Williamsburg, Va., xxxiv, xxxv

**Williamsburg, Va., xxxiv, xxxv

**Williamsburg, Va., xxxiv, xxxv

**Williamsburg, Va., xxxii, 332

**Williamstown, Mass., xx, 212

**Williamstown, Mass., 325

**Williamstown, Mass., 325

**Williamstown, Mass., 325

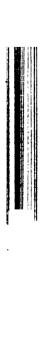
**Williamstown, Mass., 314

**Wison College, xxxiv

**Wilton, N. H., 153

**Wilson College, 131, 312

**
```



.

•

THE .

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.-JANUARY, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 245.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

1908.

Editor, F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS-JANUARY, 1908.

+.+ Illus	trations:
	trait of John Marshall Brown (to face page 11). trait of Alfred Poore (to face page 51).
I.	MEMOIR OF GEN. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A.M. By Henry S. Burrage, D.D 13
ц.	JOHN FARNHAM OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner
ш.	DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, Mass. Com. by Henry Dickinson Woods, C. E 17
IV.	HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. (Concluded.) By Joseph Gardner Bartlett, Esq
v.	RECORDS OF THE ORIGINAL DISTRICT OF CARLISLE, MASS. Com. by Henry Ernest Woods, A.M
VI.	RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS. (Concluded.) . 34
VII.	CHRISTOPHER TODD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner
VIII.	MEMOIR OF ALFRED POORE. By Sidney Perley, LL.B
IX.	WIARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by A. L. Wiard, Esq 56
X.	ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Arthur G. Loring, Esq
XI.	WILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by Maj. Horace P. Williams 66
XII.	GEORGE BUNKER OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS. By Hosea Starr Ballou, Esq 67
XIII.	Some Records of Bedford, Mass. Com. by Charles William Jenks, Esq 69
XIV.	PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. (Continued.) Com. by Gerald Fothergill, Esq. 78
XV.	A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY LETTER. Com. by George Dudley Seymour, Esq 82
XVI.	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (Continued.) Com. by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott
XVII.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary
XVIII.	Notes: Notes.—Society Notice; Notes from English Records, 92; Braintree, Mass., Items, 93; Abstract of Deeds in Maine, 94; English Records; The Parent- age of Dr. Samuel Cobb, 96; Lockwood Genealogy, 97; Brooks; Collins; Dickens, Diggins; Evarts; Gray; Records of Winchester, N. H.; Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 98. Historical Intelligence.—Connecticut Vital Records, 99; Phillimore's Parish Register Series; History of the First Church in Roxbury; Sargent Gene-
	alogy; English Research, 100; Genealogies in Preparation, 101. Replies to Queries.—Rebecca Nichols; Sutherland, 101 92-101
XIX.	Book Notices
XX.	DEATHS
XX.	alogy; English Research, 100; Genealogies in Preparation, 101. Replies to Queries.—Rebecca Nichols; Sutherland, 101

Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE. DON GLEASON HILL, EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

QUERIES.

Wilson.-Joseph, had (at least): 1. Esther, married Israel Clark, Mansfield, Conn., 1756; 2. Abigail, married Jared Wentworth. She was grandmother of poetess Lydia (Huntley) Sigourney.

Who was wife of Joseph Wilson, his and her ancestry?

Clark.—Israel, married Esther Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson, May 4, 1756, Mansfield, Conn. They had: 1. Israel (2), born Mar. 7, 1757, died Feb. 5, 1827; 2. Susana, born June 11, 1760, died Oct. 30, 1760; 3. Francis, born Oct. 16, 1761; 4. Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1764 (REGISTER, 14:72); 5. Nathan, born June 1, 1766; 6. Susanna, born Aug. 22, 1768; 7. Esther, baptized July 18, 1773; 8. Mary; 9. Damaris, married Chester Storrs, Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1797; 10. Desire, married Enoch Pond; 11. Prudence; 12. Temperance.

Who were the parents of Israel Clark?

Clark.—Israel (2), married (1) Mary Stedman (REGISTER, 14: 70, 72); married (2) Mary Kendall; married (3) Rhoda ——; married (4) Margaret Dey. By Mary Kendall he had: 1. Israel (3), 2. Chauncey, 3. Harvey, 4. Almira, 5. Sophia, 6. Roxanna, 7. Lucy.

Lived in Windham County, Conn., Newburgh, N. Y., Delaware and

Marion Counties, Ohio. Will in Marion. Served in Revolution.

When and where did he marry Mary Kendall, and who were her parents? Scribner.—Samuel, born Salisbury, N. H., about 1784; married Almira Clark, daughter of Israel Clark; had (at least) two brothers, John and Elias, and a sister Sarah who married Robert Keyes, Poultney, Vt., 1791.

Who were Samuel's parents?

Clark.—James (1) of Plymouth, had (at least): Thomas (2), born about 1662, who married (1) Rebecca Miller, 1682, and had: I. Susanna, born 1684, married Elisha Holmes, and II. Thomas (3), born 1685; and married (2) Elizabeth Crowe, 1690, and had: III. Josiah (3), born 1690, who married Thankful Tupper, 1718, and had: 1. Elizabeth, born 1719; 2. Israel (4), born 1720, who married Deborah Pope, Sandwich, 1741 (Reg-ISTER, 42: 56, and Pope Genealogy); 3. Elizabeth, born 1725.

Who can give other children of James (I), and children of Thomas (2), -any lines showing an Israel Clark? ORRA E. MONNETTE.

406 Merchants Trust Co. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Wanted, any facts concerning the ancestry of:

John Williams "second," born July 14, 1714, died Groton (Ledyard), Ct., Nov. 13, 1798, who married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ransford) Avery.

Robert Williams [son of Thomas who was a brother(?) of John above],

1777-80, fifer in 6th Regt. Conn. Line.

Newtons of Groton, Ct., before 1800, including Samuel Newton and wife Deborah. (Children: Isaac; Elizabeth, married -— Elderkin ; Sylvia, married -– Smith and – Newton; Annis, married. Smith; Mabel, married -- Stoddard; Deborah, married ton; Sarah, married -- Ethridge; *Hannah*, married Robert Williams, above.) CHARLES ALBYN WILLIAMS, A.M.

Iowa City, Iowa.

WANTED, the parentage of the following, or any information about them:

1. Palmer. Trueworthy Palmer, said to have been born at or near Hampton, N. H., July 20, 1749, and died Conway, N. H., June 25, 1830, lived at one time in Loudon, N. H.; and married, first, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Judith Webster, April 27, 1772, at East Kingston, N. H., and second, Love Perkins, in 1795, at Loudon, N. H.

2. Munsey. William Munsey of Kittery, Me., cooper by trade, was there as early as 1686, later moved to Dover, N. H., and stayed there until his death by drowning. His body was found June 10, 1698, in Piscataqua

River.

3. Lee. Samuel Lee of Waltham or Watertown, Mass., born about 1668, married Mary ———— about 1694. Died in Killingly, Conn., about 1727.

Mary — who married the above Samuel Lee. She died about

1732, in Killingly, Conn.

4. Mercen. Ancestry of John Mercen, born about 1730, married Rebecca Pepper of Eastham, 1754, then moved to Georgetown, Me., was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

5. Thomas. Day. Ancestry of Mary Thomas, of Matinicus Isle, Maine, (perhaps she was the sister of Sarah Wallis, No. 7,) who married Josiah Day in Gloucester, Mass., in 1730, afterwards of New Gloucester,

Me., and Georgetown, Me.

6. McIntyre. The wife of the first William McIntyre of Georgetown,

Me., born about 1700.

7. Thomas. Wallis. Ancestry of Sarah Thomas, born about 1715, of Georgetown, Me., married Samuel Wallis, 1734, in Gloucester, Mass., moved to Georgetown, Me.

8. Munsey. Ancestry of Margaret, married, about 1670, William

Munsey of Dover, N. H., and Kittery, Me.

9. Munsey. Proof of the ancestry of Margaret (no doubt dau. of James Derry), of Dover, N. H., married about 1710, John Munsey of Dover, N. H.

Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

NOW READY.

The Ninth Part, SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, Vol. II.

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

Honorary Member of the Suffolk Institute of Archaelogy.

The work (handsomely printed) is issued to subscribers in quarto parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, payable in advance. The number is restricted to 250 copies.

A few copies of Vol. I. (which contains an exhaustive Index Nominum) can still be obtained from the Editor, price £2. 12. 6. This volume has been most favorably reviewed by "The Genealogist," "The East Anglian," "The Eastern Counties Magazine," &c., &c. It contains numerous pedigrees, including Alabaster, Appleton, Burrough of Wickhambrook and New England, Clopton, Drury, Downing, Goodwin, Hammond, Munning, Winthrop, &c., &c.

Applications should be addressed to the Editor, care of J. Muskett Yetts, Esq., 56 Lincolns Inn Fields, London, England.

New England Historic Genealogical Society. PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octave ges of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and ography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased ember. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single umbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Regter. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z now ready. Index of subjects and places to llow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massach	usetts	Vital Records	. From	m the beginning	of the R	ecords to the ye	ar 1850.
ontgomery	\$1.00	Becket	\$1.25	Arlington	\$2.25	Norton	\$ 5.25
lham	2.25	Sudbury	4.25	Waltham	3.75	Dalton	1.25
alpole	2.75	Tyringham	1.50	Chilmark	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00
;ru	1.50	Bedford	1.75	Bellingham	2.75	Medford	6.00
ford	0.50	New Braintree	2.25	Palmer	3.00	Dracut	4.00
insdale	1.25	Washington	0.75	Medway	4.50	West Stockbri	dge 1.50
edfield	3.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Newton	6.50	Williamstown	2.25
: 8	3.00	Gill	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Others in prep	aration.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, nich, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country vestigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, ondon, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 lls, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Register Re-prints, Series A.					
). 1. Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of	f Dorchester, Mas	s., and Wind	sor, Ct. (16 pp.) \$0.6	50
o. 2. " John Moore of Sudi				22 pp.) 0.4	
o. 3. " Samuel Walker of				9 pp.) 0.	50
o. 4. " William Luddington	n of Malden, Mass	and E. Hay	ven. Ct. (13 pp.) 0.	50
). 5. " Henry Brooks of W	Johnn. Mass	.,	(20 pp.) 0.	
). 6. " John Hill of Dorch	ester. Mass		: : : }	22 pp.) 0.	
o. 7. " Digory Sargent of 1			: : : }	12 pp.) 0.0	
). 8. " Henry and John Sh	erburne of Portsr	nouth, N. H.	?	22 pp.) 0.	
). 9. " "John Russell of Dan	rtmouth. Mass		}	20 pp.) 0.	
). 10. " William Cotton of I			: : : ?	26 pp.) 0.4	
). 11. Research in England - An Essay to			: : : }	36 pp.) 0.	
). 12. Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot			: : : }	9 pp.) 0.	
o. 13. " "John Finney of Br		-	: : : (13 pp.) 0.t	
o. 14. " Francis West of D			: : : }	14 pp.) 0.0	
o. 15. " Thomas Treadwell				26 pp.) 0.6	
			?	27 pp.) 0.t	
o. 17. Descendants of New England Belo			: : }	32 pp.) 0.t	
). 18. " and Ancestry of Rev.	John Wilson of 1	Boston, Mass	j (l6 pp.) 0.5	
). 19. " of Thomas Tarbell of	Watertown, Mass	B	(18 pp.) 0.5	Ď
20. " Henry Curtis of Su				10 pp.) 0.	
). 21. " Hugh Jones of Sale				33 pp.) 0.0	
enealogies.			Pages		
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	23. 0	10
Bates	Bates		143	13	
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.8	
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.0	
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.0	
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.0	
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.	
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	ō.i	
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.0	
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.0	
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	ō.;	
Page Family Chart		1899	-	1.0	
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.0	
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.6	
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.0	
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.0	
Washington	Waters	1889	53	1.0	
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.0	
*** ***********************************		, -		[OYBE]	,,,

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of town, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appearly history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vo. 1094 pages.

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6. Containing memoirs of 409 members who vious to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic los stantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs com accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston

NOW READY.

The New Genealogical and Biographical Rec SUBJECT INDEX.

Complete Subject Index of Volumes I to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 64 Issued uniform in size and cover with The New York
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

PRICE, - - \$3.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED.

EDITION LIMITED.

Appreciating the need of such an index, the Society has gone to the expense of a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1997 "The Record." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complet tially complete sets of "The Record," and will also be of like value to genealogical enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are in

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Iliustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biogra
Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, be formly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per an

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adam Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelde Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Bl Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650–1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636–1657); old Norfoll records (1649–1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUART

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II. V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocc For subscriptions, address

FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,
Memorial Hall, Columbia

MR. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients and all interested in

ENGLISH RESEARCH

that he has removed to more commodious Chambers in London and largely increased his staff of Searchers, enabling him to give promptest attention to all genealogical queries.

Obscure and difficult cases solicited.

ADDRESSES:

ENGLISH.
II Clifford's Inn,
Fleet Street,
London, E. C.

AMERICAN.
P. O. Box 44,
South Freeport,
Maine.

CABLE.
Elmlea, London
(Adams or W. U. Codes).

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY.

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, Middleboro', Mass.

FOR SALE.—A full set of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Address J, P. O. Box 1907, Boston, Mass.

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass.

1900.

550 pp

4to.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE \$15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

[viii.]

WANTED.

			- 2				A COLOR DESIGNATION
Avery Gene	alogy					(1894)	H. D. Sweet.
	6						17.50
Boynton '	6.						A 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
	•						Address on
Chapin 6	'		2			(1862)	O. Chapin.
Chapman Fa	milv .					(1864)	F. W. Chapman
Corliss Famil						(1875)	A. W. Corliss.
Cutler Memo						(1889)	N. S. Cutler.
Dennison Ge						()	
Hastings	"						- CO
Hayes	46					(1884)	C. W. Hayes.
Humphrey	66				1	(1883)	F. Humphrey.
Loomis	" (1	male				(1875)	E. Loomis.
Lyman	"	III (IC	****	"		(1872)	L. Coleman.
Mott	66	• •	15			(10.2)	Li. Coleman.
Nash	"	• •				(1853)	S. Nash.
Newcomb	"					(1874)	J. B. Newcomb.
Osgood	66	• •				(1874)	J. Osgood.
Osgood		• •			7	(1850)	H. N. Otis.
Pilkin	"	• •				(1000)	II. IV. Otts.
	"	• •				(1000)	O I II Diaman
Prentiss	"	• •				(1883)	C. J. F. Binney.
Richards		• •				(1861)	A. Morse.
Starr Family			•	٠	•	(1879)	B. P. Starr.
Winslow Ger			•	•	•	(1000)	D C M: 1 11
Woodbridge		• •	•		•	(1883)	D. G. Mitchell.
Wolcott Men			•	•	•	(1883)	S. Wolcott.
Worthington			•	•	•	(1894)	G. Worthington
History of N	orthfield	l, Ma	ass.	•	•	(1875)	Temple and She don.

ADDRESS

SEYMOUR MORRIS,

135 ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealog Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volume and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to t Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to t Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenha Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records. Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance. Bound Volumes. \$3.00 cach.

Vols. I to IX, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. X (1908), in numbers, \$20.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor. Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogies and Town Histories Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition, Presswork, Binding First-class in every respect and at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

MANUSCRIPTS WANTE

I Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. (Ancestry traced in America and Europe. I Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

Frank Allahen Genealogical

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

Brigham Family History. The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

Derby Genealogy. The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viol. A. Doelee Brandon.

Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net. Hills Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Com. Immigrant, 1932. \$3 net. Norris Genealogy. The Ancestry and Descendants of Licut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net. Prindle Genealogy. The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo. cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net. \$t. John Genealogy. The Descendants of Mathew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634), By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net. History of Redding, Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr Todd. Todd. To Todd. Todd. To Todd. To

Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

Historio Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, Goth, Elustrated. St net.

King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis
and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue,)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS. 70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBER' HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Record are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850 in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page

which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, Edito

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Alford Hinsdale Medfield Lee Becket Sudbury Tyringham Bedford New Braintree Washington Gt. Barrington Arlington Waltham

Chilmark

Bellingham

Palmer
Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge
Medford
Dracut
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown

Vital Records in Preparation:

Middlefield Scituate Billerica Lincoln Weymouth Foxborough Wayland Pembroke Holliston Dover Duxbury Granville Tisbury Carver Brookline Taunton Heath ' Worthington Hanson Chester Richmond Hopkinton Stow Hingham Townsend W. Springfield Bridgewater E. Bridgewater W. Bridgewater Brockton Nantucket Kingston (Others in prospect)

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.-APRIL, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 246.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.
1908.

Editor, F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor, HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS-APRIL, 1908.

	ew of Malbon, England (to face page 102). Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan. By Laura Prentice Swan
II.	·
III.	DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, Mass. (Concluded.) Com. by Henry Dickinson
	Woods, C. E
IV.	REV. JOHN WOODWARD OF NORWICH, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner
v.	RICHARD BOURNE, MISSIONARY TO THE MASHPEE INDIANS. By Mary Farwell Ayer
VI.	BRANFORD, CONN., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Com. by Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D. 1
VII.	ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. (Con- cluded.) Com. by Arthur G. Loring, Esq
VIII.	Some Records of Bedford, Mass. (Concluded.) Com. by Charles William Jonks, Esq
IX.	
X.	Passenger Lists to America. (Continued.) Com. by Gerald Fothergill, Esq. 10
XI.	THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN. By Edwin A. Hill,
	Ph.D
XII.	Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records. Copied by Lacy Hall Greenlaw
XIII.	The Family 61 John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. By Cornelia Bartone Williams
XIV	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (Continued.) Com. by Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott .
XV.	PROCLEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary
XVI.	 Notes.—Notes from English Records; Browne-Lee, 199; Dudley-Granger; Harvard, 200; Burley-Bean-Harvey-Hutchings; Pray; Inscribed Powder Horns, 201; Inscriptions at Watervliet, N. Y.; Eldredge-Long; Bliss, 202; Tobi; Checham, Mass., Inscriptions, 203. Histories Interpretable and the Institute of Australia (Mass.; English Research)
	Geneal gaiss in Preparetion, 201.
77 H.	Book Notices

Committee on Publication.

QUERIES.

Carrington.—Dr. Peter Carrington, of Woodbridge, Conn., died 1726, married Anna, born 26 Feb., 1670, daughter of William Wilmot and grand-daughter of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven. Records there give at least ten children; the mother appointed guardian 18 June, 1728. Wanted, his ancestry.

(Mrs.) Maria O. Le Brun.

8 Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.

POR SALE.

LOWELL GENEALOGY.

Morocco edition, \$10, entirely exhausted. Have yet for sale a limited number of the Cloth edition, price \$8.50. Will sell remaining copies, in order to close out quickly, for \$7.50, express prepaid.

Address: REV. D. R. LOWELL,

724 Ostrom Ave., SYRACUSE, N. Y.

NEW ENGLAND FAMILY EISTORY, A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magasine.

VOLUME II. Subscription \$1. Will contain amongst others the following families: Albee, Appleton, Atwood, Barker, Blakeslee, Bond, Brewster, Colby, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Denison, Dudley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Haskell, Hobson, Hooper, Long, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quimby (Quimby), Slemons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tybbott, Williams.

HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER, Hanover Bank Building, No. 5 Nassau Street, New York City.

WANTED.

Boynton	Genealog	у.		•				
Beckwith	"	•		•				
Chapin	"			•			(1862)	O. Chapin.
Corliss Fa	amily .			•			(1875)	A. W. Corliss.
Cutler Me							(1889)	N. S. Cutler.
Dennison	Genealog	y					` /	
Hastings	"	•			•			
Hayes	"		•		•		(1884)	C. W. Hayes.
Loomis	"	(ma	ale	line	e)		(1875)	E. Loomis.
\mathbf{N} ash	"	`.		•	٠.	•	(1853)	S. Nash.
Osgood	"						(1874)	J. Osgood.
Otis	"						(1850)	H. N. Otis.
P ilkin	"	•					` ,	
Prentiss	"		•				(1883)	C. J. F. Binney.
Starr Fan	aily			•			(1879)	B. P. Starr.
Wolcott I	Memorial	•				•	(1883)	S. Wolcott.
History of	f Northfie	ld,	Мa	es.	•		(1875)	Temple and Shel-
•							,	don.

ADDRESS

SEYMOUR MORRIS.

135 ADAMS STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

New England Historic Genealogical Society. PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octave pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z now ready. Index of subjects and places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massach	usetts	Vital Records.	From	the beginning	of the R	ecords to the year 1850.
Montgomery	\$1.00	Sudbury	\$4.25	Chilmark	\$1.25	Medford \$6.00
Pelham	2.25	Tyringham	1.50	Bellingham	2.75	Dracut 4.00
Walpole	2.75	Bedford	1.75	Palmer	3.00	West Stockbridge 1.50
Peru	1.50	New Braintree		Medway	4.50	Williamstown 2.25
Alford	0.50	Washington	0.75	Newton	6.50	Middlefield 1.75
Hinsdale	1.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Billerica 5.25
Medfield	3.25	Gill	1.25	Norton	5.25	Lincoln 2.25
Lee	3.00	Arlington	2.25	Dalton	1,25	Dover 1.50
Becket	1.25	Waltham	3.75	Sturbridge	5.00	Others in preparation.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols.

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

wills, comprising abou	t 40,000 names of per	sons and over 10	,000 names of p	laces.	\$6.00
Register Re-pr	ints. Series A.				
No. 1. Descendants of		Dorchester, Mass	., and Windsor.	Ct. (16 pp.)	80.50
No. 2. "	John Moore of Sudbu	rv. Mass		. (22 pp.)	
No. 3. "	Samuel Walker of W	oburn, Mass		. (9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4. "	William Luddington	of Malden, Mass.	, and E. Haven.	Ct. (13 pp.)	
No. 5. "	Henry Brooks of Wo	burn, Mass		. (20 pp.)	
No. 6. " "	John Hill of Dorches	ter, Mass		. (22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7. "	Digory Sargent of Bo	oston and Worce	ster, Mass	. (12 pp.)	0.50
	Henry and John Sher			. (22 pp.)	0,50
No. 9. " "	John Russell of Darts	mouth, Mass		. (20 pp.)	0.50
	William Cotton of Po			. (26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11. Research in En				. (36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12. Descendants o	f Benjamin Wilmot of	f New Haven, Ct		. (9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13. "	' John Finney of Bris	tol, R. I		. (18 pp.)	0.50
No. 14. "	' Francis West of Du:	xbury, Mass		. (14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15. "	' Thomas Treadwell o	of Ipswich, Mass.		. (26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16. Genealogies in	Preparation			. (27 pp.)	0.59
No. 17. Descendants of	f New England Belch	ers		. (32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18. " a	nd Ancestry of Rev. J	ohn Wilson of B	oston, Mass	. (16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19. " o	f Thomas Tarbell of V			. (18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	Tremel Courses or when			. (10 pp.)	0.50
	Hugh Jones of Salem			. (33 pp.)	0.50
No. 22.	Robert Eames of Wo	burn, Mass		. (17 pp.)	0.50
Genealogies.			P	ages.	
Ainsworth		Parker	1894	212	83.00
Bates		Bates	2250	143	1.25
Cushman		Cushman	1855	665	7,50
Davis (with sur	plement)	Davis	1881	46	3,00
Dewing	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	Dewing	1904	165	5,00
Felton		Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillso	n	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Hale (of Conn.)		Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris		Harris	1861	56	2,00
Huntoon		Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and W	Thitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.75
Page Family Ch			1899	1000	1.00
Sumner (with s		Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers		Daniels	1903	147	3.50
971 - 1		377 mak - m	70.00	ona	0.00

Vinton

Toner

Waters

Woodman

1858

1891

1889

1874

236

53 125

[OVER]

Vinton

Washington

Washington

Woodman

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Wateritown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-8. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$16 for the 8 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

NOW READY.

The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record SUBJECT INDEX.

Complete Subject Index of Volumes I to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 64 pp. Issued uniform in size and cover with The New York
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

PRICE, - - \$3.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED.

EDITION LIMITED.

Appreciating the need of such an index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "The Record." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "The Record," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested. Subscriptions to be sent to The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York City.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650–1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636–1657); old Norfolk County records (1649–1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$8.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00. For subscriptions, address

FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,

Momerial Hall, Columbus, Ohto.

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass.

1900.

4to.

550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commowealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE \$15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

For GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOKS, Family Histories, Pedigree Forms, PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES, etc., and for RECORD SEARCHES in London and elsewhere,

Address Phillimore and Co., 124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

CATALOGUES mailed free. "PEDIGREE WORK," a Guide for the Genealogist, price 25 cents, mailed free.

Note.—If every Genealogist, American and English, made a point of subscribing to the Register Series of one County only, the problem of rendering English Parish registers generally accessible would be very speedily solved.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

Igham Family History. The Descendof Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603. By W. I. T. Brigham. Price 5 to net.

rby Genealogy. The Descendants of
mas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By
Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.
Ils Genealogy. Ancestry and Descendof William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and
ford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

orris Genealogy. The Ancestry and Dedants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (BarNorris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

indle Genealogy. The Descendants of
liam Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin
rindle, 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

(Carriage extra in all cases.

Rix Genealogy. By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.
St. John Genealogy. The Descendants of
Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester,
Mass. (1634). By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.
History of Redding, Connecticut. By
Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.
In Olde Connecticut. By Charles Burr
Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.
Historic Hadley. By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.
King Philip's War. By George W. Ellis
and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.
In Olde Massachusetts. By Charles Burr
Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue,)

HE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.
70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist. Composition, Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

orrespondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Q Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Q Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Q Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

Frank Allahen Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to IX, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. X (1908), in numbers, \$20.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor, Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

[xviii.]

Massachusetts vital records.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL S is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of I HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Birth riages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose I are not already printed, from their beginning to the year in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, at cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in adva publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent pe which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on seconsiderable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Λ liord Hinsdale Medfield Lec Becket Sudbury Tyringham. Bedford New Braintree \mathbf{W} ashington Gt. Barrington (iii) Δz largton W_{ℓ}^{-1} , a.m. Chilm, rk Bellingham

Palmer Medway Newton Edgartown Norton Dalton Sturbridge Medford Dracut W. Stockbridge Williamstown Middlefield Billerica Lincoln Holliston Dover

Vital Records in Preparation:

Scituate Weymouth Foxborough Wayland

Pembroke 1 Duxbury Granville Tisbury Carver Brookline Taunton Heath Worthingtor Hanson Chester Richmond Hopkinton Stow Hingham Townsend W. Springfie Bridgewater E. Bridgewa \mathbf{W}_{t} Bridge \mathbf{w}_{t} Brockton Nantucket Kingston onters to prosp

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.-JULY, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 247.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

1908.

Editor, F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS-JULY, 1908.

+ Illus	trations:
	rtruit of Albert Alonzo Folsom (to face page 215). rtruit of Danifl Angell Gleason (to face page 278).
1.	Memoir of Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom. By George Sumner Mann, Est.
11.	THOMAS COOKE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner
111.	COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. Com. by Franklin P. Rice, Esq.
IV.	RICHARD HUGHES OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. Bernard C. Steiner.
٧.	ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued.) Copied by Locy Hall Greenlow
VI.	THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN. (Concluded.) By Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D.
VII.	EMAGRANIS FROM ENGLAND. Com. by the Committee on English Research
VIII.	SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GAGE OF IPSWICH, MASS. By Arthur E. Gage, A.M.
IX.	EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF REV. ROGER NEWTON, D.D., OF GREENFIELD, Mass. Com. by Hon. Francis W. Thompson
.i.	A List of Deceased Ministers. Com. by William H. Ford, Esq
Ω .	MUNICIPE OF DANIEL ANGELL GLIASON, A.B., L.L.B.
XIII.	FUE SMICH FAMILY A WALPOUR, MASS By Mrs. Anna M. Pickford
. i.	Ohabas in Number 11, 17, 1769-1761
· · · ·	12. Takes of this Carrier in Easter by Conn. Continued.) Com. by Miss. Let King strong Transfer.
	This, of Foyalts is the of Ore rolly whose Child in Jamaica. Come by Arthur sentence the Hemilton I whom D.C.A. The reserved in the Common Section 1.
. i. i.	The cutt (Nos of that N we have At Mistoric Generalogical Society, $\mathbf{B}_{X} = (A, Geodesic A, M)$, We obtain Secretary
. '.	[3] A. S. S. Williams, A. S. S. Markey, M. S. Massa, Inscriptions (Clay): Boreman, Phys. Rev. C. S. S. S. S. S. S. Markey, Phys. Rev. B 405, 2015. [4] A. S.
	area The Norteto
• • • •	Section 1
	The control of the Office in Boston, Mass, chasetts, as second-class mails marked.

Tomreitter in Publication.

ALLEM STASS CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON TO CLASS EVALUATION OF ARE CONCRETED ON GLEASON HILL CONTINUED DANA BARBOLE

[xxi.]

QUERIES.

GREENE.—Can any one give information about either of the following children, born at Barnstable, Mass., of William and Desire (Bacon) Greene?

- i. Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1710.
- iii. Desire, b. Oct. 24, 1718.
- v. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1723.
- vi. John, b. Apr. 12, 1726.

They were all living at their native place when three of the brothers, Warren, John and James, moved to Connecticut in early manhood.

235 Central Park West, New York City.

RICHARD H. GREENE.

King.—Thomas¹ Kinge, baptized at Cold Norton, Essex, England, 24 February, 1613; died at Scituate, Mass., 24 September, 1691; married, about 1638, Sarah ———.

Daniel⁸ King (*Thomas*, *Thomas*), born at Scituate, Mass., July, 1675; married, about 1701, Elizabeth ————. He was of Dighton, Mass., 1717; and of Rehoboth, Mass., 1742.

Who were the ancestors of Sarah and Elizabeth? When and where did Daniel⁸ die? His sons were Daniel and Robert.

43 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

GEORGE F. J. KING.

THOMPSON.—Wanted, the subsequent history of Eleanor, born in Medway, Mass., Jan. 18, 1825, daughter of Moses and Betsey Thompson (see Medway Vital Records, page 122).

E. A. D.

Young.—Information wanted regarding all families of English and American Youngs. Where are the papers of Dr. Aaron Young of Boston? Who were the progenitors of William Young of Boston, 1721, who married Hannah Healy, and was one of the original proprietors of Barrington and Nottingham, New Hampshire? Address: Susa Young Gates, 672 North First West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

In Quarterly Numbers, complete, including Index of Names. For disposal; offers wanted. S. HAYWARD, 797 Broadway, So. Boston.

The Nassachusetts Organine Range Secure

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts.

Particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States,

State historians, Famous old houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

[xxvi.]

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850 in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page

which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, Editor

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Alford Hinsdale Medfield Lee Becket Sudbury Tyringham Bedford New Braintree Washington Gt. Barrington Gill Arlington Waltham Chilmark

Bellingham

Palmer

Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge
Medford
Dracut
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown
Middlefield
Billerica
Lincoln
Holliston
Dover

Vital Records in Preparation:

Scituate Weymouth Foxborough Wayland Pembroke Duxbury Granville Tisbury Carver Brookline Taunton Heath Worthington Hanson Chester Richmond Hopkinton Stow Hingham Townsend W. Springfield Bridgewater E. Bridgewater W. Bridgewater Brockton Nantucket Kingston Rochester (Others in prospect)

THE '

NEW ENGLAND

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.-OCTOBER, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 248.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

1908.

Editor, F. APTHORP FOSTER.

∄ssociate €ditor, HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

CONTENTS-OCTOBER, 1908.

	MEMOIR OF DAVID I LAMBRANIS FROM II Research	NGLAN	b. (6	Cantin	ucd	.) (°	om.	by th	e Cor	mmi	tee o	n E	ngli	-h
111.	Research John and Thomas Com, by Dr. Ber.	Jorda and C	N OF	Gri	LFO	ab, (ONN	., 45	D TH	EIR	DES	CEN	DANT	ıs.
IV.		i idell	.10W	s, Cos	ίΝ.,	AND	HIS	Disc	END	NTS.	Co	m. l	y D	r.
v.	SANIORD FAMILY R													•
VL	+ oconial Records	ов Ма	alba	ROT G	i, M	A88.	(C	mtin	d.)	Co.	n. by	Fr	ank!	.,,
V11.	$P, R, \alpha, \text{Esq.}$. A shown is a soft of C	m 12	1:51	Hook	01	134:1	~ 1 e) I.	Cot	NTY	Pro	BATE	Res	ORL	15.
7.11	THE REAL PROPERTY.		, · .	!	1	17, 0	: ::	. :/	Section.	··)			
١.	The second	: ()			٠, ٠	· ·:		$\alpha_{1:\Lambda}$	NI OR	5, Cu	NN.	By I	Ed»	
				٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠
``· <i>·</i>	, -, -	١.,.	•											•
、 :	• .										Con			
	•					•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	• • •	• •	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
•				·			:	.1 -	- 10 K	Cr;	citua inty c ina' ,	lerd.	:83	ii I
				·		٠,		· ·	:	. Pr	parat	ю.,	1,85	
						•		•				•		
													-	
			•							1-1	`''' > ~ (I	a di-	'ht'	(i
						•	ė.	٠٠٠;						
										. ، ج	ВОІ	Tu	٧.	
				•		٠.							•••	



QUERIES.

SMITH, SAMUEL.—Married Priscilla Hovey in 1699; children recorded at Reading, Mass.: Samuel, 1701; John and Priscilla, 1707; Mehitabel, 1715; removed from Charlestown, Mass., to Mansfield, Conn., about 1717. Persila Smith died in Mansfield, 1720; a Samuel Smith died there 1730. In 1728 Samuel Smith conveyed Mansfield land to "dutiful son Matthew," who conveyed portions thereof to brother John. Matthew attained notoriety as a Separatist minister.

Wanted, ancestry of Samuel Smith; date of birth of son Matthew, and, if not child of Priscilla (Hovey) Smith, what was his mother's maiden name and ancestry?

John Wright Barrows.

Box 1431, Denver, Col.

Thomas Harris married Elizabeth Thomas. He died about 1633, and she married (2) Dea. William Stetson. (See Register, vol. 2, pp. 102, 218.) Can any one give me name of her father and mother?

2117 S St., Washington, D. C.

P. H. Mason.

FOR SALE.

LOWELL GENEALOGY.

Morocco edition, \$10, entirely exhausted. Have yet for sale a limited number of the Cloth edition, price \$8.50. Will sell maining copies, in order to close out quickly, for \$7.50, express prepaid.

Address: Rev. D. R. LOWELL,

724 Ostrom Ave., SYRACUSE, N. Y.

NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY, A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magazine.

VOLUME II. Subscription St. Will contain amongst others the following families: Albee, Appleton, Atwood, Barker, Blakeslee, Bond, Brewster, Colby, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Denison, Dudley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Haskell, Hobson, Hooper, Long, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quinby (Quimby), Slemons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tybbott, Williams.

HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER,
Hanover Bank Building, No. 5 Nassau Street, New York City.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

In Quarterly Numbers, complete, including Index of Names. For disposal; offers wanted. S. HAYWARD, 797 Broadway, So. Boston.

The Massarhusetts Magazine Richard Success

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts.

Particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous old houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.

New England Historic Genealogical Society. PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octave pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy as Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some decease member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current sing numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z now ready, and Index of subjects, 2 Part Abbe-Paine. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per pa or \$100 for the complete Index.

Massach	usetts	Vital Records.	. From	m the beginning	g of the R	ecords to the year 189
Montgomery	81.00	Sudbury	\$4.25	Chilmark	\$1.25	Medford 88.
Pelham	2.25	Tyringham	1.50	Bellingham	2.75	Dracut 4.
Walpole	2.75	Bedford	1.75	Palmer	3.00	West Stockbridge L
Peru	1.50	New Braintree	2.25	Medway	4.50	Williamstown 25
Alford	0.50	Washington	0.75	Newton	6.50	Middlefield 1.
Hinsdale	1.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Billerica 5.
Medfield	3.25	Gill	1.25	Norton	5.25	Lincoln 2.
Lee	3.00	Arlington	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Dover 1.
Becket	1.25	Waltham	3.75	Sturbridge	5.00	Others in preparation

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clus which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother count investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols.

Re	gister Re	-prints, Series A.	
No. 1.	Descendar	its of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct	. (16 pp.) 80.
No. 2.		" John Moore of Sudbury, Mass	(22 pp.) 0.4
No. 3.	44	" Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass	(9 pp.) 0.0
No. 4.		" William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct	. (13 pp.) 0.1
No. 5.	- 64	" Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass	(9 pp.) 0.0 (13 pp.) 0.1 (20 pp.) 0.1
No. 6.	44	" John Hill of Dorchester, Mass	(22 pp.) 0.5
No. 7.	44.	" Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass	(12 pp.) 0.5
No. 8.	44	" Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H	(22 pp.) 0.5
No. 9.	44	" John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass	(20 pp.) 0.5
No. 10.	4.6	" William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H	(26 pp.) 0.5
No. 11.	Research i	n England - An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.) 0.5
No. 12.	Descendar	ats of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct	(9 pp.) 0.5
No. 13.	- 11	bount time of Directly Mark	(13 pp.) 0.5
No. 14.	14	" Francis West of Duxbury, Mass	(14 pp.) 0.5
No. 15.	16	" Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass	(26 pp.) 0.5
No. 16.	Genealogi	es in Preparation	(27 pp.) 0.5
No. 17.	Descendar	nts of New England Belchers	
No. 18.		and Ancestry of they, would whish of Doston, pines	(16 pp.) 0.5
No. 19.		of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass	(18 pp.) 0.5
No. 20.		" Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass	(10 pp.) 0.50
No. 21.		" Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass	(33 pp.) 0.50
No. 22.		"Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass	(17 pp.) 0.50
No. 23.		" John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass	(10 pp.) 0.50
No. 24.		" Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conu	(13 pp.) 0.50
No. 25.	44	" John Gage of Ipswich, Mass	(12 pp.) 0.50
Genea	logies.	Pag	

ealogies.			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	8 3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.2
Cushman	Cushman	1855	. 665	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.5
'Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.78
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.00
man	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
		-		[OVER]
				[]

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Water-Eown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Ciencalogical Society. Vols. 1-8. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of contantly increasing value—great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$16 for the 8 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Quarterly—January, April, July, October. Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

The Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, necluding a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand. Address communications to 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

Col. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 cach. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, mes, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, adger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker. Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett. Batchelder, Beadle, ecket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Bly, cardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen. Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and radley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650–1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly. Boxford, radford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636–1657); old Norfolk County cords (1649–1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original hisrical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

'HE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest iodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco.\$4.00.

FRANK C. COLE, 1
Franklin County Momerial Bi

[xxxii.]

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETT

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWN CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass.

1900.

4to.

550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able a gist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England at England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Cowealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, in with an introduction, tables, summer set, and cross-index.

PRICE \$15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical & 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce (A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.

Over 100 vols. now issued. 23 counties included. More than 700 parishes. Weddings of over 1,250,000 persons.

Mailed to Subscribers for \$2.75 per vol.

ADDRESS

PHILLIMORE & CO., 124 Chancery Lane, LONDON,

ENGLAND.

CATALOGUES MAILED FREE,

PEDIGRE WORK

A guide for the

Price 25 cents; free.

> RECORD SEARCHE IN England, Scotland, Ireland.

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY.

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and mar years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any 'County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reble rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, Middleboro', M

Mrs. Mary C. Fitts of Newfields, N. H., has for sale the three of Lane Genealogies compiled by her late husband, Rev. James Fitts, and Rev. Jacob Chapman, late of Exeter, N. H.

[xxxiii.]

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Quarterly, price \$2.00 yer year; 50 cents a copy. First number, June, 1908.

THE GRAFTON PRESS,

Printers, editors and publishers of genealogies.

70 Fifth Avenue, New York.

6 Beacon Street, Boston.

Genealogies and Town Histories
Under the supervision of an expert
Proofreader and Genealogist.

Composition. Presswork, Binding
First-class in every respect and
at less than city prices.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History.

MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Q Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Q Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Q Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

Frank Allahen Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An iff its that Quarterly Migazine of Palgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only: Vitai Records of the Towns of Phymouth, Barnsteble and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance,

Bound Volumes, 85,00 each.

Burn ! Volumes I to IX inclusive, and Subscription to Vol. X (1998), \$18.00.

Make remittances payable to Society of Mayerowere Descendants.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

[xxxiv.]

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBENT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page

which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, Editor,

18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Alford Hinsdale Medfield Becket Sudbury Tyringham Bedford New Braintree Washington Gt. Barrington Gill Arlington Waltham Chilmark

Bellingham

Palmer

Medway
Newton
Edgartown
Norton
Dalton
Sturbridge
Medford
Dracut
W. Stockbridge
Williamstown
Middlefield
Billerica
Lincoln
Holliston
Dover

Vital Records in Preparation:

Scituate Weymouth Foxborough Wayland Pembroke Duxbury

Granville Tisbury Carver Brookline Taunton Heath Worthington Hanson Chester Richmond Hopkinton Stow Hingham Townsend W. Springfield Bridgewater E. Bridgewater W. Bridgewater Brockton Nantucket Kingston Rochester Abington Plympton (Others in prospect)



THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1908.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 29 JANUARY, 1908,

WITH

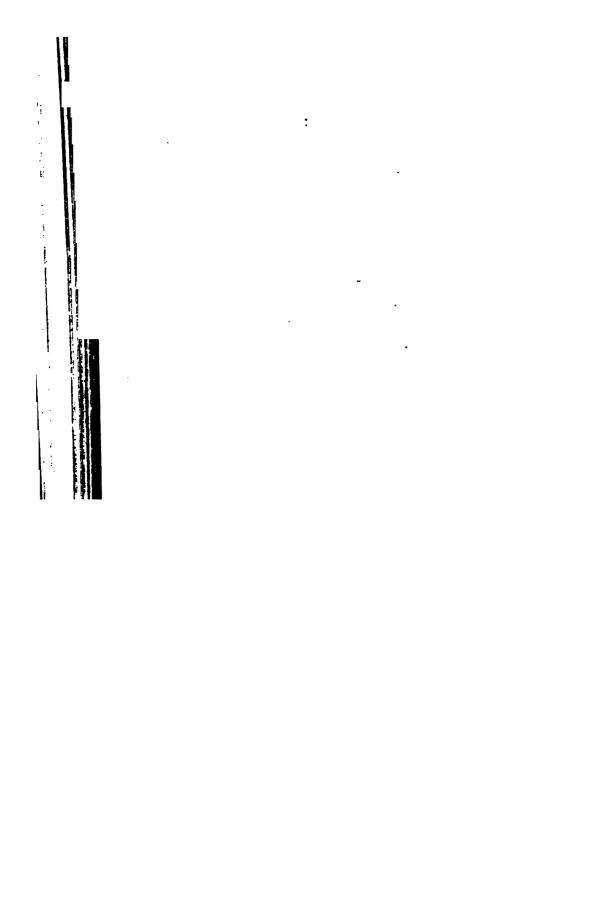
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1907.











STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY Stanford, California

tille (7 %	
Mrz ; ;	ארבי	